Gc
942.3501
D49p
v.9
pt.1
1307660

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00718 8516

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/publications91devo

The Publications of

The

Devon & Cornwall Record Society.

v. 9, pt. 1

ISSUED TO MEMBERS ONLY.

Devon & Cornwall Record Society.
H. Tapley-Soper, F.R.Hist.S., General Editor.

The Register
OF
Baptisms, Marriages & Burials
OF THE
Parish of Falmouth
IN THE
County of Cornwall,

1663—1812.

PART I., pp. 1—668.
(Marriages and Baptisms)

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY
SUSAN ELIZABETH GAY
AND
Mrs. HOWARD FOX.

Exeter:
The Devon and Cornwall Record Society,
1915.

1307660

The Publications of

The

Devon & Cornwall Record Society.

ISSUED TO MEMBERS ONLY.

Devon & Cornwall Record Society.

H. Tapley-Soper, F.R.Hist.S., General Editor.

The Register

of

Baptisms, Marriages & Burials

of the

Parish of Falmouth

in the

County of Cornwall,

1663—1812.

Transcribed and edited by

SUSAN ELIZABETH GAY

and

Mrs. HOWARD FOX.

Exeter:

The Devon and Cornwall Record Society,

1914.

Magna Charta $32.50 - 10/21

INTRODUCTION.

The editing and publishing of the Registers of a parish is a work of great importance. The old volumes with tattered covers, stained pages and faded ink, speak all too eloquently of their perishable nature notwithstanding the care that is now usually bestowed on them.

The destruction of old Registers has been for the most part a gradual one, accomplished by damp, age, inks that were not permanent, and insects that are, and obliteration means the loss of family records and the partial history of a parish. Many an interesting memorandum has been written between the simple entries of baptisms, marriages, and burials, and in the Registers now published we find entries concerning the church and the parish, as well as the names of the rectors who succeeded each other, the mayors of the town, prisoners and hospitals, customs of the period and many other matters. We note the gradual change in the signatures of the married couples, how the "mark" or cross becomes less frequent, and the name is more often written, and rightly spelt; how the writing at last shows education, and how the signatures of the women, who were so long in the background in the eighteenth century as regards education, follow suit, until correct spelling and a decent hand become their possession also, and ignorance and incapacity gradually vanish.

The Register of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials of the Parish of Falmouth,[1] in the County of Cornwall, to the year 1812, consists of eight volumes.

Vol. I. contains Marriages, 1664-1735; Baptisms, 1663-1735; Burials, 1664-1735.

Vol. II. Marriages, 1736-1754 (N.S.); Baptisms, 1736-1781; Burials, 1736-1780.

Vol. III. Marriages, 1754-1769 (printed forms), "According to Act of Parliament," London, MDCCLIV.

Vol. IV. Marriages, 1769-1782.

Vol. V. Baptisms, 1781-1802; Burials, 1780-1812.

[1] Falmouth is now in the Diocese of Truro. Prior to 1877 it was part of the Diocese of Exeter.

Vol. VI. Marriages, 1782-1803.
Vol. VII. Baptisms, 1803-1812.
Vol. VIII. Marriages, 1803-1812.

These Registers, though they commenced a hundred years later than many others, are important, since they concern not only a leading Cornish town, but the leading Packet Station of England, owing to which names occur linked with various other places and occasionally foreign countries. The church was completed in 1663, and consecrated in 1664, through the efforts of the first Sir Peter Killigrew, of Arwenack Manor, who gave the land for it, and appealed for funds, among others, to Charles II. To this no doubt was due the traditional dedication to "St. Charles the Marter," the Killigrews having been stout Royalists at the time of the Civil War, so much so that it was a tradition that Sir John Killigrew set fire to his manor-house at the time of the siege of Pendennis Castle to prevent its occupation by the Parliamentary troops. But no memorial to the Killigrew family exists in the church, although the remains of several of its members were interred there in family vaults, including those of the second Sir Peter, which were brought from Ludlow in 1704. The Registers do not date earlier than 1660. The first of the eight volumes, all of which have been transcribed, consists of baptisms dating from 1663 to 1735 inclusive, marriages from 1664 to 1735, and burials 1664 to June 1735, written on parchment leaves. It is a folio seventeen inches long by thirteen wide, an inch and a half in thickness, bound in rough brown leather, with a stamped gilt title :—"Falmouth Register, 1660 to 1734," on the front cover. The other volumes are of oblong shape, of varying degrees of thickness, bound in calf, the contents of which are easily noted by referring to the publication now produced. The first transcript of names was made in fac-simile down to the year 1730, after which contractions such as "s" and "d" for "son" and "daughter," etc., were used. But it was decided to print all in accordance with the usual method of the Devon and Cornwall Record Society. Spaces left blank between brackets signify that nothing was written in the register, not that there was illegibility, for that is otherwise noted by dotted lines. Words, or parts of words, in italics denote uncertainty. During the old style of computing the year—from March to March, the three months of January, February and March end the year, which should be remembered in looking out reference notes. Thus, in O.S.

Mary, d. of John Roach, is born on Aug. 3, 1712, and buried on Jan. 16, 1712, since 1712 goes on to March 25, when 1713 begins. Contractions like 8-ber for October are frequent. In the case of an *alias* both surnames are indexed. The not infrequent use of an *alias* arose sometimes from the mother's family being superior to the father's, and hence preferred. But more often it was a personal or family nickname, and at times it was an attempt on the part of a toponymic name to oust the more recent patronymic type of name. Unnamed strangers of various nationalities are recorded, and a list has been made of ships mentioned.

The spelling of the same names frequently differs in the entries. Sometimes a letter is left out, or one is added, and occasionally the entire spelling is phonetic in character, though the name can be guessed with accuracy. Thus "Calker" is afterwards spelt "Corker," the correct way, while Bulger is a variant of Bolger, Blamme of Blamey, Christivas of Christophers, Dunsterfield of Dunsterville, etc., with similar Christian names. As many reference notes as possible have been made to clear up such points. The letters "ij" indicate "y" in early instances, and "u" is interchangeable with "v," as in Jvne. In cases where a child's name is left blank in the baptismal entry, as for instance in Sept. 12, 1701, the name should be looked out in the burials, as sometimes it is found or may be guessed at in that section. And in every instance where the paternity is not mentioned the word "base" has been omitted, and the contraction "illeg." added in brackets. Occupations are occasionally transcribed.

The word "mariner" frequently occurs among the callings mentioned. This did not at that time signify a seaman, but the captain of any small or large vessel short of an East Indiaman, the captain of which was usually styled a "commander." Thus the term had a wide range and included a rather varied class of persons, educated and otherwise.

The large number of burials in certain years, as in 1730, appear to denote an epidemic of cholera or smallpox, which the insanitary conditions of towns in past times often created.

The following Memoranda are noted in Vol. I. of the Register, and may be given here:—

Page 1, Note 1. "Memorandum: That in the year of our Ld. 1660 Charles ye second by the grace of God, etc., did by proclamacon comand that Smithick *alias* Peny-come-quick sho'ld from & for ever after the 20th of August, 1660, be called by ye name

of ffalmouth & not otherwise." Marginal note opposite: "Consecracion of ye Churchyd. By ye procurement of Sr Peter Kelligrew."

Note 2. "In 1662 the King granted that a weekly market to be held at ffalmouth upon Thursday, as also two faires ye one upon July —, ye other in October ye 30."

Note 3. "Sr Peter Kelligrew obtained money of ye king & of his Rll. Highness James Duke of York & from many other Honrble & Wors^{ll} Persons as are expressed elsewr in a Catalogue to build a parish Church & minister's house for the towne of ffalmouth."

Note 4. "August ye 29, 1662. Sr Peter Kelligrew was pleased to measure out ground wh. he devoted for the use of the Parish Church, ye Churchyard & the minister's house, at wh. time they began to dig for lay ye foundac̄on of the church which was so finished y^{t} upon ffeb. ye 21, 1663, the firste Sermon was preached by John Bedford, clerc & Rector of St. Gerence, ye text being: Gen: ye 33; 20, etc., and upon March ye 17 following both Sac'ents administered by ye afforsd. Mr. Jo. Bedford: Sr Peter having procured a license for ye same of ye Archbp."

Note 5. "June the 27th, 1664, the towne of ffalmouth was (after much opposic̄on) by an Act of Parlnt. (obtained by Sr Peter Kelligrew) sep'ated from the parish of Budock & made a parish of itself & bounded as is by Act expressed."

Note 6. "August ye 22, 1665, the church (after many earnest solicitac̄ons made by Sr Peter Kelligrew) was consecrated by ye R$^{t.}$ Rev$^{nd.}$ Seth, Ld. Bp. of Exon, & called by ye name of Charles ye first King & Martyr. The consecrac̄on sermon was preached by M$^{r.}$ John Bedford, Rector of Gerence, the text Gen. 28, ye 20, 21, 22 vs., 'Thus he loved our nac̄on & hath built us a synagogue.'"

Volume I also contains an interesting memorandum, following the "Register of Charitye," 1723, of the much disputed "Rector's rate," a rate levied to provide an income for the rector of the parish. "Memorandum ye first of August, 1700. Mr. Martine Kelligrew sent (by order of Sr Peter Killigrew) for all ye Inhabitants of ye Parish of Falmouth whom he thought lived out of ye Corporation, and told y^{m} they had a Covenant in their Leases not to do or com̄itt or suffer to be done or com̄itted any thing y^{t} might be prejudiciall to ye Inheritance of Sr Peter Killigrew and his Heyres and y^{t} ye payment of a rate on their houses to ye Parson was a great prejudice, wherefore he charged them all from thence forward

to pay no such rate, and threatened them if they did he would sue their Coven^{ts} on y^{m}, and if they refused to pay and were sued by ye Parson for ye same Sr Peter Killigrew would defend ye suite at his own Cost. The parties present were m$^{r.}$ James Draper, m$^{rs.}$ Mary Oliver, John Geak, m$^{rs.}$ Mary Dalton, m$^{r.}$ John Jolly, m$^{rs.}$ Martha Toop, etc."

"Notand. Sr Peter Killigrew had consulted ye case of assessing such a rate on the s̃d houses with diverse Learned Counsell^{rs} in Law for sev^{ll} yeares before, who were of opinion y^{t} by Virtue of ye Act of Parlm^{t} for settling ye church and Rectory of Falm^{o} such a rate was due to ye Parson and y^{t} ye Mayor & Aldermen of Falm^{o} had power & by ye s^{d} Act to Assess ye said houses, and accordingly they have been rated without interruption for above 30 years past & ye severell rates paid by ye s^{d} Sr Peter and his severall Tenants without any doubt or denyall for one & twenty years past ended Lady-day last to me, Walter Quarme, Parson."

"Since stated ye case to other Councill who are clear for ye Payment s^{d} W.Q., 1707."

This was the herald of a coming storm. Many protests against any obligation to support matters relating to the Church were made. The town had greatly increased and with it the income of the Rector. In 1664 an Act was passed "for the making of the church erected at Falmouth a parish church, and no part of Gluvias or chapelry of St. Budock," and it was in this Act that a rector's rate was decreed of sixteen pence in the pound to be levied on all house property in Falmouth. In 1896, through the efforts of Mr. Horniman, M.P. for the United Borough, a special Act of Parliament, called the "Falmouth Rectory Act," was passed at a cost of some £2,000, paid by the member in question, and in 1897, on January 12th, the advowson of Falmouth was made over to the Bishop of Truro. The rate has ever since been collected by the Corporation, and applied as a sinking fund which will shortly entirely dispose of the debt.

Another entry in the first volume, dated Jan. 20, 1706, is as follows:—"A Copy of an Order from my Lord Bp. of Exon, Año 1706, the originall left with Mr. Corker." It concerns some alterations in the chancel, to be effected by making "a new door on ye South side of ye sd Chancell, and removeing ye windows therein," with suggestions that "ye Roof of ye sd. Chancell be Playstered, it will prove very decent comodious & beneficiall to ye s^{d} Parishioners."

The Church Wardens, Mr. Joseph Hall and Mr. Philip Webber, were empowered to make these alterations "at ye Generall charges of ye sd Parishioners." Mr. Robert Corker, who lived in "Corker's great house" at the Market Strand, had at his own cost paved the Church and Chancel, and given a marble floor "unto ye Altar or Comunion Table wth Marble Steps, and Rayled in ye same wth Wainscott, and hath also ceiled or Wainscotted ye Eastern (or Ponion End)[1] of ye sd Chancell Wall," was in "Consideration of his sd good and pious deeds" to have a new and decent Seat or Pew on ye south side of ye Altar or Comunion table," which was to be confirmed to him and his family as long as they remained inhabitants of the parish. And Mr. Peter Pender, "the present Mayor of Falmouth," who would lose his pew through the alterations was also to be assigned a "seat formerly used by Mr. Corker, and built by Mr. Brian Rogers." This was signed by one "ffran. Cooke, Regi. Regn. Deput."

A further entry in this volume relates to the presentation of two silver dishes, the gift of Mr. Martin Killigrew. Being brief it may be given in full: "Die Dominico Sat. 19mo die Julij Ano Domini 1719. Memorand: This day was dedicated on ye Altar or Comunion Table by mr. James Stephens on ye behalf of Martin Killigrew Esq., and afterward delivered into ye hands and custody of mr. John Hawes and mr. Nicholas Painter, two Silver dishes wth ye arms of ye family of Killigrew engraved in ye middle of ye inside of each of them as a free gift of the sd. Martin Killigrew Esquire, to remayn for ever to ye use of ye Church of Falmouth in ye Eucharistiall Worship of Said Church. Ita Testor Gualterus Quarme, Rector ibdm. Memorandm item ye weight of ye silver is engraved in figuirs on ye backside of each of ye sd dishes. On one 41° 19p. on ye other 41. 05."

Among the various entries of charitable donations and collections, in the end of the same first volume are the following, which I record because they throw a light on the practices of that period—the latter part of the seventeenth and the earlier part of the eighteenth century. They concern the weekly collections. Many were made for persons "poore" or "sick and weake" in the Parish, and such local affairs as "repairing Jane Peirce's boat," while others were for objects far afield.

(1) Punyon or Punjon end is a Cornish dialect word meaning gable end. See *Glossary of Words in use in Cornwall*, by Miss Courtney, p. 45.

Aug. 26. "Collected on a Briffe for Benjamin Tapley of Exon, being a slave in Gally."

Oct. 12. "Collected towards ye Redemtion of John Woodnett, a slave in Gally."

1678, Sept. 8. "Collected then for Thomas Syms of Topsham, being a slave in Gally, the sum of etc." (10s/10)

Feb. 21. "Collected for the Redemption of the widow James, her sonne, being a slave in Turkey."

March 12. "Collected towards the Re-building of St. Paul's Church in London."

1679, Aug. 10. "Collected for Joseph Gill of Topsham, a slave in Argaire" x^d^ (Algiers)."

Sept. 28. "Collected for ye Redemtion of John Greene & John Chubb, slaves in Argeire."

Oct. 26. "Collected then for John King, a slave in Algeere."

Nov. 16. "Collected for John Snapp of ye Burrow and Towne of Great Torrington, being then a slave in Gally."

"Also in ye month of November, collected through the Towne of falmouth, Redemtion of William Rawling in Algire and also William Lampier of St. Keaveren, a slave in Algier. Besides collected at ye Quaker's Meeting, and ye presbiterian Meeting more for William Rawling."

Collections were made for fires in various places and inundations, and "sufferers by thunder and hail" (March 15, 1719), as well as various Churches and Cathedrals, including Chester, Ely, Oxford, Tewkesbury, St. Paul's, after the great fire of London in 1666.

1687, "Gen^ll^ Redemption of Captives, for Protestant fugitives of France."

1689, Aug. 2. "Collected for ye Protestants of Ireland fled hither."

1692, June 25. "For ye Gen^ll^ Redemption of Turkey slaves."

1694, Oct. "For ye french Protestant Refugees."

1697, Nov. 25. "For Mr. Geo. McKulleamir, from Ireland, ruin'd by ye war."

1699., Apr. 24. "Collected for ye Refugees of France and ye Banished P'testants of Savoy."

1700, June 26. "For ye slaves at Mucquenes."

1706, Ap. 28. "For french protestant slaves redeemed by her Majisty, and brought over in ye Rupert."

1677, March 25. "Collected on a Briffe for Edward Hoken of West Looe, being a slave in Turkey."

1703. "For ye Releise of Stephen Croskeyes, who was shipwrackt and wounded in ye Benbo frigate, June 20."

31. "For ye Orange Refugees."

Two donors are especially mentioned: 1700, Aug. 11. "Given to ye poor of Falm° by Mr. Thomas Corker," and Feb. 20, "Given to ye Poore of Falm° by Mr. Thomas Moor who came from Carthagena, in Murcia, of Spain."

The extreme west was beset by piratical raiders for many centuries. The Danes almost ruined Cornwall about a thousand years ago, and were followed by visitations from Spanish and French galleys and Turks. In an article by Mr. Howard Fox, published in 1907 in the *Journal of the Royal Institution of Cornwall*, he remarks that "the Mohammedan pirates impressed the imagination most, as messengers of life-long slavery and torture." At last Nelson came to the rescue, and the battle of the Nile put an end to these dreadful visitations. The above quoted collections for the release of the unfortunate prisoners prove their dread reality.

The "Bishop's Transcripts" at Exeter of the Register of Falmouth are incomplete and fragmentary; they have been carefully compared with this transcript and all discrepancies noted (see p. xvii).

The copying of the volumes mentioned has been a work demanding time and patience, and, owing to many interruptions, has occupied several years. In this work the careful deciphering and determination of the names, some of which were almost illegible, was undertaken by Mrs. Howard Fox, of Rosehill, Falmouth, and I am indebted to her for this service and also for much orderly arrangement in providing the lengthy index, in which her daughter, Miss Stella Fox, has given most valuable assistance. The transcription has therefore been a joint effort, made owing to our conviction that in every county persons who have leisure and sufficient acquaintance with old caligraphy should give their services towards a national effort to preserve the invaluable records of the earlier Parish Registers.

Our sincere thanks must be rendered to the Revd. Canon Christopherson, the late Rector of Falmouth, whose trustful and cordial consent to the loan of the volumes, has made an accurate publication possible. The Revd. Canon King, his successor, has also kindly facilitated our work, and we are much indebted to Mr. Tapley-Soper, the Society's General Editor, for valuable guidance and advice.

SUSAN ELIZABETH GAY.

CORRIGENDA.

Page 2, line 9, for Catherine *read* Katherine.
" 2, " 23, " Jo. *read* John.
" 3, " 7, insert surname Thomas *before* John.
" 3, " 22, for Trezudder *read* Tresudder.
" 3, " 31, " Tyrack *read* Tirack.
" 4, " 5, " V[?]yel *read* Juel.
" 4, " 26, " Thomasin *read* Tomasin.
" 4, " 35, " Pensance *read* Pensants.
" 5, " 26, " ffahm° *read* Falmo.
" 6, " 14, " 2 Sep. *read* 2 Oct.
" 7, " 7, " 10 Sep. *read* 1 Jan.
" 8, " 38, insert M^r. *before* Zacharias Rogers.
" 10, " 7, for Creenhill *read* Greenhill.
" 10, " 19, insert surname Edgcomb *before* John.
" 10, " 36, for Hend^e^son *read* Hend^er^son.
" 11, " 14, " Morcom *read* Morkom.
" 12, " 34, " Dobson *read* Dodson.
" 13, " 11, insert Long, *at commencement of the line.*
" 13, " 27, for Tresidda *read* Tresidder.
" 15, " 20, " Clement *read* Clements.
" 16, " 19, " Collin *read* Collen.
" 29, " 7, " Oates *read* Coates.
" 29, " 12, " Fistick *read* Testick.
" 32, " 4, " Inkseller *read* Inksetter.
" 33, " 12, " 21 July *read* 24 July.
" 36, " 27, " 21 Sep. *read* 24 Sep.
" 37, " 24, " after Gard, Peter, *insert* Mariner.
" 38, " 13, " Jacko *read* Jacka.
" 39, " 19, after Dillon, Edward, *add* Mariner.
" 39, " 36, " Henderson, John, *add* Mariner.
" 40, " 1, " Pearce, Isaac, *add* Mariner.
" 40, " 5, " Hollowey, John, *add* Soldier.
" 40, " 12, after Price, Thomas, *add* Mariner.

Page 45, line 26, for Tregasius *read* Tregascus.
„ 102, „ 26, „ James Perrey *read* Perrey, James.
„ 103, „ 24, „ James Batchelor *read* Batchelor, James.
„ 123, „ 20, add Marginal note omitted "chrstned Tamsin."
„ 138, „ 3, „ Gwin *read* Gwinn.
„ 138, „ 9, *Delete* asterisk and footnote.
„ 141, „ 15, *Delete* asterisk and footnote.
„ 147, „ 39, for Sep. *read* Oct.
„ 149, „ 18, „ Mary *read* Marg$^{t.}$
„ 152, „ 3, „ 21 Aug. *read* 27 Aug.
„ 152, „ 25, „ Pasco *read* Pascoe.
„ 154, „ 12, „ 3 May *read* 13 May.
„ 156, „ 33, „ Button *read* Butten.
„ 158, „ 31, „ Monshy, de Mary *read* Monshy, Mary de.
„ 160, „ 12, „ Pearl *read Pearl.*
„ 170, „ 3, add Jun$^{r.}$ *after* Nicholas Edgcumb.
„ 205, „ 30, "de" *should follow* Añe.
„ 206, „ 31, "de" *should follow* Lewis.
„ 210, „ 13, Roach, de la Lewis, *should be* La Roach, Lewis de.
„ 243, „ 13, after Jane Blackwell *insert* "[*illeg.*]" and *delete* "B.C. [*sic.*]"
„ 247, „ 34, for 3 Aug. *read* 5 Aug.
„ 249, „ 15, „ . . . *read* 23 Apr.
„ 256, „ 7, „ Hart, Peternell Hext *read* Hext, Peternell.
„ 256, „ 7, „ Amy Hart *read* Amy Hext.
„ 257, „ 39, „ 29 May *read* 28 May.
„ 258, „ 31, „ Elizabeth, d. of *read* Richard, s. of.
„ 265, „ 29, „ Luxom *read* Luxon.
„ 267, „ 24, alter the daughter's name to Elizabeth.
„ 269, „ 30, for Pells *read* Petts.
„ 270, „ 17, „ Stephen Jago Gwennap and Mary *read* Stephen Jago and Mary Gwennap.
„ 275, „ 21, „ Wain *read* Hain.
„ 280, „ 38, „ D$^{r.}$ *read* John.
„ 283, „ 15, „ 21 May *read* 24 May.
„ 285, „ 26, „ Rickman *read* Richman.
„ 287, „ 21, „ W. *read* W$^{m.}$
„ 289, „ 8, „ Pascoe *read* Vercoe.
„ 290, „ 22, „ 25 Dec. *read* 26 Dec.

Page 291, line 1, for Mary *read* Sarah.
" 330, " 11, " William and Woon Jane *read* William and Jane Woon.
" 425, " 37, " Barnett *read* Barnet.
" 431, " 35, " Bell *read* Beell.
" 439, " 1, " M^c^Donough *read* M^c^Donogh.
" 459, " 4, " Thynne *read Thynne.*
" 685, " 4, " Grinsteed *read* Grimsteed.
" 686, " 18, " Barber *read* Barbar.
" 687, " 14, " Winckfeild *read* Winkfeild.
" 694, " 38, *Delete* the whole of this line and *insert* Joseph, Susanna, 2 June; Trewin, Mary, 2 June.
" 695, " 12, *Delete* the whole of this line and *insert* Gift, William, 2 Jan.; Jeffery, Margaret and Elianor, 2 Jan.
" 697, " 23, after Caleb *insert* Junr.
" 701, " 35, *Delete* whole line.
" 701, " 36, alter to May, Mary, d. of Philip May.
" 701, " 37, alter to Droah, Alexander, Seaman.
" 716, " 34, for [*blauk*] *read* [*blank.*]
" 763, between lines 7 and 8 *insert* "Volume II."
" 772, " 38, for Clive *read* Clise.
" 777, " 25, " Dutistre *read* Dutestre.
" 778, " 40, " followin *read* following.
" 781, " 29, " Door *read* Doon.
" 784, " 31, " Pawle *read* Pawley.
" 796, " 21, " Richard *read* Rickard.
" 802, " 33, " Senny *read* Penny.
" 803, " 35, " 18 Sep. *read* 16 Sep.

ADDENDA.

These addenda have been compiled by Dr. J. Hambley Rowe from the Bishops' Transcripts at Exeter, which have been minutely compared with the entries from the Parish Registers so carefully and laboriously made by Miss Gay and Mrs. Howard Fox.

As many important variations occur, it has been deemed necessary to publish all of them.

In several cases it is obvious that the scribe who prepared the returns is in error, for example in the case of the burial of Wm. Penleaze, 12 June, 1666. In the Bishops' Transcript he is called Edward Penleaze: that the Parish Register is right and the Bishops' Transcript wrong is evidenced by the recording of the administration of the goods of Wm. Penleaze of Falmouth in 1666 in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Exeter. On the other hand, the Transcript versions clear up some doubtful entries.

For many years the names of the Churchwardens of Falmouth are given in the Bishops' Transcripts.

For the benefit of those readers who are unfamiliar with Bishops' Transcripts, as they are termed, we may explain briefly that they were brought into being by the Ordinance of 1597, which was a Registration Act supplementary to the original one of 1538. By it was enacted that all parochial entries of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials were to be entered on parchment and kept in 'coffers,' moreover a complete and accurate copy of every year's entries was to be made and handed in at the Archidiaconal visits for safe keeping by the Diocesan authorities, and these are now known as Bishops' Transcripts. There is no reason to believe that the parochial clergy failed in the main to obey the law in this respect except during the period of the Commonwealth. But the Diocesan authorities, probably through a failure of the Act to provide for proper housing and by reason of the storing of heaps of parchments on mouldy stone floors in damp rooms, have failed in the past to take such care of the Transcripts as might reasonably have been asked of them.

At Exeter, thanks to the untiring efforts of Mr. G. Jasper Nicholls, they have been arranged and sorted out into parishes. The present Bishop has set an example to occupants of other Sees

in having most kindly given permission to the *Devon and Cornwall Record Society* to transcribe the Cornish portion under his care.

Another Cornish portion is in the custody of Mr. W. H. L. Shadwell, the Registrar of Probate at Bodmin. These, too, have all been carefully sorted, tied up in bundles, and made easily accessible to the student, comparing in this respect most favourably with the Transcripts extant in all other dioceses.

Mr. G. Jasper Nicholls has published an *Index to Cornish Transcripts at Exeter and Bodmin* in No. lviii. of the *Journal of the Royal Institution of Cornwall.* Falmouth being a Peculiar of the Bishop of Exeter, no Transcripts belonging to it are to be found at Bodmin.

The following Falmouth Transcripts are missing :—1667 to 1678, 1681, 1696, 1707 to 1736, 1740, and all after Lady Day, 1758, except 1783.

Page	1,	line	17,	for	Gom̄er *read* Gum̄ab.
„	1,	„	25,	„	Pawlawin *read* Rawlin.
„	2,	„	1,	„	Mary *read* Eliz:[1]
„	3,	„	13,	„	[*blank*] *read* Fender.
„	3,	„	18,	„	[*blank*] *read* Ralph Johnson.[2]
„	5,	„	7,	„	Weskett *read* Wescott.
„	5,	„	14,	add	"of this town."
„	5,	„	15,	„	"of this town."
„	5,	„	16,	„	"both of this town."
„	5,	„	17,	„	"both of this town."
„	6,	„	23,	for	Rawlin *read* Lawlin.
„	6,	„	24,	„	Wade *read* Ward.
„	6,	„	29,	„	Incledon *read* Ingelton.
„	6,	„	30,	„	Clark[?] *read* Haesh.
„	6,	„	33,	„	Biggs *read* Briggs.
„	6,	„	34,	„	Crawly *read* Croly.
„	6,	„	35,	„	Prowse *read* Drawse.
„	7,	„	1,	„	Boyse *read* Bayse.
„	7,	„	3,	surname of woman also blank in the *Bps. Trans.*	
„	7,	„	5,	for	Therone *read* Teron.
„	7,	„	7,	„	10th Sept: *read* 1st January.[3]

[1] In the Register Mary has been written over Elizabeth in a larger hand and in blacker ink.

[2] See Budock Marriages in Phillimore's Cornwall Parish Registers, Vol. xiii., p. 7.

[3] In the Register Jan. 1st has been marked out.

Page 7, line 8, for Buttin *read* Bruttin.
„ 7, „ 22, omitted from *Bps. Trans.*
„ 7, „ 27, for Old *read* Ould.
„ 7, „ 35, „ Lavarack *read* Lauack.
„ 7, „ 38, „ Francis *read* Mrs. Frances.
„ 8, „ 10, „ Mary *read* Margery.
„ 8, „ 11, „ Sleecarus *read* Slikeras.
„ 8, „ 12, „ Mansfield *read* Manfield.
„ 8, „ 13, „ Drap *read* Drapier.
„ 8, „ 14, „ Joseph *read* Jessop.
„ 8, „ 15, „ Hocken *read* Hokins.
„ 8, „ 16, „ Pelew *read* Pelula.
„ 8, „ 34, „ Justinian *read* Tustillian.
„ 8, „ 39, „ Gear *read* Geack.
„ 9, „ 1, „ Hitchings *read* Hutchins.
„ 9, „ 15, „ 25th *read* 26th.
„ 9, „ 40, „ Sept: *read* Oct:
„ 10, „ 2, „ Lean *read* Leanan.
„ 10, „ 7, „ Creenhill *read* Greenhill.
„ 10, „ 19, „ Dec: *read* Nov:
„ 10, „ 24, „ Rawling *read* Rowling.
„ 10, „ 28, „ Netherton *read* Neurton.
„ 10, „ 30, „ Crawly *read* Crowley.
„ 10, „ 30, „ Loveis *read* Lowuice.
„ 10, „ 31, „ Dec: *read* Nov:
„ 11, „ 4, „ Menhiñick *read* Menhennit.
„ 11, „ 10, „ 2nd *read* 1st.
„ 11, „ 13, „ Berteau *read* Burteau.
„ 11, „ 13, „ Rowland *read* Rawling.
„ 11, „ 14, „ Morcom *read* Molcome.
„ 11, „ 15, „ Olliffe *read* Olive.
„ 11, „ 20, „ Hollocomb *read* Hollicome.
„ 12, „ 4, „ Twine *read* Swine.
„ 12, „ 15, „ 26th *read* 25th.
„ 12, „ 16, „ 26th *read* 25th.
„ 12, „ 17, „ 26th *read* 25th.
„ 12, „ 21, „ Geach *read* Geake.
„ 26, „ 25, omitted from *Bps. Trans.*
„ 26, „ 31, for Mary *read* Sarah.
„ 27, „ 28, „ Midlin *read* Medlin.

Page 28, line 38, for Symes *read* Symms.
" 29, " 2, " Symes *read* Symms.
" 29, " 7, " Oates *read* Coates.
" 29, " 12, " Fistick *read* Testick.
" 29, " 28, " Rottanger *read* Rottange.
" 30, " 1, " Hocking *read* Hocken.
" 31, " 1, omitted from *Bps. Trans.*
" 31, " 7, for Cleming *read* Clemey.
" 31, " 19, " Trune *read* Turner.
" 31, " 39, " Snell *read* Shell.
" 32, " 3, " Jones *read* James.
" 32, " 4, " Inkseller *read* Inkselter.
" 32, " 25, " Hixt *read* Hext.
" 32, " 38, " George *read* John.[1]
" 33, " 12, " 21st *read* 24th.
" 33, " 22, " Stidwell *read* Shidwell.
" 36, " 27, " 21st *read* 24th.
" 37, " 23, after Peter *insert* Cordwainer.
" 37, " 24, " John *insert* Mariner.
" 37, " 27, for 28th *read* 25th.
" 38, " 1, after Richard *insert* Shopkeeper.
" 38, " 8, for 17th *read* 7th.
" 38, " 13, " Jacko *read* Jacka.
" 38, " 13, " 17th *read* 7th.
" 38, " 23, after Benj. *insert Cooper.*
" 39, " 3, after John *insert Tinner.*
" 39, " 10, for 5th *read* 1st.
" 39, " 11, " Jan Hardt *read* John Hart.[2]
" 39, " 19, after Edward *insert* Mariner.
" 39, " 27, " Richard *insert* Tailor.
" 39, " 36, " John *insert* Mariner.
" 39, " 39, " Bennett *insert* Blacksmith.
" 39, " 40, " Stephen *insert* Tailor.
" 40, " 1, " Isaac *insert* Mariner.
" 40, " 5, " John *insert* Soldier.
" 40, " 12, " Thomas *insert* Soldier.
" 40, " 13, " Henry *insert* Chandler.

[1] In the Register John has been crossed through and George written above in a larger hand.

[2] In the Register this man signs as "Jan Hardt," but is entered as "John Hart."

Page 43, line 32, add as a footnote Parents of Washington Irving. William Irven was a native of the Orkney Islands.

BAPTISMS.

„ 122, „ 17, for son *read* daughter.[1]
„ 124, „ 12, „ ffran. *read* John.[2]
„ 141, „ 15, „ flice *delete* footnote.
„ 141, after line 22, add Rob. Williams, *Church Warden.*
„ 142, line 40, for Tamas hawsk *rea* Jaruas Badcock.
„ 145, „ 27, „ Williams Buswathick *read* Williams als Buswathick.
„ 147, „ 24, „ 4th *read* 12th.
„ 147, „ 26, „ Richard *read* Rickard.
„ 147, „ 40, „ Oct. *read* September.
„ 148, lines 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6, for Nov: and Dec: *read* Oct: in every case.
„ 148, line 14, for [—] *read* 25th.
„ 148, „ 29, „ Pattee *read* Patt.
„ 148, „ 29, „ Winchfeild *read* Winckfield.
„ 148, „ 31, „ Dennis Swinney *read* Dennis & Anne Swinny.
„ 148, „ 35, „ Haweis *read* Hawes.
„ 149, „ 1, „ Donne *read* Downe.
„ 149, „ 3, „ Banfeld *read* Manfield.[3]
„ 149, „ 10, after Pendeñis *add* by his Widdow.
„ 149, „ 14, for Zedekia *read* Sedek.
„ 149, „ 14, „ 6th *read* 7th.
„ 149, „ 18, „ Mary *read* Margaret.
„ 149, „ 22, „ 11th Dec. *read* 19th November.
„ 149, „ 24, „ Dec. *read* November.
„ 149, „ 28, „ Davyes *read* Dawes.
„ 149, „ 33, „ Bird *read* Price.
„ 150, „ 1, „ Stephens *rea* Stevens.
„ 150, „ 5, „ Jane *read* Jone.
„ 150, „ 11, omitted from *Bps. Trans.*
„ 150, „ 15, for Chaddeau *read* Chadeaux.
„ 150, „ 19, omitted from *Bps. Trans.*

[1] In the Register daughter is partly erased and son is written over it.
[2] In the Register "ffran." is written over an erasure.
[3] In the Register "B" has been written over "M" in this name.

Page 150, line 25, for Joel *read* John.
„ 150, „ 25, „ Hugoe *read* Hugor.
„ 150, „ 29, „ Noell *read* Nowell.
„ 150, „ 38, after Edmund *add* and Ann.
„ 150, „ 39, for . . . . *read* Curtis.
„ 151, „ 11, „ Chastity *read* Charity.
„ 151, „ 12, after Richard *add* and Francis.
„ 151, „ 13, for Liburn *read* Lemborn.
„ 151, „ 16 and 17, omitted from *Bps. Trans.*
„ 151, „ 21, omitted from *Bps. Trans.*
„ 151, „ 33, for Quarme *read* Quarum.
„ 152, „ 3, „ 21st *read* 27th.
„ 152, „ 5, „ 10th *read* 18th.
„ 152, „ 6, omitted from *Bps. Trans.*
„ 152, „ 12, for Chastity *read* Charity.
„ 152, „ 16, „ Jone *read* Jane.
„ 152, „ 16, „ 18th *read* 16th.
„ 153, „ 3, „ Loveday *read* Lowday.
„ 153, „ 20, Christian name of child also blank in *Bps. Trans.*
„ 153, „ 24, for Remphry *read* Remphyre.
„ 153, „ 37, „ Tamson *read* Thomson.
„ 154, „ 12, „ 3rd *read* 13th.
„ 154, „ 18, „ Ayslye *read* Asly.
„ 154, „ 20, „ Jeffers *read* Chefers.
„ 154, „ 28, omitted from *Bps. Trans.*
„ 154, „ 30, for Remphrye *read* Renfree.
„ 154, „ 33, „ 15th *read* 5th.
„ 154, „ 34, „ Noell *read* Nowell.
„ 155, „ 6, „ Gard *read* Gorge.
„ 155, „ 18, „ Penwarden *read* Penwarne.
„ 155, „ 18, „ Donne *read* Dunn.
„ 155, „ 25, „ Sowell *read* Souell.
„ 155, „ 26, omitted from *Bps. Trans.*
„ 155, „ 34, omitted from *Bps. Trans.*
„ 156, „ 1, for John *read* James.
„ 156, „ 1, „ [*blank*] *read* January.
„ 156, „ 9, „ Auby *read* Aubin.
„ 156, „ 10, omitted from *Bps. Trans.*
„ 156, „ 22, omitted from *Bps. Trans.*
„ 156, „ 28, for Bamfeild *read* Banfield.

Page 156, line 29, for Thomas, s. of *read* Thomasine, d. of.
„ 156, „ 29, „ 27th Sept: *read* [*blank*]
„ 156, „ 30, „ 11th Oct. *read* 27th Sept:
„ 156, „ 31, „ 8th Nov: *read* 11th Oct:
„ 156, „ 32, „ 22nd Nov: *read* 8th Nov:
„ 156, „ 33, „ Button *read* Batten.
„ 156, „ 33, „ 26th Dec: *read* 22nd Nov:
„ 156, „ 34, „ 30th Dec: *read* 26th Dec:
„ 157, „ 16, „ Sowell *read* Soul.
„ 157, „ 22, „ Tregunnow *read* Tregonna.
„ 157, „ 25, „ Woodnot *read* Woodnet.
„ 157, „ 33, „ Prust *read* Prusk.
„ 157, „ 38, „ . . . . *read* John.
„ 158, „ 4, „ Rivet *read* Revett.
„ 158, „ 9, „ Dolbee *read* Daulby.
„ 158, „ 11, after Mr. Thomas Holden *add* Junior.
„ 158, „ 13, for 21st *read* 24th.
„ 158, „ 15, „ Hambleton *read* Hamilton.
„ 158, „ 15, „ 12th *read* 4th.
„ 158, „ 26, „ Ap. *read* May.
„ 158, „ 27, „ Boswathick *read* Boswarick.
„ 158, „ 27, „ Ap. *read* May.
„ 158, „ 31, „ Monshy *read* Demonchy.
„ 158, „ 32, Christian name of child also blank in *Bps. Trans.*
„ 158, „ 39, for Hocken *read* Hawkin.
„ 159, „ 4, „ Mansfeild *read* Manfield.
„ 159, „ 17, „ Charles *read* James.
„ 159, „ 19, „ Boon *read* Bone.
„ 160, „ 24, omitted from *Bps. Trans.*
„ 161, „ 4, omitted from *Bps. Trans.*
„ 161, „ 12, for 2nd *read* 7th.
„ 161, „ 24, „ 17th *read* 13th.
„ 161, „ 32, after [*illeg.*] *add* per a Souldier.
„ 162, „ 4, „ of *add* Mr.
„ 162, „ 36, omitted from *Bps. Trans.*
„ 165, „ 27, for Soul *read* Sowell.
„ 165, „ 31, „ West *read* Lastt.
„ 165, „ 35, omitted from *Bps. Trans.*
„ 166, „ 21, for Pellew *read* Pelluoe.
„ 166, „ 31, „ Hawes *read* Hose.

Page 166, line 38, for 1 . . Mar: *read* 17th.
„ 167, „ 19, after George *add* twin.
„ 168, „ 29, for Pearse *read* Pearce.
„ 168, „ 38, „ Hutteau *read* Huttean.
„ 169, „ 5, „ Jenkyn *read* Jenkins.
„ 169, „ 16, „ Beñet *read* Bonnett.
„ 169, „ 20, „ Paso *read* Pasco.
„ 169, „ 29, „ Hitchins *read* Huchings.
„ 170, „ 3, „ s. [*sic.*] same in *Bps. Trans.*
„ 170, „ 3, after Nicholas Edgcumb *add* Junior.
„ 170, „ 9, for Rene Melun *read* Renew Mulloone.
„ 170, „ 18, „ Netherton *read* Neuerton.
„ 170, „ 26, „ Carlyant *read* Corlyon.
„ 170, „ 27, „ . . . . *read* Nicoles.
„ 170, „ 30, „ Prust *read* Prisk.
„ 170, „ 32, „ Lawry *read* Lowry.
„ 170, „ 37, „ Phillip Neyl *read* John Neele.
„ 170, „ 40, „ Upton *read* Opton.
„ 171, „ 1, „ Gare *read* Geare.
„ 171, „ 6, „ Brown *read* Broone.
„ 171, „ 26, „ Thomas *read* Jno.
„ 171, „ 30, „ Hutto *read* Hatto.
„ 171, „ 37, omitted from *Bps. Trans.*
„ 171, „ 39, for 28th *read* 23rd.
„ 173, „ 1, „ Large *read* Largo.
„ 173, „ 5, „ Stephens *read* Stevens.
„ 173, „ 7, „ Capt: *read* Mr.
„ 173, „ 11, „ Tresahar *read* Tresare.
„ 173, „ 15, „ Zachary *read* Sakerly.
„ 173, „ 23, „ Melun *read* Maloon.
„ 173, „ 25, „ Rivet *read* Reuett.
„ 173, „ 26, „ Burney *read* Burlee.
„ 173, „ 31, „ Bulkley *read* Buckley.
„ 173, „ 34, „ Soul *read* Sowell.
„ 174, „ 9, „ Prust *read* Prisk.
„ 174, „ 13, „ Hamond *read* Hammen.
„ 174, „ 28, „ Creneway *read* Cranneway.
„ 174, „ 35, omitted from *Bps. Trans.*
„ 175, „ 15, for Sandyes *read* Sands.
„ 175, „ 17, „ Berteau *read* Barteau.

Page 175, line 21, for Hoskins *read* Hoskin.
„ 176, „ 31, „ Elizabeth *read* Mary.[1]
„ 177, „ 27, „ Culverden *read* Culverton.[2]
„ 177, „ 39, „ Jane *read* Elizabeth.
„ 177, „ 40, „ Twine *read* Swine.
„ 178, „ 34, „ Hañe *read* Hann.
„ 179, „ 39, „ 21st *read* 24th.
„ 247, „ 3, „ Hester *read* Esther.
„ 247, „ 34, „ 3rd *read* 5th.
„ 248, „ 23, „ 15th *read* 18th.
„ 249, between lines 7 and 8,
insert Edward Walmsley, *Rector.*
Abraham Hall, John Russell } *Churchwardens.*
„ 249, line 15, for . . . . *read* 23rd April.
„ 249, „ 26, „ Merrifill *read* Merrifield.
„ 251, between lines 7 and 8,
insert Abrah. Hall, Thos. Groube } *Churchwardens.*
„ 253, after line 8, *insert* Abrah. Hall, Tho. Grouby } *Churchwardens.*
„ 255, line 24, for Grach *read* Geach.
„ 256, „ 7, „ Hart *read* Hext.
„ 256, „ 34, „ Merrifill *read* Merrifield.
„ 257, „ 12, „ Candies *read* Candace.
„ 257, „ 24, „ Peek *read* Peck.
„ 257, after line 28, *insert* John James, Abrah. Hall } *Churchwardens.*
„ 257, line 39, for 29th *read* 28th.
„ 258, „ 22, „ Loxan *read* Loxam.
„ 258, „ 31, „ Elizabeth, d. of *read* Richard, son of.
„ 259, „ 8, „ Hutching *read* Hutchen.
„ 259, after line 33, *insert* John Russell, Abrahm. Hall } *Churchwardens.*
„ 261, after line 24, *insert* John Russell, Abrah. Hall } *Churchwardens.*
„ 261, line 37, for 28th *read* 20th.
„ 261, „ 38, „ 28th *read* 20th.

[1] In the Register Elizabeth has been written over an erasure.
[2] In the Register Culverton has been altered to Culverden.

Page 263, after line 13, *insert* Thomas Baron, *Minister.* John Russell, Abrahm. Hall } *Churchwardens.*

„ 263, line 15, for 20th *read* 24th.

„ 263, „ 22, „ Saunders *read* Sanders.

„ 263, „ 27, „ Ancarro *read* Nancarrow.

„ 264, „ 6, „ Mary *read* Jane.

„ 264, „ 7, „ Margaret *read* Mary.

„ 264, after line 24, *insert* Thomas Baron, *Minister.* Abrah. Hall.

„ 265, line 29, for Luxom *read* Luxon.

„ 267, „ 4, „ Trenuer *read* Trenver.

„ 267, „ 8, „ Lukey *read* Lucky.

„ 267, after line 9, *insert* Thos. Baron, *Curate.* John Russell, Abrahm. Hall } *Ch: wardens.*

„ 267, line 21, for Phillipen *read* Phillis.

„ 267, „ 24, „ Eizabeth *read* Elizabeth.

„ 268, „ 11, „ Bynoe *read* Bynor.

„ 268, „ 14, „ Mitton *read* Milton.

„ 268, „ 23, „ Anne *read* Jane.

„ 269, „ 8, „ Evestas *read* Euestas.

„ 269, after line 20, *insert* T. Baron, *Minister.* Abrah. Hall, John Russell } *Churchwardens.*

„ 269, line 22, for Tully *read* Toolly.

„ 269, „ 30, „ Pells *read* Fetts.

„ 269, „ 31, „ Donnat *read* Donnell.

„ 270, „ 11, „ Luk'ye *read* Lukey.

„ 270, „ 20, „ Joans *read* Jones.

„ 270, „ 23, „ Hutson *read* Huston.

„ 270, „ 38, „ Loxam *read* Lomax.

„ 271, „ 38, „ Chastity *read* Chasticks.

„ 272, after line 1, *insert* Abrahm. Hall, Edwd. Snoxell } *Ch: wardens.*

„ 272, line 1, omitted from *Bps. Trans*

„ 272, „ 36, for Penlerick *read* Peneliruck.

„ 273, after line 39, *insert* Abrahm. Hall, Edward Snoxell } *Churchwardens.*

„ 275, line 5, for Hixt *read* Hext.

Page 275, line 8, for Hixt *read* Hext.
„ 275, „ 21, „ Wain *read* Hain.
„ 276, „ 5, „ 6th *read* 2nd.
„ 276, after line 9, *insert* Thos. Baron, *Minister.* Abrahm. Hall, Edwd. Snoxell } *Ch: wardens.*
„ 276, line 28, for Luxom *read* Luxon.
„ 277, „ 18, „ 25th *read* 20th.
„ 277, „ 19, „ 25th *read* 20th.
„ 277, „ 26, „ Dinah *read* Daniel.
„ 277, „ 32, Bernard in *Bps. Trans.* Marginal note omitted.
„ 277, after line 34, *insert* Abrahm. Hall, Edwd. Snoxell } *Churchwardens.* Thos. Baron, *Minister.*
„ 280, after line 15, *insert* Abrahm. Hall, Edwd. Snoxell } *Ch: wardens.*
„ 280, line 38, after Dr. *insert* John.
„ 281, „ 36, for Peek *read* Peck.
„ 281, „ 39, „ Jone *read* Jane.[1]
„ 282, „ 33, „ Hambly *read* Hamley.
„ 283, „ 1, for Philippa *read* Elizabeth.
„ 283, „ 15, „ 21st *read* 29th.
„ 284, after line 30, *insert* Abrahm. Hall, Edwd. Snoxell } *Ch: wardens.*
„ 284, line 32, for Dewstill *read* Dewstow.[2]
„ 285, „ 26, „ Rickman *read* Richman.
„ 286, „ 22, for Trengove *read* Trengrouse.
„ 286, after line 23, *insert* Thos. Baron, *Minister.* Abrahm. Hall, *Ch: warden.*
„ 287, line 10, for Mary Ann *read* Mary.
„ 287, „ 21, „ Wi. *read* William.
„ 288, „ 20, „ Maria *read* Moriah.[3]
„ 288, after line 25, *insert* Abraham Hall, *Ch: warden.*
„ 289, line 8, for Pascoe *read* Vercoe.
„ 289, „ 37, „ Waters *read* Walters.
„ 290, „ 22, „ 25th *read* 26th.
„ 290, after line 26, *insert* Abrahm. Hall, Edwd. Snoxell }

[1] Altered in Register from Jane to Jone.
[2] Altered in Register from Dewstoe to Dewstill.
[3] Altered in Register from Moriah to Maria.

Page 290, line 36, omitted from *Bps. Trans.*
„ 290, „ 37, omitted from *Bps. Trans.*
„ 291, „ 1, for Mary *read* Sarah.
„ 293, after line 12, *insert* Abrah^m. Hall / Edwd. Snoxell } *Ch: wardens.*

BURIALS.

„ 669, line 11, omitted from *Bps. Trans.*
„ 669, „ 12, for Lucy *read* Lacy.
„ 669, „ 13, by John Juell, as was supposed omitted from *Bps. Trans.*
„ 669, „ 18, servant to Henry Emmett, omitted from *Bps. Trans.*
„ 669, „ 20, *add* a stranger.
„ 670, „ 4, for Perkings *read* Perkins.
„ 670, „ 7, omitted from *Bps. Trans.*
„ 670, „ 9, for Simon *read* Simeon.
„ 670, „ 13, „ William *read* Edward.[1]
„ 670, „ 22, „ Jennens *read* Jeñes.
„ 670, „ 39, „ Twigs *read* Triggs.
„ 671, „ 1, Christian name also omitted from *Bps. Trans.*
„ 679, „ 38, for Dinizell *read* Diniss.
„ 680, „ 16, after Jacob *add* senior.
„ 680, „ 20, also 9 Dec. in *Bps. Trans.*
„ 680, „ 27, after John *add* of Pendenis Castle.
„ 680, „ 28, Father's name also blank in *Bps. Trans.*
„ 681, „ 10, for Peirce *read* Pearce.
„ 681, „ 21, „ Attwell *read* Ottwell.
„ 681, „ 27, *Bps. Trans.* says without Divine Service.
„ 681, „ 30, for Leane *read* Lane.
„ 681, „ 35, *Bps. Trans.* says buried without Divine Service.
„ 681, „ 37, *Bps. Trans.* says buried without Divine Service.
„ 682, „ 7, after Anne *add* widow.
„ 682, „ 10, for the friend *read* ye friends.
„ 683, „ 17, „ Edgcombe *read* Edcomb.
„ 683, „ 19, „ Nowell *read* Noell.
„ 683, „ 24, „ Haines *read* Heynes.
„ 683, „ 25, „ Symms *read* Symes.

[1] But described as William in will proved (admin.) Consist. Court, Bp. of Exeter.

Page 683, line 30, for Butcher *read* Boocher.
,, 684, ,, 8, ,, Maudlin Nuckey *read* Magdalen Knuckey.
,, 684, ,, 12, ,, Haines *read* Heynes.
,, 684, ,, 18, ,, Zeddy *read* Zedek.
,, 684, ,, 20, ,, Ginings *read* Jenins.
,, 684, ,, 21, ,, Butcher *read* Boocher.
,, 685, ,, 4, ,, Grinsteed *read* Greinstead.
,, 685, ,, 8, omitted from *Bps. Trans.*
,, 685, ,, 36, after Toll *add* of Penryn.
,, 686, ,, 17, for Winckfeild *read* Winfield.
,, 686, ,, 20, ,, Barber *read* Barbour.
,, 686, ,, 19, ,, St. John's *read* Sr James.
,, 686, ,, 25, ,, Shakespear *read* Shaksper.
,, 686, ,, 26, ,, Barbour *read* Barber.
,, 686, ,, 28, ,, St. Johns *read* Sr James.
,, 686, ,, 30, ,, Ch. Winckfeild *read* Charles Winfield.
,, 686, ,, 39, ,, Cannen *read* Canon.
,, 687, ,, 5, ,, Nov: *read* Oct:
,, 687, ,, 6, ,, Somerton *read* Summerton.
,, 687, ,, 6, ,, Nov: *read* Oct:
,, 687, ,, 7, ,, Nov: *read* Oct:
,, 687, ,, 8, ,, Nov: *read* Oct:
,, 687, ,, 9, ,, Dec: *read* Nov:
,, 687, ,, 10, ,, Berry's *read* Beries.
,, 687, ,, 10, ,, Dec. *read* Nov.
,, 687, ,, 14, ,, Winckfeild *read* Winfield.
,, 687, ,, 20, ,, Bernard *read* Barnnard.
,, 687, ,, 21, ,, Symes *read* Sims.
,, 687, ,, 24, ,, Philippa *read* Phylipp.
,, 687, ,, 25, ,, Woolcot *read* Wollcot.
,, 687, ,, 27, ,, Hutchins *read* Hichings.
,, 687, ,, 30, ,, Heyns *read* Haines.
,, 688, ,, 36, ,, Kingy *read* Kinge.
,, 689, ,, 1, ,, Trestrean *read* Tresten.
,, 689, ,, 12, ,, Theron *read* Terone.
,, 689, ,, 13, ,, Marrot *read* Mariot.
,, 689, ,, 32, omitted from *Bps. Trans.*
,, 689, ,, 33, for Hall *read* Hale.
,, 689, ,, 39, ,, Richds *read* Richards.
,, 689, ,, 40, name of husband also omitted from *Bps. Trans.*

Page 690, line 5, name of child also omitted from *Bps. Trans.*
„ 690, „ 6, omitted from *Bps. Trans.*
„ 690, „ 13, for Hicks *read* Heck.
„ 690, „ 14, „ 13th *read* 18th.
„ 690, „ 30, „ 1st *read* 7th.
„ 690, „ 40, omitted from *Bps. Trans.*
„ 691, „ 1, for Henry *read* Mary.
„ 691, „ 25, „ 4th *read* 3rd.
„ 691, „ 32, „ 25th Oct: *read* 3rd Nov:
„ 691, „ 33, „ Davis *read* Davyes.
„ 691, „ 33, „ 3rd *read* 4th.
„ 691, „ 34, „ Dec: *read* Nov:
„ 692, „ 2, „ Jone *read* John.
„ 692, „ 6, „ Simes *read* Symmes.
„ 692, „ 9, omitted from *Bps. Trans.*
„ 692, „ 34, for Joanna *read* Joan.
„ 692, „ 37, child's name also omitted from *Bps. Trans.*
„ 693, „ 1, for Sigens *read* Sigen.
„ 693, „ 13, „ Bernard *read* Barnards.
„ 693, „ 15, child's name also omitted from *Bps. Trans.*
„ 693, „ 26, for Marnell *read* Martell.
„ 693, „ 26, „ Portsmo. *read* Portsmouth.
„ 694, „ 8, „ Cheffers *read* Jeffery.
„ 694, „ 9, „ July *read* Aug:
„ 694, „ 10, „ July *read* Aug:
„ 694, „ 12, „ Davyes *read* Davis.
„ 694, „ 13, „ 2nd Sept: *read* 23rd Aug:
„ 694, „ 14, „ 6th *read* 2nd.
„ 694, „ 24, „ Margery *read* Margret.
„ 694, „ 38, the *Bps. Trans.* has it Susanna Joseph and Mary Trewin. It would seem that "Joseph" and "Trewin" are both surnames.
„ 695, „ 8, for Prisk *read* Prusk.
„ 695, „ 12, from the *Bps. Trans.* it would appear that representatives of two families were buried, viz., William Gift, and Margaret and Eleanor Jeffery.
„ 695, „ 15, „ John *read* Wm.
„ 695, „ 20, for Drap *read* Drapier.

Page 695, line 39, for Hambleton *read* Hamilton.
„ 696, „ 2, „ Barnard *read* Bernard.
„ 696, „ 11, „ Ayloff *read* Ayliffe.
„ 696, „ 12, „ 31st *read* 1st.
„ 696, „ 19, „ 23rd *read* 28th.
„ 696, „ 28, „ Boles *read* Bowles.
„ 697, „ 4, „ Crawlye *read* Crowley.
„ 697, „ 10, „ Bastine *read* Batten.
„ 697, „ 14, „ Trengrow *read* Trengrove.
„ 697, „ 23, after Caleb insert Junior.
„ 697, „ 33, for Taboise *read* Taboyes.
„ 699, „ 24, „ Taskes *read* Takes.
„ 699, „ 28, before Rene insert Mr.
„ 699, „ 34, for Row *read* Roe.
„ 700, „ 33, „ Nov: *read* Oct:
„ 700, „ 34, „ Nov: *read* Oct:
„ 700, „ 35, „ Nov: *read* Oct:
„ 700, „ 36, „ Nov: *read* Oct:
„ 700, „ 37, „ Dec: *read* Nov:
„ 701, „ 4, „ Josh. *read* Joeseph.
„ 701, „ 10, „ Miles *read* Milell.
„ 701, „ 36, *Bps. Trans.* says Mary d. of Phillip May.
„ 701, „ 37, for Alexander Droah *read* Alexander Droak.
„ 702, „ 3, „ 11th *read* 6th.
„ 702, „ 4, „ 20th *read* 11th.
„ 702, „ 14, „ Dec: *read* Jan:
„ 702, „ 15, „ Dec: *read* Jan:
„ 702, „ 19, „ Robinson *read* Robertson.
„ 703, „ 3, „ Pasoe *read* Pascoe.
„ 703, „ 5, „ Kempthorn *read* Kimthorne.
„ 703, „ 10, „ Antron *read* Antheron.
„ 703, „ 16, „ Capel *read* Caple.
„ 703, „ 17, „ Ragland *read* Raglons.
„ 703, „ 26, „ Allen *read* Alling.
„ 703, „ 27, *add* son of Micael Russell.
„ 703, „ 40, for Anna *read* Ann.
„ 704, „ 2, „ Frances *read* Francis.
„ 704, „ 5, „ Gavrick *read* Gauerick.
„ 704, „ 18, „ Micow *read* Mecou.
„ 704, „ 21, „ Sandys *read* Sands.

Page 704, line 37, for Saul *read* Soul.
" 705, " 16, " bombcatch *read* Bombketch.
" 706, " 1, " Capel *read* Caple.
" 706, " 6, " Bayly *read* Bawly.
" 706, " 15, " Carew *read* Curnow.
" 706, " 39, " Ureth *read* Vrieth.
" 707, " 6, " Sandyes *read* Sands.
" 707, " 7, " Whitford *read* Whiteford.
" 707, " 9, omitted from *Bps. Trans.*
" 707, " 35, for Reynolds *read* Runnells.
" 709, " 11, the *Bps. Trans.* gives the name as Hlwell, but see Marriages 19 Feb., 1704, which says Halwell.
" 709, " 16, for Lahar *read* Lakar.
" 709, " 26, omitted from *Bps. Trans.*
" 710, " 32, for 10th *read* 11th.
" 711, " 9, omitted from *Bps. Trans.*
" 764, " 35, for Vigows *read* Vigores.
" 771, " 10, " Loodey *read* Loveday.
" 771, " 34, " Peake *read* Geake.
" 772, " 25, " Loxan *read* Loxam.
" 772, " 34, " 25th *read* 28th.
" 772, " 38, " Clive *read* Clise.[1]
" 773, " 6, " Waters *read* Walters.
" 773, " 8, " Saintann *read* Saintana.
" 773, " 12, " Peek *read* Peck.
" 773, " 21, " Peek *read* Peck.
" 774, " 16, " Jennins *read* Pennins.[2]
" 774, " 20, " Symes *read* Symms.
" 774, " 28, " Falconer *read* Falconie.
" 774, " 31, " Tobb *read* Tubb.
" 777, " 25, " Dutistre *read* Dutestre.
" 777, " 40, " Treggs *read* Triggs.
" 778, " 14, " Treegs *read* Triggs.
" 778, " 16, " Essley *read* Essleg.
" 778, " 18, " Melley *read* Melleg.
" 779, " 30, " Lueren *read* Laueren.

[1] In the Register entry the surname is indistinguishable. Refer to Baptism, May 7, 1740.

[2] Indistinct in Register, the initial letter may be read as "J" or "P."

Page 780, line 23, for Porallia *read* Borallia.
„ 780, „ 24, „ Gaborin *read* Gabroin.
„ 780, „ 38, „ Glanwell *read* Glanvill.
„ 781, „ 3, „ 15th *read* 13th.
„ 781, „ 17, „ Ingoldon *read* Incledon.
„ 781, „ 23, „ Catherine *read* Mary.
„ 781, „ 29, „ Door *read* Doon.
„ 782, „ 17, „ Tully *read* Tooley.
„ 782, „ 35, „ Burrell *read* Barrell.
„ 782, „ 39, „ John *read* Thomas.
„ 783, „ 9, „ Boardwing *read* Boardwring.
„ 783, „ 29, „ Cheffas *read* Cheffers.
„ 784, „ 31, „ Pawle *read* Pawley.
„ 785, „ 2, „ Price *read* Rice as the Christian name.
„ 785, „ 9, „ Mary *read* Margaret.
„ 786, „ 1, „ Dunstan *read* Dunstone.
„ 786, „ 32, „ Hixt *read* Hext.
„ 787, „ 1, „ Measure *read* Measurer.
„ 788, „ 24, „ Grace *read* Groce.
„ 789, „ 11, omitted from *Bps. Trans.*
„ 790, „ 19, for Hambleton *read* Hamilton.
„ 790, „ 28, „ Christian *read* Christina.
„ 792, „ 10, „ Hawkin *read* Hockin.
„ 792, „ 40, „ Phorrock *read* Shorrock.
„ 793, „ 31, „ Luxom *read* Luxon.
„ 794, „ 24, „ 2nd *read* 22nd.
„ 796, „ 21, „ Richard *read* Rickard.
„ 798, „ 22, „ Kent *read* Hext.
„ 800, „ 25, „ Kiel *read* Hiel.
„ 802, „ 33, „ Senny *read* Penny.
„ 803, „ 14, „ Erasmus *read* Lazarus.
„ 803, „ 23, „ Measurer *read* Measure.
„ 803, „ 35, „ 18th *read* 16th.
„ 805, „ 1, „ Glassom *read* Glasson.
„ 806, „ 17, „ Darrent *read* Durrent.

Falmouth Parish Register.

MARRIAGES.

A Regester of all such Marriages as have been ever Solemnized in the Parish Church of ffalmouth.

FFRAN: BEDFORD Recto^r 1664.

1664.	Courtis, Rich. & Mary Denithorn, both of Pendennize	6 Feb.
1665.	Bernard, Jacob, a fflemming & Grace Hicks, wid.	3 Apr.
	Evans, John & Mary Pope, of Constentine ...	24 Apr.
	Hooper, Samuel, Souldier, of Pendeñis & Elizabeth Stone, wid.	19 June.
	Howell, William, Souldier & Hono^r Long, wid., both of Pendennize	15 July.
	Richards, Elias & Jane Downing	21 Aug.
	Corlyon, Walter, s. of Rich. Corlyon, of Maunan & Hester, d. of Rich. Peirce	22 Aug.
	Tregellas, Samuell & Mary Lilicrap	11 Sep.
	Richards, Stephen & Mary Geake	19 Sep.
	Curlion, John, widr. & Barbarah Willy, wid. ...	16 Oct.
	Underhill, John, of St. Mary Magd. London^r Marriner & Millecent Lanhathern	13 Nov.
1666.	Hunt, William & Amie Gom̄er	16 Apr.
	Reinolds, Degory & ffrancis Taylo^r	17 Apr.
	Strongman, Benjamin, s. of John Strongman & Wilmot, d. of John Curlyon	3 June.
	Eager, John & Susaña, d. of Rich. Johns... ...	23 June.
	George, Richard & Margery Denithorn, both of Pendeñise	24 June.
	Priske, William & Joyce Wicket	3 Aug.
	Carn, Edward & Prudence Pawlawin	2 Feb.

1666.	Nowell, Roger & Mary Rossenback	12 Feb.
1667.	Calker, Thomas & Jane, d. of John Newman, senr., Gent.	25 Apr.
	Stockden, Richard & Margery Climar	7 Oct.
	Ginne, Nicholas & Mary Halse, of Launceston ...	5 June.
	Lentle, Thomas & Jane Daniel	10 June.
	Bamfield, Alexander & Constance Noye, of Maunan p'ish	15 Dec.
	Rous, James & Catherine Stephens, both of Penrin	4 Feb.
	Henderson, Abram & [*blank*]	4 Mar.
1668.	Pasco, Thomas, s. of Beñet Pasco & Kath. Enner...	25 Apr.
	Downing, Henry & [*blank*] Dow, of Maunan ...	23 May.
	Morrish, William & [*blank*] Hunt*	23 June.
	Tyrack, Sed & Jane [*blank*]	28 Sep.
	Tayler, John & Eliz. Sutton	25 Oct.
	Bernicott, Georg & Mary Saundry	2 Nov.
	Winson, Richard & Ruth Williams, of Maunā ...	2 June.
	Weeks, John & Judith Randle	4 Jan.
	Homar, Williā, of Probus & Mary Marrot, d. of Mercurius Marrot	11 Mar.
1669.	Osborn, John & Katherine Stephenson	30 Apr.
	Burgheart, Martine & Maud Quint	8 May.
	Netherton, Jo. & Mary White	28 May.
	Vincent, Thomas & Mary Tregellas	10 Oct.
	Thomson, Bryan & Ursula, d. of Thomas Smally, of Penrin	26 Oct.
1670.	Welch, Thomas, s. of Anthony Welch & Alice, d. of Stephen Lambrick, of Truro, decsd.	24 Apr.
	Lawrence, Edward & Margaret Simons, of ye parish of Gluvias	3 Sep.
	Pasco, Peter & Barba^ra^ Gomer	1 Nov.
	Tristene, James & Margery Smith	28 Nov.
	Parize, Anthony & Alice Rosmennish	29 Dec.
	Taylor, John & Susañah [*blank*]	6 Mar.
	Butcher, Josias & Wilmot Hicks, of St. Anthony, Meneague	6 Mar.
1671.	Bourg, Charles & Constance Lean, ye former of Penrin, ye latter of St. Just...	28 Mar.
	Williams, Walter & Susannah Cloake	4 Apr.

*Anne: see Baptisms, 1669, *et seq.*

1671.	Hayns, James & Jane Pellowmountain	25 Apr.
	Hodges, Thomas & Joan ffoster...	3 May.
	Lukas, Richard & Annes, d. of Edward James ...	10 July.
	Mason, John, of Grade & Alice Penrose, of St. Anthony Meneage	27 July.
	Reed, Hugh and Martha Sparks	28 July.
	John, s. of Edward Thomas, *alias* Coom & Añe, d. of Añe Penwarn	19 Aug.
	Pearse, John & Mary Cory	22 Aug.
	Rawling, Henry & Margaret Thomas	28 Sep.
	Bigges, Thomas & Susañah Collier	8 Oct.
	Roskelly, Mathew & Mary Clerk	26 Dec.
	[*blank*], John & Grace Michell	[? 8] Jan.
	Hooper, Abram & Mary ffoster	7 Feb.
	Cock, John & Alize Lowry	17 Feb.
1672.	Mantee, Peter, *alias* Monsuer & Margaret [*blank*] ...	4 May.
	Gibson, John, a Scotchman & fflorence Chestnell ...	28 May.
	[*blank*] & Joan James, of Budock	18 June.
	Woodnet, John & Katharine, d. of Isack Pasco ...	16 Aug.
	Andress, Hanse & Joan Downing	16 Sep.
	Jose, John & Margaret Trevizzu	27 Sep.
	Cheegwin, Robert & Alice Trezudder, both of ye parish of Constantine	6 Dec.
	Trenow, ffrancis & Elizabeth Williams	11 Feb.
1673.	Williams, Nathaniel & Blanch Kneebourn, of ye parish of Crown [probably Crowan] ...	2 June.
	Knucky, Robert & Magdalene *Higgow	27 June.
	Evans, John & Joan [*blank*]	11 Nov.
	Thomas, Henry, of Pendeñize & Elizabeth Martin, of Helston	29 Dec.
	Tyrack, Thomas & Jane Kneebourn	17 Feb.
1674.	Ragland, John & Dorathry Sheppard	20 June.
	Prouse, Robert & [*blank*]	11 July.
	Perkins, Jacob & Martha Grose	30 July.
	Randall, William & Jone Bishop	14 Aug.
	Couch, Thomas & Jane Enor	13 Sep.
	Edwards, Thomas & Mary Bedford	21 Sep.
	Strawbury, Thomas & Jane Ragland	13 Nov.
	Pollard, Sammuell & Eliz. Harris	15 Dec.

* Initial letter doubtful.

1664.	Stacie, Thomas & Grace Trerise	29 Dec.
1675.	Hearle, Thomass & Grace Perkins	17 Aug.
	Jeffery, Walter & Jone Martin	12 Sep.
	Hext, Joseph & Elizabeth Barnard	5 Oct.
	Cornew, Nicholas & Zenobia V [?] yel, *als.* Linkhorne	10 Oct.
	Pinenard, Stephen & Jane Goodall	19 Oct.
	Worth, Ambrose & Sarah Drapar	2 Dec.
	Thomas, William & Jane Michell	21 Dec.
	John, William & Susanna Woolcock	5 Jan.
1676.	Knuckey, Edward & Margrett Lock	1 Oct.
	Peirce, Walter & Cristian Pascoe, of Maunan ...	31 Oct.
	Robinson, John & Barbery Tomson	23 Dec.
	Pascoe, Charles & Keatharin Pascoe	26 Dec.
	Lee, Daniell & Elizabeth Browne	29 Dec.
	Harrey,* Andrew & Brigett Jeffers	1 Jan.
	Gabrill, William & Temperance Davis	6 Jan.
	Ricard, Richard & Elizabeth Jones	27 Feb.
	Wickham, Joseph & Judeth Emmett	20 Feb.
1677.	Sanders, Lewess & Honnor Downing	30 Apr.
	Seccombe, John & Agnes Croker	7 Sep.
	Pratt, William, of Barwick upon tweed & Leah Degost, of Roterdam	10 Sep.
	Bilerd, Richard & Brigett Lanhathren	16 Nov.
	Arscott, Rosicleare & Cristianah Diodg	21 Nov.
	Remfree, Symon & Penellope Rennolls	7 Dec.
	Cofflen, Andrew & Thomasin Perryman	12 Feb.
1678.	Dingle, Charles & Phillipa Jallaw	14 July.
	Gard, Philip & Ann Row of Miler	4 Aug.
	Dunn, Henrey & Blainch Hickes	21 Aug.
	Cuttance, Richard & Nichol Christopher, of St. Keuern	12 Sep.
	Libby, Richard & Joane, d. of Hugh Rogers ...	21 Oct.
	Rennolls, Edmond & Deborah Giddions	27 Oct.
	Johns, Roger & Ann Strawbury	1 Nov.
	Cloake, John, of Pensance & Keatherin Rinch ...	21 Jan.
	Bowcher, Edward, of St. Martins & Catharine Osburn	16 Feb.
	Pearse, William & Margrett Cornish	18 Feb.
	Stephens, John & Jane Saule	25 Feb.

* Possibly 'Harvey.'

1678.	Dowte, Nicholas & Elizabeth Thomas, of Constenton	4 Mar.
1679.	Henderson, John & Mary Tomson	21 Oct.
	Cheffer, Crispin & Margrett Row	5 Dec.
	Giddeon, Joseph & Jane Ames	26 Dec.
	Williams, Thomas & Margery Rundle, boath of Penryne	26 Dec.
	Row, Thomas & Catharen Weskett, of Pendinnis Castle	30 Dec.
	Manfield, Nicholas & Susanah, d. of Thomas Strawbury, of Penryn	22 Feb.
	Miles, Thomas & Johanah Perkins	24 Feb.
	Thomsone, William & Alice Nutby	17 Feb.
1680.	Halls, John, of Redruth & Catherin Rennolls ...	17 May.
	Toope, Daniell & Martha Emmett	29 May.
	Whitfield, Matthew, of Penryn & Hannah Richards	13 Nov.
	Spurrier, Christopher & Elizabeth Gill, wid. ...	27 Nov.
	Stephens, John & ffrancess ffamouss	27 Dec.
1681.	Stephen, ye sonne of George Bennett, *alies* Richards & Mary, d. of Julyan Pellow, of St. Budock, decesd.	27 Oct.
	Cornish, John & Elinor Hoskin, of Constenton ...	19 Dec.
	Remfree, Thomas & Susanna Wilmett, both of Constenton	31 Dec.
	Rowe, Edward & Aviss Remfree, both of St. Budocke	14 Feb.
1682.	Bloss, John, of London & Bathsheba, d. of Edward Pearse, of ffahm°	14 May.
	Shellmardin, Thomas & Philipa Whitfeild, of Pendeniss Castle	24 May.
	Gidey, Richard & Mary Sprage, boath of the P'ish of Key	22 June.
	Pearse, William, of Helstone & Hanna Poulton ...	6 July.
	Trudgeon, Richard & Jone Darell, of Magen ...	25 Aug.
	Williams, Richard & Gartroud Henderson ...	8 Sep.
	Lidgey, Ralph & Margarett Shortt	26 Sep.
	Tom, William & Mary Row, both of Pendinniss Castle	18 Dec.
	Perkins, John & Elizabeth Leverton	24 Dec.
	Hambleton, Robert, of Stepney, in ye County of Midlsex & Mary, d. of Roger fippan, of this towne, decsd.	26 Dec.

1682.	Mansell, Rowland & Jane Williams	26 Dec.
	Vivian, Richard & Temperance Squire, both of St. Keveren	3 Mar.
	Bird, Henry & Alice Hooper	22 Mar.
1683.	William, s. of Thomas Rawlin & Eliz. Kempthorn	7 Sep.
1684.	Davye, John & Isatt Bewis	31 Mar.
	Philp, Zacharias & Blanch Dodd	1 Apr.
	Roach, David & Judith Naudin	21 May.
	Pascoe, Peter & Jone Reed	8 June.
	Laurence, Nicholas & Eliz. Peat	12 June.
	Henesey, James & Grace Hearl...	7 July.
	Croft, James & Grace Nuell	6 Aug.
	Sowell, Richard & Elizabeth Wilburne	30 Sep.
	Jones, William & Rebecca Hubert	2 Sep.
	Scantlebury, William & Jane Secomb	25 Oct.
	Thomas, s. of Mr. James Hearl, of Penryn & Jone, d. of Mr. Bryan Rogers, of Falm°	11 Dec.
	Pearse, Thomas & Anne Lane	16 Jan.
	Rowe, Thomas & Dorothy Rogers	24 Jan.
	Rogers, John & Eliz. Whittaker	12 Feb.
	Holmes, Hañiball & Christian Mitchell	21 Feb.
	Roberts, John & Jone And^er^son	24 Feb.
1685.	Lampeir, Wm. & Jone Rawlin	21 Apr.
	James, Samuell & Martha Wade	14 June.
	Dobson, Thomas & Elizabeth Nuell	5 July.
	Remphry, Robert & Katherine Drew	22 Sep.
	Remphry, John & Elizabeth Rider	29 Sep.
	Mithell, William & Hannah Ragland	13 Nov.
	Incledon, Henry & Elizabeth Robins	10 Dec.
	Matthew, Wm. & Thomazine Clark [?]	14 Dec.
	Nuell, Thomas & Hon^r^ Jenkin	26 Dec.
	Angelly, Nicholas & Mary Penvose	26 Dec.
	Luke, Richard & Susan Biggs	26 Dec.
1686.	Williams, Edward & Grace Crawly	6 Apr.
	Dolbe^9^, Thomas & Jenepher Prowse	6 Apr.
	Taskes, Philip & Charity Spurway	17 Apr.
	Erisey, Richard, Esq. & Frances, d. of Sr. Peter Killigrew, Kt. and Bar^tt.^	20 Apr.
	Kingey, Scipio & Ellinor Stephens	30 Aug.
	Badcock, Nicholas & Ursula Pellamontaine ...	24 Dec.

1686.	Boyse, Wm. & Philippa Mynard	24 Dec.
	Hoskyn, Richd. & Elizabeth Row	29 Dec.
	Pasco, Nicholas & Christian [*blank*]	29 Dec.
	Sheppard, Caleb & Jone Davye	2 Feb.
	Goldsmith, Thomas & Jane Therone	13 Mar.
1687.	Pascoe, William & Duance Richards	10 Sep.
	Kimberly, James & Anne Williams	10 Sep.
	Richards, Elias & Alice Buttin	22 Jan.
	Perry, William & Philippa Roskilly	29 Jan.
	Polsu, Edward & Judith Stephens	9 Feb.
	Roach, Samuel & Elizabeth Trehane	24 Mar.
1688.	Carlyan, Benjamin & Pascus Hugoe	29 Sep.
	Pasco, John & Elizabeth Williams	26 Nov.
	George, Oliver & Susan Pearse	23 Dec.
	Badcock, William & Christian Mitchell	26 Dec.
	Stephens, James & Mary Wilburn	31 Dec.
1689.	Swan, Thomas & Charity Williams	25 Mar.
	Warren, Christopher & Jane Woolcock	1 Apr.
	Stephens, Richard & Elizabeth Michells	2 Apr.
	Hodge, Francis & Penelope Symons	18 May.
	Sanders, William & Mary Bosistoe	20 May.
	Mayn, Ambrose & Jane Martine	20 May.
	Orris, John & Katherine Paynter	3 Jan.
	Legoe, Mr. John & Mrs. Keatherine Carnesew ...	19 Nov.
	Lister, Martin, Esq. & Anne, d. of Sr. Peter Killigrew, Kt. and Baronett	23 Feb.
1690.	Wills, Richard & Dorothy Old	17 Apr.
	Davye, John, of Gwennap & Eliz. Martine, of Stythians	24 May.
	Brown, James & Frances Penvose	4 Aug.
	Nicholas, Nicholas & Catherine, d. of William Hunt	18 Sep.
	Dolbee, Thomas & Jone Nichols	26 Oct.
	Potter, John & Jane, d. of Nicholas Jennings ...	26 Jan.
	Mitchel, John & Eliz., d. of George Crawley ...	8 Feb.
1691.	Lavarack, William & Alice Merryweather ...	20 Apr.
	Odger, John & Wilmot Williams	27 Apr.
	Richards, Matthew & Jane Peters	5 May.
	Spry, John, of Launceston & Elizabeth, d. of Francis Gwin	16 June.
	Green, Mr. John & Mrs. Jane Arthur	4 Sep.

1691.	Clark, Benjamin & Jone Pascoe	26 Nov.
	Johnson, Charles & Jane Lenhadron	29 Nov.
	Gift, John & Susanna Barnicott	26 Dec.
	Reynolds, Degory & Barbara Richards	2 Jan.
	Gatts, James & Jone Roberts	5 Jan.
	Perkyns, John & Mary Libby	21 Jan.
	Pulford, Henry & Margaret Symes	16 Feb.
	Slade, Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Philippa Williams ...	16 Feb.
	Ferney, William & Anne Reynolds	18 Feb.
1692.	Emet, Henry, junr. & Mary Jeffery	2 Apr.
	Clyde, John & Lydia Sleecarus	2 May.
	Mansfield, Peter & Hannah Roach	10 June.
	Cock, Mr. Richard & Mrs. Margery Drap* ...	23 Aug.
	Edwards, Mr. James, of Helston & Mrs. Margery Joseph	8 Nov.
	Hocken, Richard & Sarah Row	11 Nov.
	Pelew, Mr. Charles & Mary, d. of Mr. John Rogers	29 Nov.
	Reynolds, James & Jane Richards	29 Nov.
	Jagoe, Peter & Edith Cannen	26 Dec.
	Williams, Phillip & Sarah Capel	27 Dec.
	Dinham, Joseph & Pascas Johnson	24 Mar.
1693.	Carlyan, John & Beatrix Trewin	30 Apr.
	Lane, Joseph & Joan Stabb	14 June.
	Upton, Mr. Richard & Mrs. Mary Netherton ...	17 Aug.
	Harris, Richard & Elizabeth Morrell	29 Aug.
	Breywood, Roger & Tempance Gabriell	21 Sep.
	Earl, Thomas & Penelope Richards, both of Budock	31 Oct.
	Wye, John & Mary Pope	5 Nov.
	Duncan, Robert & Anne Jenkin	26 Nov.
	Cock, Wm. & Mary Pearse	20 Feb.
	Wheeler, John & Sarah Morrish	26 Feb.
	Pinfold, Robert & Mary Saunder	8 Mar.
1694.	Pearse, John & Duance Trounce	22 Apr.
	Vivian, Wm., of St. Kevern & Margery Symes ...	31 July.
	Hooper, Justinian & Grace Crust	14 Aug.
	O'Doñell, Owen & Frances Simons	4 Sep.
	Teague, Obadiah & Jone Peters	11 Sep.
	Rogers, Zacharias & Mrs. Anne Pender	25 Sep.
	Odger, Richard & Mary Gear [?]	3 Feb.

* Draper.

1694.	Hitchings, Thomas & Johanna Williams ...	3 Feb.
	Lee, John & Jane White	7 Mar.
1695.	Robins, Richard, of Mabe & Jane, d. of Wm. Badcock	26 Mar.
	Stephens, Mr. Edward & Mrs. Jane Corker ...	18 Apr.
	Fivens, William & Pascus Garland	30 Apr.
	Swanson, Lawrence & Grace Slicarus	30 Apr.
	Trewin, Wm. & Elizabeth Perkins	8 July.
	Sands, Mr. James & Mrs. Prudens Crust ...	19 Aug.
	Masurer, John & Anne Horn, wid.	5 Oct.
	Oliver, Mr. John & Mrs. Jane Hindmarsh ...	16 Oct.
	Fowler, John & Tabitha Remphire	26 Dec.
	Carlyant, Thomas & Mary Soul	30 Dec.
	Sands, Miles & Jone Wondon...	31 Jan.
	Row, Anthony & Catherine Moyle	25 Feb.
1696.	Salter, Mr. Wm., Mercht. & Margaret, d. of Mr. Richd. Stafford, in Ireland	31 Mar.
	Park, John & Honor Deadlack, wid.	19 July.
	Thomas, Abel & Grace Lenhathern	10 Aug.
	Jenkyn, Charles & Wilmot Johns	18 Sep.
	Bingham, Benj. & Elizabeth Tonkyn	26 Dec.
	Penvose, Charles & Elizabeth Bedennow ...	14 Feb.
	Richards, John & Margaret Hawes	19 Feb.
1697.	Lean, Wm. & Mary Nutby	30 Mar.
	Ley, Mr. Francis & Peñina Elliot	27 Apr.
	Remphyre, John & Susaña Jenkyn	4 May.
	Harris, Richard & Mary James...	4 June.
	Jenkyn, John & Katherine Pasco	15 June.
	Stephens, Thomas & Katherine Lean	1 July.
	Mitchel, John & Christian Badcock	27 Dec.
	Crispin, Mr. Benjamin & Mary Atwell	27 Jan.
	Blamye, Andrew & Christian Odger	7 Feb.
1698.	Hunt, Richard & Ursula Giles	13 June.
	Old, Robert & Grace Hooper	16 June.
	Barnet, Richard & Mary Donne	4 July.
	Watkins, Leonard & Elizabeth Pasco	24 Aug.
	Perkins, Andrew & Alice Henton	28 Aug.
	John, s. of Mr. John Netherton & Jone, d. of Mr. Benjamin Pender	29 Aug.
	Stucky, John & Jane Hodge	25 Sep.

1698.	Scotten, John & Avis May	28 Nov.
	Lean, Phillip & Faith Jenkyn	29 Nov.
	Row, Thomas & Tabitha Jenkyn	5 Jan.
	Wolf, Thomas & Julyan Rawling	11 Feb.
1699.	Moor, John & Embling Batten	29 May.
	Bone, Edward & Matilda Gideon	24 June.
	Creenhill, Capt. & Widd. Hill	6 July.
	Creeneway, Wm. & Jone Jose	26 Dec.
	Pace, John & frances Emet	1 Jan.
	Jolly, John & Jone Tonkyn	21 Feb.
1700.	Carn, Mr. Thomas & Lydia Penhallow, d. of Mr. Chamond Penhallow	10 May.
	Tooly, Joseph & Mary, d. of James Haynes ...	23 May.
	Robinson, Mr. Wm. & Mrs. Jane Crew	23 June.
	Luscomb, Samuel & Grace Williams	16 July.
	Davyes, Hopkin & Martha Hodge	13 Aug.
	Jones, Robert & Mary Edmonds	18 Aug.
	James, John & Jane Thomas	21 Oct.
	Rogers, Mr. John & Sarah, d. of Mr. Netherton ...	20 Dec.
	John, s. of Nicholas Edgcomb & Elizth d. of Walter Pomeroy...	15 Jan.
1701.	Hoylforth, Stephen & Mary Lean	4 May.
	Hurden, Michael & Mary Richards	20 May.
	Geak, Wm. & Margery Rawling	6 July.
	Bailhatch, John & Margery Trestean	29 July.
	Arundel, Wm., Esq. & Elizabeth Tremanheer ...	8 Aug.
	Bedriggee, John & Mary Pearse	12 Aug.
	Clyes, Mr. Francis, junr. & Henrietta Netherton ...	14 Aug.
	Giles, Robert & Jone Nockey	5 Sep.
	Crawly, Ralph & Loveis Brim	19 Oct.
	Wilson, Andrew & Margaret Paron	2 Dec.
	Grub, Thomas & Joan James	3 Feb.
1702.	Collins, John & Mary Crispine	8 June.
	Trengrove, John & Anne Langdon	2 July.
	Thorp, Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Swinton	27 Sep.
	Jervais, Emanuel & Marg^{ey} Hend^{e}son	27 Oct.
	Thomas, s. of Mr. Edmund Lillicrap & Mary, d. of Mr. Wm. Jessop	3 Nov.
	Taylor, Peter & Jane, d. of James Haynes ...	15 Dec.
	Hodgshon, Nicholas & Ane Brown	25 Dec.

1702.	Hitchins, Richard & Petronil Barnacot, both of ye Parish of Mawnan	26 Dec.
	Pasco, Anthony & Eliz. Mansfeild	29 Dec.
	Mitchel, John & Susaña Menhiñick	6 Jan.
	Rose, Peter & Margaret Stephens	9 Jan.
	Skiñer, Philip & Eliz. Lean	19 Jan.
	Jackson, Mr. Stephen & Mrs. Añe Corker ...	4 Feb.
	Saunders, Robert & Mary Pasco	14 Feb.
1703.	Trout, Edward & Jane Couch	30 Mar.
	Downing, Roger & Sarah Robinson	2 Apr.
	Hancock, Thomas & Elizabeth Ricket*	10 July.
	Jones, Mr. John & Mrs. Bridget Bedford... ...	29 July.
	Berteau, Rowland & Grace Beñet	31 July.
	Morcom, John & Añe Row	29 Aug.
	Olliffe, Wm. & Mary Boswathick	10 Sep.
	Cornish, Sam^{ll} & Susaña Saunders	11 Sep.
	Gard, Philip & Grace Trethowan	27 Oct.
	Hughes, Owen & Añe Treguñow	30 Oct.
	Bryant, Gershom & Grace Rosewarn	10 Dec.
	Hollocomb, Charles & Magdalen Knucky ...	14 Jan.
	Hoskin, John & Mary Stodden	27 Feb.
	Reed, Francis & Elizabeth Emet	8 Mar.
1704.	Talbot, Francis & Elizabeth Sennit	29 Mar.
	Mitchell, John & Jane Remfree	14 Apr.
	Lenhathern, Samuel & Elizabeth Hocken ...	15 Apr.
	Webber, Mr. Phillip & Mrs. Elizabeth Wickham ...	25 Apr.
	Painter, Thomas & Jane Donne	10 June.
	Jewet, Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Ivye	15 June.
	Chapman, Thomas & Grace Olivye	27 July.
	Hansell, David & Jone Robinson	25 Aug.
	Pryce, Mr. Wm. & Mrs. Lydia Carne	21 Sep.
	Pomeroy, John & Rosamond Holman	4 Nov.
	Geak, Thomas & Grace Kemp	16 Nov.
	Cornish, Constantine & Jane Edgcomb	26 Dec.
	Nicholas, John & Jemima Opye	28 Dec.
	Crosley, William & Elizabeth Clims	9 Jan.
	Collins, John & Elizabeth Lee	13 Feb.
	Halwell, Samuel & Jane Trewin	19 Feb.
	Ask, Spencer & Temperance Treweage	22 Feb.

* Apparently interlined.

1704.	Hutson, William & Mary Strongman	23 Feb.
	Grimes, Robert & Martha Simons	20 Mar.
1705.	Reynolds, Richd. & Elizabeth Pearce	8 Apr.
	Twine, Tho., sold^{r} & Mary Remphree	9 Apr.
	George, Henry & Mary Pearce	14 May.
	Hazelwood, Michaell & Joan Sowl	29 May.
	Pasco, Sampson & Mary Wellish	30 May.
	Norris, Edward & Florence Andrews	3 Oct.
	Chubb, Mr. John & Eliz., d. of Philip Taskes ...	5 Oct.
	Corbens, William & Añe Noel...	20 Oct.
	Bearselye, Mr. Peter, Merchant & Elizabeth, d. of Capt. Fra. Clyes	29 Oct.
	Dustin, William & Elizabeth Richards	27 Nov.
	Williams, Thomas & Margaret Williams... ...	25 Dec.
	Pasco, Beñett & Mary Knuckye	26 Dec.
	Baldwin, Edward & Mary Snell	26 Dec.
	Cullen, John & Rebecca Harris	26 Dec.
	Wright, William, Sold^{r} & Jane Kestell	24 Jan.
	Rolling, William & Christian Knucky	11 Mar.
1706.	Gideon, Joseph & Prudens Saundry	25 Mar.
	Williams, Thomas & Mary Geach	4 May.
	Williams, Martin & Sarah Duñ	7 May.
	Edgcomb, Edmund & Elizabeth Saul	11 June.
	Morgan, Wm. & Anne Lobb	24 June.
	Wilson, John & Elizabeth, d. of John Short ...	11 Oct.
	Cheffers, Chrispin & Margaret Lanyon	12 Oct.
	Bown, Peter & Pascus Earl	13 Oct.
	Pasco, Thomas & Añe Lucas	20 Oct.
	Swallwell, Mr. Wm. & Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Chamond Penhallo	3 Nov.
	Tresahar, Mr. James & Jone Beñet	*9 Nov.
	Oliver, Mr. Thomas & Deborah, d. of Mr. Chamond Penhallow	26 Dec.
	Dobson, Robt. & Constance Gattee	21 Feb.
	Pollard, Sam^{ll} & Rachell Rowling	9 Mar.
1707.	Long, Edmund & Añe Thomas	15 Apr.
	Fosset, Thomas & Añe Fewpeñy	6 May.
	Hill, Bernard & Jane Potter, wid.	3 June.
	Pomeroy, Joseph & Thomasine Lenhathern* ...	29 June.

* Interlined.

1707.	Thomas, Sampson & Elizabeth Lowth	15 July.
	Walter, Mr. Francis Johnson, of Hamburgh & Martha Berghendye, wid.	18 July
	Veal, Christopher & Susan Hugo, wid.	25 Aug.
	Pasco, Charles & Elizabeth Pasco	26 Aug.
	Ragland, Thomas & Constance Trenwith ...	11 Sep.
	Harris, John & Hañah Mundye	8 Nov.
	Johnson, Thomas & Elizabeth Richards	25 Nov.
	Saundry, Clear & Elizabeth Perkins	26 Dec.
	Rashleigh, John & Jane Clay	26 Dec.
	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Long & Felicity, d. of Mr. Joseph Hall	30 Dec.
	Collins, William & Ursula Haynes	23 Jan.
	Hocken, Richard & Dorothy Ragland	30 Jan.
	Woolcot, Mr. Alexander & Mrs. Mary Hañe ...	17 Feb.
	Jameson, Henry & Elizabeth Mitchel	22 Feb.
1708.	Cooper, John & Dinah Basten	25 Mar.
	Floyd, Humphry & Mary Read	3 May.
	Wilmot, Peter & Agnes Sherman	5 July.
	Woolcomb, Tristram & Joaña Vine	8 Aug.
	Bussow, Joseph & Jane Hill	16 Aug.
	Geach, Roger & Elizabeth Thompson	21 Aug.
	Miñs, John & Mary Robinson	24 Aug.
	Wareham, Peter & Mary Scantlebury	1 Oct.
	Roberts, William & Elizabeth Mill	17 Oct.
	Pollard, Samuel & Avis Jenking	18 Oct.
	Tresidda, William & Mary Wills	24 Oct.
	Milton, Peter & Elizabeth Trestean	25 Oct.
	Phillips, Jacob & Catherine Sprague	16 Dec.
	May, Thomas & Honor Rose	26 Dec.
	Treweek, Thomas & Grace Broad	22 Jan.
	Trelower, Walter & Jone Rivet	20 Feb.
	Prior, William & Margaret Bright	4 Mar.
	Davis, Thomas & Gartrude Lucas	10 Mar.
1709.	Cock, Ruben & Elizabeth Ricket	23 Apr.
	Pool, Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Añe Perriman ...	1 June.
	Lanyon, Charles & Grace Berteau	5 June.
	Edwards, Samuel & Margaret Carnesew ...	20 June.
	Pasco, Richard & Katherine Trebilcock	3 July.
	Dod, Andrew & Añe Gedgcomb	3 Aug.

1709.	Lee, Mr. John & Grace Badcock	7 Aug.
	Hales, Capt. Robert & Martha, d. of Mr. Joseph Wickham, decd.	16 Aug.
	Goldsworthy, John & Mary Striblye	24 Aug.
	Pengelly, Benjamin & Susaña Cornish	4 Sep.
	Thompson, Arthur & Elizabeth Noell	17 Sep.
	Retania, James & Añe Gard	18 Sep.
	Mackeñie, Duncan & Sarah Antron	23 Oct.
	Buckingham, Robert & Elizabeth Beñet	28 Nov.
	Shipphard, John & Eleanor Barret	5 Dec.
	Pascoe, William & Grace Beñet	26 Dec.
	Breward, Daniell & Blanch Duñe	5 Mar.
1710.	Johns, Joseph & Judith Quick	5 May.
	Hambleton, Thomas & Grace Mitchell	18 June.
	Nancarro, Thomas & Eliz. Andrews	20 June.
	Sinclare, Daniel & Jane Leabourn	2 July.
	Stedwell, Laurence & Grace Cañen	20 July.
	Euren, George & Grace Saunders	5 Aug.
	Perkins, James & Bridget Rickett	14 Aug.
	Rowling, John & Margery Richards	14 Sep.
	Snell, Robert & Jane Sowell	19 Sep.
	Luxcen, John & Avis Scotten	22 Sep.
	Knucky, Robt., junr. & Katherine Blewet ...	30 Sep.
	Swine, John & Elizabeth Skiñer	22 Oct.
	James, John & Joan Quintrell	17 Nov.
	Harvey, Thomas & Embling Trift	6 Dec.
	Arnheim, Robert & Jane Trevilian	2 Feb.
	Kempthorn, Charles & Mary Prust	4 Mar.
1711.	Gempson, John & Katherine Fettix	5 Apr.
	Rogers, John & Mary Williams	12 Apr.
	Barker, Samuel & Jane, d. of Wm. Pasco ...	22 Apr.
	Dod, Mr. Wm. & Mrs. Catherine Beard	23 Apr.
	Sampson, Philip & Susaña Temple	28 May.
	Penaluna, Mr. Henry & Mary, d. of John Truren, Esq.	24 June.
	Deright, John & Mary Mitchell	4 July.
	Rogers, John & Thomasine Rosewarn	28 Aug.
	Litman, Thomas & Patience Litman	24 Oct.
	Thomas, Sampson & Susan Pasco	2 Nov.
	John, William & Hester Thomas	18 Nov.
	Trevillian, William & Mary Swiñy	27 Dec.

1711.	Cosens, Caleb & Zenobia Dow	4 Feb.
	Hoskyn, John & Jane Tamlyn	1 Mar.
1712.	Dickenson, John & Margt. Penticost	27 Apr.
	Trestean, Wm., s. of James Trestean & Katherine, d. of Thomas Woolcock, of Mawnan ...	29 Apr.
	Bolitho, John & Mary Penticost	8 June.
	O'Farrel, Francis Fergus, Gent. & Mary, d. of Mr. Henry Emett	26 June.
	James, Richard & Mary Williams	7 July.
	Couch, Charles & Sarah Pearse	22 July.
	Boswathick, Edward & Mary Pearce	1 Nov.
	Sampson, John & Elizabeth Davys	29 Nov.
	Gates, John & Judith Cañen	28 Dec.
	Humes, James & Cecilia James	3 Jan.
	Ethorn, Richard & Prudence Cañen	20 Jan.
	White, Richard & Mrs. Mary Toop	5 Feb.
	Hacket, John, Mar^r.* & Johaña Spuryer, wid. ...	16 Feb.
1713.	Rabblin, John & Mary Angelly	6 Apr.
	Row, John & Añe, d. of Richd. Sowell	7 Apr.
	Clement, John & Sarah Frenenye	14 May.
	Tubb, George & Blanch Netherton	14 June.
	Birch, John & Temp'ance Tredinham	30 July.
	Row, Anthony & Jone Mitchell	2 Aug.
	Copling, Charles & Dorothy Treglone	2 Aug.
	Saunders, Wm. & Jane, d. of Wm. Sholl... ...	30 Aug.
	Littleton, Wm. & Mary, d. of John Odger ...	29 Sep.
	Knucky, Richard & Mary Billing	30 Sep.
	Angelly, Francis & Mary Pascoe	1 Oct.
	Trevillian, George & Mary Smith	6 Oct.
	Pascoe, Thomas & Alice Skiñer	17 Oct.
	Swiñy, John & Blanch Saunders	18 Oct.
	Tirrell, John & Elizabeth Kempthorn	13 Nov.
	Snodden, Mr. Edward & Phœbe Penhallow ...	15 Dec.
	Row, Robert & Margery Clarke	26 Dec.
	Tirrell, Roger & Añe Williams	2 Jan.
	Blanch, John & Mary Bodden	12 Jan.
	Pollard, Richard & Barbara Upton	19 Jan.
	Gideon, Jerubbaal & Elizabeth Beñet	30 Jan.
	Edwards, Wm. & Margaret Williams	31 Jan.

* Mariner.

1713.	Nichols, Nicholas & Jane Penticost	31 Jan.
	Piper, Wm. & Christian Remphree	7 Mar.
	Hewet, Mr. John & Elizabeth Mundy	23 Mar.
1714.	Laury, Peter & Jane Bouchier	27 Mar.
	Faresh, Richard & Elizabeth Miñs	15 Apr.
	Woolcock, Thomas & Jone Teague	17 May.
	Hall, Joshua & Honor Hales	1 June.
	Richards, Stephen & Mary Richards	4 July.
	Colly, Henry & Mary Stephens	6 July.
	James, James & Bridget Perkins	31 July.
	Walker, Samuel & Jone Sarah	1 Aug.
	Pasco, Matthew & Margery Sawl	6 Aug.
	Warren, John & Jone Treive	26 Oct.
	Keef, Richard & Elizabeth Richards	3 Nov.
	Upton, Mr. Hudson & Mrs. Eliz. Culverden ...	4 Nov.
	Simpson, Thomas & Luce Mayne	7 Nov.
	Davis, Lewis & Mary Stephens	26 Dec.
	May, Wm. & Grace Gutteridge	26 Dec.
	Sampson, Collin & Johaña Roberts	1 Jan.
	Bevill, Roger & Jane Foxwell	3 Jan.
	Wood, Nicholas & Eliz. Watson	10 Jan.
	Boddy, Wm. & Odelia Williams	15 Jan.
	Richards, William & Ursula Odoñell	15 Jan.
	Wms Ephraim & Agnes Bolitho	28 Feb.
	Henderson, Abraham & Agnes Jacob	28 Feb.
	James, Peter & Grace Harris	1 Mar.
	Draper, Thomas & Douglas Mitchell	4 Mar.
	Matthew, Wm. & Eliz. Leek	24 Mar.
1715.	Johnson, Robert & Christian Pasco	23 Apr.
	Watson, John & Jone Wills	5 May.
	Ragland, Caleb & Sarah Martine	15 June.
	Ralph, Hugh & Sarah Knucky	13 July.
	Gold, Henry & Mary Watty	31 July
	Snell, William & Magdalen Odgers	5 Aug.
	Short, Caleb & Christabel Eustace	26 Aug.
	Woodnet, Henry & Mary Bryant	1 Sep.
	Tope, Joseph & Jane Tucker	4 Sep.
	Angelly, Anthony & Rachel Sowell	21 Oct.
	Lawry, Daniel & Frances Tregaskis	30 Oct.
	Bossow, Thomas & Elizabeth Williams	26 Nov.

1715.	Jordan, John & Carolina Harris	17 Dec.
	Saundry, Clear & Sarah Jeffery	18 Dec.
	Watkins, Thomas & Agnes Hales	25 Dec.
	Pasco, Phillip & Grace Horn	29 Dec.
	Jenkyn, John & Rachel Bryant	31 Dec.
	Brown, John & Elizabeth Reed, wid.	3 Feb.
	Roach, John, s. of David Roach & Mary Trethowan	10 Feb.
1716.	Thompson, Thomas & Frances Tombes	3 Apr.
	Champion, Peter & Mary Stephens	12 May
	Martin, John & Ursula Battishill	22 July
	Green, John, s. of Capt. John Green & Añe, d. of Mr. Richard Cock	24 July
	Smith, William & Eleanor Paul	3 Aug.
	Davis, Thomas & Jone Remphree	2 Sep.
	Pearse, Wm., of St. Ives & Mary Primrose, of Penzance	4 Sep.
	Purefoy, John & Añe Trewarrow	10 Sep.
	Hill, Thomas, Sold^r & Margaret Troon	2 Oct.
	Hoskyn, William & Añe Thornton	6 Oct.
	Searle,* John & Elizabeth Arnold, St. Kevern ...	13 Oct.
	English, Mr. Joseph & Paskus Rowling	24 Dec.
	May, Nathanael & Elizabeth Doñe	13 Feb.
	Richards, Richard & Susaña Bamfield	16 Feb.
	Grandoven, John & Jane Bassett	21 Mar.
1717.	Clark, Samuel & Tomasine Angelly	27 Mar.
	Scrutton, Mr. John, Ensigne under Capt. Mackormack & Mrs. Añe Lillicrap	4 Apr.
	Grose, Tobias & Catherine Hocken	19 Apr.
	Cood, Isaac & Mary James, of St. Kevern ...	21 Apr.
	Ragland, Joshua & Jane Shepherd	21 Apr.
	Pryce, Mr. Wm. & Mrs. Mary Beauchamp ...	28 Apr.
	Ellis, Francis & Sarah Hicks	14 May
	Angelly, Francis & Jane Richards	24 May
	Warder, John, Sold^r & Alithœa Rich	4 June
	Carrell, Barnaby & Frances Jobe	12 June
	Logget, Joseph & Sabina Harris	8 July
	Oliver, Wm. & Thomasine Snell	15 July
	Williams, Joseph & Elizabeth Holman	20 Oct.
	Beñet, Stephen & [*blank*]	23 Oct.

* Written over another name, but apparently 'Searle.'

1717.	Shugg, Gervas & Añe Vosper	11 Nov.
	Jack, Benjamin & Jane Campbell	18 Nov.
	Bartle, Thomas & Jane Pascoe	10 Dec.
	Russell, William, s. of Deñis Russell, Gent. & Susaña, d. of Thomas Tresahar, Gent. ...	25 Feb.
1718.	Doute, John & Judith Daniell	19 Apr.
	Blamy, William & Elizabeth Reynolds	3 May
	Teague, William & Grace Kempthorn	4 May
	Hodge, Alexander & Mary Carlyant	20 May
	Jeñings, Daniell & Elizabeth Peeters	24 May
	Oppye, Peter & Elizabeth Swiñye	1 June
	Badcock, William & Añe Cornish	30 June
	Mitchell, James & Jone Rashlye	23 Aug.
	Welch, Anthony & Jone Webb*	3 Oct.
	Maul, Samuell & Elizabeth Bodilly	1 Nov.
	Whitford, John & Jane Robins	16 Nov.
	Dout, George & Charity Williams	30 Nov.
	Nichols, Richard & Avis Tremayne	6 Dec.
	Savage, Simon & Grace Harris	25 Dec.
	Chegwidden, John & Añe Hocken	27 Dec.
	Peacock, Charles & Rebecca Edgcomb	7 Feb.
	Hall, Richard & Mary Richards	7 Feb.
	Grey, George & Hester Remphry	8 Feb.
	Collings, Thomas & Elizabeth Lillicrap	8 Feb.
1719.	Wye, John & Prudence Luckye	21 Mar.
	Mitchel, John & Elizabeth Roberts	1 May
	Clay, William, s. of Robert Clay & Elizabeth, d. of Philip Gard	17 May
	Rawling, Nicholas & Temperance Thomas ...	29 June
	Gard, Philip & Mary Harvye	9 July
	Spry, Mr. Peter & Mrs. Mary Ceely	12 July
	Collins, John & Mary Mitchell	11 Oct.
	Rayle, William & Margery Laurye	1 Nov.
	Sholl, Mr. William & Mrs. Añe Spencer	6 Dec.
	Bishop, Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Damaris Halvoso ...	8 Dec.
	Geak, John, junr. & Elizabeth Sheppherd ...	26 Dec.
	Hitchens, Degory & Elizabeth Wilmot	23 Jan.
1720.	Treliggan, Wm. & Añe Marten...	17 Apr.
	Holman, John & Añe Vincent	20 May

* Here follows the erasure of a line.

1720.	Lanxton, William & Margery Mitchel	29 June
	Richards, John & Margaret Horn	10 Aug.
	Dickerson, John & Honor Noel	4 Sep.
	Doidge, Wm. & Jone Rosewarn...	28 Sep.
	Ethorn, Richard & Catherine Barnacot	29 Sep.
	Thomas, James & Mary Quarme	30 Sep.
	Juel, William & Mary Freeman	8 Nov.
	Stephens, John & Olympia Harris	20 Nov.
	Greenfield, Richard & Gartrude Wms.	30 Nov.
	Leverton, John & Grace Wills	9 Feb.
	Deñy, Wm. & Elizabeth Reynolds	23 Feb.
	Reed, John & Elizabeth Spargoe	5 Mar.
1721.	Trengove, Richard & Elizabeth Hawes	27 June
	Boswathick, John, junr. & Elizabeth Harris ...	30 June
	Goldsmith, John & Jane Bolitho	20 July
	Pasco, James & Ursula Barnard	22 July
	Clay, Robert & Mary Ford	22 Aug.
	Thomas, Henry & Charity Williams	7 Oct.
	Gautry, Richard & Elizabeth Biskye	8 Oct.
	Reed, John & Eleanor Trewhilla	9 Dec.
	Talbot, Francis, junr. & Mary Ford	25 Dec.
	Walkham, Jacob & Mary Rosemergye	1 Jan.
	Talbot, Francis, senr. & Thomasine Beñet ...	26 Jan.
	Hocken, Christopher & Mary Hill	16 Feb.
	Vincent, Philip & Elizabeth Pascoe	12 Mar.
1722.	Edgecomb, Mr. Thomas & Jone Roberts ...	13 July
	Thomas, Edward & Johaña Williams	24 July
	Logget, Walter & Mary Moreton	14 Sep.
	Clark, Andrew & Eliza d. of Robert Oake ...	25 Oct.
	Teage, Mr. Peter & Mrs. Mary Netherton ...	25 Nov.
	Cheston, Richard & Mary Floyd	2 Dec.
	Morrish, Richard & Jone, d. of Robt. Giles ...	26 Dec.
	Stephens, John & Jane Bevile	27 Dec.
	Bellew, Benjamin & Ruth Trengrouse	24 Jan.
	Tiller, John, Soldr & Dorothy Bowll	3 Feb.
	Trounce, John & Jane Welch	10 Feb.
	Hugoe, Richard & Rosamond Mitchell	17 Feb.
1723.	Badcock, Gervas & Elizabeth Brown	30 Mar.
	Grubb, Edward & Elizabeth Ball, wid.	21 July
	Mugford, Laurence & Añe Wills	13 Aug.

1723.	Snow, George & Añe Beñet	15 Aug.
	Kestell, Jo^n. & Mary Rose	1 Sep.
	Beñet, Mr. Sampson & Mrs. Jane Peacock ...	1 Sep.
	Roach, Peter & Añe Geach	15 Sep.
	Golfery, Ralph & Rebecca Williams	30 Sep.
	Pearse, Jo^n. & Thomasine Endean	13 Oct.
	Luke, Mr. William & Mrs. Loveday Teage ...	18 Oct.
	Whear, Jo^n. & Abigail Richards	31 Oct.
	Richards, Zachary & Sarah Hitchins	9 Nov.
	Ashplant, Obadiah & Jane May	18 Nov.
	Ellis, Samuel & Joan Purefoy	22 Nov.
	Remfry, Abraham & Loveday Davis	19 Jan.
	Toy, Thomas & Elizabeth Ricket	4 Feb.
	Rodda, Martin & Mrs. Catherine Quarme ...	9 Feb.
	Rodgers, William & Blanch Pellow	20 Feb.
	Teage, Martin & Martha Sturdridge	25 Feb.
1724.	Toman, John & Elizabeth Watkins	15 Apr.
	Tremanheer, Mr. Henry & Rachel, d. of Capt. Green	27 Apr.
	Tamlyn, Alexander & Mary Williams	1 May
	Sadock, Gregory & Añe Worgaine	14 June
	Honycomb, John & Mary Trout	6 July
	Lamien, Peter & Añe Sozer, Widd.	24 July
	Nichols, John & Dinah Webster	25 July
	Paul, John & Hañah Pearce	27 July
	Pasco, Thomas, junr. & Christian Coplin ...	23 Nov.
	Noy, Thomas & Jone James	25 Nov.
	Gibbs, Thomas & Blanch Teage	1 Jan.
	Dalton, Mr. Joshua & Añe Retania	21 Feb.
	Nichols, Edward & Elizabeth Tenby	13 Mar.
1725.	Sampson, Edward & Mary Odger	27 Apr.
	Errin, Thomas & Mary Sullivan, *als.* Bone ...	30 May
	Chegwidden, Jo^n. & Jone Roberts	31 May
	Wills, George & Jane d. of Jos. Tooly	24 June
	Medlin, Jo^n. & Arabella Stephens	4 July
	Ward, Mr. X^topher & Jane, d. of Mr. Anthony Row	13 July
	Morphew, Moses & Charity Swan	5 Aug.
	Waters, Cornelius & Charity Downton	6 Aug.
	Pasco, Samuel & Grace Greenaway	13 Aug.
	Capell, William & Hañah Tallack	24 Oct.
	May, John & Margaret Reed	27 Nov.

1725.	Edwards, Rich[d.] & Elizabeth Trañick	28 Nov.
	Pasco, John & Mary Stacy	10 Dec.
	Sampson, John & Jane Hunt	19 Dec.
	Geach, Henry & Jone, d. of John Geach	22 Dec.
	Morcom, John & Frances Roberts	2 Jan.
	Shutford, Mr. John & Mrs. Hañah Hoskins ...	6 Jan.
	Piper, William & Martha Wills...	12 Jan.
	Geak, Peter & Eleanor Brown	6 Feb.
	Dickenson, John & Wiñefred Pascoe	18 Feb.
	Lee, John & Jone Smith	20 Feb.
1726.	Bean, Alexand[r] & Añe Hutchinson	4 Apr.
	Beñet, William & Elizabeth Morrish	2 May
	McLeod, Alexand[r] & Honor Amis	10 May
	Allin, George & Lucy Martin	15 May
	Dun, Sampson & Margaret Edwards	20 May
	Gardiner, Christop[r] & Catherine Luscomb ...	*25 May
	Wheeler, John & Bridget Paul	3 July
	Snell, Charles & Agnes Trenowith	20 July
	Mitchel, Ezekiel & Jane Stephens	21 July
	Barnicot, John & Sarah Juel	22 July
	Joll, John & Mary Cullen	24 July
	Stephens, Thomas & Constance Lane	7 Aug.
	Vingo, Jenkin & Elizabeth Remphree	19 Oct.
	Hayes, Edmund & Sarah Dowdney	26 Oct.
	Crankan, William & Mary Oak	25 Nov.
	Lovel, Capt. Robert & Mrs. Añe Jones	5 Dec.
	Pasco, Nicholas & Thomasine Nation	31 Dec.
	Eustace, Henry & Grace Wills	3 Jan.
	Wood, Jonathan & Margery Daw	7 Feb.
	Medlin, William & Mary Doute	10 Mar.
1727.	Grubb, Thomas & Jane Luscombe	3 Apr.
	Rolling, William & Añe Pearse	3 Apr.
	Cambhel, William & Elizabeth Beñet	6 Apr.
	Medlin, Walter & Elizabeth Richardson ...	7 Apr.
	Christophers, Joseph & Hañah Dowdenye ...	14 May
	Quent, James & Caroline Jordan	9 July
	Poyner, William & Amity Hunt	29 Sep.
	Twisden, John & Mary Thomas	24 Oct.
	Quarme, Mr. John & Mrs. Margery Quarme ...	3 Dec.

*20 changed to 25.

1727.	Higginson, Peter & Elizabeth Giles	8 Dec.
	Troun, William & Mary Twine	26 Dec.
	Legg, Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Perriman	2 Jan.
	Steel, Mr. Lazarus & Mrs. Jane Whitehead ...	20 Jan.
	Sampson, Colan & Jone Hill	13 Mar.
	Richards, Sampson & Loveday Frances	17 Mar.
1728.	Doute, Richard & Grace Remphree	22 Apr.
	Thomas, Morris & Jane Prideaux, *lic.*	22 Apr.
	Teage, William & Mary Williams	28 Apr.
	Perkin, George, Sold^{r} & Mary Bolitho, *lic.* ...	29 May
	Edwards, William & Mary Martin, *lic.*	26 June
	Daw, Arth^{r} & Bathsheba Medlin	13 July
	Roberts, John & Elizabeth Wye	21 July
	Frethy, Ralph & Amy Davis, *lic.*	23 July
	Tremellin, Anthony & Dorcas Remphree ...	1 Aug.
	Wolf, William & Mary Teage	10 Sep.
	Lanyon, John & Mary Scadgewell	20 Sep.
	Penprase, Henry & Mary Quick, *lic.*	8 Oct.
	Heam, Mr. Benjn & Margaret, d. of Mr. John Pye, *lic.*	30 Oct.
	Prust, George & Elizth Pollard	2 Nov.
	Savil, Coll^{n} Tho: Esq. & Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Spry, of Falm^{o} Decesed	3 Nov.
	Downing, William & Jane Eustace	6 Dec.
	Auchmouttie, Thomas, a Sold^{r} & Eliz. Meneur ...	10 Dec.
	Grubb, John & Mary, d. of Tho. Chapman ...	22 Dec.
	Williams, Robert & Jane Smith	1 Mar.
	Ustas, William & Mary Downing	1 Mar.
	Boddy, William & Grace Mitchel	1 Mar.
1729.	Hickes, John & Alethea Thorpe	14 May
	Buckingham, John & Anne Pollard	16 May
	Thomas, Israel & Elizabeth Jose, both of St. Just	30 May
	Troun, William, widr. & Johannah Gard, spinster	1 June
	Dewstel, William & Mary Savage	6 July
	Deeble, Silvester & Anne Thomas	28 July
	Robins, John & Anne Broadway, both of Mabe ...	7 Aug.
	Emmet, William, Gent & Mrs. Mary-Anne Hanne	13 Sep.
	Harvey, William, Singleman & Anne Morcom, wid.	2 Oct.
	Pearce, John & Mary Harris, widow	7 Oct.

1729.	Pomeroy, Walter & Christian Pearse	9 Oct.
	Lawrence, Richard, of Ruan-Major & Mary Mathews, of St. Keverne	9 Dec.
	Barnes, Christopher, Mariner & Elizabeth Rowe ...	24 Dec.
	Shole, William, widr. & Margaret Blight, wid., of Gluvias	27 Dec.
	Johns, Jervas & Catherine Plent	10 Jan.
	Roach, Ferdinando, of Mylor, widr. & Francis Chegwin	30 Jan.
1730.	Rule, Peter, of Mylor & Frances Trefe	5 Apr.
	Willm & Mary Bennet, both of Filly*	7 Apr.
	Jose, Richard & Anne Allen	18 May
	John, William, of St. Teath & Amy Cook, of Crowan	28 June
	Skaed, James, a Soldier at Pendennis & Catherine Meddleton	13 Aug.
	Parker, John, of Falmouth & Mary Heathman, of ye City of Exeter	20 Aug.
	Hattin, John & Anne Philips	22 Sep.
	Grubb, Rich^{d} & Julyan Cord	27 Dec.
	Paddy, Gilbert & Margery Pasko	6 Jan.
	Gard, William & Charity Morfw	15 Jan.
	Dinness, William & Frances Matthews	29 Jan.
	Johns, Charles & Elizabeth Davis	21 Feb.
	Marshall, Moses, of Pendennis Castle, Soldier & Grace Vinson	1 Mar.
1731.	Gibson, Captn John, of London & Ann, d. of Captn Culverden, of Falmouth, *lic.*	2 Apr.
	Foley, John, of Dublin in Ireland, Mariner & Elizabeth Thomas, of Falmouth, *lic.*	11 Apr.
	Barnicote, George & Jane Stephens	18 Apr.
	Angove, Rich^{d} & Eliz. Reed	25 Apr.
	Bennet, Charles & Constance Richards	21 May
	Jones, Rich^{d} & Philippa Sampson	2 Aug.
	Rattenbury, Peter & Sarah Cooper	3 Aug.
	Twine, Peter & Dorothea Crips	15 Aug.
	Guiard, Urban^{i} of Mylor Parish & Bruce Ann Lered†	17 Aug.
	Corlyant, John & Elizabeth Lukeas	21 Oct.
	Gordan, William, Mariner & Elizabeth Toman, wid.	22 Oct.

* Presumably Philleigh. † ? Lered; middle letters doubtful.

1731.	Garner, John, Soldier at Pendennis & Frances Woolcock, of Tregoney	23 Oct.
	Dod, Andrew & Grace Geard	3 Dec.
	Haselwood, Michael & Elizabeth Warren ...	19 Dec.
	Chalwell, Robert & Ann James	26 Dec.
	Pearce, Alexander, of Illogan & Elizabeth Burton	27 Dec.
	Pasko, George & Ann Barker	2 Jan.
	Pascoe, John & Christian Blamey	3 Jan.
	Johns, Charles & Philippa Olive	15 Jan.
	Crossfield, Robert, Mariner & Friday Coath ...	23 Jan.
	Thomas, Benjamin, Mariner & Mary Lego ...	1 Feb.
	Burne, George & Margery Richards	5 Feb.
	Thom, William, Mariner & Grace Deeble ...	6 Feb.
	Richards, John & Mary Thomas	11 Feb.
1732.	Merrifill, Mark & Eleanor Harrison	10 May
	Ragland, John & Mary Thomas	29 May
	Ragland, Stephen & Temperance Nichols ...	29 May
	Merrifill, Walter & Honour Stacey, of Leewaneck	22 June
	Oldham, John & Elizabeth Brown, *lic.*	7 July
	Ragland, Caleb & Dorothea Williams	9 July
	Firris, James, of Redruth & Eliz. Woolings ...	27 July
	Michell, Francis, Mariner & Ursula Teague ...	28 July
	Veal, Christopher & Catherine Odaniel	30 July
	Clear, John & Jane Roberts	10 Sep.
	Wickens, William & Mary Wattey	17 Oct.
	Davis, Thomas & Mary Midlen	19 Nov.
	Nash, Thomas, Soldier & Mary Shugg	5 Dec.
	Nowell, Samuel, of Gwennop Parish & Jone Rawling, of Falm°	3 Feb.
	Spurrier, Joseph & Elizabeth Kevren	26 Feb.
	Ragland, Thomas junr. & Ann Carbence ...	4 Mar.
1733.	Smith, Hugh & Susanna Hasellwood	25 Mar.
	Cooms, John, of St. Johns in Southampton & Ann Long	22 Apr.
	Pascoe, Richard junr. & Elizabeth Ragland ...	15 May
	Angelly, Nicholas & Ann Billard	9 June
	Sanders, Henry & Ann Johns	5 Aug.
	Barnicote, Humphry & Eliz. Dado	19 Aug.

1733.	Tepet,* Peter, of Antony & Mary Tergideon ...	8 Sep.
	Measurer, George & Sarah Barnicote	16 Sep.
	Hill, Richard & Marg^t Cheffer	17 Sep.
	Hunt, William & Ann Geak	29 Sep.
	Skeet, William & Thomasin Butlin	21 Oct.
	Corlyant, Thomas & Sarah Bodenner	18 Nov.
	Richards, John & Eliz. Leay	27 Dec.
	Measurer, John & Eliz. Sanders	26 Feb.
1734.	Mason, William & Joan Roberts	14 Apr.
	Gwennop, John & Rebecca Collins of [*blank*] ...	25 May
	Pascoe, Bennett & Mary Hain	9 June
	Stanton, Thomas & Mary Kevern	13 July
	Thompson, Peter & Elizabeth Philips, of Penryn ...	24 Aug.
	Berry, Nicholas, Soldier & Elizabeth Balmer ...	14 Oct.
	Abbot, Henry, Soldier & Catherine Thompson, of Budock	25 Oct.
	Hocking, Rich^d & Elizabeth Geach	16 Nov.
	Suckling, William & Honour Pascoe	17 Nov.
	Hitching, Degory & Sarah Collins	15 Dec.
	Webb, William, Soldier & Alice Hill	21 Dec.
	Trout, Thos. & Elizabeth Tyack	26 Dec.
	Pascoe, Edward & Ann Pascoe...	29 Dec.
	Trenbath, Hanibal & Candice Trenbath	12 Jan.
	Tooley, Joseph & Susanne Sampson	9 Feb.
	Hocking, John, of St. Anthony & Dorothy Rouse	14 Feb.
1735.	Badcock, John & Charity Barnicote	19 July
	Losky, Malachi & Catherine Spry	26 July
	Pascoe, Samuel & Christian Harris	12 Oct.
	Harvey, John, of Feague† P^sh. & Mary Chubb ...	19 Oct.
	Sowell, Rich^d & Eliz. Lugg	1 Nov.
	Brasle, John, Mariner & Hannah Shutford ...	13 Nov.
	Pascoe, Sampson & Alice Williams	13 Nov.
	Russell, John & Hester Emmett	20 Nov.
	Mydunell, Thomas, Mariner & Eliz. Lane ...	21 Dec.
	Peck, John & Dorothy Collins	26 Dec.
	Richards, Charles & Ann Thompson	29 Dec.
	Shores, John & Jane Pascoe, both of Miler P^sh ...	24 Jan.
	Mitchel, Wm., of Penzance & Mary Row ...	6 Feb.

* *Vide* Baptisms, June 13, 1735. †Presumably Feock.

VOLUME II.

1736.	Start, Richard, of St. Budock & Hannah Pearce ...	16 May
	Walker, John & Alice Cock	18 May
	Pomeroy, James & Susannah Mount Stevens ...	20 May
	Pascoe, George & Elizabeth Williams	21 May
	Glanvell, Oliver, of Camborn & Ann Lanhathren ...	30 May
	Pascoe, Charles & Eliz. Gottrey	28 June
	Snell, Robert & Eliz. Taylor	15 July
	Clark, Andrew & Ann Turpin	20 July
	Smith, Edward & Blanch Pearce	25 July
	Harris, Joseph, of St. Just & Ann Prust	27 July
	Morcome, John & Eliz. Williams	12 Sep.
	George, William, of Sithney & Christian Cheffer ...	15 Sep.
	Trewheeler, Malachy, Mariner & Eliz. Prust ...	14 Oct.
	Oak, Robert & Margery Wood	23 Oct.
	Lesson, James & Eliz. Rowling	15 Dec.
	Pearce, William & Eliz. Cooth	16 Jan.
	Sowell, George & Mary Sanders	5 Feb.
	Heath, John & Jane Hunt	9 Feb.
1737.	Luke, Oliver, of Illogan & Anne Rowling ...	12 Feb.
	Cornish, Thomas & Margery Swain	5 Apr.
	Baldwin, James & Elizabeth Pascoe	11 Apr.
	Hocking, Victor & Susanna Vercoe	17 Apr.
	Roskelly, John & Mary Randolph	23 Apr.
	Willis, Edward & Mary Swan	27 Apr.
	James, Rich[d] & Joan Body	1 May
	Roberts, William & Mary Lawry, both of St. Kevern	2 May
	Sanders, John & Anna Kent	4 June
	Swan, James & Alice Hunt	26 June
	Clies, Wm. of Myler & Mary Legg	21 July
	Smith, Daniel & Mary Stephens	26 July
	Downing, Peter & Frances Penticost, both of Mawnan	1 Aug.
	Boswathick, Tho[s.] & Mary Tregaskes, of St. Clement's P[sh]	26 Aug.
	Davis, Constantine & Ann Teague	1 Sep.
	Coplyn, Wm., of Budock & Elizabeth Harvey ...	2 Sep.
	Blight, John, Mariner & Priscilla Richardson ...	11 Sep.
	Pascoe, Joel & Dorothy Hocking	15 Dec.

1737.	Shutford, Wm., of Mawnan & Jane Tregonnen, of Gwennap	22 Dec.
	Henner, Wm., of Gurren & Mary Short	26 Dec.
	Hill, Wm., Esq. & Elizabeth Williams	30 Dec.
	Le Fountain, David & Mary Wareham	31 Dec.
	Littleton, John & Cath. Warren	7 Jan.
	Row, Abraham, of Crowan & Grace Brown ...	20 Jan.
	Lowe, Thos. & Ann Rice	22 Jan.
	Rumsey, Charles & Martha Wilcock	27 Jan.
	Penny, John & Mary Gill	4 Feb.
	Welch, Anthony & Margt Trenerry	25 Feb.
	Pascoe, Wm. & Elizabeth Pascoe	1 Mar.
1738.	Bennet, John & Elizabeth Broad	30 Mar.
	Oppey, William & Mary-Ann Elizabeth Pearse ...	9 Apr.
	Car, Robert & Jane Odgers	7 May
	Barker, Wm. & Elizabeth Brabing	11 May
	Turpin, Richard & Jane Bryant of Helstone ...	21 May
	Kneebone, John & Eleanor James	5 June
	Hill, Thomas of Penzance & Honour Rattenberry	16 June
	Pearce, William & Catharine Ragland	6 July
	Field, John & Mary Kissel	16 July
	Downton, Thomas & Jone Symons	13 Aug.
	Morcome, Charles & Grace Carbance	7 Sep.
	Thomson, John & Christian Thomas	26 Sep.
	Tooley, William & Jane Morris	8 Oct.
	Margatt, Robert, Mariner & Eliz. Lampra, of St. Kevern	5 Dec.
	Midlin, George & Susanna Gluis of Moddren* ...	4 Jan.
	Bolitho, Philemon, Mariner & Jone Sampson ...	6 Jan.
	Woon, Jonathan & Mary Tooley	8 Jan.
	Fletcher, Alexander, Soldier & Mary Collins ...	10 Jan.
	Jordan, Thos. of Wendron & Mary Pearce, of St. Kevern	7 Feb.
1739.	Drew, John & Mary James	8 May
	Dunn, Darby & Jane Proit	3 June
	Banfield, Jonathan & Elizabeth Ragland ...	31 June
	James, Nicholas & Sarah Triggs	21 Aug.
	Nockey, Edward & Mary George	24 Aug.
	Wilson, Peter, Mariner & Eliz. Smith	9 Sep.

* Presumably Madron.

1739.	Southee, Hugh, Mariner & Charity Oats ...	10 Sep.
	Hill, Peter & Anna Russell	14 Sep.
	Pascoe, Samuel & Jane Nancarrow	19 Jan.
	Cock, John & Elizabeth May	11 Feb.
	Bowden, John & Jane Luke	14 Feb.
	Eathorn, Richard & Jane Warren	17 Feb.
	Savage, Samuel & Eliz. Williams	2 Mar.
	MenyPenny, John, Mariner & Phyllis Williams ...	13 Mar.
	Gethings, William & Diana Allin	23 Mar.
1740.	Pascoe, Edward & Grace Pascoe	10 Apr.
	Loxam, Robert & Mary Rumsey	17 Apr.
	Sharp, John & Ann Gross, both belonging to ye Castle of Pendinnis	6 May
	Pascoe, George & Alice Swan	7 May
	Forbus, Daniel, Souldyer & Jane Veale	16 May
	Luxon, Philip & Christian Sawle	18 June
	Stephens, Thomas & Mary Scotten	29 June
	Lifechild, Timothy & Ann Gill	1 July
	Swenney, Samuel & Ann Jenkin	29 July
	Waters, John & Ann Rowe	31 July
	Treweek, Abraham, of Stythians & Margaret Treweek	31 July
	Deaile, Francis, of Penzance & Jane Chalwell ...	30 Sep.
	Canaday, John, Marriner & Jane Rabby	2 Oct.
	Ball, Charles, Marriner & Elizabeth Lanxon ...	4 Oct.
	Nyle, Richard, of St. Collomb & Ann Cock, of Camburn	20 Oct.
	Bell, George & Margaret Bolger	25 Oct.
	Colle, Thomas, of Penzance & Mary Lambert ...	26 Oct.
	Pye, John & Jane Hales	30 Nov.
	Davise, Samuel, Souldyer & Ann Jones	14 Dec.
	Geake, Henry & Mary Richards	26 Dec.
	Lobb, Joseph & Dorothy Teage	27 Dec.
	Shine, Peter, Mariner & Margaret Bennett ...	8 Jan.
	Harvey, Thomas, Mariner & Charity Cornish ...	23 Feb.
	Measurer, George & Catherine Lanhathren ...	14 Mar.
1741.	Midlen, James, of Budock & Marg^{t} Johns ...	28 Mar.
	Matthews, James, Mariner & Eliz. Jennings ...	5 July
	Symes, James & Grace Hamilton	26 July
	Bell, George, of the County of Durham & Henrietta Banfield	17 Sep.

1741.	Jones, Lewis, of Illogan & Elizth Kemp, of Gwendron	27 Sep.
	Hamilton, Robert & Elizabeth Symes	29 Sep.
	Sampson, Peter, Mariner & Jane Barker	18 Oct.
	Johns, Joseph, of St. Ant$^{o.}$ Menege & Mary James, of St. Kevern	20 Nov.
	Parry, Francis, Mariner & Mary Pauley ...	30 Nov.
	Mankin, Archibald, Mariner & Elizabeth Oates ...	4 Dec.
	Buckley, John, Sold^{r} & Mary Downing	26 Dec.
	Hitchcock, William, Sold^{r} & Mary James ...	29 Dec.
	Sanders, Peter & Jane Sanders	1 Jan.
	Symes, John, Sold^{r} & Jane Rogers	31 Jan.
	Fistick, Stephen, of St. Eue & Ann Randolph ...	21 Feb.
	Williams, John, Sold^{r} & Mary Scantlebury ...	28 Feb.
1742.	Richards, Richard & Elizabeth Trout	18 Apr.
	Crabb, Thomas & Elizabeth Peterson	20 Apr.
	Sanders, Lewis & Elizabeth Dash	23 May
	Tyack, Thom$^{s.}$ & Jane Jordhan	18 July
	Gabriel, Thom$^{s.}$ of Curey & Jane Hocking ...	31 July
	Lawrence, Theodore & Elizabeth Teage	5 Sep.
	Blackwell, Edward & Grace Tyack	5 Sep.
	Reall, John & Catherine Williams	1 Nov.
	Pearce, John & Sarah Sanders	21 Nov.
	Williams, Henry, Mariner & Honour Richards ...	29 Dec.
	Hocken, Joseph & Margaret Williams	31 Dec.
	Lawson, William, Mariner & Jane Chegwin ...	1 Jan.
	Pearce, John & Elizabeth Johnson	9 Jan.
	Lawrey, Thomas & Susannah Pasco, of Mawnan ...	1 Feb.
	Geard, John & Ann Rottanger	13 Feb.
	Richards, John & Margaret Hendra	15 Feb.
1743.	Harvey, Benjamin & Ann Lawrance	17 Apr.
	Pasco, William & Mary Billard	4 May
	Whitehead, The Rev$^{d.}$ Edward, Vicar of Bolton in ye Co. Palatine of Lancaster & Phillis Trounce	23 May
	Potter, John & Honour Reynolds	23 May
	Kempthorn, William & Joanna Morcom	24 July
	Richards, John, of Redruth & Catherine Prisk ...	31 July
	Jenkin, William & Grace Deright	31 July
	Bryant, Thomas, Mariner & Rosamond Ellis ...	3 Oct.
	Grey, Richard & Ann Swenny	29 Oct.
	Sandys Richard & Margarett Whitehead ...	23 Sep.

1743.	Clark, Solomon & Leah Hocking	4 Dec.
	Williams, James, Mariner & Jane Lane	22 Dec.
	Oppey, Peter & Lucy Nance	8 Jan.
	Hill, Richard & Elizabeth Pye	2 Feb.
	Adams, John & Grace Browfield	3 Feb.
	Scadden, Robert & Alice James	5 Feb.
	Pascoe, James & Mary Davise	7 Feb.
1744.	Quentrell, Thomas, of Gerrans & Jane Vercoe ...	31 Mar.
	Tresidder, Samuel & Jane Lanxon	15 May
	Robinson, Hugh & Jane Rowse	27 May
	Vincent, Thomas, of St. Maws & Elizabeth Pearce	29 May
	Foster, William, Mariner & Margaret Nockey ...	2 June
	Oppey, Peter & Sarah Trestain	10 June
	Anderson, Thomas, Soldier in Pendennis & Elizabeth Dupay	5 July
	Williams, John & Susanna Midlen	22 July
	Trewanas, John, of St. Paul & Jane Treglohan ...	24 Aug.
	Hitchins, Edward, Mariner & Jane Nowell ..	26 Aug.
	Butterworth, John, Soldier in Pendennis & Elizabeth Stockey	26 Aug.
	Hamelton, Thomas & Ann Cornish	16 Sep.
	Cornish, George & Catherine Rose	17 Sep.
	Williams, Dionysius & Ann Probus	14 Oct.
	Haine, William & Mary Stephens	18 Oct.
	Wells, Samuel, Soldier & Mary Ashwell	6 Dec.
	Littleton, Philip & Jane Woolings	16 Dec.
	Hodges, Thomas, Soldier & Elizabeth Sage ...	25 Dec.
	Turner, John & Mary Allin	29 Dec.
	Daubuz, Theophilus & Bridget Green	10 Jan.
	Hollinshead, Edward, Mariner & Elizabeth Treluer	19 Jan.
	Pascoe, Charles & Eleanor Harrison	21 Jan.
	Snell, Charles & Elizabeth Billard	24 Jan.
	Bond, William & Catherine Edwards	17 Feb.
	Barnicoat, John & Catherine Rowe, of Budock ...	22 Feb.
	Boas, John, Mariner & Susanna Ching	23 Feb.
	Gilmoor, Patrick, Mariner & Elizabeth Sewell ...	24 Feb.
1745.	Taylor, William, Mariner & Mary Hand ...	25 Mar.
	Rock, Peter, of Penryn & Mary Lawrence ...	27 Mar.
	Bradley, Thomas, of Manchester, Lancashire & Margaret Pierce	26 May

1745.	Fleming, Matthew, Mariner & Susanna Smith ...	4 Apr.
	Hall, Stephen, Mariner & Rebecca Baldwin ...	2 June
	Moratt, Anthony, Frenchman & Elizabeth Reynolds	5 June
	Blacklocks, Simon, Mariner & Jane Cook ...	11 June
	Jones, Richard, Mariner & Rebecca Bennett ...	3 July
	Wallis, James & Hannah Williams	2 Aug.
	Hollman, John, Mariner & Sarah Cleming ...	4 Aug.
	Nowell, William & Elizabeth Wilson	11 Aug.
	Johns, William & Anne Dadoe	19 Aug.
	Shelton, James, Mariner & Martha Teague ...	23 Aug.
	Bennett, John & Margaret Saundrey	8 Sep.
	Dunstone, John & Constance John	29 Sep.
	Larington, William, of St. Colombe & Jane Bolton	6 Oct.
	Hunt, William & Elizabeth Ferness	25 Dec.
	Brown, John, Mariner & Elizabeth Prior... ...	29 Dec.
	Treluer, Henry & Rebecca Bord	5 Jan.
	Newsham, Thomas, Mariner & Elizabeth Badcock	14 Jan.
	Turner, John, of Penryn & Priscilla Hall ...	28 Jan.
	Forster, Thomas, Soldier & Tabitha Trune ...	4 Feb.
	Whitely, Joseph, Soldier & Martha Mackan ...	14 Feb.
	Forster, William, Soldier & Alice Thomas ...	17 Feb.
	Rowe, John & Mary Baldwin	25 Feb.
	Lee, Bartholomew, Mariner & Margaret Doubt ...	15 Mar.
1746.	Hicks, William, Mariner & Elizabeth Morrish ...	15 Apr.
	Lang, Nicholas, of Endellian & Grace Trewren ..	26 June
	Rawling, William, Mariner & Eleanor Bond ...	19 July
	Short, Caleb & Catherine Jennings	23 July
	Willis, George, Mariner & Mary Sampson ...	25 July
	Lawrence, John, Mariner & Elizabeth Daily ...	3 Aug.
	Jenking, Nicholas & Elizabeth Banfield	5 Aug.
	Lee, Thomas, Mariner & Elizabeth Hearle ...	15 Aug.
	James, Patrick, Mariner & Eleanor Salmon ...	2 Sep.
	Terrard, John, Ma^r. & Mary Hatton	10 Sep.
	Waters, William & Margaret Ralph	6 Oct.
	Bolitha, Robert & Grace Craze	20 Oct.
	Jeffry, Elias & Frances Deeble	5 Nov.
	Bynoe, John, Mariner & Elizabeth Buck ...	25 Nov.
	Gregg, John, Souldier & Eliz^th Bumsteed ...	22 Dec.
	Snell, Richard & Ann Cooms	24 Dec.
	Doubt, George & Susanna Body	31 Dec.

1746.	Nelson, John, Soldier & Jane Williams	5 Jan.
	Eller, John & Grace Dad	10 Jan.
	Whitaker, John, Soldier & Jane Jones	25 Jan.
	Inkseller, Mr. Robert & Mary Walton	25 Jan.
	Rose, Peter, Mariner & Mary Pascoe	24 Feb.
	Roberts, William, of Constantine & Loveday Williams	26 Feb.
	Cladinbowl, Israel, Mariner & Ann Chalwell ...	27 Feb.
	Hocking, Henry, of Redruth & Eliz. Woolf ...	6 Mar.
	Barton, Henry, Mariner & Jane Nicholas ...	9 Mar.
	Tregloan, Philip & Chastity Billard	21 Mar.
1747.	Mundy, John, Mariner & Jane Sampson	13 May
	Cockram, William & Eliz. Rogers	29 May
	Thomas, John, of Helstone & Eliz. Johns ...	7 June
	Tonking, Samuel, Lieutenant in Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Foot & Jane Williams	16 July
	Mitchel, Henry & Ursula Pascoe	14 Aug.
	Neal, John & Eliz. Johnson, both of Pendennis Castle	15 Aug.
	Berdinner, William & Grace Courtis, both of Mawgan-Meneage	25 Aug.
	Triggs, William & Catherine Pen	8 Sep.
	Babb, Thomas, & Jane Smith, both of Mawnan ...	13 Sep.
	Noy, William & Rebecca Baldwin, both of Mawnan	20 Sep.
	Hixt, Michael, Mariner & Jane Kevern	3 Oct.
	Brown, John & Mary Baragwana, both of Pendennis Castle	5 Oct.
	Gwennup, Stephen John & Mary James	6 Oct.
	Hambly, George, Mariner & Martha Eady ...	8 Oct.
	Boas, James, Mariner & Eliz. Bucket	17 Oct.
	Dowglas, William, Mariner & Mary Thomas ...	10 Dec.
	Williams, Thomas & Ann Williams	26 Dec.
	Daniel, Rich[d.] Soldier & Susanna Freeman ...	26 Dec.
	Trock, Thomas, Mariner & Mary Trewillian ...	3 Jan.
	Geach, Roger & Jane Warren	17 Jan.
	Pawson, Matthew, Mariner & Eliz. Sedgewick ...	28 Jan.
	Williams, John & Mary Hocking, of Totness, Devon	29 Jan.
	Bury, George, Soldier & Mary Hollow	6 Feb.
	Winn, Joseph & Elizabeth Clies	21 Feb.
	Cumings, Henry, Soldier & Eliz. Clemes ...	23 Mar.

1748.	Webber, Philip & Eliz. Price	27 Mar.
	Williams, Hugh, of St. Keverne & Elizabeth Huddy	3 Apr.
	Retallack, William & Margaret Pearce	3 Apr.
	Trewinn, Joseph & Avise Waters	10 Apr.
	Bone, Henry, of St. Austle & Mary Hall ...	11 Apr.
	Laroche, Nicolas & Mary Anne Mason	29 Apr.
	Cocart, Isaac & Jane Trounce	8 May
	Snell, Joseph & Eliz^th Clark	5 June
	Tremayne, Matthew, of Phillack & Susanna Nichols, of Phillack	4 July
	Cowell, Thomas, Soldier & Mary Brown ...	10 July
	Martin, William & Eliz. Morgan	21 July
	Penlerick, William & Jane Giles	5 Aug.
	Johnston, Anthony & Mary Crabb	28 Aug.
	Kelly, James, Mariner & Eliz. Blamy	30 Aug.
	Manly, Rich^d. Sol^r. & Mary Colly, of Budock ...	31 Aug.
	Fell, Thomas, of Lancaster in Lancashire & Constance Harris	1 Sep.
	Buckingham, John & Eliz. Perrian	4 Sep.
	Harry, William & Eliz. Woolcock, both of Truro ...	14 Sep.
	Warren, Matthew & Eliz. Fittock, both of Gluvias	16 Sep.
	Deacon, Jeremiah & Frances Stidwell	2 Oct.
	Luke, Nicolas, of Redruth & Anna Vingo ...	3 Oct.
	Hall, Thomas, of Cambron & Eliz. Ninnis, of St. Hilary	8 Oct.
	Richards, George & Grace Davis	22 Oct.
	Warren, William, of Constantine & Mary Thomas	26 Oct.
	Polglase, Samuel & Dorcas Reed, both of Breage ...	28 Oct.
	Spencer, John & Mary Jolly	13 Nov.
	Amos, Martin & Honour Amos...	19 Nov.
	Elston, Robert & Honour Potter	27 Nov.
	James, David & Eliz. Leddra	4 Dec.
	Welch, William, Mariner & Mary Doubt ...	5 Dec.
	Jencken, Charles & Eliz. Vingo...	26 Dec.
	Williams, John & Eliz. Harris	26 Dec.
	Saunders, Clear & Mary Pinfold	8 Jan.
	Barges, Frederick & Joanna Kempthorn	28 Jan.
	Babbridge, James, Soldier & Mary Sowell ...	2 Feb.
	Moors, John, Soldier & Anne Ranken	3 Feb.
	Luke, John, Soldier & Sarah Thomas	3 Feb.

1748.	Oswald, Eliezer & Rebekah Thomas	5 Feb.
	Jordan, John & Rachel Midlin	19 Feb.
	Pinkerton, Andrew & Mary Grigg	4 Mar.
	Bream, Joseph & Margery Row	20 Mar.
1749.	Oliver, Matthew & Frances Phillips	27 Mar.
	Hitching, Christopher & Grace Penberthy, both of Unilelant	5 Apr.
	Lesson, John & Grace Pomroy	21 Apr.
	Odgers, Rich$^{d.}$ of Truro & Thomasin Talbot ...	28 May
	Ethorn, Rich$^{d.}$ & Ann Thomas	11 June
	James, Henry & Grace Pascoe	20 June
	Hunt, Stephen & Mary Doubt	26 June
	Polglase, Rich$^{d.}$ of Breage & Cath$^{e.}$ Tredennack, of Unilelant	27 June
	Allen, Peter & Elizth Lenderra	2 July
	Greenfield, John & Elizth Adams, both of St. Just in the West	5 July
	Doubt, John & Philippa Hooker	10 July
	Butterworth, John & Susanna Arthur	23 July
	Teddy, Rich$^{d.}$ & Philippa Pascoe	23 July
	Watts, James & Christian Hocking	18 Aug.
	Marsingall, Antony & Mary Williams	8 Oct.
	Kendle, Edw$^{d.}$ & Jane Dale	19 Oct.
	Greenfield, John & Prudence Wye	22 Oct.
	Matthews, James & Sarah Spurrier	23 Nov.
	Clark, John & Margaret Nicols	26 Nov.
	Geach, John, of St. Ewe & Mary Hambly, of Kenwyn	27 Nov.
	Thomas, James & Jane Banfield, of Constantine ...	1 Dec.
	Babb, James & Alice Williams	17 Dec.
	Lawrence, Antony, of St. Just in the West & Margaret Penrose	27 Dec.
	Riddle, James & Mary Rose	2 Jan.
	Hatton, Clement & Christian Huddy	17 Jan.
	Richmond, John & Rebecca Plant	22 Jan.
	Roberts, Edw$^{d.}$ of Constantine & Martha Frances...	24 Feb.
	Vercoe, John & Mary Borlase	24 Feb.
1750.	Rentfree, Abraham & Anne Geach	2 Apr.
	Hitchings, Tho$^{s.}$ & Catherine Pearce, both of St. Ives	22 May
	Phil, William, of Breague & Margery Lambrick, of Zennor	27 May

1307660

Thomas, Thomas & Christian Jeffry ... ... 10 June
Gummo, John & Martha Harris, both of Grade ... 7 July
Williams, John & Margaret Daubuz ... ... 16 July
Perry, Bennet & Eliz. Gundry, both of Crowan ... 11 Aug.
Matthews, Abraham & Jane Allen, both of St. Ives 26 Aug.
Wearne, John, of Breague & Florence Harris, of St. Columbe major ... ... 27 Aug.
Fletcher, James & Sage Davis ... ... 30 Sep.
Lavally, Willm. Mariner & Eleanor Cornish ... 9 Oct.
Snowden, Robt. & Jane Doubt ... ... 12 Nov.
Hall, Ralph, of Penzance & Margaret Pearce, of Unilelant ... ... 8 Dec.
White, Henry & Grace James ... ... 22 Dec.
Lefford, Willm. of Leverpool in Lancashire & Eliz. Pollard ... ... 24 Dec.
Cloak, John & Jane Wills ... ... 13 Jan.
Chapman, John & Dorothy Peard ... ... 19 Jan.
Bond, Willm. & Jane Morris ... ... 29 Jan.
Banfield, Joseph & Prudence Roskruge ... ... 3 Feb.
Lowman, John Mariner & Ann Fife ... ... 11 Mar.
1751. Williams, James & Eliz. Prust... ... ... 26 Mar.
Harvey, Willm. of Luggan & Ann Parkyn, of St. Colomb ... ... 29 Apr.
Barnicoat, John & Eliz. Chapel ... ... 26 May
Bratherton, Willm. & Bridget Gross ... ... 16 June
Bradley, Thos. & Grace Adams ... ... 16 June
Nankivil, Thos. & Jane Groube ... ... 20 June
Clark, Willm. & Thomasin Thomas ... ... 29 June
Johnson, David & Mary Rippin ... ... 14 July
Simons, Edward & Mary Gold ... ... 4 Aug.
Orchard, Francis, of Marazion & Henrietta Masterman ... ... 12 Sep.
Drown, John & Ann Churley ... ... 6 Nov.
Haselwood, Michael & Leah Clark ... ... 10 Nov.
Ellot, Thos. of Stroudwater in Gloucestershire & Jane Williams, of Dundee in Scotland ... 16 Nov.
Geak, John & Grace Trewenard ... ... 19 Nov.
Dickson, Nicolas & Jane Tonkin ... ... 8 Dec.
1752. Barnicoat, Humphrey & Joan Harris, of Grade ... 12 Jan.
Angilly, Benjn. & Rachael Collings ... ... 17 Jan.

1752.	Trenoweth, Henry & Eliz. Thomas	19 Jan.
	Warren, Luke & Margaret Rabley	29 Jan.
	Palairet, Dominic & Mary Gregor	1 Feb.
	Barnicoat, James & Catherine Skews	2 Feb.
	Bargis, Frederic & Rachel Handcock	3 Feb.
	Furlong, James & Joanna Harris	4 Feb.
	Morcom, Joseph & Thomasin Halles	17 Feb.
	Row, John & Dinah Hodge	5 Mar.
	Midlin, William & Sarah Soul	22 Mar.
	Hicks, Philip & Grace James, both of St. Kevern ...	26 Mar.
	Williams, Henry & Eliz. Adams	29 Mar.
	Chapel, George & Eliz. Hoskin	5 Apr.
	Roberts, Daniel, of Gerans & Eliz. James ...	10 Apr.
	Thomas, Abraham & Mary Snell	3 May
	Tossel, Joseph, Mariner & Ann Morish	11 May
	Grosse, John & Mary Thomas, both of Penzance ...	18 June
	Geach, John & Patience Smith	23 June
	Brewer, Thos. & Catherine Trick	19 July
	Edmonds, Robert & Ann Connock, both of Penzance	20 July
	Nicols, Michael & Mary Pearce, both of Lelant ...	25 July
	Matthew, James, of St. Martin & Phillis Tregunno, of St. Kevern	30 July
	Jenkin, Francis & Cordelia Oats, both of Perran Zabulo	30 July
	Dunstan, Thos. & Jane Jewell	17 Sep.
	Vincent, John & Eliz. Williams...	17 Sep.
	Sowell, Willm. & Mary Talbot	21 Sep.
	Taylor, Joseph, of Plymouth & Loveday Cothy ...	22 Oct.
	Fullerton, David, Mariner & Eliz. Badcock ...	9 Nov.
	Muffet, Willm. Mariner & Margaret Lawrence ...	7 Dec.
	Angelly, Francis & Jane Waters	31 Dec.
1753.	Snell, Richd. & Martha Roberts...	18 Jan.
	Lewarne, George & Mary Midlin	23 Jan.
	Scot, John, Mariner & Thomasin Kempthorn ...	1 Feb.
	Kebby, Joseph, Mariner & Mary Lower, of St. Maws	7 Feb.
	Thomas, Sampson & Jane Peters	24 Feb.
	Warren, Cristopher & Jane Trevaskus	25 Mar.
	Webb, Willm. of Milor & Ann Hambleton ...	1 May
	Lilly, John & Sarah Beels	8 July
	Angelly, Francis & Margery Trudgen	18 July

1753.	Burch, Thos. of St. Maddern & Ann Carn ...	25 July
	Peters, Joseph & Philippa Pye	2 Aug.
	Hain, John Soldier, & Jane Blackwell	5 Aug.
	Harvey, Willm. & Ann Gard	2 Sep.
	Jeffrys, Nicolas & Elizabeth Burn	7 Oct.
	Leggo, John & Mary Pascoe	21 Oct.
	Blewett, Thos. & Rachael Johns...	15 Nov.
	Richards, Willm. & Philippa Pearce	26 Dec.
1754.	Tresidder, Nicolas & Mary Pascoe	14 Feb.
	Babb, Robert & Mary Allen	15 Feb.
	Trumble, Jacob, Mariner & Eliz. Gross	24 Mar.

VOLUME III.*

1754. Hall, Ralph, *of the Parish* of St. Maddern in the County of Cornwall, Pewterer, *and* Mary Teage, *of* the Parish of Falmouth in the said County, spinster, *were Married in this* Church of Falmouth *by* License *this* fourteenth *Day of* May *in the Year One Thousand Seven Hundred and* Fifty-Four *by me,* Thomas Baron, Curate.

This Marriage was solemnized between us, Ralph Hall, Mary Teage

In the Presence of Joseph Peters, Phl. Peters

Gard, Peter & Honor Pearce	2 June
Menear, John & Emblin Burley	23 July
Woodward, William, Mariner, Milor & Joanna Cornish, wid., *lic.*	25 July
Rowe, Henry, Tallow-Chandler & Catherine Michell	28 July
Penlurick, William, Mariner & Alice Terrill ...	19 Aug.
Horrabin, John, Soldier & Sarah Saunders ...	4 Sep.
Barry, Adam, Mariner, & Mary Brush, *lic.* ...	28 Oct.
Trengove, John, Mariner & Jane Banfield ...	19 Nov.
Willoughby, Joseph, widr., Mylor & Hannah Gadd, *lic.*	8 Dec.

* In this volume printed forms are used for the first time. The printed words are indicated by the use of italics in the first entry, which is transcribed in full. There are occasional discrepancies between the signatures and the official entries.

1754.	Perry, Richard & Eliz^h. Dunstone	4 Dec.
	Jago, Henry, Mariner, Mevagissey & Grace Pascoe, wid., ...	19 Dec.
	Roberts, Samuel, Mariner, Foy & Avis Downing, *lic.*	21 Dec.
1755.	Williams, Vincent, Peruke-maker, & Mary Devonshire, *lic.*...	13 Jan.
	Rees, Samuel, Mariner, & Margaret James, *lic.* ...	17 Jan.
	Kay, Thomas, Mariner & Sarah Harrison ...	29 Jan.
	Teague, John, Mariner & Mary Stukey	2 Feb.
	Greshon,* William, Mariner & Elizabeth Clies ...	6 Feb.
	Goodall, Matthew, Soldier, & Joan Carkeek ...	14 Feb.
	Hopkins, Hopkin, Mariner & Elizabeth Jacko ...	17 Feb.
	Sowell, John, Mariner & Lucretia Glanfield ...	14 Mar.
	Hawkey, John & Mary Johns	26 Mar.
	Morcom, John, Mariner & Mary Samson	13 Apr.
	Chegwin, Rich^d. Mercer & Ann Hill, *lic.* ...	27 Apr.
	Munday, Wm., of Redruth, widr., & Ann Bluett, *lic.*	1 May
	Kelly, James, Mariner & Bridget Billard	19 May
	Trelor, Samuell, Mariner & Sarah Savage ...	6 June
	Britton, Willm. Mariner & Sarah Ragland ...	11 June
	Lenard, John, Mariner & Loveday Potter, *lic.* ...	13 June
	Pascoe, Benj. & Ann Warren	24 June
	Robins, Richard, Mariner & Blanch Urin ...	10 July
	Scantlebury, Peter, Tinner, of St. Austle & Sarah Hooper	19 July
	Brown, Arch^d. Mariner & Eliz. Devonshire, *lic.* ...	20 July
	Hockin, Ishmael & Alice Nuckey	16 Aug.
	Symons, Rich. & Mary Spurrier	24 Aug.
	Ryanor, Michael, Mariner & Phillis Edwards ...	29 Aug.
	Hawkins, John, Mariner & Joan Welch, *lic.* ...	2 Oct.
	Hytchings, Thomas, Mariner & Dorothy James, of Gwendron	31 Aug.
	Watkins, William & Christian Rowling, *lic.* ...	20 Nov.
1756.	MacLellan, Thomas & Jane Pearce, *lic.*	7 Jan.
	Wescott, Philip & Mary Geake, *lic.*	9 Jan.
	Hitchcock, Philip Gent. & Elizabeth Clies, *lic.* ...	20 Jan.
	Broad, William & Grace Symons	2 Feb.
	Shutford, Ananias & Elizabeth Seacombe ...	29 Feb.
	Stevens, Thomas & Grace Shutford	19 Apr.

1756. Smith, Peter, Shipwright, of Stoke-Damarell & Margaret Pascoe, *lic.* ... ... 20 Apr.
Penrose, John, of Kenwyn & Elizabeth Ellis, *lic.* ... 4 May
Rowe, John, junr. & Eleanor Vivian, *lic.* ... ... 10 May
Harris, Matthew & Elizabeth Morgan ... ... 31 May
Richards, John & Jane Craze ... ... 31 May
Buckingham, John & Grace James ... ... 27 June
Bennett, John, Shipwright, of Stoke-Damarell & Ann Pomeroy ... ... 10 July
Sawle, Henry & Ann Ralph ... ... 5 Aug.
Hardt, Jan [John] & Elizabeth Bullock ... ... 4 Aug.
Carne, Richd. & Mary Roberts, *lic.* ... ... 17 Aug.
Douglass, Alexander & Eliz. Couch ... ... 18 Aug.
Roskelly, William & Mary Morcom ... ... 18 Aug.
Williams, Richard & Grace Drew ... ... 20 Aug.
Reynolds, George, Mariner & Catherine Garland ... 2 Sep.
Marcham, Thomas, Mariner & Charity Odgers ... 6 Sep.
Sowall, Robert & Susanna Kneebone ... ... 6 Sep.
Dillon, Edward & Anne Ragland, *lic.* ... ... 24 Oct.
Knox, James, Mariner & Grace Downing ... 10 Dec.
Lewarne, John & Phebe Dale ... ... 27 Dec.
1757. Warren, Francis & Ann Werry ... ... 2 Jan.
Dunsterville, Edward & Mary Pasko, *lic.*... ... 9 Jan.
Stockell, John, Mariner & Mary Morgan, *lic.* ... 14 Jan.
Fitzgerald, Sylvester, Mariner & Hannah Stanton, *lic.* 23 Jan.
Billard, Stephen & Margaret Downing, *lic.* ... 10 Feb.
Mutton, Richard & Mary Faull, of the Parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, London ... ... 12 Feb.
Williams, John & Jane Calamy ... ... 13 Feb.
Roling, Jacob, Mariner & Elizabeth Lemon ... 13 Feb.
Jasper, William & Mary Worsdell ... ... 28 Feb.
Thomas, George & Jane Best ... ... 20 Mar.
Roberts, Abraham, of Stoke Damarell, Devon & Rachel James, *lic.* ... ... 2 May
Rowe, Samuel & Eliz. Symons, w., *lic.* ... ... 8 May
Henderson, John & Sarah Stanton, *lic.* ... ... 15 May
Hayes, Francis, Mariner & Mary Gard ... ... 15 May
Drew, Samuel & Mary Hill ... ... 28 May
Jane, Bennett & Jane Cummin ... ... 30 May
Clear, Stephen & Constance Haucke ... ... 1 June

1757.	Pearce, Isaac & Elizabeth Green, *lic.*	2 June
	Willoughby, Richard & Elizabeth Brown ...	5 June
	Lean, John & Margery Rawlins	6 June
	Geach, William & Joan Tregideon	15 June
	Hollowey, John & Margaret Sitggell	22 June
	Thomas, John, Mariner & Mary Routter ...	1 July
	James, John & Jane Rath, *lic.*	5 July
	Winn, Thomas, Mariner & Ann Angilley ...	16 July
	Izbester, George, Mariner & Joan Rowe, *lic.* ...	17 July
	Hallett, Henry & Jenefir Nicols	3 Aug.
	Johnson, Jacob & Ann Gard	7 Aug.
	Price, Thomas & Ann Roberts	22 Aug.
	Rowe, Henry & Mary Jelbard, *lic.*	12 Oct.
	Lawrance, Richard, Merchant & Jane Semmons, *lic.*	30 Oct.
	Benbow, Francis, Mariner & Grace Tozer ...	13 Nov.
	Milford, Richard, soldier & Honour Body ...	13 Nov.
	Washer, George, of Crewkern & Elizabeth Jenking, *lic.*	27 Nov.
	Reall, William & Elizabeth Harris, of St. Grade	17 Dec.
	Horlock, James & Elizabeth Ferris	25 Dec.
	Courtenay, William & Mary Caswell, *lic.* ...	28 Dec.
	Chambers, Henry, Mariner & Esther Caswell, *lic.*...	30 Dec.
1758.	Stephens, William & Mary Cock	1 Jan.
	Munro, William, Mariner & Mary Perkins, *lic.* ...	5 Jan.
	Bakker, John, Mariner & Elizabeth Babb ...	7 Feb.
	Orchard, Benjamin, Mariner & Mary White ...	14 Feb.
	Learment, William, Mariner & Elizabeth Jane ...	5 Mar.
	Cock, Samuell, Mariner & Barbara Harris ...	26 Mar.
	Ramsey, Ralph, Mariner & Jane Oliver	2 Apr.
	Dyer, John & Frances Pye, *lic.*...	6 Apr.
	Cragoe, John & Elizabeth Boase	16 Apr.
	Hopkins, Hopkin, Mariner & Elizabeth Coath ...	16 Apr.
	Rowllings, Thomas, Mariner & Mary Alling ...	18 Apr.
	Lancaster, George, Serjant & Sarah Pascoe, *lic.* ...	25 Apr.
	Tresidder Samuel & Thomasine Skit, *lic.* ...	7 May
	Gordon, Archibald, Mariner & Mary Thomas ...	14 May
	Berry, Peter, Mariner & Jane Woolf	26 May
	Harris, John & Mary Cock	28 May
	Osler, Edward, Mariner & Jane Drew	19 July
	Crosby, Martyn, Mariner & Mary Vivian ...	8 Aug.

1758. Legge, Rich[d.] Captain-lieutenant in the Hon[ble.] Col. Stroud's Regiment of Foot & Dorothy Pye, *lic.* 24 Aug.
Truck, Thomas Soldier & Ann Helier ... ... 30 Aug.
Kestell, John Gent. & Ann Pearce, *lic.* ... ... 1 Sep.
Thresher, John, Soldier & Grace Richards ... 3 Sep.
Michell, John & Joan Roberts, *lic.* ... ... 8 Sep.
Dahl, Carl, Mariner & Mary Pomery, *lic.*... ... 14 Sep.
Thompson, William & Mary Strong ... ... 24 Sep.
Constable, Thomas, Mariner & Ann Doubt, *lic.* ... 11 Oct.
Gill, Robert, Mariner& Tamzon James ... ... 15 Oct.
Pope, William, Soldier & Elizabeth Newsham ... 23 Oct.
Crabtree, John, Soldier & Sarah Treweeke ... 23 Oct.
Johns, Gidgeon, of Gluvias & Elizabeth Skewes ... 3 Nov.
Thomas, William & Mary Hawkey, wid., *lic.* ... 5 Nov.
Wrangham, James, Soldier & Barsheba Trelegon... 6 Nov.
Garland, Thomas, Mariner & Ann Measurer, *lic.* ... 11 Nov.
Goninan, John, Mariner & Mary Sobey, *lic.* ... 29 Nov.
Tremain, William, Peruke-maker & Elizabeth Garland, *lic.* ... ... 2 Dec.
Harnage, Henry, Sojourner & Honour Paynter ... 11 Dec.
Huchison, Edward, Mariner & Mary Cumus ... 12 Dec.
Robinson, Peter, Mariner & Rachel Johns, *lic.* ... 20 Dec.
Simons, Walter, Mariner & Grace Geach ... 22 Dec.
Barnicoat, William & Elizabeth Barnicoat ... 24 Dec.
Leigh, James & Eleanor Varcoe ... ... 24 Dec.
Nicholl, Joseph, of Ludgvan, Tinner & Mary Boldon 24 Dec.
Barnicoat, John & Jane James ... ... 25 Dec.
1759. Ard, William, Mariner & Elizabeth Murch ... 1 Jan.
M'Mullan, Patrick, Mariner & Martha Robarts ... 1 Jan.
Borland, Wm., Gent. & Margret Retallack, wid., *lic.* 3 Jan.
Lewarne, Richard, Mariner & Mary Stephens ... 8 Jan.
Gillingham, Will[m.] Mariner & Mary Tooley, *lic.* ... 29 Jan.
Allen, Richard, Mariner & Frances Brown ... 30 Jan.
Croswhite, William, Mariner & Joan Geach ... 7 Feb.
Cara, George, of Gulval, Mill-keeper & Joan Stone, *lic.* 12 Feb.
Luke, Henry, Mariner & Mary Burn ... ... 15 Feb.
Whitburn, George, Mariner & Ann Toy ... ... 6 Mar.
Lewess, William, Soldier & Ann Wills ... ... 11 Mar.
James, Thomas & Margaret James ... ... 7 Mar.
Ashplant, William & Mary Browne, *lic.* ... ... 29 Mar.

1759.	Coaster, Bastian, Mariner & Dorothy Clark ...	2 Apr.
	Orchard, Wm. & Catherine Hunt	14 Apr.
	Norburg, Peter, Mariner & Mary George ...	15 Apr.
	Stephens, Christopher & Peternell Trevillian ...	22 Apr.
	Schollar, Thomas, Miller & Mary Harris ...	23 Apr.
	Leigh, James & Ann Gennings	24 Apr.
	Monday, John, Mariner & Jane Nichols	30 Apr.
	Measurer, George, Mariner & Rebekah Treloor ...	4 May
	Plane, Edward, Mariner & Elizabeth Harvey, *lic.*	20 May
	Clark, Charles Angilly, Mariner & Mary Woolcombe	23 May
	Atkins, Thomas, Cordwinder & Elizabeth Jennings	2 June
	Tregose, Geo. & Patience Pascoe	14 June
	Toy, John, of Penryn, Shipwrite & Mary Paddy ...	18 June
	Jeffery, Henry, Shipwrite & Avis Woolcombe, *lic.* ...	16 July
	Hitchins, John, Mariner & Catherine Thomas ...	19 July
	Tom, John & Jane Tringove, *lic.*	22 July
	Mussett, James, Mariner & Ann Roberts... ...	7 Aug.
	Todd, Anthony, Gent. & Elizabeth Lovell, *lic.* ...	24 Aug.
	Couch, Sam[l.] Mariner & Ann Garland	29 Aug.
	Cock, Philip & Alice Couch, *lic.*	23 Sep.
	Braithwaite, Patrickson, Gent & Elizabeth Arundell, *lic.*	7 Oct.
	Powell, Joshua, Gent. & Frances Arundell, *lic.* ...	7 Oct.
	Carter, John & Ann Carlyant, *lic.*	14 Oct.
	Bawden, Henry, Gent. & Mary Ann Lovell, *lic.* ...	15 Oct.
	Nichols, John & Ury Humphry	21 Oct.
	Goulserey, Martin & Jane Jenkin	23 Oct.
	Coopman, William, Sojourner & Elizabeth Alen ...	25 Oct.
	Jago, Henry, widr. & Jane Harvey, *lic.*	9 Dec.
	Hatten, John & Embling Pasko	27 Dec.
1760.	Stephens, John, Mariner & Joan Eles	20 Jan.
	Geach, James & Mary Crankan	2 Feb.
	Cabreth, James, Mariner & Grace Ferris ...	13 Feb.
	Higson, Robert & Elizabeth Johns	16 Feb.
	Strongman, Charles & Orsela* Penrose	17 Feb.
	Heymes, Francis & Mary Winn	18 Feb.
	Hulse, Randle, Gent. & Elizabeth Hicks, *lic.* ...	26 Feb.
	Burne, John & Mary Frances	9 Mar.
	Rideout, John & Mary Eustus	15 Apr.

* Ursula?

1760. Thomas, Richard & Mary James ... ... 22 Apr.
Richards, John, Mariner & Jane Rabblen, *lic.* ... 7 May
Dobree, Elisha, Mariner & Johanna Furlong, wid., *lic.* ... ... 18 May
Humphry, Robert & Mary Roberts ... ... 25 May
Hodge, Anthony, Mariner & Mary Gard ... 14 June
Tresahar, Sampson, Shipwright & Catherine Treglohan, *lic.* ... ... 15 June
Rowling, William, Mariner & Mary Williams, *lic.* 13 July
Hartley, Joseph, Mariner & Mary Roberts ... 4 Aug.
Rodda, Martthew, Mariner & Ann Thomas ... 6 Aug.
Rowe, William, Mariner & Hannah Ranken ... 27 Aug.
Baker, Richard, Mariner & Elizabeth Sarah ... 28 Aug.
Lewis, William, Mariner & Anna Maria Lefountain 17 Sep.
Williams, John, Sojourner & Alice Thomas ... 28 Sep.
Vengo, Jenkin & Frances Dennis ... ... 13 Oct.
Teage, Joseph, Mariner & Elizabeth Teage ... 2 Nov.
Williams, Humphry, of Penryn, Gent. & Mary Russell, *lic.* ... ... 18 Nov.
Hasselwood, Michael & Mary Thamson ... ... 16 Dec.
Davey, John, Mariner & Jane White, *lic.* ... 18 Dec.
Tom, Peter, Mariner & Jane Luke ... ... 21 Dec.
Younge, Andrew & Tamson Midlen ... ... 27 Dec.
1761. Downing, Francis & Mary Smith ... ... 1 Jan.
Hooton, James, Merchant & Penelope Snoxell, *lic.*... 1 Jan.
Pearce, John, widr., & Elizabeth Stephens, *lic.* ... 22 Jan.
Watson, Nathaniel, Gent. & Christian Hill, *lic.* ... 19 Feb.
Pomeroy, James, Mariner & Jane Roberts ... 24 Feb.
Roberts, Anthony, Mariner & Grace Weltch ... 17 Apr.
Vincent, Philip & Joan Eles ... ... 4 May
Hasselrod, John, Mariner & Elizabeth Pascoe ... 12 May
Irven, William, Mariner & Sarah Sanders ... 18 May
Bath, James & Mary Harvey ... ... 19 May
Flaxman, Crousley Shovel, Mariner & Mary Lanyon, 1 June
Phipson, John, Souldier & Jane Bab ... ... 13 June
Bell, Thomas & Susanna Morgan ... ... 30 June
Midlen, George, Mariner & Jennefer Terril ... 5 July
Francis, Christopher, Mariner & Elizabeth Bab ... 24 July
Hawke, George, Mariner & Ann Dad ... ... 6 Aug.
Jutsham, John, Soldier & Rebecca Bennett ... 22 Sep.

1761. Summers, Francis, Mariner & Grace Williams ... 8 Oct.
Paddy, Samuel, Mariner & Ann Sarah ... ... 8 Oct.
Johns, William, Soldier & Elizabeth Harris 24 Nov. [*sic.*]
Largent, Robert, Mariner & Mary Welch ... 8 Nov.
Brigstock, Richard, Mariner & Ann Stanton, *lic.* ... 12 Dec.
1762. Buscomb, James, Mariner & Eleanor James ... 12 Jan.
Uearen, Thomas & Elizabeth Hoskin ... ... 17 Jan.
Coombe, William, Soldier & Ann Pike ... ... 28 Jan.
[*A blank form "not filled up." Signed N. Walke, Curate, 1869.*]
Simmons, George, Mariner & Mary Semmons, wid., *lic.* 5 Feb.
Lamerton, William, of Penryn & Elizabeth Jennings 22 Feb.
Woolcock, Henry & Elizabeth Teague ... ... 10 Apr.
Henson, John, Mariner & Margeret* Berryman ... 18 Apr.
Ellis, John & Catherine Davey ... ... 24 Apr.
Livius, Peter, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, Esquire & Anne Elizabeth Tufton Mason, a Minor, by *lic.* from ye Arch^bp.^ of Cant^y.^ ... 5 May
Thomas, Richard & Elizabeth Bridgman ... 9 May
Pulwinn, John, Mariner & Ann Williams ... 17 May
Stove, Magnus, Mariner & Susanna Price, wid., *lic.* 1 June
Sanders, Henry & Jane Thomas, wid., ... 4 June
Williams, Richard, Sojourner & Jane Jenkins ... 4 July
Sidgmoore, Abram, Mariner & Jane Borley ... 12 July
Mockett, William, Mariner & Rachel Bargus, wid., *lic.* ... ... 20 July
Buck, Dennis, Mariner & Margaret Thomas, *lic.* ... 27 July
Weatherley, Robert, Sojourner & Mary Brewer ... 29 July
Gillard, Daniel, Soldier & Elizabeth Potter, Sojourner 1 Aug.
Rockett, Benjamin, Mariner & Mary Caswell ... 3 Aug.
Blamey, John, Cordwinder & Charity Harrap ... 5 Aug.
Wearn, Richard, of Constentin & Elizabeth Pellow 11 Aug.
Higdon, William, Mariner & Ann May ... ... 1 Sep.
Higdon, Elias & Ann Drew ... ... 8 Sep.
Euden, Humphry, Mariner & Mary Paddy ... 10 Oct.
Mollard, Henry, Mariner & Jane Tresies ... ... 21 Oct.
Waters, Thomas, Mariner & Elizabeth Brewer ... 29 Oct.
Paynter, Humphery, Sojourner & Grace Bradley, wid., ... 1 Nov.

* Signed "Elizabeth" opposite her mark.

1762. Lapp, William, Surgeon & Ann Honey, of Plymouth, *lic.* ... ... 1 Nov.
Williams, Thomas & Elizabeth Snell, *lic.* ... 7 Nov.
Arundell, Thomas & Honour Paynter ... ... 11 Nov.
Bluett, James, Gent. & Anna Hill, *lic.* ... ... 9 Dec.
Edwards, Luke & Grace James... ... ... 26 Dec.
1763. Olsen, Jeol, Mariner & Dorothy Cande ... ... 5 Jan.
Restarick, Thomas, Mariner & Ann Perry ... 6 Jan.
Luke, John, Mariner & Ann Thomas ... ... 11 Jan.
Paddy, Edward, Mariner & Grace Sampson ... 15 Jan.
Thomas, John & Joan Bolitho, wid., *lic.* ... ... 17 Jan.
Harison, George, Mariner & Mary Clark, *lic.* ... 29 Jan.
Arnardo, Joseph, Gent. & Elizabeth Cothey, *lic.* ... 30 Jan.
Baptist, John, Mariner & Lucy Belitha ... ... 30 Jan.
Roper, John, Mariner & Joan Groube, *lic.* ... 30 Jan.
Davey, Gilbert, Mariner & Jane Adams ... ... 1 Feb.
Raffell, Thomas, Mariner & Elizabeth Lennard ... 1 Feb.
Bruton, William, Gent. & Ann James, *lic.* ... 6 Feb.
Bell, Stephen, Gent. & Frances Lovell, *lic.* ... 13 Feb.
Mason, John, Mariner & Ann Harris ... ... 14 Feb.
Martin, George, Mariner & Elizabeth Hodge ... 21 Feb.
Creswell, Benjamin, Souldier, & Mary Pepper Sojourner ... ... 7 Mar.
Woerdeman, John George de, Major in the Service of His Portuguese Majesty & Jane Falck, *lic.* ... 11 Mar.
Hambly, Thomas, Soldier & Dorothy Tregasius ... 21 Apr.
Morrow, John, Mariner & Elizabeth Williams ... 16 May
Williams, Thomas, Mariner & Diana Barnicoat ... 18 May
Coston, Magnus, Mariner & Emblin Richards ... 23 May
Norcombe, James, Soldier & Elizabeth Deyer ... 1 June
Jeffery, Elias & Charety Cornish ... ... 6 June
Browne, William, of Bodmin, Mariner & Hannah Deeble, *lic.* ... ... 7 June
Angle, Christopher, Mariner & Mary Pack ... 14 June
Gordon, Alexander, Gent. & Mary Incledon, *lic.* ... 24 June
Croft, John & Alice Holls ... ... 29 June
Johns, Richard, Mariner & Blanch Robins ... 30 June
Hambly, George, widr., & Elizabeth Davey, *lic.* ... 4 Aug.
Riggs, Emanuell, Mariner & Margaret Bisky, *lic.* ... 7 Aug.
Richards, John, Sojourner & Elizabeth Symes ... 7 Aug.

1763.	Lawrance, John & Frances Peck	18 Aug.
	Tooley, Charles, Soldier & Charity Badcock ...	28 Aug.
	Knight, Aaron & Elizabeth Rule	11 Sep.
	Pascoe, John & Patience Williams	25 Sep.
	Walker, George & Elizabeth Dunstone ...	26 Sep.
	Perry, Richard, widr., & Ann Perry, *lic.*	2 Oct.
	Osmond, William, Mariner & Elizabeth Tooley ...	2 Oct.
	Hasselwood, Michael & Elizabeth Aird	10 Oct.
	Roberts, George & Elizabeth Richards	14 Oct.
	Landell, Edward, Mariner & Margaret Morris ...	15 Nov.
	Toy, William, Mariner & Elizabeth Dussel, *lic.* ...	20 Nov.
	Angelly, Francis, Mariner & Catherine Angelly ...	25 Dec.
1764.	Carne, William & Hannah Start, *lic.*	19 Jan.
	Terrill, Samuel, of Redruth & Frances Vingoe ...	21 Jan.
	Hocking, Richard & Grace Nancarrow	2 Feb.
	Abildgaard, Johan, Jacob, Mariner & Elizabeth Woon, *lic.*	3 Feb.
	Summers, Adam, Mariner & Ann Allin	6 Feb.
	Matthews, John, Mariner & Sarah Wills... ...	14 Feb.
	Restarack, William & Grace Oates	19 Feb.
	James, Peter, Mariner & Sarah Trelore, wid. ...	26 Feb.
	Stephenson, John, Mariner & Margery Daddo ...	11 Mar.
	Geach, Henry, Mariner & Mary Hocking ...	27 Mar.
	Adams, Joseph & Frances Morcom	6 May
	Woolcock, Hopson, widr., of Perran Aworthal & Ann Webb, wid., *lic.*	14 May
	Henna, John & Elizabeth Rapsey	27 May
	Lanyon, Samuel & Elizabeth Saltren	9 June
	Angelley, Nicholas & Elizabeth Thomson ...	14 June
	Richards, Charles & Elizabeth Pomeroy ...	10 July
	Guttereg, James & Joan Harris	12 Aug.
	Smith, Richard & Ann Phillips	25 Aug.
	Moore, Benjamin, Mariner & Jane Voilett, sojourner	27 Aug.
	Mitchell, Francis, Mariner & Prudence Lukey ...	4 Sep.
	Gibbins, John, of Truro & Margaret Soper ...	9 Sep.
	Trembath, William, Cordwinder & Agnus Mouler...	13 Sep.
	Dinnis, William, Mariner & Dorcas Silver, wid.	25 Sep.
	Williams, Anthony, Mariner & Ann Hawkey ...	29 Sep.
	Plomer, Nicholas & Grace White, wid. ...	16 Oct.
	Pasco, Thomas, Mariner & Ann Oppy	28 Oct.

1764.	Evans, Thomas, Mariner & Susanna Martin, *lic.* ...	3 Nov.
	Williams, Vincent & Mary Roberts	22 Nov.
	Sanders, John, Mariner & Mary James	8 Dec.
	Philip, James, Sojourner & Mary Oake	20 Dec.
	Warren, Thomas & Elizabeth Router	24 Dec.
	Bluett, Richard, Gent. & Sarah Lovell, *lic.* ...	27 Dec.
1765.	Denton, Jeremiah, Gent. & Thomasine Ragland, *lic.*	3 Jan.
	Tregear, John, Mariner & Avice Trewin, *lic.* ...	6 Jan.
	Hockin, Simon, Mariner & Mary Hendra ...	11 Jan.
	Lowe, Patrick, Soldier & Susanna Daniel, wid. ...	15 Jan.
	Phillips, Edward, Soldier & Elizabeth Pooley ..	17 Jan.
	Johns, Francis & Grace Thomas	3 Feb.
	Corlyant, Benjamin & Elizabeth Nankivell ...	13 Mar.
	Osborne, John, Mariner & Elizabeth Carter ...	14 Mar.
	Lake, William, Mariner & Grace Richard, *lic.* ...	4 Apr.
	Woon, William & Jane Parkes	12 Apr.
	Jose, Owen, Mariner & Elizabeth Watts ...	16 Apr.
	Parkes, Joshua & Grace Michell	24 Apr.
	Brown, William, Mariner & Mary Morckam ...	7 May
	Hurst, James, Sojourner & Susanna Southey ...	24 June
	Badger, George & Sarah Lancaster, wid., *lic.* ...	18 July
	Trewin, William & Elizabeth Mankin, wid., *lic.* ...	4 Aug.
	Lewty, Robert & Elizabeth Mitchel	15 Aug.
	Davies, Hugh, of St. Ives, Mariner & Mary Jennings, *lic.*	20 Aug.
	Tooley, Joseph & Margeret Eddy	26 Aug.
	Geard, Richard, of Penryn & Ann Turner ...	22 Sep.
	Williams, Francis, Mariner & Jane Johns ...	12 Oct.
	Lock, John, Mariner & Elizabeth Trevaskiss, *lic.* ...	13 Oct.
	Willington, Thomas, Mariner & Jane Copling ...	2 Nov.
	Studdeford, Thomas, Mariner & Jane Dunstan ...	25 Nov.
	Phillips, Stephen, Mariner & Mary Studdeford ...	19 Dec.
	George, John & Mary Drew	21 Dec.
	Wills, George, Mariner & Abigail Tooley ...	25 Dec.
	Teage, William, of Renton, Devon & Ann Groube, *lic.*	26 Dec.
	Weston, Edward, Mariner & Eleanor Snow, *lic.* ...	29 Dec.
1766.	Kneebone, Simon, Mariner & Mary Skeed ...	1 Jan.
	Elstone, Robert & Elizabeth Scott	20 Jan.
	Sanders, Lewis & Ann Tamblin	30 Jan.

1766.	Bath, James & Elizabeth Bickerleg	3 Feb.
	Uren, Joseph & Elizabeth Blackwell	10 Feb.
	Green, George, Mariner & Phillippa Kneebone, *lic.*...	16 Feb.
	Rice, Walter, Shipwright & Elizabeth Roberts ...	6 Mar.
	Martin, Richard, Cordwainer & Patience Williams...	9 Mar.
	Heyme, Gilbert & Joan Pellow	16 Mar.
	Toy, Richard, Mariner & Elizabeth Harrey ...	18 Mar.
	Wallace, George, of Penryn, Mariner & Joanna Oldford, wid., *lic.*	18 Mar.
	Barnicoat, Richard, Cordwainer & Sarah Adams ...	31 Mar.
	Bunny, John & Ashton Susanna Broad	6 Apr.
	Bull, James Mariner & Mary Crossfield, *lic.* ...	10 Apr.
	Corlyant, Benjamin & Ann Huddy, *lic.*	22 Apr.
	Richey, James, Mariner & Jane Carter	1 May
	Richards, Robert & Ann Pasko	11 May
	Rankin, Joseph & Dorothy Butters	11 May
	Wills, William & Sybella Ralph	19 May
	Tocker, Charles & Grace Barnicoat	3 Aug.
	Collins, Edward, Mariner & Elizabeth Amerson ...	6 Aug.
	Brotherton, William & Grace Williams	17 Aug.
	Symons, Richard & Ann Pomeroy	24 Aug.
	McMurray, Alexander, Soldier & Jane Shillinton, wid.	29 Aug.
	Lukey, Richard & Ann Williams	7 Sep.
	Evans, Thomas, Mariner & Jane Davey	11 Sep.
	Paul, Thomas, Mariner & Joan Croswhite ...	6 Oct.
	Halls, George & Mary Davey	2 Nov.
	Perry, William & Grace Daddo	7 Nov.
	Thomas, William & Jane Edey	13 Dec.
	Woolcomb, John & Elizabeth Row	16 Dec.
	Pomeroy, Joseph & Ann Haselrod	23 Dec.
	Hallamore, John, Mariner & Mary Row	25 Dec.
	Pyper, William & Catherine Vivian	28 Dec.
	Gill, Thomas & Ann Ball	28 Dec.
1767.	Warren, Peter & Elizabeth Trout	5 Jan.
	Triggs, William & Prudence Clay	18 Jan.
	Fraser, Alexander, of Pendennis Castle, Soldier & Sarah Jones, wid., *lic.*	25 Feb.
	Laskey, Malachi, widr., & Christian Hoskin, *lic.* ...	2 Mar.
	Bryant, John & Grace Lory	2 Mar.

1767.	Jago, John, widr., & Mary Eathorn, *lic.*	7 Mar.
	Westlick, Thos., Mariner & Sarah Solomon ...	8 Mar.
	Hocking, John & Mary Toy	8 Mar.
	Pearce, John & Elizabeth Beels, *lic.*	10 Mar.
	Hocking, Richard & Ann Thompson	13 Apr.
	Tresidder, William, Gent. & Anne Odgers, *lic.* ...	28 Apr.
	Hemmings, William, Soldier & Frances Lambrick...	17 May
	Tiplady, John, Mariner & Sarah Opie, *lic.* ...	28 May
	Dell, Simon & Sarah Richards	4 June
	Trambath, Hanniball & Jane Branfield	11 June
	Burwood, James, Mariner & Susanna Hocking ...	11 June
	Brewn, Joseph, Soldier & Charity Tooley, wid.	28 June
	Brown, Archibald, Mariner & Ann Mankin, *lic.* ...	1 July
	Brooks, John, Mariner & Christian Pomeroy, *lic.* ...	2 July
	Barnicoat, Richard & Grace Trelore	2 July
	Rodda, James, Gent. & Jane Williams, *lic.* ...	4 July
	Penrose, Thomas, Mariner & Jane Hocking ...	6 July
	Heath, John & Mary Arter	14 July
	Angelly, Thomas & Susanna Richards	26 July
	Trout, Thomas, Mariner & Ann Cornish	28 July
	Ellis, William, Mariner & Ann Welch	13 Sep.
	Bond, John, Mariner & Mary Sidgewick, wid. ...	11 Oct.
	Groube, Samuel, Gent. & Catherine Boulderson, *lic.*	12 Nov.
	Bellman, Thomas & Alice Davies, *lic.*	7 Dec.
	Jackson, William, of Penryn, widr., & Joanna Woodward, wid., *lic.*	15 Dec.
	James, Richard, Mariner & Elizabeth Clark ...	29 Dec.
1768.	Blamey, Michael & Jane Lea	3 Jan.
	Chaulk, William, Mariner & Blanch Morris ...	18 Jan.
	Lifton, Henry, Mariner & Dorothy Scantlebury, *lic.*	7 Feb.
	Horston, David, Mariner & Mary Courtney, wid. ...	6 Mar.
	Stotton, John, Mariner & Mary Teague	22 Mar.
	Huddy, William & Jane Edwards [or Richards] ...	31 Mar.
	Richey, James, Mariner & Catherine Martin ...	23 Apr.
	Lettey, Richard, Mariner & Mary James ...	5 May
	Elison, John, Mariner & Elizabeth Lukey ...	5 June
	Hocking, John, of Gluvias & Elizabeth James ...	16 June
	Winn, Joseph, Mariner & Jane Burne	29 June

1768. Baker, James, Mariner & Sarah Pascoe ... ... 29 June
Chevelear, Lewies, Mariner & Thamasin Dennis ... 6 July
Hay, George, Mariner & Dinah Heath, wid., ... 13 July
Smith, James, Esqr. widr., Commander in his Majesties Navy & Elizabeth Bennett, *lic.* ... 30 July
Shien, Peter & Mary Heymes ... ... 7 Aug.
Rowling, Charles, Shipwrite & Jane Robins ... 10 Aug.
Francis, Charles & Wilmot Renfree, *lic.* ... ... 21 Aug.
Pearson, Thomas, Mariner & Jane Goodman ... 21 Aug.
Waters, Robert, Mariner & Elizabeth Hocking ... 15 Sep.
Treweek, Richard, Mariner & Sarah Woolcock ... 26 Sep.
Roberts, William, Mariner & Mary Reynolds ... 17 Oct.
Goldthwait, Elijah, Mariner & Mary Couch, *lic.* ... 2 Nov.
Woolson, William, Mariner & Ann Gendell of Ruan Major ... ... 19 Nov.
Tooley, William, Mariner & Joan Searl ... ... 21 Nov.
Glover, Samuel, of Birmingham, in the County of Warwickshire, Esq. & Phillis Bown, *lic.* ... 22 Nov.
Clift, James, Mariner & Sarah Avery ... ... 29 Nov.
Martin, Edward, Mariner & Alice Uren ... ... 8 Dec.
Braily, Joseph, Mariner & Elizabeth Row ... 9 Dec.
Lackenby, George, Mariner & Elizabeth Leigh, wid. ... ... 16 Dec.
Plomer, Thomas & Temperance Hockin ... ... 22 Dec.
Paddy, George, Mercer, of Redruth & Priscilla Pascoe, *lic.* ... ... 25 Dec.
Trounce, John, Mariner & Elizabeth Jago ... 26 Dec.
Olifer, Jno. Merchant & Ann Walker, *lic.* ... 31 Dec.
1769. Blight, James & Catherine Ralph ... ... 5 Jan.
Wescott, Philip, Gent. & Elizabeth Paddy, *lic.* ... 6 Jan.
Williams, Zacharias & Mary Neneiss ... ... 19 Jan.
Trattle, John, J^r. Merchant & Jane Pye, *lic.* ... 20 Jan.

VOLUME IV.

1769. Rusden, William & Elizabeth Tregellis Burn ... 26 Jan.
Badcock, Nicholas & Jane Lukes ... ... 30 Jan.
Roberts, James, Mariner & Elizabeth Cornelius ... 2 Feb.
Row, Zachariah & Mary Tresise ... ... 10 Feb.
Munday, Richard, Mariner & Grace Lukey ... 16 Feb.
Keyburn, Job, Mariner & Margaret Haydon, *lic.* ... 8 Mar.

1769.	Buckingham, Peter, Mariner & Margaret Garland...	8 Mar.
	Silva, Emanuel, Mariner & Mary Eathorne ...	21 Mar.
	Duncuf, Henry, Mariner & Mary Pryer ...	23 Mar.
	Sowell, John, Mariner & Susanna Michell, *lic.* ...	29 Mar.
	Downing, William & Ann Milldren	1 May
	Blight, Henry, Mariner & Mary Mitchell, wid., ...	4 May
	Hamilton, James, Mariner & Phillippa Doubt ...	5 May
	Burne, George & Grace Bowls	24 May
	Jenken, James, Mariner & Margeret Forster ...	25 May
	Scowdrick, William & Elizabeth Lawrence ...	5 June
	Carroll, John, Souldier & Jane Eustis	12 June
	Stark, Andrew. Mariner & Jane Snell	12 July
	Sudden, John & Eleanor Lovaley	16 July
	Betty, David & Elizabeth Champion	16 July
	Riley, Samuel, Souldier & Ann Hext	22 July
	Collass, Thomas, Cabinet Maker & Catren Fitzsimons	23 July
	Teauge, Stephen, Souldier & Ann Sidgmoor ...	4 Aug.
	Platt, Rowland, Junior, Gent. & Charlotte Haydon, *lic.*	8 Sep.
	Angelly, Nicholas, Mariner & Mary Pasko ...	10 Sep.
	Bowden, Norris, Mariner & Ann Corlyant, wid., *lic.*	23 Sep.
	Cooke, Edward & Mary Oats	28 Sep.
	Goninan, Richard, Mariner & Grace Hoskin ...	3 Oct.
	Pascoe, Charles, Mariner & Elizabeth Trelore ...	5 Oct.
	Randell, James, Mariner & Thomasine Harvey, *lic.*	8 Oct.
	Rees, William, Mariner & Elizabeth Walker ...	28 Oct.
	Pascoe, William, Mariner & Elizabeth Pomeroy ...	4 Nov.
	Combes, Joseph, Mariner & Ann Trembath ...	9 Nov.
	Groube, Aaron, Gent. & Mary Bluett, *lic.* ...	24 Nov.
	Bargus, Frederick, Mariner & Elizabeth Bennetts...	27 Nov.
	Blinch, W^m.^, of Biddeford & Christian Watson, wid., *lic.*	30 Nov.
	Pill, Hugh, Mariner & Elizabeth Winn	2 Dec.
	Pascoe, Matthew & Ann Edwards	21 Dec.
	Brush, Philip Hart & Hannah Carne, wid., *lic.* ...	21 Dec.
	Hocking, William & Elizabeth Toy	25 Dec.
1770.	Aiannsansay, Jean Baptisine, Mariner & Henrietta Maria Taylor	12 Jan.
	Bellew, John, Mariner & Mary Angove	14 Jan.
	Rescorla, Edward, Gent. & Jane Scott, wid. ...	24 Feb.

1770.	Oppy, John, Mariner & Ann Ceely, wid.* ...	17 Mar.
	Challons, Samuel & Mary Stephens	15 Apr.
	[*Next entry crossed out.*]	
	Nicolaasz, Jarig & Elizabeth Snell	30 Apr.
	Boust, Lieuwe, of Terschellingen in Holland & Mary Barnes, *lic.*	6 May
	Harmon, Gowert & Ann Solomon	14 May
	Stedsman,† William & Ann Williams	4 June
	Lawrance, Edward, Gent. & Margaret Bell, *lic.* ...	9 Aug.
	Riddel, James, Mariner & Jane Clies	16 Aug.
	Laurence, Theodore, Mercer & Ann Harvey, *lic.* ...	24 Aug.
	Tabb, George & Mary Thomas, wid., *lic.*... ...	24 Aug.
	Challons, Samuel & Mary Stephens	26 Aug.
	Perry, Thomas & Alice Barnicoat	26 Aug.
	Hitchens, Zechariah & Sally Speargo	26 Aug.
	Lillicrap, Joseph, Surgeon and Apothecary & Ann Scrutton, *lic.*	26 Aug.
	Scott, James, Mariner & Ann Richards	28 Aug.
	Freethy, William, Shipwright & Frances Trewinnard, *lic.*	29 Aug.
	Oppy, John, Mariner & Ann Ceely, wid.	2 Sep.
	Thomas, James & Ann Higdon, wid.	12 Sep.
	Jago, Nicholas & Ursula Parkin of Penryn ...	28 Sep.
	Jennings, Joseph, Peruke-maker, of Gerrans & Margery Tapley, *lic.*	5 Oct.
	Brown, Joshua, Mariner & Biddy Potter... ...	6 Oct.
	Jago, John & Olympias Matthews	16 Oct.
	Pawson, Thomas & Noby‡ Goldsworthy	16 Oct.
	Garrett, Barnabas & Margaret Humphry... ...	18 Oct.
	Nancarrow, Martin & Mary Hillman	30 Oct.
	Eller, William, Mariner & Elisabeth Hocking ...	16 Nov.
	Bond, James, of Redruth & Charity Brewer ...	19 Nov.
	Roberts, Joseph & Ann Willoughby, *lic.*	13 Dec.
	Whitlock, Thomas & Mary Wollcock	19 Dec.
	Plaine, Edward, Mariner & Dorothy Thomas, *lic.*	20 Dec.

* Here follows :—"It being discovered y^t S. Jones was an Impostor and not in orders, ye Persons he married were re-married, wch is ye reason of ye double entry in some of ye following pages." In this case the original register should be consulted. † Signed Stidston. ‡ Probably short for Zenobia.

1770.	James, William, Mariner & Ann Crab	20 Dec.
1771.	Williams, John, Mariner & Hannah Petherick ...	28 Jan.
	Shuttleworth, John, Mariner & Elisabeth Winter ...	28 Jan.
	Carpenter, Abel, Mariner & Elisabeth Learmen ...	19 Feb.
	Weyman, John & Elisabeth Plint	28 Feb.
	Jewel, John, of St. Columb Major & Martha Burne, *lic.*	22 Apr.
	Porter, William of St. Kevern & Mary Gutterreg*	23 Apr.
	Simons, John, Mariner & Christian Pascoe ...	7 May
	Price, William, Mariner & Constance Rowe, *lic.* ...	20 May
	Burne, Richard & Agatha Hocking	29 May
	Crosby, Martin & Margaret Rowe	30 May
	Barns, John & Jane Stark	30 May
	Jones, Thomas, of Chester & Elisabeth Tooly ...	2 July
	Antonie, Francis, Painter & Mary Craggy ...	12 July
	Wearne, Henry & Jane Garland	29 July
	Ragland, Joshua & Elizabeth Gray	11 Aug.
	Thomas, John, Cooper & Mary Stanfield... ...	8 Sep.
	Beels, John & Elizabeth Jenking	12 Sep.
	Welch, John, Cooper, of Megavissey & Christian Nichols	15 Sep.
	Hawking, John, Mariner & Elizabeth Kempthorn, *lic.*	18 Sep.
	Williams, John, widr., & Elizabeth Hellings ...	20 Sep.
	Cornish, William, Tin Plate Worker & Hannah Snell	30 Sep.
	Gilchrist,† John & Lucy Burton	12 Oct.
	Hill, James & Jane Row	15 Oct.
	Bath, Tristram & Charity Tripcony	15 Oct.
	Ethorn, John, Shipwright & Jane Ethorn ...	27 Oct.
	Thompson, Robert, Mariner & Christian Laskey, wid., *lic.*	8 Nov.
	Peirson, Thomas of Growmon, of York‡ & Ann Old	24 Nov.
	Trebilcock Marmaduke & Elizabeth Philp ...	2 Dec.
	Martin, Richard & Bathsheba Rutter, of Budock	3 Dec.
	Hillman, William, Mariner, of Milor & Mary Barnicoat	16 Dec.
	Paddy, Edward, & Mary Rowling	26 Dec.
	Gethings, Richard, Cooper & Joan Stephens, *lic.* ...	27 Dec.
1772.	Richards, Richard, of Kea & Jane Goldsworthy ...	2 Jan.

* Meant for Gutheridge. † Signed John Killkeas.
‡ Probably Grosmont, Yorks.

1772.	Elliot, Jacob, Bookbinder & Mary Peck	24 Jan.
	Hocking, William, Mariner & Grace Penrose ...	24 Jan.
	Eastman, Thomas, of Gwenap & Mary Wellman ...	29 Feb.
	Duster, William, Salt Officer & Ann Wheeler ...	4 Mar.
	Richards, Charles & Jane Williams	17 Mar.
	Pascoe, John, Peruke-maker & Elisabeth Crabb ...	24 Apr.
	Buckpit, Henry & Mary Robins	26 Apr.
	Painter, Henry, Mariner & Susanna Angelly, wid.	14 May
	Badcock, Henry & Elisabeth Michell	17 May
	Taylor, John, of Milor, Mariner & Mary French ...	30 May
	Williams, John, of St. Just, Mariner & Ann Treloar	31 May
	Talbot, John, Sojourner, of Stoke Damerel & Elisabeth Coplin	12 June
	Trembeth, Thomas, Mariner & Elisabeth Hosken...	5 July
	Hamlyn, Thomas, Glazier & Jane Woolcock ...	11 July
	Runnalls, Richard, of Penzance, widr. & Jane Pomeroy, *lic.*	29 Aug.
	Burk, William, of Budock, Soldier & Elizabeth Oats	4 Sep.
	Williams, Vincent, widr. & Katherine Michell, *lic.*...	11 Sep.
	Burne, Edward & Thomasin Skead	13 Sep.
	Lewis, William, Mariner & Sarah Couch... ...	25 Sep.
	Williamson, Peter, Mariner, of Norway & Catherine Paddy	12 Oct.
	Horsten, David, of Frindle, in the Isles of Orkney, Mariner & Mary Row	20 Oct.
	Elliot, Philip, Printer & Elisabeth Opie, *lic.* ...	23 Oct.
	Coulam, John, of Hamble, Hants, Mariner & Elisabeth Abildgaard, *lic.*	29 Oct.
	Walker, William, Soldier, of Pendennis Castle & Elizabeth Franklyn	10 Dec.
	Tooley, James & Sarah Barnicoat	14 Dec.
	Barnicoat, John, Cordwainer & Susanna Geach ...	31 Dec.
1773.	Lancaster, James, Cooper & Sarah Williams, *lic.* ...	7 Feb.
	Stephens, William, widr., Miller & Eleanor Williams	8 Feb.
	Angwin, John, of Stoke Damerel & Jane Stephens, *lic.*	8 Feb.
	Keast, Samuel, sojourner & Mary Hockin ...	15 Feb.
	Painter, Elisha & Elizabeth Sanders	18 Feb.
	Traher, John & Elizabeth Andrew	28 Feb.
	James, Tobias, of St. Keverne, Mariner & Elizabeth Blee	6 Apr.

1773. Pearce, James, of St. Columb Major & Elizabeth Scowdrick ... ... 18 Apr.
Lander, Thomas & Elizabeth Toy ... ... 18 Apr.
Stannings, Richard, Mariner, of St. Andrew's, Plymouth & Grace Lanyon ... ... 16 May
Fullum, James, Mariner, of Fingal, near Dublin in the Kingdom of Ireland & Mary Harvey ... 17 May
Smith, William, Mariner, of Amsterdam & Jane Tooley ... ... 25 May
Clark, John, Cordwainer & Elisabeth Mennear ... 31 May
Euden, John, Blockmaker & Mary Hodgson, *lic.* ... 13 June
Forest, Thomas, Soldier, of Gledno in East Lothian, Scotland & Frances Sowel ... ... 26 June
Richards, Peter, Cooper & Christian Russell, *lic.* ... 8 July
Wale, Francis, Soldier of the 3rd Regt. of Foot & Martha Barnicoat ... ... 2 Aug.
Downing, James & Mary Delbridge ... ... 22 Aug.
Barnicoat, John & Grace Noy ... ... 5 Sep.
Bennet, John, Mariner & Ann Talbot ... ... 15 Sep.
Godard, William, Gentleman, Commander of His Majestie's Packet Boat, the *Duncannon* & Elizth Retallack, *lic.* ... ... 15 Sep.
Harbury, John, Soldier of the 33rd Regiment of Foot & Frances Anderson ... ... 20 Sep.
Slyeth, Richard, Soldier of the 33rd Regt. of Foot, and of Ridgly in Staffordshire & Jane Hoppeny ... ... 4 Oct.
Witmore, William, Mariner & Ann Read, *lic.* ... 11 Oct.
Allen, Hanibal, Mariner & Elizabeth Bray, *lic.* ... 18 Oct.
Russell, William, Sergeant of Invalids in Pendennis Castle in the Parish of Budock & Prudence Greenfield, wid. ... ... 19 Oct.
Tate, Gilbert, Mariner & Faithy Kneebone ... 21 Oct.
Blight, John, Peruke-maker & Grace Richards ... 17 Nov.
Hocking, William & Elizabeth Edwards ... 29 Nov.
Wallin, John, of Sweden, Mariner & Joice Peake ... 29 Nov.
Sweet, Edward, Gardiner & Florence Whitaker, wid., *lic.*... ... ... 5 Dec.
Potter, Jacob, Soldier of the 33rd Regiment of Foot & Jane Carter ... ... 6 Dec.

1773. Downie, George, Mariner, of the Kingdom of Ireland & Sarah Richards ... ... 11 Dec.
Durrett, John, Mariner, of Shadwell, London & Mary Breveton ... ... 13 Dec.
Mouret, Anthony, Mariner & Ann Mathews ... 16 Dec.
Coullie, Robert, Mariner, of Dundee in Scotland & Jane Sloudrick, wid. ... ... 16 Dec.
Stephens, Asdruball & Ann Beer ... ... 26 Dec.
Macgibben, Neil, Mariner, of the Kingdom of Ireland & Phillis Ryan ... ... 27 Dec.
1774. Anderson, James, of Moffet, in Scotland, Mariner & Elizabeth Bryant ... ... 6 Jan.
Hambly, Emmanuel & Mary Ann Paskoe ... 9 Jan.
Martin, Daniel & Jennifer Blight ... ... 17 Jan.
Anderson, Robert, Mariner, of Caneby in Scotland & Ann Tooley ... ... 19 Jan.
Greenway, William, Mariner & Mary Sowell, *lic.* ... 30 Jan.
Davy, Thomas, Mariner & Grace Adams ... 3 Mar.
Ball, Ferdinand, Mariner, of Ostend in Flanders & Mary Borst, wid., of Falmouth, late of Amsterdam, *lic.* ... ... 20 Mar.
Ryal, John, Mariner, of Robey, Lincolnshire & Mary Spencer ... ... 4 Apr.
Pulwin, Ambrose, Cabinet Maker & Jane Gabriel ... 4 Apr.
Perkins, George & Grace Anderson ... ... 6 Apr.
Murrow, Moses, Mariner & Sarah Medling ... 20 Apr.
Lewis, George, Mariner, of Ribison, near Haverford West in Wales & Mary Whitford, *lic.* ... 29 May
Willoughby, Benjamin, Ropemaker & Elizabeth Taylor ... ... 17 June
Michell, William & Elizabeth Tredinnick ... 19 June
Warne, Luke & Elizabeth Jefferies ... ... 20 June
Stephens, Asdrubal, Mariner, of Budock & Mary Jeffery ... ... 30 June
Chisholm, Peter, Mariner, of Inverness & Martha Snell 7 July
Croll, John, of Saint Ewe & Elizabeth Shug ... 17 July
St. Aubyn, Francis, Gentleman & Jane Arundell, *lic.* 6 Aug.
Hitchings, John, Mariner, of Okehampton & Honour Bennet, *lic.* ... ... 17 Aug.
Jeffery, Henery, of Hellston & Mary Snell ... 21 Aug.

1774. Earle, John & Mary Sowell ... ... 18 Sep.
Barker, Thomas, widr. & Sarah Martin, *lic.* ... 25 Sep.
Barber, Walter, of Lanteglos, Camelford & Mary Filten ... ... 6 Oct.
Harris, James & Jane Thomas, *lic.* ... ... 14 Oct.
Anson, Edward, Mariner & Lucretia Pascoe, *lic.* ... 29 Oct.
Shaw, Richard, Soldier, of St. Mary in West Chester & Maria Bevison ... ... 3 Nov.
Pasko, Thomas & Rebecka Richards ... ... 6 Nov.
Bear, Francis & Elizabeth Basset ... ... 13 Nov.
Boolt, William, Mariner, of Stapelgrove in Somersetshire & Jane Hall ... ... 16 Nov.
Quick, James & Mary Humphries, both of St. Ives, *lic.* 18 Nov.
Webb, Edward, Mariner, of Gerrans & Thomasin Saul, *lic.*... ... ... 23 Nov.
Vennel, James, a Soldier of Bradford in Wiltshire & Margaret Harris ... ... 28 Nov.
Balsdon, Josiah & Sarah Hill, *lic.* ... ... 4 Dec.
Thomas, John, Shipwright & Ann Craze, *lic.* ... 25 Dec.
Weston, Samuel, Mariner & Mary Boswathick ... 25 Dec.
1775. Morgan, William & Elizabeth Lackenbury, wid. ... 27 Jan.
Nowell, Michael, of Hellston, Esquire & Dorothy M'Carmick, *lic.* ... ... 27 Jan.
Ashton, John, widr. & Elisabeth Lock, wid. ... 19 Feb.
Euden, William, Mariner & Mary Clare ... ... 19 Feb.
Talack, Thomas, Mariner, of Veryan & Christan Martin 22 Feb.
Achim, Joshua, of St. Meryn & Elizabeth Treverton 13 Mar.
Ringer, James, Mariner & Jane Thomas ... ... 19 Mar.
Nicholls, William, sojourner, of Hellston & Elizabeth Carthew, sojourner, of Hellston ... ... 4 Apr.
Beekman, Gerard C., of New York in North America & Ann Russell, *lic.* ... ... 6 Apr.
Fotheringham, Charles, Mariner & Johana Treavenin [*sic*], *lic.* ... ... 14 Apr.
Hodge James & Grace Fleming ... ... 20 Apr.
Hall, Joseph, Shipwright & Elizabeth Johns, *lic.* ... 22 Apr.
Cock, William, of St. Agnes & Jane Trembath ... 30 Apr.
Chubb, Matthew, Mariner of Cudwith in Somersetshire & Margaret Hall, *lic.* ... ... 12 May
Kerley, William, Mariner & Jane Willeton wid. ... 29 May

1775. Toy, John, Mariner & Joan Menare ... ... 30 May
Clugas, John, Mariner & Elizabeth Paul, both sojourners, *lic.* ... ... 1 June
James, Lazarus, Mariner & Mary Boulderson, *lic.*... 1 June
Burgess, Richard, of Manaccan & Jane Coul ... 3 June
Menear, John, Mariner & Ann Morgan ... ... 6 June
Richards, Richard & Ann Lioo ... ... 18 June
Davie, Anthony, Mariner & Ann Harvey... ... 29 June
Hollman, Joseph, Mariner & Ruth Symonds ... 2 July
Pasko, Charles & Honour Chaple, wid. ... ... 15 July
Thomas, William & Elizabeth Uren ... ... 24 July
Perkins, George, Peruke-maker & Esther Longstaff, *lic.* 7 Aug.
Bray, James, Surgeon & Margaret Fullerton, *lic.* ... 12 Aug.
Elliot, Philip, Printer & Elizabeth Dale, lic. ... 18 Aug.
Pavey, Anthony, Mariner & Jenifer Medling ... 21 Aug.
Tuck, Thomas, Gingerbread Maker & Lydia Stoughton, *lic.* ... ... 28 Aug.
Coomb, William, Mariner & Jane Barons ... 12 Sep.
Bryent, Thomas, of Cury & Mary Winn ... 30 Sep.
Carmichael, Angus, Soldier of Armagh & Eleanor Mitchell ... ... 2 Oct.
Lawry, Roger, of St. Anthony in Meneage & Mary Dennis, of Budock ... ... 10 Oct.
Wicks, Joseph, Husbandman, of Stithians & Catherine Sampson ... ... 22 Oct.
Loney, Arthur, Mariner, of Cooper [? Cupar], in the county of Fife in Scotland & Thomasin Denton, wid.... ... ... 23 Oct.
Tonkin, Thomas, of Madron, inhabitant of the town of Penzance & Jane Job, *lic.* ... ... 4 Nov.
Barnicoat, Humphry & Margaret Carlyon ... 22 Dec.
Leggo, John & Rachel Paskoe ... ... 23 Dec.
1776. Banfield, Thomas & Mary Dickson ... ... 1 Jan.
Whiteway, Thomas, Mariner, of Lifton & Catherine Rogers, *lic.* ... ... 29 Mar.
Woolson, William, Mariner & Mary Champion ... 25 Apr.
Ralfs, John, sojourner & Susanna Sowell... ... 28 Apr.
Creswicke, Henry Martin, Esquire, of Moreton in the Marsh in Gloucester, sojourner & Eugenia Collins of Lisbon, sojourner ... ... 3 June

1776. Francis, Hugh, sojourner & Joan Sarah ... ... 3 June
Rowe, Henry & Ann Lawry, *lic.* ... ... 16 June
Gish, Paul, Mariner, an Italian & Mary Mitchell ... 19 June
Weyman, John, a Soldier & Susanna Taylor ... 2 July
Paul, Thomas & Mary George ... ... 9 July
Sanders, Lewis, Mariner & Jane Matthews ... 28 July
Anderson, Andrew, Mariner & Joanna Davie ... 29 Aug.
Millar, George, Soldier & Jane Badcock ... ... 26 Sep.
Downing, Thomas, Shipwright & Phillis Peck ... 17 Oct.
Boas, John, Mariner & Jenfer Seccombe, of St. Anthony, *lic.* ... ... 24 Oct.
Trevithick, William, of Sithney & Mary Goyen ... 27 Oct.
Nankivel, Thomas, Mariner & Alice Scantlebury ... 29 Oct.
Semmens, William, Shipwright & Mary Paul ... 2 Nov.
Walton, John, Soldier & Ann Woolson, wid. ... 2 Nov.
Dight, Robert, Soldier & Maria Shaw, wid. ... 17 Nov.
Briggs, George & Florence Hugoe, *lic.* ... ... 31 Dec.
1777. Pascoe, Samuel & Peternel Christophers ... ... 6 Jan.
Nuckey, Richard & Diana Ferris ... ... 16 Jan.
Hosking, Richard, Cabinet Maker & Ann Curner, of Newlyn, *lic.* ... ... 6 Feb.
Crabb, William & Rebecca Collins Shenton ... 9 Feb.
Richards, John & Elizabeth Warren, *lic.* ... ... 14 Feb.
Rogers, William, Mariner & Margaret Herbert ... 12 Mar.
Bullock, Peter, of Stoke Climsland & Eleanor Johns 3 Apr.
Hodgers, Benjamin, of St. Anthony in Roseland & Mary Amerson ... ... 8 Apr.
Eller, Philip & Hester Skewis ... ... 12 Apr.
Rowe, Henry, Mariner & Grace Barnicoat ... 17 Apr.
Ragland, Joseph, Mariner & Ann Heath ... 20 Apr.
Rutledg, William, Soldier & Sarah Hacher ... 7 May
Baker, William, Surgeon & Mariner & Elizabeth Richardson, *lic.* ... ... 8 May
Baker, John, Mariner, widr., & Jane Snowton, wid., *lic.* ... ... 13 May
Burall, Thomas, Mariner & Alice Reynolds, *lic.* ... 13 May
Peck, John & Mary Jenkyn ... ... 9 June
Sedgmond, Thomas, Mariner & Grace Pasko ... 13 June
Jones, Thomas & Elizabeth Molett ... ... 19 June
Treglohan, John, Mariner & Ann White ... ... 22 June

1777. Retallack, Samuel, Mariner & Allis James ... 28 June
White, Edward, Mariner, of St. Philip & St. James in Bristol & Elizabeth Allen, wid. ... ... 12 July
Hocking, Richard & Patience Stephens ... ... 13 July
Downing, Francis, widr. & Zenobia Cock ... 20 July
Johns, Anthony, Mariner, of Perran Arworthal & Joanna Cornelius ... ... 9 Aug.
Eddy, William, of St. Michael Carhays & Mary Dowrick, *lic.* ... ... 17 Aug.
Jenkyns, James, of Gluvias & Mary Bowndon ... 23 Aug.
Man, John, Surgeon & Sarah Tucker, *lic.* ... 1 Sep.
Steward, James, Mariner, of Shadwell in Middlesex & Philippa Green, wid., *lic.* ... ... 2 Sep.
Lawry, Thomas & Loveday Sampson ... ... 7 Sep.
Allen, Robert, Mariner & Elizabeth Rowe ... 10 Sep.
Claypoole, William, Mariner & Priscilla Rowe ... 17 Sep.
Panford, John & Grace Thomas ... ... 29 Oct.
Hosken, James & Mary Read ... ... 6 Nov.
Clark, Solomon & Catherine Johns, *lic.* ... ... 9 Nov.
Edwards, Joseph, Mariner & Mary Euden ... 19 Nov.
Davis, Michael, Mariner & Margaret Pollard ... 24 Nov.
Dashwood, William & Eliz^th^ Bell, *lic.* ... ... 2 Dec.
Job, William & Susanna Ellis, *lic.* ... ... 14 Dec.
Pearce, John, Mariner & Jane Robarts ... ... 22 Dec.
Brown, Frederick, Mariner & Catharine Witford ... 22 Dec.
1778. Hall, William & Jane Menare ... ... 8 Jan.
Eastman, John & Mary Jones ... ... 1 Feb.
Peisley, James & Sarah Coleman, of St. Andrews, Holborn, London, *lic.* ... ... 5 Feb.
Moor, Nicholas & Mary Carne, *lic.* ... ... 17 Feb.
Berryman, Matthew, Mariner & Mary Simons ... 24 Feb.
Kistell, Michael & Eliz. Ellot ... ... 26 Feb.
Lean, John & Elizabeth Taylor ... ... 26 Feb.
Jeffery, William, of Ludgvin, Mariner & Grace Munday, *lic.* ... ... 1 Mar.
Job, Nathaniel, of Falmouth & Mary Rowe, of St. Just 3 Mar.
Stephens, George, Mariner & Eliz. Johns ... 11 Apr.
Jury, John, Mariner & Mary Lawrance ... ... 17 Apr.
Jeffery, Samuel & Phillis Rutter ... ... 10 May
Foster, William, Mariner & Mary Vercoe ... 11 May

1778. Leggo, John, Mariner & Mary Teague ... ... 17 May
Symons, Richard & Blanch Bennet, *lic.* ... ... 20 May
Donken, John Schepper & Abigaill McGee ... 18 June
Pulling, Michael, of Kenwen & Ann Rowe, wid., *lic.* ... ... 23 June
Davey, Henry, Mariner & Elizabeth Reath ... 2 July
Gill, Nathaniel, Mariner & Margaret Williams ... 8 July
Rosewall, John & Mary Stephens ... ... 20 July
Hitchins, John & Anne Coode, *lic.* ... ... 6 Aug.
Job, John & Prudence Gonanin ... ... 7 Aug.
Douglas, Alexander, Mariner & Mary Vincent, *lic.*... 20 Aug.
Semmens, Edward & May Turner, *lic.* ... ... 30 Aug.
Austin, John, Mariner & Mary James, *lic.*... ... 4 Sep.
Walker, William, Souldier & Jane Tooley ... 4 Sep.
Barnicoat, William, widr., & Constantia Dennis, wid., *lic.* ... ... 5 Sep.
Boulderson, John, Mariner & Mary Williams, *lic.* ... 14 Sep.
Trace, Thomas & Joanna Fowler, both of Newton St. Pederick in Devon ... ... 18 Sep.
Dunstone, John, Mariner & Elizabeth Davey ... 28 Sep.
Williams, Arthur & Mary Philips ... ... 29 Sep.
Pleadwell, William & Lucy Freeman ... ... 17 Oct.
Coplin, William & Jane Hocking ... ... 30 Oct.
Vivian, Rumbelow & Marg^t. Moor, *lic.* ... 5 Nov.
Urand,* Richard, Mariner & Mary Ann Gillingham, *lic.* ... ... 13 Nov.
Lander, George, Soldier, of Bideford & Mary Dunstone ... ... 13 Nov.
Ford, Stephen & Jane Moore, wid. ... ... 22 Nov.
Hamblen, Solomon, Soldier & Jane Cock ... 3 Dec.
Richards, Jno. & Rebecca Whitaker ... ... 7 Dec.
Thomas, Martyn, Mariner & Elizabeth Harrison of Penzance, *lic.* ... ... 11 Dec.
1779. Mitchell, William, Mariner & Susanna Pearce, *lic.*... 1 Jan.
Snell, Sampson, of Miler & Eleanor Stephens, wid., *lic.* 3 Jan.
Warren, John, Mariner & Charity Renfrey ... 7 Jan.
Murray, James, of Binday in Scotland & Susanna Ralph, wid., *lic.* ... ... 18 Jan.

* Marginal Note. "This Man is called Rich^d. Durand in ye Licence, but has here subscribed himself Urand."

1779. Liscombe, Thomas, Militia-Man of Ratinford, Devon & Constance Price ... ... 19 Jan.
Johns, Anthony, Mariner & Mary Dewstoe, *lic.* ... 20 Jan.
Treglohan, Philip & Mary Foster ... ... 31 Jan.
Henna, John, Shipwright & Grace Harvey, *lic.* ... 7 Feb.
Winn, Thomas & Mary Hean ... ... 10 Feb.
Freeman, Stephen, Militiaman, of Great Torrington & Amelia Nickols, sojourner in Fal. ... ... 12 Feb.
Brown, Alex^r. Mariner & Jane Burne ... ... 16 Feb.
Thomas, Richard, Mariner & Mary Pasco ... 16 Feb.
Warborn, Henry & Grace Bennets ... ... 22 Feb.
Rice, Samuel, Souldier & Mary Trefeick ... ... 23 Feb.
Stephens, Robert & Ann Lamberton ... ... 24 Feb.
Pivot, James & Charity Oxenberry ... ... 25 Feb.
Mitchell, Francis & Susanna Hutchings ... ... 26 Feb.
Cornish, Willm. Mariner, of Tregonny, & Jane Banfield Trengove, *lic.* ... ... 8 Mar.
Row, Richard, Mariner & Lucy Roberts ... 16 Mar.
Soul, John, Mariner & Phillis Nickols, sojourner ... 17 Mar.
Brodford, John, Soldier, of Bow and Tracy [? Bovey Tracey], in Devon & Eliz. Thomas ... ... 29 Mar.
Badcock, Richard & Blanch Sincock ... ... 1 Apr.
Blewett, Bennet, Mariner & Ann Snell ... ... 5 Apr.
Sandry, Hanibal & Mary Gilbert, *lic.* ... ... 7 Apr.
Geaton, John, Soldier, of Littleham & Jane Tonkin 14 Apr.
Haselrod, Richard & Mary Tonking ... ... 28 Apr.
Skeollan, Stephen, Mariner & Grace Gillanham, *lic.* 29 Apr.
Hunt, William soldier & Margaret Stutten ... 3 May
Wakely, Will., Soldier & Ann Hodge ... ... 3 May
Turner, John, Soldier & Ann Lord ... ... 3 May
Langdale, William, Mariner & Jane Jones, wid., *lic.* 4 May
Davey, Robert, Soldier, of North Molton & Mary Samson, of St. Columb ... ... 13 May
Brayley, Samuel, of Southmolton & Eliz. Vincent, *lic.* ... ... 16 May
Lawry, James & Ann Warren ... ... 23 May
Edwards, James & Rebecca Richards, wid., *lic.* ... 25 May
Cock, Abraham, Mariner & Isabella Rowe, *lic.* ... 2 June
Chilacombe, John, Soldier & Jane Thomas ... 3 June
Leddicoat, Gregory, Mariner & Dorothy Gunn, *lic.* 6 June

1779. Hawke, James, of Gwinap & Richa Gatty, *lic.* ... 17 June
Row, Daniel, Mariner & Elizabeth Spencer, *lic.* ... 29 June
Perry, William & Mary Blackwell ... ... 11 July
Hebord, Thomas, Mariner & Margaret Reseigh, *lic.* 22 July
Job, Henry, Mariner & Ann Oppy ... ... 29 July
Jervis, George & Ann Barnicoat, of Mawnan ... 30 July
Robins, Daniel & Temperance Drew ... ... 5 Aug.
Landell, Edward, widr. & Joan Williams, wid. ... 7 Aug.
Parkman, John & Anne Keverne, *lic.* ... ... 19 Aug.
Thomas, Richard, Mariner & Jane Allen... ... 24 Aug.
Whitford, John, Mariner & Aurelia Lewarne, *lic.* ... 30 Aug.
Teyly, John, Soldier & Martha Liten sojourner ... 2 Sep.
Maddin, Anthony, Soldier, of St. Andrews, Holborn in London & Leach Boasly, of St. James in Bristol ... ... 14 Sep.
Barber, Richard, of Leominster in Hereford & Ann Davis ... ... 14 Sep.
Richards, William & Eliz. Evel ... ... 26 Sep.
Richards, William & Jane George ... ... 26 Sep.
Jones, William, Soldier, of Landliver in Herefordshire & Ann Smith ... ... 28 Sep.
Wals, Andrew, Mariner & Sarah Barons, *lic.* ... 30 Sep.
Toy, Benjamin, Mariner & Ann Thomas ... 8 Oct.
Bond, Henry, Mariner & Feathey Tate, wid. ... 10 Oct.
Williams, Thomas, Mariner & Catherine Roberts ... 14 Oct.
Morris, John, Innkeeper & Anne Carter, wid., *lic.* ... 17 Oct.
Roberts, Alexander & Eliz. Rawling, wid. ... 17 Oct.
Lugg, Thomas, Soldier, of All Saints, Herts, & Nora Moil ... ... 31 Oct.
Bowcher, William of Manackan & Julia Pearce ... 4 Nov.
Tippet, James, junr. & Harriet Bell, *lic.* ... ... 10 Nov.
Thomas, John of Penryn Attorney at Law & Ann Skinner, *lic.* ... ... 11 Nov.
Polglase, Joseph, Mariner & Ann Simons ... 17 Nov.
Stephens, John, Militia Man, of Leominster, Herts. [*sic*] & Elizabeth Thomas [or James], of Milor 18 Dec.
Baldin, Thomas, Mariner & Mary Goninan, *lic.* ... 25 Dec.
Perry, Thomas, Barber & Margaret White ... 28 Dec.
1780. Kelway, Richard, Sailmaker & Catherine Ann Roach, *lic.* ... ... 6 Jan.

1780. Taylor, James, Souldier, of Ledbury, Herefordshire & Mary Talbot ... ... 12 Jan.
Parker, John, Souldier, of Ledbury, Hereford & Ann Cartwell ... ... 12 Jan.
Penhall, Henry, widr., of Helston & Margery Bramwell ... ... 13 Feb.
Clements, Michael, of the East Kent Militia, Serjeant & Mary Masden, wid., *lic.* ... ... 19 Feb.
Orchard, William, widr., Joiner & Jane Blee, wid., *lic.* 21 Feb.
Job, Andrew, Mariner, of Budock & Christian Rowe 9 Mar.
Allport, William Sandford, Serv. Man & Jenifear Amerson, *lic.* ... ... 9 Mar.
Douglas, David, Mariner & Ann Blee ... ... 16 Mar.
Roberts, Isaac, Mariner & Margaret Robins ... 16 Mar.
Tooley, William & Ann Perrey, wid. ... ... 19 Mar.
Davey, Richard, of Liskeard & Jenifer Robins, of St. Austle ... ... 20 Mar.
Gethings, Richard, Cooper & Prudence Rogers, *lic.* 23 Mar.
Bowden, John, Mariner & Margaret Douglass, *lic.*... 26 Mar.
Richards, William, Mariner, of Madern & Jane Elliot 2 Apr.
Harry, John, Mariner & Jane Pearce, wid., *lic.* ... 6 Apr.
Rusden, Sampson, Mariner & Sarah Carter, *lic.* ... 25 Apr.
Mitchell, Francis & Mary Kevern ... ... 30 Apr.
James, Richard, widr., & Jane Toy ... ... 14 May
Tanner, John, Soldier, of Bickley in Sussex & Susanna Mitchell ... ... 14 May
Smith, Samuel, Soldier & Ann Davey ... ... 15 May
Page, James, Soldier, of St. Paul, Middlesex & Elizabeth Pearce ... ... 21 May
Lumisden, Andrew, Mariner & Mary Cockram, *lic.* 29 May
Tresidder, John & Kitty Thomas ... ... 11 June
Taylor, Josiah & Mary Nickless ... ... 11 June
Rowe, Anthony, Malster, of St. Hilary & Elizabeth Ninnis, *lic.* ... ... 15 June
Nicholas, John, of Gluvias & Jane Hocken ... 22 June
Tompson, George, Mariner & Grace Philips ... 25 June
Reid, James, Soldier, of Ladikirk, North Britain & Bridget Han ... ... 25 June
Stephens, John, Mariner, of Milor & Grace Rogers 27 June
Pascoe, Richard, Mariner & Mary Bespidnick, *lic.*... 29 June

1780. Tregoweth, John, Mariner & Elizabeth James, of Mawgan, *lic.* ... ... 29 June
Welch, John, Soldier, of Evercreech, Somerset & Ann Peters ... ... 3 July
Morton, Thomas, Mariner, of N. Shields, Northumberland & Rebecca Michell, of Redruth ... 4 July
Downing, James, Mariner & Mary Webber ... 11 July
Prater, William* & Elizabeth Langdon ... ... 16 July
Bevil, John, Mariner, of St. Hilary & Martha Allen 31 July
Warren, Henry, Shipwright & Ann Hatten ... 6 Aug.
Fraser, John Hullock, Sojourner & Comedian & Ann Pearson, Sojourner and Comedian, *lic.* ... 20 Aug.
Cloak, John, Sojourner & Joiner & Alice Perry, wid. 20 Aug.
Penhallurick, Franceis, Mariner of Stithians & Elizabeth Pearce ... ... 28 Aug.
Roberts, Francis, Mariner of St. Hilary & Jane Richards, wid. ... ... 29 Aug.
Bant, James, Mariner, of St. Ives & Mary Barnicoat 10 Sep.
Baker, William, Soldier of Sturry, Kent & Esther Cook ... ... 10 Sep.
Quiver, Thomas, Mariner & Jane Blight, *lic.* ... 16 Sep.
Gwin, William, of Milor & Susanna Stone, *lic.* ... 17 Sep.
Carter, Thomas, of Gwennap & Christian Gray, *lic.* 23 Sep.
Jeffery, Henry, of Helstone & Grace Mitchell ... 28 Sep.
Rowe, George, of Ruan & Jane Stanaway, sojourner 4 Oct.
St. John, Stephen, of Munster, Ireland & Susanna Paull, *lic.* ... ... 21 Oct.
Odgers, Samuel & Mary Roberts ... ... 24 Oct.
Salter, Philip & Ann Odgers ... ... 26 Oct.
Kelway, Henry & Mary Shinton ... ... 29 Oct.
Horne, William, Mariner & Jane Michell, *lic.* ... 7 Nov.
Snell, James, Mariner & Elizabeth Hopkins ... 13 Nov.
Penhallurick, Thomas, Mariner of Stithians & Thomasin Webb ... ... 23 Nov.
Grayston, John & Mary Michell ... ... 27 Nov.
Peters, Thomas, Mariner of Bremen, Germany & Bridget Warren ... ... 3 Dec.
Ellar, John, Soldier, of St. Paul, Dublin & Mary Pendergrass ... ... 6 Dec.

* Written 'William' by clergyman.

1780.	Treglohan, Anthony & Elizabeth Martin ...	17 Dec.
	Bennets, James, of Ludgvan, Mariner & Ann Midling	19 Dec.
	Trethowan, James & Mary Old	21 Dec.
	Skead, John & Martha Parkes *lic.*	24 Dec.
1781.	Calamy, Hiram, of Tavistock & Catharine Jordan, *lic.*	11 Jan.
	Bear, John, Soldier, of Kingston, Devon & Grace Thomas	15 Jan.
	Hill, William, Soldier, of Brixham, Devon & Ann Tirack	4 Feb.
	Le Gras, Peter, Teacher of the French Language & Mary Udy, *lic.*	14 Feb.
	Pike, Richard Budd, of Plymouth & Avice Skewes	15 Feb.
	French, John, Mariner & Mary Greenfield ...	26 Feb.
	Thompson, William, Mariner & Margaret Garrick...	28 Feb.
	Farley, John, Soldier, of Modbury & Elizabeth Clerk	26 Mar.
	King, Patrick, Mariner, of Ardart Kerry, Ireland & Margaret Ellard	9 Apr.
	Simms, James, Mariner, of St. Clements & Jane Rowe	9 Apr.
	Collins, Thomas, Souldier, of Sorton, Devon & Lydia Hosken	13 Apr.
	Pearce, John, Cooper & Mary Midling	15 Apr.
	Rice, Richard, Taylor & Isabella McDowell, *lic.* ...	16 Apr.
	Barones, Thomas & Mary Richards, *lic.*	22 Apr.
	Sweet, Thomas. Mariner, of St. Mewan & Martha Bevil	25 Apr.
	Tonkin, Robert, Mariner, of Mullion & Mary Bottrall	28 Apr.
	Mathews, Thomas, Soldier, of Chudleigh & Ann Fine	30 Apr.
	Soull, Robert, Mariner & Elizabeth Jones ...	11 May
	Bawden, Bennet, Mariner of Bodmin & Martha Webb	13 May
	Gater, Anthony, Soldier, of St. Olave Exeter & Sebella Bennets	30 May
	Genn, William & Phillis Tiddy, *lic.*	3 June
	Old, John, Mariner & Patience Hatten	4 June
	Snetton, John, Mariner & Mary Rowe, sojourner ...	5 June
	Gun, Samuel, of ye Militia, Sojourner & Elizabeth Billin	6 June
	Cocke, Josias, of Redruth & Elizabeth Mankin, *lic.*	10 June
	Edwards, Thomas, of Phillack & Jane Martin ...	10 June
	Richards, William & Ann Rodda	10 June

1781. Wheatley, William & Judith Williams ... ... 11 June
Treeby, Richard, of the S. Devon Militia & Loveday Blackwell, *lic.* ... ... 15 June
Stephens, Thomas, Soldier, of Clanoborough, Devon & Grace Bond, Sojourner ... ... 17 June
Berry, Benjamin, Mariner, of Taunton & Eliz. Francis ... ... 18 June
Oake, George, Gentleman & Ann Lillicrap, wid., *lic.* 24 June
Dennis, John, Mariner & Johanna Pascoe, a Minor, with the consent of her Parents, *lic.* ... ... 28 June
Phillpott, Thomas, Soldier, of St. Peter's, Hereford & Elizabeth Hutchings ... ... 9 July
Edwards, Thomas, Mariner, of Hastings, Sussex & Martha Giles ... ... 10 July
Stephens, Thomas, Mariner & Elizabeth Stephens, of Mevagissey, a Minor, with the consent of her Parents, *lic.* ... ... 13 July
Bazley, Edward, Mariner, of Padstow & Margaret Owl 14 July
Carcary, Thomas, Soldier & Elizabeth Cocks 19 July
Miller, Jacob, Mariner, of St. Ann, Dublin & Elinor Keverne ... ... 28 July
Boase, Henry, Mariner & Ann Williams ... 31 July
Stephens, John, of Mawnan & Mary Bond ... 6 Aug.
Leitey, Thomas, Mariner, of Perranuthno & Elizabeth Hicks ... ... 7 Aug.
Bonds, Hugh, of St. Mary's & Jane Muirhead ... 12 Aug.
Hoptings, Hoptin, Mariner & Joan Philips ... 20 Aug.
Raymont, Nathaniel, Mariner, of Boston, America & Jane Stephens, *lic.* ... ... 21 Aug.
James, Thomas, Mariner, of Mullion & Mary Rusden 2 Sep.
Reale, William, of Gluvias & Rebecca Snell ... 2 Sep.
Knight, Edward, Mariner & Elizabeth Pill, *lic.* ... 13 Sep.
Hoskin, William, of St. Hilary & Elizabeth Richards 25 Sep.
Michell, Edmund, Farmer, of Feock & Mary Grey, *lic.* 25 Sep.
Perry, Peter & Elizabeth Richards ... ... 1 Oct.
Lenderyea, John, Mariner, of Constantine & Margery Angilley ... ... 4 Oct.
Pyke, Thomas, Mercer & Mary McDowell, *lic.* ... 18 Oct.
Tarte, William, Soldier, of Kidderminster, Worcestershire & Jane Anderson ... ... 23 Oct.

1781. Lee, George & Susanna Tiddy ... ... 28 Oct.
Barber, Richard, of Leominster, Hereford & Bridget Winn ... ... 4 Nov.
Vaughan, William, of Bowchurch, Worcestershire & Mary Lawson ... ... 4 Nov.
Price, William, Soldier & Grace Donnythorne, sojourner, *lic.* ... ... 6 Nov.
Nicholas, Charles, Mariner, of St. Just & Elizabeth Hasselwood ... ... 9 Nov.
Coade, Samuel, Mariner, of Crowan & Mary Spargo 9 Nov.
Sivster, John, of Budock & Mary Hodge ... 9 Nov.
Simons, Henry, Mariner & Jane Hammond ... 15 Nov.
Treloar, John, Mariner & Mary Stephens, *lic.* ... 28 Nov.
Nugent, Robert, of the S. Devon Militia, Musician & Jane Treglohan, a minor, etc., *lic.*... ... 16 Dec.
Davies, Edward, Mariner, of Sithney, & Mary Rowe 17 Dec.
Snell, Robert, jun., Sail-maker & Ann Williams, *lic.* 26 Dec.
Barnicoat, Richard, Sail-maker & Honour Pearce... 26 Dec.
Moir, Jno. Steward of the *King George* Packet & Mary Bullocke ... ... 27 Dec.
1782. Coulsen, Joseph, Mariner, of Mathsaida, Leghorn & Mary Hendy ... ... 3 Jan.
Dillon, Thomas, Mariner, of Mamyert, Devon & Alice Odgers ... ... 8 Jan.
Cerbit, Patrick, Mariner, of Kerry Kerry, Ireland & Susan Kelly ... ... 14 Jan.
Gowanlock, Walter, Mariner, of Truro & Elizabeth Philp ... ... 15 Jan.
St. Quinton, William, Mariner & Elizabeth Rowe, *lic.* 17 Jan.
Webb, Richard, Mariner, of Gerrans & Mary Grey 18 Jan.
Philips, John, Mariner, & Avice Lampeer ... 20 Jan.
Eva, Richard, Watchmaker & Margaret McDowell, *lic.* ... ... 23 Jan.
Davidson, Hugh, Mariner, born in the Orkneys & Jane James ... ... 2 Feb.
Harvey, Charles, Mariner & Ann Crabb, *lic.* ... 10 Feb.
Nicholas, W^m^. of Helston & Elizabeth Perry ... 12 Feb.
Crosby, Joseph, Mariner & Jane Doubt, *lic.* ... 14 Feb.
Lloyd, William, Soldier & Margery Goldsworthy, *lic.* 24 Feb.
Jackett, Robert, of St. Minver & Mary Williams ... 26 Feb.

1782. Ryan, Patrick, Mariner, of Waterford, Ireland & Jane Owl ... ... 2 Mar.
Barrey, Adam & Eleanor Foster ... ... 11 Mar.
Symons, Samuel, Mercer, of Falmouth & Jane Bolitho, of Constantine, *lic.* ... ... 12 Mar.
Odgers, George, of Helston & Elizabeth Lenoard ... 17 Mar.
Paravecino, Joseph Crispin, born in Lima, S. America & Ann Roberts, both Sojourners ... 25 Mar.
Elliss, Thomas, of Exminster & Grace Williams ... 31 Mar.

VOLUME VI.

1782. Spry, David, of Veryan & Miriam Ball ... ... 31 Mar.
Combe, Joseph, Mariner & Mary Nicholls, *lic.* ... 13 Apr.
Stephens, John & Mary Bounden ... ... 14 Apr.
Mitchell, John, of Gluvias & Rachell Thomas ... 18 Apr.
Bullen, Edward, of Ashburton & Mary Bellew ... 19 Apr.
Downing, Sampson, Mariner, of Constantine & Mary Downing... ... ... 21 Apr.
Antron, John, of Penryn & Catharine Searle ... 25 Apr.
Harvey, Benjamin, Cabinet-maker & Elizabeth Hawkins, a minor, *lic.* ... ... 5 May
Hodge, Anthony, Mariner & Hannah Jenking ... 6 May
McKenzie, Alexander, Soldier & Margaret Stutten 12 May
Files, Anthony, Mariner, born in Germany & Jane Richards ... ... 17 May
Treglohan, Joseph, Mariner & Jane Martyn, *lic.* ... 21 May
Mason, Thomas, Mariner, of Dublin & Catharine Tallack ... ... 22 May
Paynter, William, of Truro & Elizabeth Larment, *lic.* 23 May
May, Thomas, Mariner, of Ludgvan & Honour Pascoe 27 May
Lithiby, John, Soldier, of Barnstaple & Ann Ceely 31 May
Basset, John, Mariner, born in America & Christian Savage ... ... 4 June
Blake, William, Soldier, of Barnstaple & Elizabeth Brown ... ... 6 June
Treleaven, Benjamin, of St. Breage & Cœlia Johns 24 June
Beel, Edward, Mariner, of St. Austle & Christian Bishop ... ... 30 June
Grimes, Thomas, Soldier in the N. Devon Militia, of Clatworthy, Somerset & Jane Miners ... 2 July

1782. Thomas, Thomas, of Gluvias & Elizabeth Mitchell 7 July
White, Charles, Master of the *Grantham* Packet & Catharine Michell, *lic.* ... ... 8 July
Ladner, Thomas, Mariner, of Buryan & Loveday Stevens ... ... 10 July
Beel, Thomas, of St. Austle & Joanna Johns ... 12 July
Nicholas, Richard, Mariner, of Penryn & Sarah Matthews, *lic.* ... ... 21 July
Ving, William, Mariner, of Waterford & Sarah Blamey ... ... 23 July
Goldthwait, Elijah, Mariner, born in America & Sarah Lewis, wid., *lic.* ... ... 4 Aug.
Kemp, Paul, Mariner, of Madron & Jane Williams 10 Aug.
Young, William, Mariner, of Scotland & Ann Grey 26 Aug.
Parkes, William White, Blacksmith & Ann Hasselrod, *lic.* ... ... 8 Sep.
Matthews, Samuel, of Limehouse, Middlesex, & Grace Knox ... ... 13 Oct.
Carbis, Edward, Mariner & Ann Roberts ... 17 Oct.
Musgrove, John, of Bodmin & Hannah Hoskin ... 22 Oct.
Adams, William, Mariner & Mary Davis, *lic.* ... 8 Nov.
Williams, Benjamin & Elizabeth Liddicoat ... 10 Nov.
Oliver, James, Mariner, of Mullian & Elizabeth Hugo ... ... 18 Nov.
Sandry, William, of Mullian & Martha Davis ... 24 Nov.
Oake, George, junr. & Bridget Reynell, *lic.* ... 28 Nov.
Heatha, John, Mariner & Catharine Heas ... 2 Dec.
Michell, William, Brazier & Thomasin Boundy, *lic.* 2 Dec.
Eyres, William, of the N. Devon Militia, & Elizabeth Clarke, wid., *lic.* ... ... 5 Dec.
Collins, John, Soldier, of St. Martin, Leicester & Florence Bounden ... ... 8 Dec.
Warren, Archibald, Mariner & Dorothy Sandys, *lic.* 13 Dec.
Harvey, Philip & Ann Angove ... ... 24 Dec.
Tregoning, Michael, of Truro & Grace Kiff ... 25 Dec.
Labbe, Joseph, Brazier & Martha Baker, wid. ... 27 Dec.
1783. Carter, Benjamin, Mariner, of Paul & Phillipa Cock 6 Jan.
Roskilly, William, Mariner, of Grade & Judith Doubt 10 Jan.
Hawkin, Walter, of Kenwyn & Margaret Jane ... 19 Jan.
Sampson, James, Cooper & Mary Letty, wid., *lic.* ... 23 Jan.

1783. Cross, James, Brazier & Elizabeth Williams, wid., of Penryn, *lic.* ... ... 25 Jan.
Clear, Philip, Mariner, of St. Just & Elizabeth Trevana ... ... 30 Jan.
York, Thomas, Mariner & Catharine Carter, *lic.* ... 9 Feb.
Mackcolley, John, of S. Moulton & Mary Ann Drown 9 Mar.
Martin, Richard, Mariner, of Bishop's Stanton, Devon & Jane Downing ... ... 9 Mar.
Buzza, Joseph, of Kea & Jane Scoble, wid., *lic.* ... 11 Mar.
James, Bartholomew, Lieutenant of the *Aurora* Frigate & Henrietta Pender, *lic.* ... ... 19 Mar.
Rodda, John, of Crowan & Ann Hosking... ... 25 Mar.
Snelgrove, Edward, Cabinet-maker, of Bristol & Ann Handy, *lic.* ... ... 2 Apr.
Sando, James, of Kenwyn & Elizabeth Johns ... 6 Apr.
Lamphir, William, Shoe-maker & Jane Christophers, *lic.* ... ... 14 Apr.
Jeffery, John & Mary Angwin ... ... 27 Apr.
Notingham, Richard, Mariner, of Redruth & Jane Rowe ... ... 1 May
Heddon, Anthony, of Bishop's Newton, Devon & Barbara Spargo ... ... 1 May
Luke, James, Mariner & Amelia Morrias, *lic.* ... 1 May
Lean, Richard, of St. Mawes & Ann Forrest ... 4 May
Cardew, Thomas, Mariner, of Buryan & Margaret Hebert ... ... 10 May
Shearmen, Thomas, Mariner, of Camborne & Loveday Perry ... ... 10 May
Allen, John, of Lostwithiel & Mary Cornelius ... 12 May
Cornish, William & Martha Sweet, wid., *lic.* ... 15 May
Grieg, Robert, Mariner, of Dundee & Jenifer Toms 18 May
Hartney, John, Mariner, of Limerick & Mary Ann Brown ... ... 19 May
Muil, Edward, Mariner, of Breage & Mary Row ... 20 May
Semmens, John, of Gulville* & Mary Semmens, *lic.* 21 May
Bullocke, Joseph, junr. & Rosamond Pomeroy, *lic.*... 22 May
Husband, William, of Tregoney & Susanna Richards 25 May
Thomas, Colin, Mariner, of Tregoney & Deborah Davis ... ... 27 May

Gulval.

1783. Gregory, John & Elizabeth Snell, *lic.* ... ... 29 May
Long, Robert, of Falmouth & Margaret Cheers, late from Jamaica, *lic.* ... ... 9 June
Rowe, William, Mariner, of Sancreet & Catharine Blamey ... ... 9 June
Blight, Peter, of Ludgvan & Elizabeth Cappel ... 17 June
Lewek, Peter, Mariner & Susanna Soull, minor, etc., *lic.* ... ... 24 June
Harvey, William, of Perran-Uthno & Mary James 13 July
Birth, William, of Holkam,* Somerset & Dorothy Rice ... ... 20 July
Kempe, William, of St. Just in Roseland & Martha Colwill ... ... 20 July
Carpenter, Abel, Mariner, of Milor & Grace Toy ... 21 July
Peters, John & Catherine Ustick, *lic.* ... ... 23 July
Kelly, Richard, of Pellaton & Mary Lawry ... 30 July
Smith, John, Mariner & Mary Odgers, *lic.* ... 31 July
Rablen, James, of Camborn & Ann Hancock ... 4 Aug.
Blackwell, John, Mariner, of Budock & Mary Nicholls ... ... 11 Aug.
Stafford, Oliver, Mariner & Mary Heath ... ... 24 Aug.
Anguish, John, Mariner & Mary Orchard ... 1 Sep.
Warrell, George, Mariner & Margaret Pearce ... 7 Sep.
Hicks, William, Mariner & Sarah Prisk ... ... 28 Sep.
Stijff, Swen, Mariner & Joice Wallin ... ... 29 Sep.
Collins, Richard, Mariner & Grace Beer ... ... 30 Sep.
Cabreth, James & Mary Williams ... ... 2 Oct.
Wills, Thomas, Mariner & Jane Jenking ... ... 5 Oct.
Newton, John, Soldier & Silo May ... ... 12 Oct.
Noonan, John, Mariner & Jane Tyriack ... ... 13 Oct.
Wesley, William, Mariner & Catharine Philips ... 13 Oct.
Frampton, Robert, Mariner & Dorothy Copeland ... 17 Oct.
Dunstan, Thomas, widr., & Mary Row ... ... 19 Oct.
Skead, James, Mariner & Ann Pill, *lic.* ... ... 26 Oct.
Brown, Thomas, Mariner & Jane Frances ... 27 Oct.
Tregaskiss, George & Frances Mitchell ... ... 8 Nov.
Symons, Thomas & Sarah Ellis... ... ... 10 Nov.
Pain, William, Mariner & Mary Luke ... ... 25 Nov.
Crane, Richard & Elizabeth Thomas ... ... 27 Nov.

* Holcombe.

1783. Mitchell, Henry & Joan Begelhole ... ... 11 Dec.
Brient, Robert, Mariner & Honour James ... 14 Dec.
Job, Benjamin & Alice Mellet ... ... 17 Dec.
Gaskin, Samuel, Mariner & Jane Wearne, wid., *lic.* 21 Dec.
Hogan, William, Mariner & Mary Mills ... ... 22 Dec.
Whitaway, Thomas, Mariner & Ann Snow ... 23 Dec.
James, Charles, Mariner & Jane White ... ... 24 Dec.
Gubbs, Anthony, Mariner & Margaret Warren ... 25 Dec.
Harvey, Richard, Mariner & Sedwell Ceardol ... 29 Dec.
1784. Warren, Francis & Jane Jenking ... ... 5 Jan.
Skinner, Richard & Grace Hill ... ... 5 Jan.
Worne, Thomas & Ann Davies ... ... 13 Jan.
Mathan, John, Soldier & Jane Tooley, *lic.* ... 14 Jan.
Dowrick, James & Tamzen Clarke ... ... 19 Jan.
Stephens, William & Elizabeth Williams ... 31 Jan.
Angelley, Francis & Maria Patience Tresidder ... 12 Feb.
Bath, James & Mary Eathorn ... ... 15 Feb.
Edwards, Noah, Mariner & Mary Carter... ... 17 Feb.
Moss, John & Elizabeth Higdon ... ... 23 Feb.
Rheinhold, John Casper & Ann Lowry ... ... 2 Mar.
Jago, Robert, Gentleman & Grace Gay, *lic.* ... 8 Mar.
Price, Thomas & Jane Perry ... ... 14 Mar.
Pinch, William, Mariner & Margaret Foster ... 17 Mar.
Ginovolly, David & Mary Nichols ... ... 17 Mar.
Pope, William Frederick & Mary Mitchell ... 18 Mar.
Jamieson, John & Charlotte Tooley ... ... 2 Apr.
Joppey, Luis, Surgeon & Jane Wallis, *lic.* ... 4 Apr.
Lory, James, sojourner & Henrietta Lawrence, *lic.* 5 Apr.
Manly, Henry, of Gwennap & Dorothy Decasto, wid., *lic.* ... ... 9 Apr.
Hart, William, of Kidderminster & Phillis Macgibbon, *lic.* ... ... 9 Apr.
Lugg, James, of Ruan Major, Farmer & Ann Hall, *lic.* 22 Apr.
Baird, Baker & Ann Truscott ... ... 2 May
Best, George & Mary Tredinick, *lic.* ... ... 6 May
McDonogh, Michael Terence, Esqr. & Patty Bell, a minor, etc., *lic.* ... ... 12 May
Jones, John & Margaret Tregonning ... ... 31 May
Ward, William & Alice Drew ... ... 1 June

(Here follow two pages, with erasures and blank spaces.)

1784. Foley, Thomas & Mary Conding ... ... 4 June
Warne, Luke, Mason & Susannah Bromell, *lic.* ... 21 June
Bearkley, Robert, Mariner & Ann Roberts ... 27 June
Tomkins, Anthony, Mariner & Tamozin Snell ... 27 June
Miller, Henry, Mariner & Elizabeth Knoulen ... 27 June
James, Edward, Mariner & Jane De Launney ... 30 June
Daniel, Joseph, of Penzance & Susan Davison, *lic.* 16 July
Williams, Thomas, Mariner & Ann Scholar ... 20 July
Thomas, Richard & Grace Stodden ... ... 2 Aug.
Ravenhill, James & Mary Bastard ... ... 8 Aug.
Cartey, Francis, Mariner & Elizabeth Gellow ... 20 Aug.
Nancolas, Anthony & Elizabeth Warne ... ... 22 Aug.
Gage, John, Mariner & Jenifer Geach, a minor, etc., *lic.* ... ... 1 Sep.
Banyer, Robert, Mariner & Ann Bryant ... ... 12 Sep.
Richards, James & Elizabeth Penpraze, of Budock 20 Sep.
Gaskin, John, Mariner & Ann Stephens, *lic.* ... 22 Sep.
Kelly, William & Jane Philips ... ... 26 Sep.
"Settled with the Stamp Distributor to this time for 66 Marriages and paid the Duty thereon."*
Green, Arthur, Mariner & Ann Hodge ... ... 22 Nov.
Richards, Robert, Mariner & Elizabeth Hosking ... 23 Nov.
Rule, James, Mariner & Ann Orchard ... ... 6 Dec.
Harvey, Abednego, Mariner & Elizabeth Geake, *lic.* 7 Dec.
Bell, Thomas, Clerk & Mary Ann Bawden, *lic.* ... 14 Dec.
Gatfield, Joseph & Ann Kempthorne ... ... 14 Dec.
Walker, John, Captain of Marines & Mary Godard, *lic.* ... ... 16 Dec.
Dunn, Richard, Mariner & Dorothy Plomer, of Verrian, *lic.* ... ... 17 Dec.
1785. Bawden, Edward, Mariner & Elizabeth Young ... 4 Jan.
Cooper, Thomas, Mariner & Ann Gage ... ... 12 Jan.
Wheatley, James & Susanna Lower ... ... 16 Jan.
Handy, Robert, Mariner & Elizabeth Blamey ... 20 Jan.
Corrin, Philip, Mariner & Priscilla Claypolle ... 23 Jan.
Mockett, John & Mary Hall ... ... 24 Jan.
Thomas, Charles, Mariner & Catharine Simons ... 7 Feb.
Solomon, Samuel & Rebecca Hotton ... ... 16 Feb.
Dunstan, John, of Mawnan & Elizabeth Read ... 22 Feb.

* Similar notes at intervals.

1785. Rosewarne, James & Elizabeth James ... ... 26 Feb.
Dunstan, Richard & Mary Bishop ... ... 27 Feb.
Tonkin, Mark & Grace Blackwell ... ... 22 Mar.
Jenkins, Arthur, Mariner & Prudence Even ... 13 Apr.
Tregedion, William & Phillis Vincent ... ... 17 Apr.
Johns, John, widr. & Jane Blee ... ... 28 Apr.
Roskilly, Jacob, Mariner & Elizabeth Baker ... 3 May
Richards, Thomas, Mariner & Susanna Crane ... 5 May
Lammers, Johan Frederic, Captain of the *Hoabith* & Grace Stephens, *lic.* ... ... 12 May
Jenkin, Mark & Mary Gritten ... ... 15 May
Bult, Thomas, Mariner & Mary Hocking, *lic.* ... 17 May
Warren, John & Mary Edmonds ... ... 16 June
Williams, John & Martha Edwards ... ... 19 June
Hadgley, Thomas, Mariner & Elizabeth Treher, wid., *lic.* ... ... 19 June
Kevern, William, Mariner & Mary Scantelbury, of Mylor, *lic.* ... ... 23 June
Luke, William, Mariner & Grace Lawrance ... 28 June
Lumisden, Andrew, Baker & Mary Michells, *lic.* ... 3 July
Renfree, Joseph, Mariner & Mary Ann Hambly* wid., *lic.* ... ... 16 Aug.
Brown, Matthew, Mariner & Jane Symons, wid., *lic.* 25 Sep.
Jutson, James, Mariner & Mary Gard ... ... 27 Sep.
Wade, John, Mariner & Philippa Steward, wid., *lic.* 2 Oct.
Panfor, Henry, Mariner & Ann Bizister ... ... 3 Oct.
Drake, Thomas, Mariner & Mary Philips ... 6 Oct.
Corder, William, Mariner & Philippa Green, *lic.* ... 16 Oct.
Tregoning, William, Mariner & Jane Tregoning ... 22 Oct.
Robins, William, Mariner & Rachael Stevens ... 2 Nov.
Richards, John, & Peggy Gibbs, *lic.* ... ... 1 Dec.
Collins, Joseph & Ann Webb, wid. ... ... 7 Dec.
Geach, Henry, Mariner & Ann Lewis, *lic.* ... 9 Dec.
Matthew, John, Mariner & Johanna Prisk ... 18 Dec.
Lossen, John, Mariner & Jane Medlin ... ... 29 Dec.
1786. Hopkins, John, of London, Merchant & Mary Michell, *lic.* ... ... 4 Jan.
Stephens, Edward, of St. Just, Mariner & Phillis Cornew ... ... 30 Jan.

* Signed "Hamly."

1786. Lugg, Joseph, Mariner & Sarah Davey ... ... 6 Feb.
Bargus, Frederick, Mariner & Dorothy Frampton, wid. ... ... 20 Feb.
Hawthorn, Charles, Mariner & Mary Jane Hodge ... 23 Feb.
Harvey, Henry & Mary Ann Nancolas, *lic.* ... 27 Feb.
Willmet, James, sojourner & Mary Night ... 3 Mar.
Keigwin, Jenkin, Mariner & Jane Hicks ... ... 8 Mar.
Weymouth, John, Mariner & Sarah Stephens ... 8 Mar.
Paull, Thomas & Grace Geach ... ... 3 Apr.
Madsen, Christen, of this parish and a subject of Norway & Elizabeth Gidley, wid., *lic.* ... 22 Apr.
Burch, Christopher, Mariner & Joanna Anderson, wid., *lic.* ... ... 21 May
Copelan, William, Mariner & Susanna Kemp ... 21 May
Rowe, Robert, of Redruth, Mariner & Margaret ... Hicks ... ... 21 May
Studden, Alexander, Cordwainer & Melly Osborne... 23 May
Perrin, William, Miller & Mary Bawden ... 9 June
Guy, Benjamin, Mariner, of St. Just & Mary Cock 27 June
Restarick, Thomas, Mariner & Grace Lake, wid., *lic.* 29 June
Noye, Richard, Mariner & Alice Tonkin ... ... 4 July
Kelway, John, Mariner, of Mullion & Mary Doubt 10 July
Hendra, Roger, Mariner, of Gwinear & Sarah Thomas ... ... 12 July
Rice, Henry, widr., Farmer & Mary Rogers ... 1 Aug.
Shaw, John & Sarah Savage, *lic.* ... ... 2 Aug.
Duncalf, Thomas, Mariner & Catharine Knight ... 13 Aug.
Williams, David, of Wales & Ann Douggen ... 23 Aug.
Toms, William & Elizabeth Evans ... ... 5 Sep.
Smiley, John, Surgeon & Ann Hingston, *lic.* ... 7 Sep.
Anthony, Richard, Mariner & Ann Pascoe ... 2 Oct.
Restarick, William, Mariner & Ann Couch ... 12 Oct.
Owl, Emanuel, Sailmaker & Ann Heyme ... 18 Oct.
Thomas, William, widr., Porter & Catharine Martin 19 Oct.
Simpson, John, Mariner, a Swede & Elizabeth Bowden 29 Oct.
Rowe, William, Mariner, Constantine & Elizabeth Down, wid. ... ... 6 Nov.
Davies, Walter, Mariner of St. Columb & Elizabeth Scholar ... ... 3 Dec.
Kelly, Edward, Mariner & Margaret Clark ... 3 Dec.

1786. Carter, John Pascoe, Mariner & Rosamond Roberts, wid., *lic.* ... ... 17 Dec.
Ralfe, John, Mariner, of London & Ann Hawke ... 17 Dec.
Jenking, Henry, Mariner, of St. Just & Elizabeth Willyams ... ... 19 Dec.
Menear, Richard, Mariner of St. Anthony & Elizabeth Trevithick ... ... 20 Dec.
1787. Hawthorne, William, Mariner & Abigail Johns ... 9 Jan.
Kitto, Joseph, Mariner, of Paul & Delia Hall ... 10 Jan.
Cock, Nicholas, Shipwright & Mary Turpin ... 21 Jan.
Babb, Robert, widr., Labourer & Joan Barnicoat, wid. 21 Jan.
King, George, of London, Mariner & Mary Trethowan ... ... 25 Jan.
Jenkins, Thomas, Husbandman, of Helstone & Grace Martin ... ... 5 Feb.
Willoughby, Peter, Sailmaker & Elizabeth Stephens, *lic.* ... ... 11 Feb.
Kiveran, James, of St. Keverne, Mariner & Ann Dellbridge ... ... 14 Feb.
Solton, William, Shipwright, of Whitby & Mary Brazenton, wid. ... ... 25 Feb.
Drown, George, Cordwainer & Margaret Jennings... 28 Feb.
Gwilleam, John, Watchmaker, of Camborne & Mary Benalack ... ... 5 Mar.
Mc Donald, Daniel, of Ireland, Mariner & Elizabeth Pipper ... ... 27 Mar.
Woolcock, James, of St. Ives, Mariner & Mary Wills 29 Mar.
Searl, Charles, Mariner & Patience Rogers ... 9 Apr.
Williams, John, of St. Just, Mariner & Ann Stephens 9 Apr.
Black, James, Gardener & Ann Gray, *lic.* ... 16 Apr.
Miners, Thomas, Mariner & Nancy Andrews ... 22 May
Pile, John, of Ilfracombe, Mariner & Ann Garland 27 May
Thomas, James, Mason & Jane James ... ... 27 May
Vincent, Charles, Sailor & Mary Teague ... ... 28 May
Kelly, James, Cordwainer & Elizabeth Warren ... 3 June
Williams, Richard, gentleman & Susanna Quash, *lic.* 3 June
Mitchell, Francis, Cordwainer & Mary Courtney ... 10 June
Muirhead, Samuel, Cordwainer & Jane Rogers ... 10 June
Cumming, Peter, of Inverness, Mariner & Elizabeth Painter, wid. ... ... 21 June

1787.	Ralph, Joseph, Ropemaker & Jane Knox ...	24 June
	Couse, Charles, Gentleman, of London & Catherine Bell, *lic.*	29 June
	Cock, Francis, of Helstone, Mariner & Jane Pomeroy	30 June
	Hocking, John, widr. & Elizabeth Burk, wid. ...	7 July
	Barnicoat, William, Mariner & Mary Hasselwood	19 July
	Stephens, William, Mariner & Ann Prior, *lic.* ...	31 July
	Rosellini, Niccola, of Pisa in Italy & Deborah Buckpit, *lic.*	11 Aug.
	Drown, John, Tailor & Nancy Liddycoat ...	27 Aug.
	Sanders, Joseph, of St. Just, Mariner & Jane Tregear	29 Aug.
	Dunstan, Thomas, Mariner & Catharine Udy ...	30 Aug.
	Piper, Edward, of Camborne & Mary Pooley ...	1 Sep.
	Dowrick, Thomas, Mariner & Ann Lug	3 Sep.
	Tooly, Michael, Cordwainer & Elizabeth Worne ...	11 Sep.
	Young, George, of Newcastle & Elizabeth Smith, of Haleswell, Hampshire, a minor, *lic.* ...	17 Sep.
	Stephens, John, Mason & Ann Allen	23 Sep.
	Frill, Hugh, Soldier & Ann Bennett, wid. ...	24 Sep.
	Walton, John, Soldier & Eleanor Cormichael, wid.	12 Oct.
	Spencer, Reade Trimnel, of St. Ives, Huntingdonshire & Mary Odgers, wid.	14 Oct.
	Pascoe, William, Sailor & Catharine Cornish ...	1 Nov.
	Trevethick, John Johns, Cordwainer & Jane Retallack	6 Nov.
	Gundry, John & Elizabeth Doubt	12 Nov.
	McKinnon, John, Scotland, Mariner & Mary Webber	14 Nov.
	Mitchel, Andrew, of Paul & Jane Skews ...	18 Nov.
	Mundy, John, Sailor & Mary Morcome	27 Nov.
	Barnicoat, William, Cordwainer & Elizabeth Penelena	2 Dec.
	Nash, Isaac, Gentleman & Eleanor Phillips, *lic.* ...	6 Dec.
	Gard, Philip, Carpenter & Mary Stephens ...	9 Dec.
	Jennings, Stephen, Ropemaker & Jane Cogar, wid., *lic.*	20 Dec.
	Pellew, John, Glazier & Agness Kempe, *lic.* ...	22 Dec.
1788.	Jenkin, James, widr., of Illuggan & Grace Harvey, *lic.*	19 Jan.
	Bullock, Peter, widr. & Elizabeth Warren ...	20 Jan.
	Broad, Thomas, widr. & Eleanor Sowden, wid., *lic.*	2 Feb.
	Gage, William, Mariner & Jane Lewis	27 Feb.
	Kendall, Edward, Blacksmith & Catharine Smith ...	2 Mar.
	Penallm, Thomas, widr., Husbandman & Mary Tresider	23 Mar.

1788. Studen, Alexander, widr., Cordwainer & Mary Gill 20 Apr.
Peake, Richard Bud, widr., Cordwainer & Elizabeth Davis, wid. ... ... 30 Apr.
Guy, James, Mariner, of St. Just & Jane Martin ... 8 May
Grose, John, of Penzance, Mariner & Elizabeth Barnicoat ... ... 14 May
Gribble, John, Stonemason & Elizabeth Johns ... 27 May
Thomas, Thomas, of Landaff & Elizabeth Thomas 29 May
Lark, Samuel, Blacksmith & Jane Sarah ... ... 31 May
Kittoe, George, gentleman & Elizabeth Hitchcock, *lic.* ... ... 5 June
Gowanlock, Walter, widr., Schoolmaster & Ebbat Tom ... ... 11 June
Hancock, Thomas & Mary Bastard ... ... 15 June
Odgers, John, of St. Antony & Sarah Besanke ... 29 June
Lamarton, William, Mariner & Susannah Lewarne 14 July
Cock, Richard, widr., of St. Mary's, Truro & Mary Barry ... ... 15 July
Mickaell, William & Christian Eyres ... ... 15 July
Williams, William, of Hellstone & Jane Barnicoat... 27 July
Mitchell, Henry, Mason & Mary Moneypenny ... 27 July
Blight, Peter, widr. & Parthenia Pooley ... ... 29 July
Barnicoat, James, Mariner & Elizabeth Roberts ... 1 Aug.
Stephens, William, Gentleman, of Feock & Mary Geach, *lic.* ... ... 3 Aug.
Snow, John, Mariner & Embling Hatten ... ... 10 Aug.
Edmonds, Martin, Cordwainer & Tamson Hall ... 10 Aug.
Tregose, George & Jemima Bennett ... ... 31 Aug.
Truscott, Thomas, Mariner, of Kenwyn & Mary Beall ... ... 1 Sep.
Stretch, Robert, of Ilfracombe & Jane Thomas, wid. 16 Sep.
Emanuel, Joseph, of Lisbon, Mariner & Elizabeth Lawry ... ... 20 Sep.
Julian, Emanuel, of Mawgan & Ann King ... 29 Sep.
Jenkin, John, of Stythians & Ann Roberts ... 4 Oct.
Retallack, Samuel, widr., Cordwainer & Florence Briggs, wid. ... ... 20 Oct.
Cobbledick, William, Mariner & Priscilla Carman, *lic.* 1 Dec.
Crabtree, John, widr., Soldier & Elizabeth Stephens, wid. ... ... 17 Dec.

1788. Francis, Thomas, widr., Mariner, & Elizabeth Morcombe ... ... 21 Dec.
Ford, Matthew, Soldier, Budock & Mary Badcock 21 Dec.
Mills, Thomas, Mariner, Mevagissey & Mary Warren 25 Dec.
Collins, James, of London & Mary Launder ... 25 Dec.
1789. Handley, Joseph, a Soldier, of Budock & Ann Curtis, wid. ... ... 4 Jan.
Wyett, William, of Mawnan & Elizabeth Sowell, wid. ... ... 7 Jan.
Harvey, William, widr., Mariner, of Milor & Hannah Rowe, a minor, *lic.* ... ... 14 Jan.
Heggo, John, of Hellstone & Mary Nichols, wid. ... 18 Jan.
George, George, of Crantock & Sarah Mitchell ... 19 Jan.
Pawson, Francis, Mariner & Hannah Richards, *lic.* 20 Jan.
Reed, John, Mariner, of Crowan & Catharine Reed 22 Jan.
Seymour, John, Mariner & Philippa Simons ... 23 Jan.
Hear, John, widr., a Soldier & Elizabeth Bosworthick 4 Feb.
Todd, Lovell, Gentleman & Rebecca Mitchell, *lic.*... 8 Feb.
Bell, Thomas, Mariner & Jane Rosekely ... ... 11 Feb.
Heyme, Gilbert, the younger, Shipwright & Hannah Thomas Luke ... ... 19 Feb.
Webster, John, Mariner & Mary Webb, wid. ... 5 Mar.
Edmonds, Edward, Mariner, of Portland & Ann Edmonds ... ... 21 Mar.
Owl, Emanuel, widr., Sailmaker & Elizabeth Carbis 24 Mar.
Bishop, Thomas, of Stythians & Johannah Reynolds 21 Apr.
Allen, John, widr. & Elizabeth Martin ... ... 6 May
Murley, John, Mariner & Ann Blewett, wid., *lic.* ... 8 May
Barnicoat, Richard, widr., a Seaman & Mary Pearce, *lic.* ... ... 13 May
Simmons, George, a Merchant & Anna Doubt, *lic.*... 24 May
Martin, Richard, of St. Keverne & Frances Ralph... 4 June
Elliot, William, Mariner & Catharine Thomas ... 16 June
George, Hugh, Mariner, of Milor & Sarah Wilkey... 23 July
Reynolds, John of St. Just, Mariner & Mary Edwards, wid. ... ... 22 Aug.
Noy, Henry, Mariner & Winifred Boldwin ... 27 Aug.
Thomas, John, of Constantine, Mariner & Jane Lawry 29 Aug.
Treglohan, Stephen Billard, Shipwright & Hannah Waters ... ... 30 Aug.

1789. Croft, John, widr., Peruke Maker & Ann Cooke ... 21 Sep.
Croxall, James, of St. Anthony & Elizabeth Webb, *lic.* ... ... 10 Oct.
Simons, James, Mariner & Susannah Hutching, *lic.* 11 Oct.
Jones, Edward, Mariner, of Paul & Ann Hendy ... 19 Oct.
*Exeter, John, Cabinet-maker & Eleanor Stevenson 25 Oct.
Tresidder, Samuel, of Falmouth & Ann Snell, of Budock ... ... 4 Nov.
Andrew, William, an Officer of ye Customs & Jenny Rowe ... ... 9 Nov.
Stephens, James, Tailor & Mary Johns ... ... 9 Nov.
Symonds, James, Miller, of St. Allen & Joan Pearce 19 Nov.
Thomas, John, widr., Mason & Jane Bolitho ... 2 Dec.
Cotesworth, Robert, Gent. & Mary Rowling, *lic.* ... 2 Dec.
Johns, Joseph, of St. Anthony, Mariner & Frances Moil ... ... 12 Dec.
Drovisa, William, a Dane, Mariner & Ann Thomas 22 Dec.
Perry, Thomas, widr., Barber & Mary Whon, wid. 28 Dec.
1790. Thomas, Ulysses, Mariner, of Plymouth & Sarah Warde ... ... 10 Jan.
Rule, Thomas, of Breage, Mariner & Ann Hocking 24 Jan.
Richards, John, of St. Burian, Mariner & Frances Addicoat ... ... 24 Jan.
Guy, William, Mariner & Eleanor Thomas ... 2 Feb.
Gibbs, Alexander, widr., Soldier & Elizabeth Williams 14 Feb.
Thomas, John, Mariner & Susanna Hurst ... 2 Mar.
Rowe, Samuel, Miner, of Breage & Dinah Cornish 7 Mar.
Gutheridge, James, Cordwainer & Alice Winn ... 7 Mar.
Pascoe, Benjamin, Tailor & Ruth Ripper ... 29 Mar.
Kent, Richard, widr., of Budock, Soldier, & Mary Elliot, wid. ... ... 12 Apr.
Hill, William, widr., Mariner & Jane Thomas, wid. 22 Apr.
Thomas, John, of St. Just, Mariner & Elizabeth Matthew ... ... 1 May
Tippet, James, Mariner & Sarah Matthews the younger ... ... 4 May
Keys, Robert Simon, Gent., of Ashby, Leicestershire & Elizabeth Lawrance ... ... 11 May
Brooke, John, Gent. & Elizabeth Pyke, *lic.* ... 23 May

* Signed Extor.

1790. Skaed, John, widr., Cordwainer & Jacholiah Douglas, *lic.* ... ... 23 May
Gundry, Richard & Mary Ripper ... ... 25 May
Anderson, James, widr., Seaman & Elizabeth Bowden 27 May
Flinn, Michael, Peruke Maker & Ann Pashbee ... 14 June
Godfrey, Port, Mariner, a sojourner & Sarah Mossley, a sojourner ... ... 12 July
Robinson, James, Mariner & Ann Bryant ... 3 Sep.
Peniton, James the younger, Shoemaker & Elizabeth Caddy ... ... 5 Sep.
Scot, Thomas, Mariner & Phillis Tearrell ... 7 Sep.
Williams, David, widr., Mariner & Mary Retallack, *lic.* ... ... 17 Sep.
Baker, Richard, widr., & Elizabeth Greenway, *lic.* 30 Oct.
Beazly, William, of Gluvias & Mary Willoughby ... 31 Oct.
Rowe, Benjamin, widr., Miner, of St. Agnes & Elizabeth Hart ... ... 8 Nov.
Cook, Joseph, of the Parish of St. George, London & Mary Elliot, *lic.* ... ... 13 Nov.
Tucker, Thomas, widr. & Joice Stiff, wid. ... 22 Nov.
Roberts, Isaac, widr. & Ann Lenord ... ... 6 Dec.
Morrow, David & Ann Thomas ... ... 19 Dec.
Cornish, William, widr., Gent., & Sarah Nancarrow, *lic.* ... ... 28 Dec.

1791. Cuttance, John, Mariner & Elizabeth Thomas ... 1 Jan.
Breverton, William & Ann Summers ... ... 6 Jan.
Nundy, John, Mariner, & Elizabeth Geach ... 13 Jan.
Grey, Henry, of Feock & Margaret Peters ... 23 Jan.
Angove, Edward, Mariner & Martha Williams, wid. 4 Feb.
Roberts, Richard & Mary Mundy ... ... 20 Feb.
Bond, Henry, widr., Mariner & Elizabeth Mitchell 26 Feb.
Symons, John, Mariner & Susanna Geach ... 7 Mar.
Stephens, John, Taylor & Elizabeth Hammond ... 8 Mar.
Stephens, Matthew, of Budock, Mariner & Margaret Currah ... ... 24 Mar.
Brown, Thomas & Mary Trewinick ... ... 9 Apr.
May, Walter & Margaret Hodge ... ... 26 Apr.
Philp, Robert, Gent., of Plymouth Dock & Thomasin OBrien, *lic.* ... ... 27 Apr.
Stewart, Walter & Ann Bennet, wid. ... ... 28 Apr.

1791. Pristley, John, Soldier of the 33rd Regiment & Grace Drew ... ... 30 May
White, Patrick, Soldier of the 33rd. Regimt. & Jane Jennings... ... ... 1 June
Williams, Henry, Gent., & Anna Maria Mitchell, *lic.* 22 June
Richards, John, widr., Gent. & Elizabeth Woolcock, a minor, *lic.* ... ... 10 July
Hooton, John, Gent. & Ann Parkes, *lic.* ... ... 21 July
Rowe, Alexander, widr., Gent. & Ann George, *lic.*... 24 July
Rogers, Richard, Mariner & Jane Philips ... 24 July
Croggon, Thomas, widr., of Penryn & Ann Polkinhorn, *lic.* ... ... 31 July
Bawden, John & Mary Snow, *lic.* ... ... 7 Aug.
Young, Robert, Mariner & Ann Heyme ... ... 9 Aug.
Rickeard, Joseph & Sarah Hemmings ... ... 11 Aug.
Jennings, John, of Milor & Mary Bath ... ... 13 Aug.
Riggs, Joshua, Soldier & Alice Corrant ... ... 16 Aug.
Turton, Richard, Soldier, of the 33rd. Regimt. & Mary Pasko ... ... 22 Aug.
Mc Dormer, James, Mariner & Jane Pascoe ... 22 Aug.
Stewart, James, Soldier, of Budock & Maria Crabb 1 Sep.
Davis, Walter, widr., Mariner & Loveday Williams, *lic.* ... ... 29 Sep.
Thomas, John, Mariner & Ann Gasking, wid. ... 3 Oct.
Mitchell, Joshua, Mariner & Jenefer Cock, *lic.* ... 4 Oct.
Parkyn, Richard, of Merther & Jenefer Robins ... 9 Oct.
Wouters, Adrian Jacob & Mary Wescott, *lic.* ... 26 Oct.
Paddy, Samuel, Mariner & Grace Jenkins, *lic.* ... 30 Oct.
Hill, Mark, Mariner & Elizabeth Allen, wid. ... 8 Nov.
Rusden, Thomas, Mariner & Barbery Peniton ... 20 Nov.
Mc Kinney, Michael, Soldier & Mary Kerlingey ... 21 Nov.
Greaves, William, Soldier & Elizabeth Warren ... 11 Dec.
Studen, Michael & Catharine Bennet ... ... 25 Dec.
Angove, Henry, of Wendron & Mary Mitchell ... 31 Dec.
1792. Reed, Richard, Mariner & Margaret Gill, wid., *lic.*... 1 Jan.
Sprey, Francis, Mariner & Ann Andrew, wid. ... 2 Jan.
Teague, William, Mariner & Mary Peniton ... 2 Jan.
Gamble, William, Soldier & Mary Eddy, wid., *lic.* .. 8 Jan.
Traise, Richard, of Helstone & Margaretta Harris 1 Feb.
Tresidder, Nicholas & Ann Job ... ... 5 Feb.

1792.	Richards, John & Patty Couse, *lic.*	14 Feb.
	Oliver, Robert & Ann Mare, *lic.*	19 Feb.
	Wrangham, Thomas & Harriot Kendall	18 Mar.
	Tresidder, William & Phillippa Stapleton ...	22 Mar.
	Nefes [or Neses], Herman, Mariner & Mary Winter	4 Apr.
	Thomas, Richard & Ann Baird	7 Apr.
	Jeffery, Elias & Jane Menkey	26 Apr.
	McGwire, John & Jane Guard	20 May
	Tresidder, Samuel, widr. & Ann Williams ...	21 May
	Andreworthew, Philip & Margaret Jeffrey ...	2 June
	Brown, Benjamin & Charity Brawn	10 June
	Stephens, Sampson & Dorothy Bargus, wid. ...	22 July
	Ellis, William Pease, Mariner & Patty Baker ...	1 Aug.
	Rowe, Benjamin & Phillis Richards, *lic.* ...	5 Aug.
	Wheatley, George & Temperance Harris, wid. ...	12 Aug.
	Trethewey, Samuel & Jane Rundell, wid., *lic.* ...	21 Aug.
	Fossit, John & Mary Edwards	1 Sep.
	Holman, James, widr. & Elizabeth Barker, wid. ...	3 Sep.
	Gidley, Nicholas, widr. & Elizabeth Rowe, wid. ...	5 Sep.
	Jane, John & Meleyoar Drown	23 Sep.
	Tremain, Henry, of Budock & Thomasin Tresidder	28 Sep.
	Williams, George & Thomasin Downing, of St. Kevern	25 Oct.
	Stephens, John & Susanna Jeffrey	28 Oct.
	Morrow, John Williams & Honor Tregear ...	28 Oct.
	Lukey, Charles & Mary Mills, wid.	12 Nov.
	Geach, John & Florance Pearce	27 Nov.
	May, William & Bridget James, *lic.*	11 Dec.
1793.	Reed, Charles & Charity Brown, wid.	9 Jan.
	Jane, William, of Milor & Catharine Jolly, *lic.* ...	14 Jan.
	Jones, Henry, Mariner & Elizabeth Story, wid. ...	15 Jan.
	Richardson, Ralph & Mary Michell	17 Jan.
	Williams, George Snell & Hannah Brush, *lic.* ...	28 Jan.
	Hopkins, John & Mary Brush, *lic.*	12 Feb.
	Richards, Thomas & Elizabeth Gray	16 Feb.
	Rowe, James, Mariner & Elizabeth Frances ...	4 Mar.
	Hamblen, Jacob & Elizabeth Frances, of Redruth	31 Mar.
	Thomas, Richard & Phillis Bowden	14 Apr.
	Hull, Thomas & Phillis Butson, *lic.*	4 May
	Trethowan, William & Tryphena Trengove ...	12 May

1793. Simons, John & Sarah Hamblen ... ... 12 May
Ford, Stephen William, widr. & Hester Stephens, *lic.* 13 May
Thursfield, Morris & Fanny Elliott, *lic.* ... ... 23 May
Bullock, Richard & Frances Martyn ... ... 13 June
Hurst, James, widr. & Mary Oats ... ... 19 June
Sye, Peter & Jane Martyn, wid. ... ... 14 July
Hornsby, Samuel, Soldier & Margaret Rees ... 15 July
Crann, Joseph & Jane Jeffery ... ... 25 July
Powell, William, of Budock & Grace Pomeroy, *lic.* 28 July
Thomas, Hannibal & Frances Richards, wid., *lic.* ... 5 Aug.
Doubt, George & Ann Ellis, *lic.* ... ... 8 Aug.
Williams, William & Sarah Elliott ... ... 21 Aug.
Eastwick, Francis & Mary Ann Andrew, *lic.* ... 28 Aug.
Watts, Henry & Elizabeth Plint ... ... 22 Sep.
Kinsman John & Martha Grose, of Gerrans, *lic.* ... 6 Oct.
Perry, Stephen & Prudence Stevens ... ... 7 Oct.
Croft, John & Jane Fick ... ... 21 Oct.
Ould, John & Rebecca Hall, *lic.*... ... ... 27 Oct.
Burt, Ishmael, widr. & Ann Williams, wid., *lic.* ... 27 Oct.
Richards, Featherstone & Jane Osler, *lic.* ... 30 Oct.
Thomas, Hugh & Sarah Hendra, wid. ... ... 10 Nov.
Southerd, William & Grace Angelly ... ... 21 Nov.
Morcombe, Henry & Mary Rosewall, wid. ... 8 Dec.
Luke, Henry & Emma Thomas, *lic.* ... ... 25 Dec.
1794. Morgan, Jenkin, Soldier & Jane Frances ... ... 3 Feb.
Geoge, John & Mary Lettey, *lic.* ... ... 16 Feb.
Thornton, Richard, Soldier & Joanna Beaton, *lic.* ... 2 Mar.
Warren, Samuel & Elizabeth Noy, of Constantine... 10 Mar.
Braswell, John, Soldier & Mary Row ... ... 14 Mar.
Haseldon, Francis, Soldier & Phillis Clear ... 25 Mar.
Shortten, Samuel & Grace Johns ... ... 31 Mar.
Hutchings, Thomas & Mary Croft ... ... 20 Apr.
Lukey, Philip & Elizabeth Rundel ... ... 20 Apr.
Diamond, Thomas & Margery Lenderyea, wid. ... 22 Apr.
Webb, Edward William, of St. Andrews, Plymouth & Anna Maria Baker, *lic.* ... ... 22 Apr.
Thomas, William, widr. & Hannah Gundry ... 30 Apr.
Tippet, William & Clarinda Newton, wid. ... 1 May
Hannam, Richard, Soldier & Catharine Couley ... 1 May
Shutford, Ananias, widr. & Agnes Warren, *lic.* ... 3 May

1794. Worren, Richard & Elizabeth Ellis ... ... 5 May
Thomas, Hugh & Jenny Tremelin ... ... 7 May
Cannon, William, of Philadelphia, America & Mary Ashplant ... ... 9 May
Breck, Joseph, of Philadelphia & Jenny Gill, of Budock, *lic.* ... ... 16 May
White, John, widr., Soldier & Mary Roberts, wid.... 23 May
Uren, Richard & Alice Sweet ... ... 16 June
Mankin, Arthur & Grace Couch, *lic.* ... ... 19 June
Martin, Edward & Henrietta Martin ... ... 22 June
Barker, John, Soldier & Celia Thomas ... ... 22 June
Hoskin, William & Jane Slade ... ... 25 June
Hosking, Benjamin & Ann Dunstone ... ... 25 June
Yorker, Matthew & Sarah Teague, *lic.* ... ... 9 July
Horswell, William & Jane Henesey, *lic.* ... ... 13 July
Sickler, Robert & Elizabeth Bailey ... ... 31 July
Bilsburow, Robert & Mary Lorey ... ... 11 Aug.
Collings, Edward, Soldier & Mary Rogers ... 25 Aug.
Thomas, Owen, Soldier & Anne Pill ... ... 27 Aug.
Lightel, John, Soldier & Elizabeth Uren ... ... 5 Sep.
Benson, Thomas & Frances Downing, *lic.* ... 11 Sep.
Boyne, Thomas, Soldier & Ann Rowe ... ... 11 Sep.
Rundel, Edmund & Elizabeth Paddy ... ... 17 Sep.
Ladley, John & Peggy Pasko ... ... 21 Sep.
Hunt, William, widr. & Grace Bennett, *lic.* ... 24 Sep.
Miller, Christian & Elizabeth Croft, *lic.* ... ... 26 Sep.
Skewes, William, of Cury & Alice Skewes, *lic.* ... 26 Sep.
Bennetts, William & Margaret Richards, of Germoe, *lic.* ... ... 1 Oct.
Pope, Philip & Elizabeth Pawson, *lic.* ... ... 5 Oct.
Weskett, Peter, widr. & Sarah Keppel ... ... 19 Oct.
Blackwell, William & Elizabeth Soper ... ... 23 Oct.
Duke, Thomas & Grace Barnicoat, *lic.* ... ... 29 Oct.
Hill, Alexander & Ann Harding ... ... 4 Nov.
Brookes, William & Margaret Jones, wid., *lic.* ... 9 Nov.
Roberts, Peter & Ann Pomeroy... ... ... 16 Nov.
Russell, Samuel & Mary Watson, *lic.* ... ... 23 Nov.
Young, Francis, Mariner & Ann Pascoe, wid., *lic.* ... 25 Nov.
Gard, John & Mary Greenwood ... ... 7 Dec.
Cato, Thomas, Mariner & Blanch Pascoe ... 15 Dec.

1794. Hickey, John, Mariner & Elizabeth Peniton, *lic.* ... 17 Dec.
Mora, Joseph, a native of Spain, Mariner & Mary Blight, a minor, *lic.* ... ... 17 Dec.
Richards, Thomas, widr. & Harriet Cock ... 19 Dec.
Marston, John & Jane Symonds, *lic.* ... ... 23 Dec.
Trenoweth, Henry & Mary Bant ... ... 25 Dec.
1795. Hammond, Charles & Elizabeth Butcher ... 22 Jan.
Dipple, Roger, Soldier & Elizabeth Gutheridge ... 28 Jan.
Miller, John & Mary Gundry ... ... 31 Jan.
Brown, George, & Jane Tredwen ... ... 31 Jan.
Westron, Nathanael & Anna Maria Warren ... 18 Feb.
Bargus, William & Margaret Drown, wid. ... 25 Feb.
Harvey, Thomas & Phillis Peters, wid. ... ... 28 Feb.
Sheffield, John, Soldier & Grace Downing ... 11 Mar.
Crew, Joseph, Soldier & Mary Tredwen ... ... 11 Mar.
Williams, William, Lieut. in the Dragoons & Dionysia Wood, *lic.* ... ... 28 Mar.
Thorp, Absalom, Soldier & Philadelphia* Job ... 31 Mar.
Sinnet, Jonathan & Eliza Brewer ... ... 31 Mar.
Crall, John, a native of Ragusa & Mary Hocking ... 1 Apr.
Souall, Richard, Mariner & Ann Rule, *lic.* ... 3 Apr.
Symonds, William, Mariner & Grace Williams ... 3 Apr.
Nicholls, Henry, Mariner & Mary Barnicoat, wid.... 3 Apr.
Johns, Francis & Ann Eathorn ... ... 19 Apr.
Granger, William, Soldier & Mary Cornish ... 20 Apr.
Morris, James, Soldier & Phillis Mean ... ... 30 Apr.
Hocking, Richard, of the *Anson* in Falmouth Harbour & Martha Nancollis, of Mevagissey, *lic.* ... 23 May
Spere, William, of Truro & Wilmot Webber, *lic.* ... 10 June
Hocking, William & Grace Old... ... ... 12 June
Sawle, Stephen, widr. & Mary Millward, wid., *lic.* ... 21 June
Crabb, James & Elizabeth Olive ... ... 23 June
Ashmore, James, Soldier & Mary Tredwen ... 30 June
Williams, John, widr. & Susannah Heyme ... 30 June
Sharman, Thomas, widr., Mariner & Ann Sanders, wid. ... ... 19 July
Ward, Richard & Elizabeth Knowles ... ... 29 July
Cook, Samuel, Soldier & Betsey Kerey ... ... 29 July
Dunn, Jeremiah & Catharine Gill ... ... 3 Aug.

* Signed 'Phillis.'

1795. Kittoe, William, Mariner & Elizabeth Downing ... 10 Aug.
Flindell, Philip & Mary Plomer, *lic.* ... ... 11 Aug.
Tamlin, John, Mariner & Elizabeth Retallack ... 1 Sep.
Davis, Francis, Soldier & Mary Nicholls ... ... 2 Sep.
Tibbits, John, Soldier, & Elizabeth Dight ... 14 Sep.
Steel, Henry, Mariner & Ann Hosking ... ... 15 Sep.
Walker, John, Mariner & Ann Bowden ... ... 15 Sep.
Pitt, William Edmund, Mariner & Elizabeth Parker ... ... 16 Sep.
Thomas, Thomas & Mary Peters ... ... 17 Sep.
Gay, Francis, Mariner & Kitty Coopman ... 21 Sep.
Roberts, Job & Rachel Robins, wid. ... ... 22 Sep.
Moor, James, Esq. & Elizabeth Carlyon, *lic.* ... 23 Sep.
Nott, Benjamin & Sarah Pearce, a minor, etc., *lic.*... 27 Sep.
Jones, William, Soldier & Rachael Young ... 4 Oct.
Bargus, Samuel & Mary Paddy ... ... 28 Oct.
Angwin, John & Rebecca Andrew, *lic.* ... ... 1 Nov.
Peniton, James, junr., widr. & Elizabeth Wilson, *lic.* 1 Nov.
James, Thomas, Mariner & Jenefer Jacobs ... 4 Nov.
Bargen, Michael, widr., Mariner & Ann Scoby, wid. 16 Nov.
Rawle, Richard & Catharine Michell, *lic.* ... 19 Nov.
Pascoe, Richard & Elizabeth Williams, wid. ... 22 Nov.
Dean, Samuel & Mary Lowman, *lic.* ... ... 25 Nov.
Wegget, Joseph, Soldier, & Christian Jenkin ... 26 Nov.
Kellam, French, Mariner, & Mary Rowe, *lic.* ... 10 Dec.
Drew, John, & Jane Harding, of St. Clement ... 16 Dec.
Hasselwood, Richard & Mary Angove ... ... 14 Dec.
Jenkins, James & Mary Rowe, *lic.* ... ... 20 Dec.
Stewart, George, Mariner & Susanna Turpin ... 22 Dec.
Hollow, John & Frances Davey ... ... 25 Dec.
1796. Porter, Anthony, widr. & Ann Pascoe ... ... 13 Jan.
Moore, James & Margery Carpenter, *lic.* ... ... 16 Jan.
Broawn, John & Elizabeth Midlin ... ... 18 Jan.
Dennis, Lewis & Mary Cannum ... ... 2 Feb.
Wood, Peter, widr., of Massachusetts, America & Eleanor Skewes, *lic.* ... ... 6 Feb.
Murray, William & Catharine James ... ... 9 Feb.
Pearce, William, widr. & Jane Miller, wid. ... 14 Feb.
Philp, Henry & Arabella Pentecost, *lic.* ... ... 17 Feb.
Clark, Thomas, Soldier & Elizabeth Martin ... 25 Feb.

1796. Harvey, James, of St. Nicholas & Mary Platt Hawking, a minor, *lic.* ... ... 6 Mar.
Pawson, Matthew & Ann Thomas, *lic.* ... ... 3 Apr.
Tremayne, Wm., widr., of Perran Arworthal & Mary Mager Brown, *lic.* ... ... 12 Apr.
Pomeroy, Joseph & Elizabeth Roberts ... ... 18 Apr.
Tomkiss, William, Soldier & Elizabeth Penhall ... 21 Apr.
Matty, William, Soldier & Temperance Drew ... 22 Apr.
Pascoe, Matthew & Eliz. Jenkins ... ... 1 May
Stephens, Richard & Mary Parkin ... ... 7 May
Smith, John, widr., Soldier & Margaret Pitt, sojourner 16 May
Mayn, William & Margaret Tippet, *lic.* ... ... 20 May
Pearce, Stephen & Ann Trovisa, wid. ... ... 22 May
Nicholls, John & Susanna Eller, of Budock ... 24 May
Austin, William, of H.M. Ship *The Concord* & Ellen Beck, sojourner, *lic.* ... ... 26 May
Thain, John, widr., of H.M. Ship *The Indefatigable* & Jane McDorman, wid., *lic.* ... ... 27 May
Jewson, Anthony, of H.M. Ship *The Concord* & Elizabeth Hocking, *lic.* ... ... 27 May
Willson, George, widr., Mariner & Mary Teague, wid., *lic.* ... ... 29 May
Furze, James & Ann Furze ... ... 31 May
Busser Peter & Mary Christophers ... ... 5 June
Manning, William, Mariner & Joanna McCartey, wid., sojourner ... ... 7 June
Stanton, William & Eleanor Poat ... ... 16 June
Jones, Thomas & Philippa Tresidder, wid., *lic.* ... 17 June
Kinsman, Thomas & Jane Crabb ... ... 26 June
Pope, George & Mary Hall ... ... 28 June
Russell, William, Soldier & Charlotte Delauncé Gibbs ... ... 29 June
Semmens, William & Mary Semmens, wid., *lic.* ... 29 June
James, William & Jane Polglase, *lic.* ... ... 2 July
Gurringe, James, Soldier & Jane Palmer, wid. ... 25 July
Brooks, John & Ann Polwyn, *lic.* ... ... 27 July
Brotherton, William, widr. & Mary Donithorn ... 27 July
Bant, Mathew, widr. & Jane Kemp, wid., *lic.* ... 29 July
Trestrail, Simon & Elizabeth Paynter, wid., *lic.* ... 7 Aug.
Carpenter, John & Ann Floyd, wid., *lic.* ... ... 7 Aug.

1796. Webb, James, Mariner & Martha Stone ... ... 22 Aug.
Baker, Henry, Soldier & Mary Ellis ... ... 24 Aug.
Fox, Anthony, junr. & Elizabeth Treleaven, a minor, etc., *lic.* ... ... 30 Aug.
Futcher, John, Soldier & Mary Downing ... ... 31 Aug.
Miller, Anthony & Mary Sampson ... ... 1 Sep.
Inman, Robert, Mariner & Ann Restarick, wid., *lic.* 6 Sep.
Tropolet, Philip Redman, Mariner & Ann Pasko ... 14 Sep.
Sweet, John, Mariner & Ann Paddy ... ... 18 Sep.
Gutheridge, Peter & Mary Sweet ... ... 21 Sep.
Moseley, Edward, Mariner & Sarah Hambleton, *lic.* 22 Sep.
Ratcliff, Joseph & Jane Hicks ... ... 22 Sep.
Bullmore, William & Mary Green, *lic.* ... ... 23 Sep.
Turner, Joshua, Mariner & Charity Davie, a minor, etc., *lic.* ... ... 24 Sep.
Osler, Edward & Mary Paddy, *lic.* ... ... 24 Sep.
McDonell, Daniel, Mariner & Mary Jago, a minor, etc., *lic.* ... ... 25 Sep.
Burne, Philip & Jane Gibbs, *lic.* ... ... 26 Sep.
Hely, John, Soldier & Elizabeth Sarah, *lic.* ... 27 Sep.
Titsell, James, widr. & Hannah Lee, wid. ... 3 Oct.
Glesson, Patrick, widr. & Elizabeth Richards, a minor, etc., *lic.* ... ... 6 Oct.
Cox, Thos., belonging to the Second Division of Marines & Alice Williams, wid., *lic.* ... ... 17 Oct.
Phillips, Herbert, Mariner & Mary Davies ... 17 Oct.
Smith, Henry & Mary Blight ... ... 2 Nov.
Corin, Joseph, of Perran Arworthall & Elizabeth Burne, *lic.* ... ... 7 Nov.
Bath, Henry & Elizabeth Paddy, *lic.* ... ... 7 Nov.
Newton, John, Mariner & Ann Williams ... 12 Nov.
Tanner, John, Soldier & Edith Tuckfield ... 14 Nov.
Jefferis, Joseph, Soldier & Catharine Sholl ... 20 Nov.
Coombs, Philip, Mariner, belonging to His Majesty's Frigate *Amazon* & Jane Tamblin, of St. Agnes, *lic.* ... ... 25 Nov.
Barry, Michael, Mariner & Elizabeth Simpson, wid., *lic.* ... ... 27 Nov.
Hodge, James, widr., Mariner & Catharine Woon 28 Nov.
Lewarn, William, Mariner & Ann Guy ... ... 29 Nov.

1796. Paterson, John, Mariner & Elizabeth Knight, *lic.* ... 29 Nov.
Richards, William & Elizabeth Tippet ... ... 4 Dec.
Williams, John, Mariner & Mary Matthews, *lic.* ... 28 Dec.
1797. Marsh, George, Mariner & Mary Wood, wid. ... 20 Jan.
Tresise, Francis, Mariner & Sarah Rickard, wid. ... 23 Jan.
West, Henry, Mariner & Peggy Richards ... 23 Jan.
Woodruff, John, Soldier, & Ann Billard, *lic.* ... 29 Jan.
Dixon, James, Mariner & Mary Cock, wid. ... 13 Feb.
Varker, James, Mariner & Jenny Pearce ... 19 Feb.
Battey, Richard, widr., Mariner & Joice Tucker, wid. 6 Mar.
Andrew, John, Mariner, & Mary Nicholls ... 31 Mar.
Hattam, John & Rebecca Mitchell ... ... 1 Apr.
Hopkins, James, Mariner & Lovedy Richards, *lic.* ... 2 Apr.
Sawle, Benjamin, Mariner & Catharine Shepherd, *lic.* 2 Apr.
Andrew, Nicholas, of Stithians, & Ann Wicks, *lic.* ... 4 Apr.
Harry, Samuel & Catharine Thomas ... ... 5 Apr.
Gard, John & Susanna Hocking ... ... 9 Apr.
Eva, Richard, of Budock & Jane Christophers ... 9 Apr.
Osler, Benjamin & Jane Sawle, *lic.* ... ... 9 Apr.
Lewes, Solomon, widr., Mariner & Elizabeth Sampson ... ... 11 Apr.
Rowe, Nicholas & Elizabeth Rowe, wid. ... 13 Apr.
Olds, William, Miller & Elizabeth Mankey ... 20 Apr.
Sims, Richard, widr. & Ann Nicholls, *lic.* ... 23 Apr.
Richardson, Ralph, widr. & Ann Copelin ... 3 May
Addicoat, Martin & Catharine Trevethick, *lic.* ... 3 May
Williams, Matthew, widr. & Ann Whiteway, wid. 10 May
Fisher, John, Mariner & Elizabeth Davis ... 22 May
Shipard, Blackston, Mariner & Grace Lother ... 23 May
Penkethman, Richard, Soldier & Judith Elliott ... 25 May
Allen, John, widr. & Ann McAlpine, *lic.* ... ... 30 May
Jago, James & Clavina Jenkins, of St. Agnes, *lic.* ... 7 June
Dunstan, John & Christian Arscott Braily, *lic.* ... 8 June
Dore, George, widr., Soldier & Ann Plowman, wid., *lic.* ... ... 11 June
Mills, George & Jane Gutheridge ... ... 11 June
Tippet, John & Catharine Pascoe ... ... 13 June
Bowden, Nicholas & Sarah Roberts, *lic.* ... ... 18 June
Bath, William, Soldier & Prudence Renfree ... 19 June
Deans, William, Soldier & Joanna Harvey ... 20 June

1797. George, Samuel & Sarah Barnicoat, *lic.* ... ... 23 June
Michell, Benjamin & Jane Harvey ... ... 2 July
Grindley, John, of His Majesty's Ship *La Pomone* & Phillis Brown, *lic.* ... ... 3 July
Stevens, Edward, Mariner & Catharine Polmare ... 3 July
Ralphs, Thomas, Soldier & Julia Matthews ... 12 July
Valentine, William, Mariner & Mary Trout ... 21 July
Ford, Stephen William, widr. & Catharine Dunstan, wid., *lic.* ... ... 6 Aug.
Lovell, John, Soldier & Ann Gutridge ... ... 9 Aug.
Bencroft, Jacob, Soldier & Mary Roberts ... 13 Aug.
Atkins, Jacob, Soldier & Catharine Harvey ... 14 Aug.
Turner, John, Soldier & Martha Davey, *lic.* ... 16 Aug.
Henderson, John, Mariner & Elizabeth Blackwell ... 18 Aug.
Burgess, Joseph, Mariner & Elizabeth Wilson, *lic.*... 18 Aug.
Terrett, Henry, Soldier & Isabella Thomas, *lic.* ... 18 Aug.
Cotterall, John, Soldier & Ann Pasko ... ... 18 Aug.
Boys, Thomas, Mariner & Elizabeth Chappell ... 20 Aug.
Warn, Robert, Mariner & Elizabeth Coopman, *lic.* 20 Aug.
Markes, James, widr., Mariner & Jane Welsh, wid. 21 Aug.
Rogers, Matthew, sojourner & Elizabeth Angove, *lic.* 25 Aug.
Hugh, Matthew, widr. & Peggy Killigrew ... 27 Aug.
Trounce, Thomas, widr. & Rebecca Pearce, wid. ... 4 Sep.
Crook, John, Mariner & Mary Pill ... ... 4 Sep.
Tway, Cornelius, Mariner & Mary Phillp, *lic.* ... 5 Sep.
Winn, Joseph, Mariner & Mary Michell, a minor, etc., *lic.* ... ... 6 Sep.
Fraser, William, widr., Mariner & Margaret Repper 11 Sep.
Armstrong, George, Mariner & Alice Letcher, *lic.* ... 12 Sep.
Williams, John, Mariner & Sarah Palmer ... 13 Sep.
Branwell, James & Jane Pentecost ... ... 17 Sep.
Jefferys, Henry, Mariner & Charity Odgers ... 24 Sep.
Bullocke, John & Sophia Wolfe, *lic.* ... ... 25 Sep.
Hatfield, John Westby & Seabella Starmar, *lic.* ... 29 Sep.
Jenkins, John & Joanna Mitchell ... ... 3 Oct.
Cokayne, Thomas, Serjeant in the 29th Regiment of Foot, sojourner & Mary Richards, of Bideford, *lic.* ... ... 6 Oct.
Picke, Richard, widr. & Jane Sanders, wid., *lic.* ... 8 Oct.
Reeves, George, Mariner & Susanna Hicks ... 9 Oct.

1797. Job, John, widr. & Mary Smith, wid. .. ... 9 Oct.
Rickard, George & Jane Mitchell, *lic.* ... ... 22 Oct.
Greenwood, James, Soldier & Mary Rodd ... 23 Oct.
Little, William, Soldier & Susanna Stewart, sojourner 26 Oct.
Phillips, Richard, Mariner & Mary Heyme ... 30 Oct.
Duke, Thomas, widr. & Elizabeth Plane, *lic.* ... 4 Nov.
Holloway, Thomas, Mariner & Mary Chellew ... 6 Nov.
Goodfellow, Nicholas, of Milor & Ann Dunstan ... 6 Nov.
Davison, John, widr., Mariner & Ann Anson, wid.... 7 Nov.
Hingston, Lazarus & Mary Anna Paull, *lic.* ... 7 Nov.
Brawn, William & Ann Cock, *lic.* ... ... 9 Nov.
Jennings, Peter, of Baltimore in America & Mary Simmons, *lic.* ... ... 13 Nov.
Vincent, Charles, Mariner & Catharine Semmens ... 13 Nov.
Cottel, John & Elizabeth Martyn, of Truro, *lic.* ... 19 Nov.
Connell, John, Mariner & Hannah Saul, ... 20 Nov.
Conway, John, Mariner & Jane McDowell, *lic.* ... 4 Dec.
Leach, Samuel, widr., Serjeant of the 29th Regiment & Margaret Plomer, *lic.* ... ... 6 Dec.
Childs, John, Mariner & Jane Tonkin ... ... 6 Dec.
Rapsey, Paul & Jane Jasper ... ... 10 Dec.
Webber, Jonathan & Elizabeth Gilbert, *lic.* ... 14 Dec.
Hopkins, John, Soldier & Susanna Symons, wid., *lic.* 19 Dec.
Vincent, William & Anna Challons ... ... 25 Dec.
Coad, James, Mariner & Elizabeth Bryan, *lic.* ... 27 Dec.
Rusden, Thomas & Ann Eyers ... ... 31 Dec.
1798. Lowe, Edward & Elizabeth Thomas, wid., *lic.* ... 8 Jan.
Tregiddo, Nicholas, Mariner & Elizabeth Richards 11 Jan.
Sinclair, John, Mariner & Johanna Bremer, *lic.* ... 30 Jan.
Carbis, Thomas & Honor Serle... ... ... 31 Jan.
Tonkin, Thomas, widr. & Grace Collins, wid. ... 3 Feb.
Greck, Lewis, sojourner & Mary James ... ... 5 Feb.
Gouldsmith, Isaac, Mariner & Phillis Harvey, wid., *lic.* ... ... 6 Feb.
Dunstan, Francis & Grace Hocking, *lic.* ... ... 13 Feb.
Phillips, John & Elizabeth Strongman ... ... 13 Feb.
Burne, James & Frances Tresahar, *lic.* ... ... 15 Feb.
Barnicoat, Richard, widr. & Mary Rowling ... 5 Apr.
Adnams, Thomas, Mariner & Mary Harvey ... 10 Apr.
Sampson, John, Mariner & Ann Tabb ... ... 25 Apr.

1798. Nichols, Charles, widr. & Mary Barnes, wid., *lic.* ... 29 Apr.
Humphreys, James, Serjeant in the Sussex Fencibles & Ann Nichols, wid., *lic.* ... ... 7 May
McGennis, Michael, of Budock & Ann Scovey ... 7 May
Stockem, George, Soldier & Mary Pellow ... 20 May
Davies, William & Mary Addicoat, a minor, etc., *lic.* 27 May
Summers, Henry & Betsy Row... ... ... 28 May
Heine, Hindrik, Mariner & Jane Babb ... ... 29 May
Hylbern, John & Grace Harris ... ... 3 June
Aylsbury, George, Soldier & Elizabeth Day ... 4 June
Kent, Henry & Grace Hodge ... ... 4 June
Davey, James, Soldier & Johanna Pellew ... 7 June
Thomas, Thomas & Grace Penelena ... ... 10 June
Waters, George & Mary Gilbert ... ... 13 June
Barnes, Samuel, Mariner & Mary Polmare ... 21 June
Evans, William, Mariner & Mary Neves, wid., *lic.*... 23 June
Neal, James, Soldier & Lydia Richards ... ... 2 July
Jones, David, widr. & Elizabeth Mabyn, *lic.* ... 3 July
Daw, Samuel, Soldier & Elizabeth Fick ... ... 4 July
Hosking Richard, & Ann Perkins ... ... 8 July
Williams, William, widr. & Jane Johns, *lic.* ... 18 July
Grose John, & Grace Burne, *lic.* ... ... 26 July
Hoult, John, Mariner & Jenny Barns ... ... 27 July
Williams, George Snell, widr. & Ann Plane, *lic.* ... 6 Aug.
Dunn, John, Mariner & Ann Dorman ... ... 9 Aug.
Applebee, Jacob, widr., Soldier & Jane Reppen ... 15 Aug.
King, David, Soldier & Sarah Fick ... ... 17 Aug.
Rogers, Charles, Soldier & Ann Davis ... ... 17 Aug.
Ball, Richard, Soldier & Jane Williams ... ... 18 Aug.
Maggs, Samuel, Soldier & Sarah Tozer ... ... 27 Aug.
Stevens, Thomas Kingston, Soldier & Mary Jeffery 3 Sep.
Clements, Thomas, Soldier & Elizabeth Lightel, wid. 7 Sep.
Bond, John, Soldier & Rachel Ashman ... 17 Sep.
Dutch, William, Soldier & Elizabeth Osmond ... 20 Sep.
Peters, William & Jane Brown, wid. ... ... 22 Sep.
Cole, John Hughe, Mariner & Elizabeth Groves, wid., *lic.* ... ... 4 Oct.
Street, Simon, Soldier & Catharine Thatcher, wid.... 4 Oct.
Truss, Thomas & Tamazen Eve ... ... 8 Oct.
Jago, Nicholas & Elizabeth Chelew ... ... 14 Oct.

1798. Roberts, Jacob & Mary Johns ... ... 15 Oct.
Henderson, Alexander & Susanna Welch ... 31 Oct.
Rowe, Richard & Catharine Pearce, *lic.* ... ... 4 Nov.
Warren, Robert & Grace Boas, *lic.* ... ... 17 Nov.
Paddock, Stephen & Elizabeth Hodgman ... 22 Nov.
Neilson, Petter, Mariner & Elizabeth McDaniel, wid. 3 Dec.
Clark, Thomas, Soldier & Ann Tyrick ... ... 4 Dec.
Hinkson, Thomas & Grace Farnum, wid. ... 6 Dec.
Hallamore, Samuel, widr. & Jane Kinsman ... 17 Dec.
Avery, John, Soldier & Jane Chapple ... ... 20 Dec.
Preston, John, Soldier, of Budock & Eleanor Snell, wid., *lic.* ... ... 23 Dec.
Varcoe, Thomas & Ann Sarah ... ... 25 Dec.
1799. Pawson, Thomas & Catherine Warrell, wid., *lic.* ... 1 Jan.
Murray, Thomas, Commander of the *Ranger* Revenue Cutter & Elizabeth Lawrance, *lic.* ... 1 Jan.
Cooper, Thomas, Soldier in ye Somersetshire Militia & Mary Perry, *lic.* ... ... 1 Jan.
Helwig, Frank Henrik, Mariner, of Hamburg & Jenefer Michell, a minor, etc., *lic.* ... ... 12 Jan.
Pres, Johan Hinnerick, Mariner, of Hamburg & Mary Thomas, *lic.* ... ... 12 Jan.
Martin, William, Mariner & Ann Anthony, wid., ... *lic.* ... ... 31 Jan.
Babb, William, widr. & Grace Davison, wid. ... 11 Feb.
Berel, James, Mariner & Frances Harvey, wid. ... 11 Feb.
Wedemeyer, Gerhard, a native of Hanover & Florence Thomas Sweet, a minor, etc., *lic.* ... 13 Feb.
McCarthy, Michael, Mariner & Rachel Midlen, *lic.* 24 Feb.
Garland, William & Mary Jenkings ... ... 25 Feb.
Collins, Stephen & Mary Hoskin, *lic.* ... ... 10 Mar.
Wade, George & Jenefer Addicoat, *lic.* ... ... 13 Mar.
Ware, Robert & Grace Summers, *lic.* ... ... 14 Mar.
Curant, William, Mariner & Julia* Dawe, *lic.* ... 14 Mar.
Jarvis, George, widr. & Grace Perkins, wid., *lic.* ... 17 Mar.
Hatcher, Thomas & Grace Kneebone ... ... 19 Mar.
Kinsman, Robert Jope & Susanna Byrn, *lic.* ... 25 Mar.
Hall, George Lawson, widr., Budock & Catharine Reynolds, *lic.* ... ... 28 Mar.

* Signed "Julan."

1799. Andrew, Thomas & Betsy Collings, *lic.* ... ... 30 Mar.
Bennet, John & Mary Jerman ... ... 2 Apr.
Cruse, Hindrig, a Dane & Mary Pavey, *lic.* ... 3 Apr.
Earl, Joseph & Ann Crabb, a minor, *lic.* ... ... 7 Apr.
Strike, John & Elizabeth Haley ... ... 15 Apr.
Tregido, John & Ann Waters ... ... 15 Apr.
Sampson, George & Mary Williams ... ... 21 Apr.
May, William & Ann Edgecumbe, wid. ... ... 28 Apr.
Jones, James, Soldier, widr., Budock & Sarah Trevaskes, wid. ... ... 29 Apr.
Chappel, John & Elizabeth Jenkins ... ... 16 May
Tucker, William & Hannah Thomas, wid., *lic.* ... 17 May
Brewer, Thomas & Ann Carpenter, *lic.* ... ... 19 May
Heyme, Gilbert, widr. & Jane Heyme, *lic.* ... 26 May
Julyan, Reginald, widr. & Mary Richards ... 30 June
Hitchens, John, Soldier, of Budock & Mary Hill ... 1 July
Johnston, John, widr., Soldier, Budock & Elizabeth Gibbs, wid. ... ... 10 July
Wyld, Hugh, Soldier, of Budock & Elizabeth Stephens, wid. ... ... 14 July
Kean, William, of Liverpool & Margaret Rowling, *lic.* 18 July
Ward John & Elizabeth Job ... ... 21 July
Christian, John, of Plymstock & Jane Peck, *lic.* ... 29 July
Frances, Pearce & Prudence Boyens ... ... 30 July
Riddle, George, Mariner & Honor Downing ... 5 Aug.
Taylor, John & Joanna Veven ... ... 5 Aug.
Sampson, Richard & Elizabeth Thomas ... ... 11 Aug.
Symonds, Nicholas, widr. & Mary Hamilton ... 12 Aug.
Herman, William, of Portsmouth & Ann Coombs, *lic.* 12 Aug.
Thomas, Richard & Sarah Trezise ... ... 14 Aug.
Dryer, Alexander, Mariner & Joanna Fotheringham, *lic.* ... ... 18 Aug.
Douglass, John & Harriet Wood, a minor, *lic.* ... 26 Sep.
Kendall, John, widr. & Jane Prisk ... ... 29 Sep.
Martyn, John & Grace Matthew ... ... 6 Oct.
Thomas, John & Mary Bennet ... ... 10 Nov.
Nicholls, William & Mary Angelly ... ... 14 Nov.
Woon, Jonathan & Elizabeth Groves, wid., *lic.* ... 1 Dec.
Allport, William, Sandfort, widr. & Elizabeth Richards, wid. ... ... 2 Dec.

1799. Cointo, Joseph, a native of France & Mary Le Gras, a minor, of Fal., *lic.* ... ... 3 Dec.
Rundle, Henry & Mary Jewell ... ... 8 Dec.
Ould, William & Mary Nicholls ... ... 14 Dec.
Gosling, John & Charity Broawn ... ... 20 Dec.
Rogers, Henry & Charity Pryor ... ... 29 Dec.
1800. Warren, Richard & Ann Cornish ... ... 13 Jan.
Jenkin, Nicholas & Sarah Pascoe ... ... 14 Jan.
Quick, George & Mary Hosking ... ... 20 Jan.
Garland, Thomas & Elizabeth Midlen ... ... 23 Jan.
Kearsley, James, Mariner & Phillippa Fotheringham 25 Jan.
Bedcock, William & Ann Rosman ... ... 27 Jan.
Perkins, William & Joanna Williams ... ... 1 Feb.
Sullivan, John & Mary Kelly ... ... 2 Feb.
Helstrum Jonas, Mariner & Charity Trump, wid. ... 11 Feb.
Bell, Thomas Lovell & Charlotte Rebecca Bawden, *lic.* ... ... 15 Feb.
Morcum, Andrew, Mariner & Mary Waters, a minor, *lic.* ... ... 21 Feb.
Butler, Thos. Colclough, sojourner & Elizabeth Weeks, of Milor, *lic.* ... ... 22 Feb.
Rontree, William & Elizabeth Skewes ... ... 24 Feb.
Briant, Thomas & Ann Pearce ... ... 24 Feb.
Polglase, John & Elizabeth Waters, a minor, *lic.* ... 25 Feb.
Caffry, James, Mariner & Phillis Carkeet ... 8 Mar.
Downing, William & Elizabeth Perry ... ... 17 Mar.
Clemoe, Richard & Catharine Clarke, of Milor, *lic.*... 21 Mar.
Michell, Henry Bath & Ann Luke ... ... 23 Mar.
Rose, Wolrads August, a native of Denmark & Catharine Wescott, *lic.* ... ... 24 Mar.
Ould, Joseph & Jane Serl ... ... 30 Mar.
Seldon, John & Ann Rich ... ... 31 Mar.
Potter, William, Mariner & Mary Murry, a minor, *lic.* ... ... 9 Apr.
Morgan, John, Soldier & Jane Badcock ... ... 13 Apr.
Foord, George & Juliana Tonkin Trounce ... 15 Apr.
Paddy, Samuel, widr. & Charlotte Morrow, a minor, etc., *lic.* ... ... 17 Apr.
Harris, Peter Bown, widr., of Budock & Sarah Bluett, *lic.* ... ... 15 May

1800.	Thomas, John & Mary Bant	18 May
	Callenso, Jonathan & Mary Barker	28 May
	Beazley, Edward, widr. & Joanna Matthews, wid., *lic.*	1 June
	Schutt, John Henrick & Ann Fitzpatrick... ...	24 June
	Standley, John & Mary Jenking	24 June
	Cayzer, William & Ann Old	5 July
	James, Henry of Paul & Mary Thomas, *lic.* ...	9 July
	Cooper, John & Catharine Webber	16 July
	Nicholas, John of Constantine & Ann Porter ...	18 July
	Pritchard, David Alexander & Elizabeth Trounce, *lic.*	30 July
	Coss, Robert, Soldier, sojourner & Jenny Warne, of Gluvias, *lic.*	4 Aug.
	Lyne, William, of Liskeard & Mary Newman, of Lisbon, *lic.*	6 Aug.
	Moore, Alexander, & Frances Thomas, wid., *lic.* ...	10 Aug.
	Giles, Samuel & Christian Hawke	17 Sep.
	Bond, John & Philippa Hacker...	17 Sep.
	Marsingall, William & Jenny Braily	25 Sep.
	Hamilton, Robert & Ann Hosking	23 Oct.
	Lang, Richard, of Broad Clist, Devon, Esqr. & Rachel Elizabeth Dashwood, a minor, etc., *lic.*	1 Nov.
	Marchham, John & Mary Hansell, wid., *lic.* ...	13 Nov.
	Hall, Thomas & Margaret Cooper	16 Nov.
	Pollard, John & Mary Earl	19 Nov.
	Goodfellow, Charles & Margaret Gage, *lic.* ...	19 Nov.
	Garrey, John, Soldier & Susanna Blight ...	20 Nov.
	Eva, John & Mary Hocking	7 Dec.
	Callenso, George & Ann Thomas	13 Dec.
	Brown, James, widr., Adjutant of the S. Devon Militia & Sophia Calamy, *lic.*	24 Dec.
	Semmens, Charles & Frances Thursfield, wid. ...	25 Dec.
	Barbary, George & Mary Kelly	25 Dec.
	Drew, Thomas & Elizabeth Pengelly, of Helston ...	26 Dec.
	Gilling, Michael, widr., of Budock, & Ann Burgan, wid.	26 Dec.
	Teague, Thomas, Mariner & Charlotte Miles, *lic.* ...	28 Dec.
	Hutchings, Thomas & Jane Cock	31 Dec.
1801.	Edwards, Richard, Mariner & Philippa Corder, wid., *lic.*	1 Jan.
	Williamson, Peter & Philippa Hotten	5 Jan.

1801.	Downing, Richard & Lovedy Dixson, a minor, *lic.*...	6 Jan.
	Brokensha, Thomas & Ann Opie, *lic.*	7 Jan.
	Carbis Thomas, widr., & Amelia Floyd, wid. ...	10 Jan.
	Chinnock, William, Soldier & Elizabeth Goldworthy	26 Jan.
	Edwards, George & Jane Williams	24 Feb.
	Perry, John & Jane Bunter	26 Feb.
	Gard, William & Elizabeth Pearce, *lic.*	8 Mar.
	Hodge, Thomas & Mary Trise	23 Mar.
	Seller, Augustine & Mary Hancock, a minor, *lic.* ...	29 Mar.
	Burton, Henry & Elizabeth Taylor	5 Apr.
	Hodge, Samuel & Mary Tiddy	5 Apr.
	Varco, Philip & Jane Odgers	12 Apr.
	Pearce, Thomas & Mary Stephens	12 Apr.
	Barnard, William, Purser of H.M. Sloop *The Raven* & Mary Mills, a minor, sojourner, *lic.* ...	16 Apr.
	Keith, Robert, sojourner & Grace Sando, *lic.* ...	18 Apr.
	Harris, John & Mary Sawle, *lic.*	19 Apr.
	Cory, Charles & Jane Cock	24 Apr.
	Simmons, John, Mariner & Martha Levellin, *lic.* ...	1 May
	Bowden, John, Soldier & Christian Hall	5 May
	Lyndsay, John, Mariner & Hannah Restarick, wid., *lic.*...	8 May
	Blackwell, Richard & Ann Jenkin	9 May
	Sandow, Henry & Elizabeth Menear, wid., *lic.* ...	24 May
	Bryant, Thomas & Mary Jeffery	26 May
	Thomas, John & Hester Rickeard	26 May
	Pawley, Stephen & Christian Sandoe	1 June
	Hulson, John & Elizabeth Badcock	2 June
	Thomas, Samuel & Anna Maria Westron, wid., *lic.*	7 June
	Pengilly, Henry, Soldier & Catharine Choak ...	15 June
	Martin, Sampson & Mary Pollard, of Milor, *lic.* ...	27 June
	Hill, Benjamin & Mary Semmens	29 June
	Warne, Thomas & Ann Eva	2 July
	Brownfield, Thomas & Sarah Trevithick... ...	14 July
	Jeffery, George & Ann Ford	20 July
	Johnson, William & Prudence Carbis	24 July
	Motton, Richard, widr. & Jane Bult, wid., *lic.* ...	2 Aug.
	Williams, Benjamin, widr. & Elizabeth Stone, wid.	9 Aug.
	Broad, John & Susanna Geen, *lic.*	14 Aug.
	Perkins, Joseph & Martha Knowles	19 Aug.

1801.	Williams, James & Elizabeth Shutford	24 Aug.
	Roberts, William & Mary Francis	30 Aug.
	Bawden, John, of Ludgvan & Ann Nichols, wid., *lic.*	8 Sep.
	Clemens, Robert & Eliza Harding	13 Sep.
	Bayly, Daniel, Soldier & Elizabeth Angelly ...	15 Sep.
	Ryan, James & Elizabeth Giles...	21 Sep.
	Holm, Haagen, a Dane & Jenefer Helwig, wid., *lic.*	7 Oct.
	Busser, Peter, widr. & Ann Nicholls, of Redruth, *lic.*	10 Oct.
	Warburton, Henry, widr. & Jane Retallack ...	13 Oct.
	Andrew, Peter, of Mawgan & Alice Tremayne ...	14 Oct.
	Paddock, Stephen, widr. & Elizabeth Cornish Bastion	15 Oct.
	Edmonds, Joseph, widr., of Liverpool & Jane Cooper, a minor, *lic.*	17 Oct.
	Henwood, John, widr. & Ann Manuell	9 Nov.
	Withiel, Richard & Jane Edwards	4 Dec.
	Sowden, John & Lovedy Elliott	7 Dec.
	Williams, Henry & Ann Richards	9 Dec.
	McCarthy, Lawrence, widr., mariner & Mary Tippet	21 Dec.
	Hall, John & Elizabeth Winn	25 Dec.
	Pearson, John & Mary Towhee, wid.	28 Dec.
	Ray, James, Soldier, & Susanna Andrew... ...	29 Dec.
1802.	Dungey, Thomas & Mary Ann Richards... ...	4 Jan.
	Pryor, Thomas & Betsy Barnicoat, *lic.*	4 Jan.
	Williams, Robert & Nanny Williams, *lic.* ...	30 Jan.
	Dixon, Robert & Candace Pearce, wid., *lic.* ...	6 Feb.
	Pawson, Francis & Mary Huddy, *lic.*	7 Feb.
	Rosewarne, Thomas, Soldier, & Ann Bottrell ...	15 Feb.
	Lavery, John, Soldier, of Budock & Mary Pengilly, wid.	23 Feb.
	Lott, Charles James & Elizabeth Wood, *lic.* ...	23 Feb.
	Paul William & Mary Andrew	27 Feb.
	Rowe, George widr., & Mary Thomas	2 Mar.
	Ellis, John, Mariner & Jane Radcliffe, wid., *lic.* ...	11 Mar.
	Holland, Robert, Mariner, & Mary Harvey ...	16 Mar.
	Williams, Farnham, Captain in the Cornwall Militia & Sarah Mulfra Hocken, *lic.*	18 Mar.
	Howard, Michael, Soldier & Ann Stephens ...	13 Apr.
	Young, Thomas & Mary Froud...	19 Apr.
	Scantlebury, John & Sarah Cottrell	25 Apr.
	Male, John, widr. & Elizabeth Rowe, wid., *lic.* ...	13 May

1802.	Tresise, Nicholas & Catharine Phillips	30 May
	Batting, William & Grace Thomas, wid.	7 June
	White, Peter & Phillis Kearsley, wid.	7 June
	Toy, William, widr. & Ann Moyle	8 June
	Hamile, Hugh, Mariner & Jane Whitter	15 June
	Evans, David, of Budock & Jane Wilmot ...	16 June
	Harvey, Philip, widr. & Julia Groves, wid., *lic.* ...	20 June
	Williams, Gilbert & Ann Howe...	28 June
	Jones, Peter, Mariner & Mary Fox	2 July
	Bull, James, junr. & Henrietta Tippet, a minor, *lic.*	3 July
	Reynolds, John, widr. & Elizabeth Hawke, wid. ...	4 July
	Veale, Charles, of Budock & Susanna Sangster, wid., *lic.*	5 July
	Eddy, William Davis, of Milor & Mary Jago Trounce, *lic.*	18 July
	Bennett, Jonathan & Margaretta Martin, wid. ...	18 July
	Blackwell, William, widr. & Mary Bond, *lic.* ...	28 July
	Lanyon, Philip & Prudence Body	5 Aug.
	Dight, Robert & Mary Sanders	12 Aug.
	Phillips, Thomas, of Swansea & Margaret Mayne, wid., *lic.*	15 Aug.
	Clark, Charles & Mary Rowe	15 Aug.
	Everet, James, Mariner & Constance Hollow, *lic.* ...	24 Aug.
	Gilbert, John, widr., of St. Just, in Penwith, & Eliz$^{th.}$ Oliver, wid., *lic.*	4 Sep.
	Guy, James, widr. & Prudence Blackwell ...	8 Sep.
	Verney, John & Ann Michell, wid.	12 Sep.
	Angelly, Francis, widr. & Elizabeth Hancock ...	14 Sep.
	Emedy, Joseph & Jenefer Hutchins	16 Sep.
	Roberts, George & Ursula Peters	29 Sep.
	Sedgmond, Thomas, widr. & Mary Hawkins, *lic.* ...	3 Oct.
	Quick, Thomas, widr. & Jane Deson, *lic.*	5 Oct.
	Hoskin, Thomas, a minor & Susanna Mitchell, *lic.*	8 Oct.
	Gidley, William & Mary Philips, wid.	10 Oct.
	Rowe, Anthony, of Constantine & Ann Christophers	10 Oct.
	Dunstan, Nicholas & Kitty Tredwen	27 Oct.
	Perry, Thomas, widr. & Eliz$^{th.}$ Culige Job ...	3 Nov.
	Stevens, Thomas & Jane Bennetts	13 Nov.

1802.	Roberts, Samuel, of Constantine & Susanna Polglase, *lic.*	22 Nov.
	Neilson, Petter, widr. & Mary Drake, wid. ...	28 Nov.
	Trayer, Edward & Mary Trelore	28 Nov.
	Andrew, James & Ann Fox, *lic.*	9 Dec.
	Strongman, James, Soldier & Kitty Lewis ...	12 Dec.
1803.	Sinkler, John & Christabel Gray	10 Jan.
	Yeoman, William & Grace Anderson	16 Jan.
	Faulkner, William & Catharine Reed, wid. ...	16 Jan.
	Perrow, John & Margaret Dunstan	23 Jan.
	Joseph, Peter, a Venetian & Mary Simons, *lic.* ...	29 Jan.
	Watson, John & Joan Pearce, wid.	30 Jan.
	Johns, Robert & Mary Ralph	30 Jan.
	Lawrance, Joseph & Jane Thomas, of Milor ...	6 Feb.
	Scantlebury, William & Florence Wedemeyer, wid.	6 Feb.
	Hunsley, George & Harriett Wolfe, *lic.*	16 Feb.
	Allport, James, of Camborne & Jenefer Matthews ...	20 Feb.
	Geach, William, widr. & Jane Warren	20 Feb.
	Blight, Henry & Mary Fine	20 Feb.
	Eddy, William & Sarah Mayne, wid., *lic.* ...	22 Feb.
	Clyma, William, a minor & Mary Silva, *lic.* ...	28 Feb.
	Roberts, Tobias, of Helston & Susanna Lamport, *lic.*	2 Mar.
	Roberts, William & Lovey Sweet, *lic.*	9 Mar.
	Smith, William, widr. & Charity Rees	23 Mar.
	James Perrey & Thomasin Kitto	30 Mar.
	Watts, David & Elizabeth Odgers, *lic.*	6 Apr.
	Halligey, Richard & Elizabeth Odgers	11 Apr.
	Dierzen Johann & Mary Hitchins, wid.	18 Apr.
	Owl, William & Ann Plint	26 Apr.
	Hendy, Philip & Elizabeth Corin	17 May
	Askett, Thomas & Elizabeth Pauley	22 May
	Bellman, John & Mary Dunstan	23 May
	Yeoman, George Rouse & Jane Goldsworthy ...	30 May
	Jackson, Alexander & Sarah Pasko, *lic.*	5 June
	Harman, Stephen & Elizabeth Davis, wid., *lic.* ...	14 June
	Robins, Thomas & Elizabeth Veal	3 July
	Dash, Samuel & Agnes Sharrock	5 July
	Newcombe, John, Soldier & Mary Griek, wid. ...	14 July
	Lee, William & Elizabeth Drew	7 Aug.

VOLUME VIII.

1803.	Pearce, Thomas & Grace Ware, wid.	8 Aug.
	Verco, James, of St. Clement & Miriam Frethey ...	14 Aug.
	Eustis, Henry, of Crowan & Mary Ann Gard, a minor, *lic.*	18 Aug.
	Treglohan, Philip, junr. & Grace Sedgmond, *lic.* ...	25 Aug.
	Pellow, Robert & Philippa Bowden, wid. ...	28 Aug.
	Yolten, William & Jane Reilly	30 Aug.
	Gowen, Philip, widr. & Mary Chambers, wid. ...	22 Sep.
	Jane, William & Prudence Scholar, wid. ...	25 Sep.
	Lee, John, Soldier & Joanna Jewell Cook ...	26 Sep.
	Boase, William & Mary Ford	29 Sep.
	Findlay, John, Soldier & Sarah Martin, a minor, *lic.*	6 Oct.
	Veale, Thomas, Soldier & Elizabeth Carter ...	11 Oct.
	Genings, George & Peggy Duckham	14 Oct.
	Bully, William, Soldier & Mary Nicholls ...	18 Oct.
	Pate, James, Soldier & Ann Williams	18 Oct.
	Campbell, James & Sarah Penrose	30 Oct.
	Kirkness, William, of London & Jane Sanders, a minor, *lic.*	3 Nov.
	Lewis, James & Catharine Brokensha	13 Nov.
	Earl, John & Frances Semmens, wid.	13 Nov.
	Totton, John, Soldier, & Mary Pierce	13 Nov.
	Rowland, William, Soldier & Lovedy Polkinhorn ...	18 Nov.
	James Batchelor & Martha* Cornish, a minor, *lic.* ...	27 Nov.
	Granger, Robert, of Stepney & Mary Williams, a minor, *lic.*	1 Dec.
	Martin, Richard & Sarah Perry...	6 Dec.
	Hodge, John, of St. Austel & Martha Rapsey, *lic.* ...	7 Dec.
	Lewis, George & Peggy Simons	25 Dec.
	Solomon, James, of Truro & Jane Maddern ...	26 Dec.
	Stephens, Stephen & Ann Polglase	28 Dec.
1804.	Coombe, William, Soldier & Rosetta Yeo, of St. Stephens	6 Jan.
	Tregaskis, Edward & Mary Toy	22 Jan.
	Colmer, William, widr. & Susanna Coombe, *lic.* ...	23 Jan.
	Crabb, John & Sarah Hutchings	25 Jan.
	Baptist, John, Soldier in the Royal Cornwall Militia & Embling Pasko, *lic.*	5 Feb.

* Signed "Patty."

1804. Crocker, William, Soldier & Elizabeth Marshall, wid. ... ... 20 Feb.
Thomas, William & Ann Tub ... ... 23 Feb.
Roberts, William, Soldier & Elizabeth Stephens ... 29 Feb.
Seccombe, Richard, Soldier & Ann Jane ... ... 1 Mar.
Ashplant, John Darby & Mary Hasselwood, wid., *lic.* ... ... 4 Mar.
Lander, James, widr., of Plymouth & Elizabeth Henna, *lic.* ... ... 11 Mar.
Millett, James & Hannah Deacon, *lic.* ... ... 18 Mar.
Cost, Christopher, Soldier & Elizabeth Vincent ... 27 Mar.
Davis, Richard, Soldier & Honor Morrow, wid. ... 3 Apr.
Warne, Thomas & Harriet Bird, of Gluvias, *lic.* ... 4 Apr.
Roberts, Thomas & Elizabeth Nicholls ... ... 8 Apr.
Worden, Thomas & Mary Hotten ... ... 6 May
Saul, Thomas & Elizabeth Burgess ... ... 7 May
Warren, Anthony, widr. & Alice Wills ... ... 7 May
Barrett, Richard, Mariner & Mary Leuty ... 17 May
Balson, John, Soldier & Mary Austin ... ... 21 May
Andrew, Richard & Joanna Hill ... ... 21 May
Tregloan, James, Soldier & Hannah Ford ... 21 May
Thomas, Thomas & Elizabeth Tucker ... ... 27 May
Beall, Sampson, Soldier & Phillis Philips ... 29 May
Coverdale, Thomas & Bridget Richards ... ... 4 June
Tepper, John & Elizabeth Toby ... ... 11 June
Gey, James, Soldier & Christian Addecoat, wid. ... 13 June
Williams, Thomas, Mariner & Charity Stroud, wid. 24 June
Necarves, Henry, Soldier of the Roy. Corn. Militia & Ann Ladner ... ... 28 June
Wright, Robert, Mariner & Jane Shug ... ... 30 June
Thomas, William, widr., of Yeovil & Mary Hewitt, [or Hett] ... ... 4 July
Gidley, William, Soldier of the R. Corn. Militia & Jane Arthur, of Madron ... ... 9 July
Pascoe, John & Grace Dunstan ... ... 17 July
Pridham, John & Sarah Basset ... ... 19 Aug.
James, John & Mary Parsly ... ... 2 Sep.
Luke, William, widr. & Mary Harvey ... ... 6 Sep.
Davison, Richard Tremain & Mary Jones, wid. ... 12 Sep.
Hocking, Richard & Joanna Roberts ... ... 16 Sep.

1804. Dennis, William, of Penzance & Harriet Gwenap, a minor, *lic.* ... ... 19 Sep.
Rickard, Henry & Grace Sandoe ... ... 7 Oct.
Batt, David, Soldier, of Budock & Phillis Hamilton, *lic.* ... ... 18 Oct.
Hale, Francis & Ann Braily, *lic.* ... ... 25 Oct.
Rowe, John & Elizabeth Cornish, a minor, *lic.* ... 28 Oct.
Phillpott, Thomas & Mary Barnes, *lic.* ... ... 28 Oct.
Williams, Arthur & Sarah Huddy, *lic.* ... ... 9 Nov.
Midling, James & Elizabeth Pascoe ... ... 19 Nov.
Eller, John & Susanna Ball ... ... 25 Nov.
Selley, William, Soldier & Ursula White ... 4 Dec.
Brooks, William, of Yarmouth & Elizabeth Allen, a minor, *lic.* ... ... 13 Dec.
Bant, Thomas & Elizabeth Kitto ... ... 23 Dec.
Goldsworthy, William & Thomasin Webb ... 25 Dec.
Denham, William & Phillis Hosking ... ... 25 Dec.
Gilbert, Francis Carter & Elizabeth Perkins, *lic.* ... 29 Dec.
Hall, William, a minor & Mary Nicholls, a minor, *lic.* 30 Dec.
Richards, William, of Perran Arworthal & Jane Pascoe, *lic.* ... ... 30 Dec.
Blackford, Peter & Elizabeth Gray ... ... 30 Dec.
1805. Polglase, Henry & Grace Penaluna ... ... 5 Jan.
Odgers, Samuel & Isabella Lowe, *lic.* ... ... 8 Jan.
Dunstan, Charles Harvey, a minor & Alice Eathorne, *lic.* ... ... 28 Jan.
Stephens, John & Julia Box, of Penzance, *lic.* ... 31 Jan.
Jenkin, William, Soldier & Jane Jugg ... ... 11 Feb.
Tepper, James & Ann Thomas ... ... 14 Feb.
Wade, James & Elizabeth Menear, *lic.* ... ... 14 Feb.
Hocken, Henry & Susanna Simons, wid. ... ... 25 Feb.
Thorning, Roger, widr. & Grace Pascoe, of Gerrans, *lic.* ... ... 26 Feb.
Rooks, John, Soldier & Sarah Edworthy ... ... 26 Feb.
Hart, Richard & Susanna Kingswell ... ... 17 Mar.
Chester, John, Soldier & Jane Warn ... ... 18 Mar.
Dowdle, John Adams & Elizabeth Pascoe, wid., *lic.* 7 Apr.
Giles, William & Charity Helstrom, wid. ... 8 Apr.
Pawson, John & Elizabeth Snow, *lic.* ... ... 14 Apr.
Barbery, John & Martha Jones ... ... 14 Apr.

1805.	Elliot, Thomas & Margery Winn	20 Apr.
	Upham, Thomas & Ann Jones	22 Apr.
	Clark, Matthew & Ann Baker, of Budock ...	5 May
	Boulderson, John, junr. & Mary Ann Carne, *lic.* ...	8 May
	Vicary, Roger & Grace Keith, wid.	12 May
	Hamilton, William & Ann Staple	2 June
	Mitchell, John & Florence Cornish, *lic.*	2 June
	Gidley, Nicholas, widr. & Mary Kitto, wid., *lic.* ...	5 June
	Treneer, John, of Milor & Jane Teppet	9 June
	Devonshire, John & Ann Winn	18 June
	Park, John, Soldier of 3rd Garrison Battalion & Maria Widicker	2 July
	Higham, Robert, Soldier of 3rd Garrison Battalion & Ann Repper	2 July
	Almond, John, Soldier & Mary Carlile	8 July
	O'Toole, William Henry, Captain in the 32nd Regiment & Fiott d'Auvergn Cooper, a minor, *lic.*	16 July
	Redmore, James & Ann Cornish, *lic.*	21 July
	Renfree, Thomas & Margaret Hunt, *lic.*	21 July
	Turner, George, a Soldier of the 3rd Garrison Battalion & Thomasin Harvey	27 Aug.
	Sendall, George, of Box, in Somerset & Alice Perkins, *lic.*	5 Sep.
	Ellery, Richard & Jannett Lumiesden, *lic.* ...	8 Sep.
	Warren, Henry & Ann Manly	22 Sep.
	Job, Joseph & Catharine Sowden, *lic.*	4 Oct.
	Hammett, Richard & Ann Pearce	14 Oct.
	Dennis, Sampson & Catharine Penberthey ...	19 Oct.
	Robinson, James & Mary Witto, *lic.*	22 Oct.
	Davis, Thomas, Soldier & Wilmot Rice, a minor, *lic.*	11 Nov.
	Mells, John & Mary Kinsman	15 Dec.
	Bowden, William & Ann Brawn, wid., *lic.* ...	22 Dec.
	Coombes, Joseph & Honour Picke	23 Dec.
	Hunt, Hezekiah & Mary Eather, a minor, *lic.* ...	27 Dec.
1806.	Roberts, Richard & Hannah Medlin	1 Jan.
	Jones, George, Mariner & Harriet Richards, wid. ...	9 Jan.
	Owl, William & Ann Eddy	16 Jan.
	Bartlett, Jasper & Jane Nowel, *lic.*	6 Feb.
	Burne, George & Martha Lanyon, *lic.*	16 Feb.

1806. Kidman, John, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne & Harriet Lane, wid., *lic.* ... ... 18 Feb.
Corfield, Thomas & Mary Tresidder, *lic.* ... ... 23 Feb.
Slade, John & Jane Brown ... ... 25 Feb.
Warn, Robert, widr. & Hannah Mitchell ... 6 Mar.
Huxtabel, John & Peggy Row ... ... 16 Mar.
Smith, Thomas & Mary Williams ... ... 18 Mar.
Napton, Robert, of Plymouth & Catharine Fox, a Minor, *lic.* ... ... 19 Mar.
Dunstone, Thomas, of Wendron & Ann Jewell ... 12 Apr.
Tribby, Richard & Mary Pengelly ... ... 26 May
Caragan, William & Honor Buzza ... ... 24 June
Patten, Richard & Elizabeth Ivey ... ... 30 June
Christophers, John & Cherry Philp ... ... 5 July
Herring, Thomas, Mariner & Elizabeth Harvey ... 14 July
Polglass, Edmund, Coachman & Elizabeth Hessett 16 July
Dyneley, Birt & Agnes McCullock Cooper, *lic.* ... 20 July
Medlen, Robert, Mariner of the *Gibraltar* & Mary Whitford ... ... 20 July
Pulwin, Samuel & Ann Oliver ... ... 17 Aug.
Davies, Roger, sojourner & Ann Warren ... 17 Aug.
Gant, William & Mary Brimacombe ... ... 30 Aug.
Christiana, Henry Lewis, Serjeant in the 3rd Garrison Battalion & Sally Pomeroy, a minor, *lic.* ... 4 Sep.
Coplin, Peter & Constance Dower ... ... 5 Oct.
Cane, Joseph, widr. & Mary Bowden, wid., *lic.* ... 12 Oct.
Seldon, James & Ann Carbine, of Budock ... 13 Oct.
Phillips, Matthew & Elizabeth Mary Briant ... 14 Oct.
Fairley, Alexander, of Budock & Nancy Medlyn ... 14 Oct.
Williams, Matthias & Dorothy Pidwell ... ... 24 Oct.
Young, Arthur, widr., Mariner & Mary Wouters, wid., *lic.* ... ... 11 Nov.
Newton, Henry, Mariner & Margaret James ... 11 Nov.
Boultin, George, Mariner, of the *Lively* Frigate & Mary Mills, sojourner, *lic.* ... ... 17 Nov.
Catherall, William, of the *Lively* Frigate & Mary Murray, sojourner, *lic.* ... ... 18 Nov.
Brooks, William, of His Majesty's Ship *The Conquerer* & Elizabeth Woolcock, a minor, sojourner, *lic.* ... ... 22 Nov.

1806.	Cornish, Thomas, Soldier & Ann Mills	24 Nov.
	Coplin, John & Jenifer Pellow, *lic.*	7 Dec.
	Williams, John & Mary Allen	26 Dec.
1807.	Warne, Henry, of Penzance & Lydia Usticke, *lic.* ...	1 Jan.
	Long, Isaac, Soldier, of Budock & Elizabeth Dair, sojourner	7 Jan.
	Strait, William, Mariner, of Bury Pomery & Jane Bath	14 Jan.
	Bird, William & Ann Thomas	18 Jan.
	Tresidder, Nicholas, widr. & Ann Richards ...	18 Jan.
	Thorning, Nicholas & Mary Willey	21 Jan.
	Bolitho, James & Mary Jarvis	25 Jan.
	Meek, George, Soldier, of Budock & Elizabeth Smith Ellis	28 Jan.
	Deeble, Joseph & Hannah Harry	30 Jan.
	Vickers, George, Soldier & Mary James	3 Feb.
	Waters, John, Soldier & Ann Milsen	4 Feb.
	Birmingham, Christopher, widr. & Margaret Thomas	15 Feb.
	Poo, Thomas J., a native of Holland & Elizabeth Blight, a minor, *lic.*	22 Feb.
	Curtis, William, Soldier & Constance Lean ...	2 Mar.
	Clews, George, Soldier & Charity Courtis ...	14 Mar.
	Jago, Samuel & Mary Cock, *lic.*...	29 Mar.
	Radford, John, Mariner & Elizabeth Saunders, wid.	5 Apr.
	Taylder, John, Mariner & Catharine Odgers ...	12 Apr.
	Bosher, John, Soldier & Grace Tucker	17 Apr.
	Hartje, Friederich, Mariner, of Bremen & Charity Symonds	20 Apr.
	Martin, Solomon & Elizabeth Reseigh	2 May
	Murphy, Edward Nathanael, of Norfolk in Virginia & Eleanor Cooper, a Minor, *lic.*	7 May
	Waters, William & Elizabeth Nuckey	18 May
	Pratt, John, widr., of Ramsgate & Eleanor Sharp, sojourner, *lic.*	25 May
	Barkley, William, widr., of the Royal Artillery & Mary Ashmore, wid., *lic.*	25 May
	Morgan, Evan, Soldier & Catharine Weekes ...	14 June
	Jane, Bennett & Thomasin Thomas	16 June
	Earl, Daniel, of Oxford, a Soldier in Oxford Militia & Elizabeth Gidley, a minor, *lic.*	28 June

1807. Summersbe, Thomas, a Soldier in the Oxford Militia & Ann Martin ... ... 1 July
Kelway, John & Mary Rice ... ... 12 July
Braben, George & Margaret Collins ... ... 15 July
Acres, Edward, of Launceston & Mary Pasco, wid., *lic.* ... ... 20 July
Henderson, Alexander, widr. & Jane Gripe ... 19 Aug.
Williams, George, widr. & Mary James ... ... 30 Aug.
Richardson, William, Soldier of the 62 Regt. of Foot & Ann Cock, *lic.* ... ... 5 Sep.
Taylor, William, Soldier of the 62 Regt. of Foot & Mary Butler, *lic.* ... ... 5 Sep.
Valyer, Thomas & Jane Cornish, a minor, *lic.* ... 13 Sep.
Luker, Thomas, Soldier & Mary Luke, *lic.* ... 13 Sep.
Reeve, Thomas, Soldier & Honour Green ... 18 Sep.
Lanchbrey, William, Soldier of the Oxford Militia & Ann Williams ... ... 26 Sep.
Lake, William, widr. & Harriet Tippet, *lic.* ... 26 Sep.
Knight, Joseph, of Illogan & Frances Pascoe ... 27 Sep.
Nepean, John, Lieutenant in the Royal Navy & Ann Trevanion Pyll Oates, a minor, *lic.* ... ... 28 Sep.
Lobb, William & Thomasin Downing ... ... 11 Oct.
Howard, Thomas, Soldier of the Royal Marines & Elizabeth Tonkin, wid. ... ... 12 Oct.
Polfrey, Thomas, Soldier & Frances Pascoe ... 19 Oct.
Dainton, John, of Budock & Mary Woolcock, wid., *lic.* ... ... 21 Oct.
Bew, Absalom, Soldier of the Oxford Militia & Jane Angilly ... ... 28 Oct.
Harris, John, of North Yarmouth & Sarah Sandys Warren, *lic.* ... ... 4 Nov.
Paynter, Charles Thomas & Elizabeth Charlton, *lic.* 5 Nov.
Davy, Anthony & Sarah Winn ... ... 15 Nov.
Williams, Richard & Jane Kimp, *lic.* ... ... 22 Nov.
Purswall, Robert, Mariner & Johanna Grills ... 25 Nov.
Bowden, John & Jane Cooper, *lic.* ... ... 29 Nov.
Gale, John, Soldier of the 3rd Regiment of Dragoon Guards & Ann Cottle, *lic.* ... ... 5 Dec.
Farley, John & Elizabeth Truscott ... ... 13 Dec.
Gill, John & Honor Treleggon ... ... 26 Dec.

1807. Stephenson, John & Grace Johns ... ... 27 Dec.
1808. Menzies, Duncan, Lieutenant in the Royal Navy & Elizabeth Grose, *lic.* ... ... 4 Jan.
Jelleff, Joseph, of H.M.S. *The Experiment* & Catherine Bond, *lic.* ... ... 18 Jan.
Monday, John, Soldier of the Oxford Militia & Catharine By ... ... 28 Jan.
Hambleton Robert & Ann Pascoe ... ... 2 Feb.
Halligey, John & Joanna Jewel ... ... 7 Feb.
Ferriere, Auguste & Suzette Lobi, sojourner, both of the city of Bordeaux, in France, *lic.* ... 10 Feb.
Travers, Edward & Ann Tocker ... ... 15 Feb.
Sanger, Thomas, of H.M.S. *The Antelope* & Jane Besanko, wid., *lic.*... ... ... 17 Feb.
Tate, William, Mariner &Elizabeth Saundry, *lic.* ... 1 Mar.
Lobb, Thomas, Soldier & Ann Luke, *lic.* ... 7 Mar.
Barnes, John, Soldier & Mary Francis, wid., *lic.* ... 9 Mar.
Parr, William, widr., Mariner & Thomasin Bragg, wid. ... ... 10 Mar.
Winfield, John, of the Oxford Militia & Ann Dawes, *lic.* ... ... 29 Mar.
Polglase, James & Grace Kelly ... ... 3 Apr.
Caple, James, Soldier, of St. Columb & Maria Wyatt ... ... 6 Apr.
Chew, Stephen, of the Oxford Militia & Jane Blewett, *lic.* ... ... 8 Apr.
Williams, Joseph & Mary Guy, wid. ... ... 9 Apr.
Morphew, Joseph & Elizabeth Codd, a minor, *lic.* ... 3 May
Bassett, William & Elizabeth Gilbert, wid. ... 3 May
Tapper, Thomas, of the Oxford Militia & Mary Mansfield, of Stithians, *lic.*... ... ... 12 May
Skinner, John, Carpenter, of H.M.S. *Belette* & Mary Ann Tonkin, *lic.* ... ... 15 May
Guard, John, of Liskeard & Elizabeth Symons, *lic.* 16 May
Kelway, John, widr. & Honor Pearce ... ... 17 May
Gordon, Joseph, of the Oxford Militia & Elizabeth Trevilion, *lic.* ... ... 19 May
Eva, George & Elizabeth Witto ... ... 22 May
Imlach, James, Lieutenant in the Cape Regiment & Grace Laffer, a minor, *lic.* ... ... 6 June

1808. Wigfield, James, of Northallerton & Christina Maria Jackson, wid., *lic.* ... ... 9 June
Aoled, Jacob, of Hamburg & Thomasin Trescowdrick 26 June
Whitehead, William, Clerk, of St. Keverne & Mary Moss, wid., *lic.* ... ... 28 June
Penalurick, William & Sarah Sowden, *lic.* ... 19 July
Pearce, William & Ann Jutson ... ... 20 July
Devonshire, George & Honor Boas, *lic.* ... ... 24 July
Osborne, William, of Plymouth Dock & Christian Repper Holman, *lic.* ... ... 27 July
Davis, William & Joan Simons ... ... 6 Aug.
Downing, William & Ann Bellman, of Lostwithiel, *lic.* ... ... 25 Aug.
Ewins, John & Ann Snow, *lic.* ... ... 13 Sep.
Walker, Robert & Mary Menear, wid., *lic.* ... 25 Sep.
Campbell, Daniel & Mary Symonds, wid., of Budock, *lic.* ... ... 4 Oct.
White, John & Elizabeth Laffer, *lic.* ... ... 5 Oct.
Johns, John, of the *Amelia* Frigate & Jane Johns, *lic.* 7 Oct.
Hogan, Martin, Mariner & Hannah Walch, a minor, *lic.* ... ... 11 Oct.
Richards, Richard & Martha Cooper, *lic.*... ... 12 Oct.
Pawle, Richard, Lieutenant in the Royal Navy & Matilda Cooper, *lic.* ... ... 13 Oct.
Trevilian, William, widr., of Constantine & Joan Peters ... ... 19 Oct.
Hollow, Matthew, widr. & Mary Eastman, *lic.* ... 21 Oct.
Jefferys, Henry, widr. & Elizabeth Dingle, wid., *lic.* 29 Oct.
Barry, Adam, widr. & Mary Young, *lic.* ... ... 30 Oct.
Nuckey, William, a minor & Elizabeth Tooley, a minor, *lic.* ... ... 2 Nov.
Allen, Thomas Reed, Mariner & Grace Noye ... 10 Nov.
Wicks, William & Elizabeth Rowe ... ... 13 Nov.
Jordan, Robert & Sibilla Stoden, *lic.* ... ... 20 Nov.
Goodman, John & Charity Smith, wid., *lic.* ... 20 Nov.
Smith, John Alexander & Hannah Spurs, wid., of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, *lic.*, from Doctors' Commons ... ... 24 Nov.
Philp, Nicholas & Elizabeth Tremayne, of Budock, *lic.* ... ... 27 Nov.

1808.	Row, Daniel & Ann Collins	29 Nov.
	Roberts, James & Elizabeth Mitchell	5 Dec.
	Miller, Thomas & Mary Williams, of Crowan, *lic.*...	11 Dec.
	Worrall, Thomas & Mary Skinner, a minor, *lic.* ...	11 Dec.
	George, John & Elizabeth Carter, *lic.*	12 Dec.
	Sowden, George, widr. & Martha Bennett, of Budock	26 Dec.
	Trelore, Philip & Judith Choak	26 Dec.
	Batista, John & Mary Rowling	31 Dec.
1809.	Bulland, John & Elizabeth Williamson	11 Jan.
	Saull, William Jones & Elizabeth Moneypenny ...	15 Jan.
	Talbot* Henry, Mariner & Jane Job	25 Jan.
	Braily, Daniel & Susanna Trethowan, *lic.* ...	11 Feb.
	Bate, Richard & Jane Davey, of Gluvias, *lic.* ...	27 Feb.
	Trevena, George, of Penryn & Jane Jackett ...	28 Feb.
	Devonshire, Charles & Mary Hodge, *lic.* ...	1 Mar.
	Chygwen, Samuel Caddy & Melicent Studden ...	6 Mar.
	Wilcock, John & Mary Ann Treloar	6 Mar.
	Snow, William, & Jane Williams, *lic.*	8 Mar.
	Dunkin, Robert, Captain of a vessel late at Falmouth & Priscilla Jenkins, *lic.*	9 Mar.
	Jackett, William & Mary Bowcher	19 Mar.
	Eva, John & Mary Johns	27 Mar.
	Fleming, John Andrew, of H.M. cutter *Cheerful* & Jane Parsons, *lic.*	29 Mar.
	Thomas, John, Mariner & Jane Potter	15 Apr.
	Wright, John, Mariner & Mercy Foy	17 Apr.
	Eathorne, James & Kitty Richards, *lic.*	23 Apr.
	Watson, Charles, Soldier of the North Hants Militia & Jane Dunston, sojourner, *lic.* ...	3 May
	Tull, Thomas, Soldier of the North Hants Militia & Jane Adams	4 May
	Warren, John & Elizabeth Simmons	25 May
	Freece, John & Elizabeth Tippet	28 May
	Perkins, Dymoke & Mary Ann Old, *lic.*	4 June
	Ragland, John & Ann Collins	12 June

* The following note is added :—Feb. 27, 1815. Some time after the solemnisation of the above marriage I discovered that Henry Talbot at the time of the marriage was a *Widower*, not a *Bachelor*. I therefore agreeable to "an Act of Parliament entitled an Act for the better regulating and preserving Parish and other Registers of Births, etc.," stile the above-named Henry Talbot *Widower* instead of Bachelor, In the margin. E. Hodge, Lecturer, of Penryn.

1809. Heath, James, widr., of Milor & Loveday George, *lic.* ... ... 19 June
Jones, William, widr., Soldier of the Glamorgan Militia & Charlotte Rawlins ... ... 19 June
Ellis, John & Grace Michell, *lic.* ... ... 21 June
Christophers, Samuel & Mary Woolcock, *lic.* ... 23 June
Jones, Jacob, widr. & Elizabeth Lander, wid. ... 28 June
Hart, Philip & Lovedy Nicholas ... ... 1 July
Lee, George & Rebecca Yeo ... ... 1 July
Semmens, William, widr. & Ann Murley, wid., *lic.*... 1 July
Polwin, Peter & Florence Johns ... ... 5 July
Phillips, John & Mary Hill, wid. ... ... 9 July
Dunstan, John & Frances Oliver ... ... 18 July
Price, Richard & Ann Couch ... ... 29 July
Greenwood, John, widr. & Mary Sampson, wid. ... 3 Aug.
Harris, John & Mary Ann Barnicoat ... ... 10 Aug.
Wareham, William & Mary Jones, wid. ... ... 13 Aug.
Prisk, William & Mary Midlen ... ... 13 Aug.
Pearce, John & Peggy Huxtabel, wid. ... ... 14 Aug.
Green, John, widr., of North Yarmouth & Margaret Pooly, *lic.* ... ... 15 Aug.
Killwick, Edward, of South Wold in Suffolk & Sally Isabella Williams, a minor, *lic.* ... ... 19 Aug.
Crabb, William, widr. & Elizabeth Johnson, wid. ... 20 Aug.
Thomas, John, of H.M. Schooner, *Nonpareil* & Anne Warne, *lic.* ... ... 25 Aug.
Willoughby, William, of Illogan & Ann Paddy, *lic.* 27 Aug.
Price, John & Mary James, wid., *lic.* ... ... 27 Aug.
Roberts, William, of Constantine & Mary Pearce, *lic.* 1 Sep.
Symonds, Robert, Mariner & Elizabeth Tamlin, wid. 3 Sep.
Barker, Francis, Mariner & Mary Eva ... ... 19 Sep.
Cunningham, James, of Liverpool & Joanna Pasco, *lic.* ... ... 26 Sep.
Jefferys, William & Mary Odgers, *lic.* ... ... 29 Sep.
Knee, Andrew, widr. & Grace Tonkin, wid. ... 1 Oct.
Hosking, William & Mary Harris, a minor, *lic.* ... 7 Oct.
Bartle, Peter, of Lanivet & Jane Dunstan, *lic.* ... 15 Oct.
Knight, Peter, widr. & Charlotte Hawking Repper 19 Oct.
Worth, John & Eliza Clements, wid., *lic.*... ... 25 Oct.
George, John, widr. & Joan Lobb, *lic.* ... ... 26 Oct.

1809.	McCartney, John, widr. & Margaret Stephens, *lic.*...	28 Oct.
	Pearce, George & Ann Preston	12 Nov.
	Parsons, Nicholas & Jane Freethy, *lic.*	16 Nov.
	Perry, Thomas, widr. & Margaret Jordan ...	29 Nov.
	May, Nicholas & Thomasin Kitto	30 Nov.
	Williams, Ezekiel & Dorothy Frethy, *lic.* ...	3 Dec.
	Tregoning, Michael & Mary Mitchell	3 Dec.
	Hore, James, of H.M. Frigate, *The Rhine* & Jane Tonkin, a minor, *lic.*	7 Dec.
	Trethewey, John, widr., of H.M. Frigate *The Rhine* & Jane Frill, *lic.*	13 Dec.
	Ellis, Charles & Mary Downing, *lic.*	14 Dec.
	Dash, Samuel, widr. & Elizabeth Morecraft, wid., *lic.*	31 Dec.
1810.	Lake, James & Jane Hallett, *lic.*	6 Jan.
	King, James, of H.M. Brig, *The Growler* & Thomasin Bosisto, *lic.*	7 Jan.
	M'Dowell, John Dyer & Sarah Perryman, *lic.* ...	8 Jan.
	Henday, Joseph, of the Royal Cornwall Militia & Mary Treloar, *lic.*	16 Jan.
	Eustis, George, of St. Feock & Philippa Bullen ...	17 Jan.
	Bowmer, William & Thomasin Kitchen	29 Jan.
	Oliver, Joseph & Blanch Badcock	30 Jan.
	Williams, Richard & Anna Burwood	3 Feb.
	Hodge, Anthony & Mary Ann Dungey, wid., *lic.* ...	7 Feb.
	Wilde, Thomas, Drum-Major of the Royal Glamorgan Militia & Ann Anderson, wid., sojourner, *lic.*	5 Apr.
	Collenso, John & Jane Moon	28 Apr.
	Woon, Jonathan, widr. & Elizabeth Grigg, *lic.* ...	11 May
	Towsey, Edward W. & Elizabeth Rowe	21 May
	Dillon, Thomas & Mary Martin	22 May
	Teague, Thomas & Ann Paddy, *lic.*	23 May
	Farnum, Richard, of Falmouth & Grace Tremain, of Budock	17 June
	Hamilton, James & Phillis Madren	21 June
	Clark, Joseph & Philinda Green Corder, *lic.* ...	24 June
	Pain, John & Catharine Donithorne	9 July
	Job, William, widr. & Theodosia Eva	12 July
	Gilbert, John, widr., of the *Fane* Transport & Mary Husband, *lic.*	14 July
	McDonald, William, of St. Ives & Mary Rowe, *lic.*	15 July

1810. Angelly, William & Elizabeth Banfield ... ... 19 July
Lancet, Lemuell & Grace Kemp ... ... 23 July
Nicholls, Philip, of Mawnan & Isabella Webb ... 29 July
Patten, John & Mary Bastian ... ... 14 Aug.
Bastian, William & Elizabeth Osborne ... ... 19 Aug.
Kemp, Richard, of Madron & Jane Kemp ... 22 Sep.
Pratt, Philip, Soldier & Mary Cook ... ... 23 Sep.
Lamerton, Nicholas & Jane Tucker ... ... 25 Sep.
Glanvill, John, Soldier & Charity Murten, *lic.* ... 2 Oct.
Sowton, Richard & Grace Grose, wid., *lic.* ... 4 Oct.
Morgan, John, of Southwark & Jane Eathorne, *lic.* 9 Oct.
Peterson, Andreas & Catharine Stephens, wid. ... 14 Oct.
Reynolds, Nathaniel, West Essex Militia & Elizabeth Bohenna ... ... 16 Oct.
Harding, James & Mary Duncalf ... ... 28 Oct.
Badcock, William, a minor & Martha Tonkin, *lic.*... 31 Oct.
Cocketon, William, of West Essex Militia & Mary Luke ... ... 1 Nov.
Green, John Slater, of London & Elizabeth Leggoes, *lic.* ... ... 10 Nov.
Amos, Samuel, of the West Essex Militia & Mary Simons ... ... 14 Nov.
Lawrance, Joseph & Jane Hockin ... ... 17 Nov.
Hosking, Richard & Peggy Shetford ... ... 5 Dec.
White, Edward, of Buxton & Mary Ann Flinn, a minor, *lic.* ... ... 8 Dec.
Brokenshir, John & Harriet Michell ... ... 26 Dec.
Capusano, John, a native of Spain & Christian Harry ... ... 30 Dec.
1811. Peters, Louis, a native of Holland & Grace Wills... 28 Jan.
Pocock, Nicholas, Commander of the *Princess Mary* Packet & Elizabeth Carne, *lic.* ... ... 7 Feb.
Bastian, Francis & Jane Trounce ... ... 11 Feb.
Hancock, Thomas & Susanna Paddy, *lic.* ... 13 Feb.
Hagermen, Samuel, a native of Holland & Catherine Clerk, wid. ... ... 15 Feb.
Treglohan, John, widr. & Olive Tresidder, wid., *lic.* 19 Feb.
Lobb, John, widr., of St. Blazey & Ann Owl, wid., *lic.* ... ... 21 Feb.
Trethowan, James, widr. & Sarah Trethowan, *lic.*... 23 Feb.

1811. Perkins, George & Nancy Snow, *lic.* ... ... 25 Feb.
Williams, Thomas, of H.M. Ship *The Valiant* & Florence Dunstone, *lic.* ... ... 28 Feb.
Snow, Henry & Harriet Grace Richards, *lic.* ... 28 Feb.
Williams, Thomas, of London & Mary Leggoes, *lic.* 11 Mar.
Barnes, Thomas & Elizabeth Silva, *lic.* ... ... 14 Mar.
Pascoe, Matthew & Phillis Jeffery ... ... 14 Mar.
Nottingham, Richard, widr. & Susanna Young ... 17 Mar.
Pridden, Robert & Ann Williams .. ... 17 Mar.
Downing, John & Elizabeth Merifield, *lic.* ... 21 Mar.
Kennedy, John & Jane Midlin ... ... 23 Mar.
Ward, John & Mary Stevens ... ... 23 Mar.
Ladner, Thomas & Hester Nicholls ... ... 26 Mar.
Pearce, John & Thomasin Babb ... ... 2 Apr.
Pascoe, William & Sarah Eddy, wid. ... ... 3 Apr.
Hocking, Thomas & Ann Richards ... ... 8 Apr.
Henderson, William & Mary McDonell, wid., *lic.* ... 11 Apr.
Bartle, Thomas, Soldier, of Budock & Christian Sampson... ... ... 12 Apr.
Lewis, John, of Illogan & Johanna Paddy, *lic.* ... 14 Apr.
Treglohan, Philip, jun^r., widr. & Elizabeth Job, *lic.* 1 May
Gould, Richard & Susan Woolcock, *lic.* ... ... 7 May
Skelton, Francis, of London & Mary Lander, wid., *lic.* ... ... 14 May
Paul, Thomas & Susanna Lightfoot ... ... 14 May
Harvey, Edward, of the West Essex Militia & Charlotte Waters, a minor, *lic.* ... ... 15 May
Collet, John, of the West Essex Militia & Sally Hoskin 17 May
Shien, Peter, widr. & Mary Job, wid. ... ... 18 May
Williams, George, widr. & Joanna Halligey, wid. ... 25 May
Whitlock, James & Grace Paul... ... ... 30 May
Nugent, Robert, junr. & Elizabeth Lander, a minor, *lic.* ... ... 4 June
Kemes, Thomas & Elizabeth Pearce ... ... 12 June
Tong, John & Elizabeth Richards ... ... 20 June
Martin, Richard, widr. & Henrietta Martin, wid. ... 23 June
Yeoman, James & Hannah Andrew, *lic.* ... ... 4 July
Pengilly, John, of Budock & Anna Eva ... ... 4 July
Richards, Howell, of Paul & Mary Crocker, *lic.* ... 7 July
Eva, Thomas & Mary Williams, wid. ... ... 11 July

1811. Arther, William & Mary Bond ... ... 26 July
Staples, William, widr. & Mary Hendy, *lic.* ... 28 July
Tresidder, Nicholas Tolmie & Ann Genn, *lic.* ... 30 July
Tresidder, John & Theresa Mary Spry, *lic.* ... 30 July
Middleton, William, of London & Susannah Fox, *lic.* ... ... 3 Aug.
Halligey, John & Mary White ... ... 10 Aug.
Johns, James & Eliza Andrew ... ... 18 Aug.
Downing, William, widr. & Grace Jervis, wid., *lic.*... 20 Aug.
Fox, Thomas & Grace Pearce, wid. ... ... 25 Aug.
Studden, John & Ann Trevethick ... ... 31 Aug.
Barnicoat, Richard, widr. & Mary Crowle, wid. ... 2 Sep.
Coad, Edward & Joanna Bonds ... ... 3 Sep.
Sweet, Charles, of the East Kent Militia, Soldier & Mary Truscott, sojourner, *lic.* ... ... 4 Sep.
Raffey, Thomas, of H.M. Sloop, *The Rapid* & Mary Blackler ... ... 16 Sep.
Ware, Richard, of St. Just & Jenefer Ward, *lic.* ... 16 Oct.
Drysdale, James & Mary Bird ... ... 24 Oct.
Bedingfield, Henry & Mary Jenkins, *lic.* ... ... 25 Oct.
Heath, James, widr., of Perran Arwothal & Sarah Shaw, wid., *lic.* ... ... 27 Oct.
Mitchell, William & Ann Williams, *lic.* ... ... 27 Oct.
Pill, John & Joanna Kinsman ... ... 29 Oct.
Rapsey, Christopher & Jane Curry, wid. ... ... 29 Oct.
Deacon, Samuel, Serjeant Armourer of the Royal Monmouth & Brecon Militia & Elizabeth Downing, *lic.* ... ... 30 Oct.
Beazley, Samuel, Mariner & Mary Roberts ... 13 Nov.
Wills, Thomas, widr., of St. Hilary & Constance Sampson ... ... 30 Nov.
Veale, Charles, widr. & Elizabeth Retallack, wid., of Budock, *lic.* ... ... 5 Dec.
Wilson, John, Mariner & Mary Gregory ... ... 22 Dec.
Flux, William, of H.M.S. *The Rapid* & Mary Maddern 27 Dec.
May, James & Jane Prideaux ... ... 31 Dec.
1812. Toms, Edward, Mariner, of H.M.S. *The Rapid* & Mary Ann Tonkin... ... ... 13 Jan.
Ball,* Luke & Elizabeth Hazell, *lic.* ... ... 15 Jan.

* Signed Bull.

1812. Eastwood, Absalom, a Marine, H.M.S. *Rapid* & Alice Tonkin ... ... 20 Jan.
Edmonds, Matthew Bloxham, Mariner, sojourner, & Jane Penaluna, *lic.* ... ... 30 Jan.
Barnes, John, of H.M.S. *Dreadnought* & Rebecca Morris, *lic.* ... ... 2 Feb.
Vincent, Charles & Jane Jose, of Constantine* ... 2 Feb.
Whitford, Edward, widr. & Mary Trevithick, wid. ... 2 Feb.
Bonds, John & Azarell Husband ... ... 6 Feb.
Evans, Henry & Jane Kendell ... ... 9 Feb.
Lemin, Thomas & Mary Ellis ... ... 10 Feb.
Hall, John, widr. & Thomasin Whitford ... ... 18 Feb.
Dunstan, Richard & Mary Ann Dunstan ... ... 24 Feb.
Robinson, John, Mariner, of H.M.S. *Rapid* & Catharine Richards ... ... 5 Mar.
Griffiths, Enoch, Mariner, of H.M.S. *Rapid* & Mary Ann Teppet ... ... 5 Mar.
Skinner, William & Jane Bailey ... ... 9 Mar.
Treweek, Caleb & Mary Harris ... ... 30 Mar.
Mitchell, James, Mariner, of H.M.S. *Rapid* & Catherine Weston ... ... 13 Apr.
Cooper, Thomas, Mariner of H.M.S. *Rapid* & Mary Lowry Sye ... ... 13 Apr.
George, Thomas, of Falmouth & Jane Jewell, of Helston ... ... 26 Apr.
Rogers, Peter & Rachel Pascoe, wid. ... ... 27 Apr.
Harvey, James & Hannah Tresidder, sojourner, *lic.* 3 May
Bishop, John, widr. & Elizabeth Whitford, wid., *lic.* 11 May
Lugg, Peter & Catharine Thomas ... ... 13 May
Rablin, James & Betsy Sawle ... ... 16 May
Maddison, George Beaugh, sojourner & Sarah Thomas, wid., *lic.* ... ... 17 May
Doyle, John, of H.M. Sloop, *Rapid* & Sally Johns ... 19 May
Finch, John, a Marine, of H.M. Sloop *Rapid* & Charlotte Harvey ... ... 21 May
Micarney, Alexander, sojourner & Ann Lowry, *lic.*... 18 June
Uren, Nicholas Johns & Ann Old ... ... 9 July
Duke, Robert & Susanna Simons ... ... 16 July
Campbell, William & Mary Truscott, *lic.* ... 18 July

*Constantine written in pencil.

1812.	Sampson, James, widr. & Catherine Pawson, wid., *lic.*	29 July
	Kelway, Richard & Fanny Cooper, *lic.*	30 July
	Dunstan, Thomas & Alice James	2 Aug.
	Oates, Mark & Elizabeth Ragland	9 Aug.
	Trevillian, James & Mary Mockett	11 Aug.
	Ball, Peter & Jemima Slade	12 Aug.
	Warren, John & Jane Horswell, wid.	7 Sep.
	Curtis, William & Amy Oliver	23 Sep.
	Rundel, Peter & Elizabeth Rees	3 Oct.
	Burtt, Joseph, of Stithians & Mary Hocking, *lic.* ...	20 Oct.
	Rouse, John Wood, of Middleton in Sussex & Peggy Dunstan, *lic.*	23 Oct.
	Toulmin, John Butler, of Birmingham & Amy Honychurch, *lic.*	31 Oct.
	Bowen, Richard & Eliza Davis	9 Nov.
	Hopkins, Griffith, of Llanelly, Carmarthenshire & Ann Langsford, *lic.*	2 Dec.
	Treweela, Henry & Elizabeth Bennetts	6 Dec.
	Williams, James & Jane Terrell	6 Dec.
	Harris, Peter, of Manaccan & Mary Paterson, wid., *lic.*	25 Dec.
	Matthews, William & Mary Manuell	27 Dec.
	Price, Richard, widr. & Ann Halvoso	27 Dec.

VOLUME I.

1663.	Jonson, Anna, d. of Charles Jonson	20 Feb.
1664.	Glanvill, Charles, s. of Gabriell Glanvill... ...	27 Mar.
	Williams, John, s. of John Williams	27 Mar.
	Saul, Jacob, s. of George Saul	15 May
	Simmons, Rachel, d. of William Simmons ...	15 May
	Curverth, John, s. of Richard Curverth, of Pendennis	15 May
	Peirce, Thomas, s. of John & Jane Peirce ...	12 June
	Richards, Edward, s. of Thomas & Jane Richards...	19 June
	Stacy, ffrancis, s. of Thomas & Joccand Stacy, of Pendennis	17 July
	Bannister, Thomas, child of Elizabeth Bannister [*illeg.*]	17 July
	Emmat, Elizabeth, d. of Henry & ffrances Emmat	20 Sep.
	Peirce, Will, s. of Edward Peirce	21 Sep.

Memorandū ffranciscum Bedford clericū in Rectoriam et ecclesiā p'ochialem nuper directum in Villâ de ffalmouth a Reverendo patre et Setho episc: Exon: institū fuisse et investitū Sept: 26. Mem: Predictū ffranciscū Bedford in p^re^dict: ecclesiā et Rectoriam predict: a Johanne Bedford Rectore de Sta Gerrence pro more, lege et suetude in hac p^te^ p'visis inductū fuisse Octob. die 5°.

Memorandum.—Francis Bedford, clerk, was lately appointed into the Rectory and Parish Church of the Town of Falmouth by the Reverend Father and was instituted and invested by Seth [*Ward*] *Bishop of Exeter on September 26.*

Memorandum.—That the aforesaid Francis Bedford was inducted into the aforesaid Church and Rectory by John Bedford Rector of St. Gerrans on October 5th in accordance with the rites, laws and customs for this purpose provided.

Wee whose names are underwritten testify that ffrancis Bedford clerke Rector of the Parish of ffalmouth did on Sunday October ye ninth 1664 Imediately after the reading of the second lesson in Divine service at Mor[n]ing prayer distinctly read the thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England & did y^n^ declare to all in g[e]nerall & to such in speciall his assent & Consent according to the statute in that case provided.

Thos. Holden, *Mayor.*
Ambrose Jennins.

1664. Downen, George, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Downen 9 Oct.
Thomas, Jane, d. of Robert & Mary Thomas ... 16 Oct.
Lanhatheren, Anna, child of Millecent Lanhatheren [*illeg.*] ... ... 11 Nov.
Juell, Zenobe, d. of Joseph & Jane Juell ... ... 17 Nov.
Kingy, Dorothy, d. of James & Dorothy Kingy ... 22 Nov.
Wedge, Joan, d. of William & Elizabeth Wedge ... 28 Nov.
Durden, Mary, d. of William & Mary Durden ... 5 Dec.
Badcock, Solomon, s. of William & Joan Badcock 5 Dec.
Downing, James, s. of James & Susanna Downing 26 Dec.
Penwarn, Anthony, s. of Anthony & Elizabeth Penwarn ... ... 26 Dec.
Wills, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Duance Wills ... 28 Dec.
Weekes, Urah, d. of John & Susanna Weekes Weekes ... ... 5 Jan.
Arrundell, Mary, d. of Nicholas & Honor Arrundell 15 Jan.
Triggs, Joshuah, s. of Nathaniel & Diana Triggs ... 18 Jan.
Gwin, Michael, s. of Thomas & Margery Gwin ... 20 Jan.
Wilbron, Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Wilbron ... 6 Feb.
Rogers, John, s. of Hugh & Chesten Rogers ... 12 Feb.
Martin, John, s. of Nicolas & Elizabeth Martin ... 26 Feb.
Laughar^{n}, John, s. of ffrancis & Anna Laughar^{n} ... 28 Feb.
Reed, John, s. of William & Lowdy Reed ... 8 Mar.
Goose, John, s. of John & Anna Goose ... ... 13 Mar.
Rider, Thomas, s. of Alice Rider [*illeg.*] ... ... 14 Mar.

Thomas Holden, *Mayor.*
ffrancis Bedford, *Rector.*

1665. Stephens, John, s. of John & Catherine Stephens ... 28 Mar.
Clerk, Benjamine, s. of Peter & Honor Clerk ... 28 Mar.
Curlyon, Benjamine, s. of Edward & Rebecka Curlyon ... ... 9 Apr.
Pope, James, s. of John & Anna Pope ... ... 7 May
Polzu, Mathew, s. of Edward Polzu, of Pendennize 16 May
Stephens, James, s. of James & Catherine Stephens, senior ... ... 11 June
Hutchins, Thomas, s. of David & Wilmot Hutchins 18 June
Saull, John, s. of John & Mary Saull .. ... 18 June
Rogers, Joan, d. of Bryan & Joan Rogers ... 20 June
Pasco, William, s. of Charles & Catherine Pasco ... 25 June
Jonson, Charles, s. of Charles & Costance Jonson ... 10 July

1665. Row, Catherine, d. of Williā & Mary Row ... 16 July
Williams, Joan, d. of Thomas & [*blank*] Williams, of Budock ... ... 23 July
Newman, Arthur, s. of John & Ann Newman ... 23 July
Willy, Margeret, d. of Theophilus & Jane Willy ... 28 July
Joseph, Susanna, d. of William & Susanna Joseph* ... ... 31 July
Lee, Peter, s. of Daniel & Jane Lee ... ... 25 Aug.
Simons, Margery, d. of William & Prudence Simons 28 Aug.
Perdue, Stephen, s. of Stephen & Mary Perdue ... 6 Sep.
Scantlebury, Mary, d. of John & Mary Scantlebury ... ... 10 Sep.
Gideon, Jonathan, s. of Robert & Margeret Gideon 25 Sep.
Quint, John, s. of Maud Quint by Joh. Juell [as suppos'd] [*illeg.*] ... ... 29 Sep.
Rawlin, Julian, d. of Thomas & Anne Rawlin ... 1 Oct.
Ward, Robert, s. of William & Jane Ward ... 15 Oct.
Hayn, John, s. of Renatus & Thamasin Hayn ... 5 Nov.
Draper, Marger, d. of Egidius & Mary Draper ... 24 Nov.
Ragland, Thamasin, d. of John & Joan Ragland ... 26 Nov.
Ellyot, Edward, s. of Will. Ellyot, *Mayor*, & Judith 27 Nov.
Endigo, Jane, d. of Emanuel & Edy Endigo, of Budock ... ... 24 Dec.
Stephens, Elizabeth, d. of John & Ursulah Stephens 11 Jan.
Tresaher, James, s. of Thomas & Matilda Tresaher 20 Jan.
Wolcock, Bryan, s. of Thomas & Susaña Wolcock... 4 Feb.
Triggs, Jane, d. of Nathaniel & Jane Triggs ... 6 Feb.
Lane, William, s. of Will. & Mageret Lane ... 11 Feb.
Capell, William, s. of John & Jane Capell ... 18 Feb.
Williams, Judith, d. of Phil. & Rebecka Williams ... 25 Feb.
Lickaris, Mary, d. of John & Catherine Lickaris ... 27 Feb.
Kelligrew, ffrances, d. of Peter Kelligrew, Baronet, & Lady ffrances .. .. 28 Feb.

* The following note appears after this entry :—Memorandum : That in the year of our Ld. 1660 Charles ye second by the grace of God &c. : did by proclamacon comand that Smithick *alias* Peny-come-quick sho'ld from and for ever after the 20th of August 1660 be called by ye name of ffalmouth and not otherwise.

In a marginal note opposite the above : "Consecracion of ye Churchyd. By ye procurement of Sr Peter Kelligrew. Notandum—consecracon of ye Churchyd."

1665. Rownsevill, George, s. of Richard & Jane Rownsevill, of Pendennise ... ... 16 Mar.

William Ellyot, *Mayor* and *Ch. Warden.*
ffrancis Bedford, *Rector.*
Richard Peirce, *Church Warden.*

1666. Remphire, Edward, s. of Simon & Elizabeth Remphire 15 Apr.
Croly, Grace, d. of Georg & Elizabeth Croly ... 22 Apr.
Richards, Samuel, s. of Thomas & Jane Richards ... 7 May
Arrundell, Nicolas, s. of Nicholas & Honor Arrundell 17 May
Richards, John, s. of Elias & Jane Richards ... 20 May
Warren, John, s. of Nevil & Elizabeth Warren ... 22 May
Lauharn, Mary, d. of ffran. & Añe Lauharn ... 4 June
Curlyon, John, s. of Edward & Barbarah Curlyon... 10 June
Row, Añe, d. of Thomas & Añe Row ... ... 10 June
Syer, James, s. of Walter & Grace Syer ... ... 24 June
Rogers, Thomas, s. of Hugh & Chesten Rogers ... 8 July
Middleton, Joan, d. of Peter & Judah Middleton ... 25 July
Hooper, Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Eliz. Hooper ... 25 Sep.
Tregellas, Anthony, s. of Samuel & Mary Tregellas 25 Sep.
Badcock, Charles, s. of Jervas & Jane Badcock ... 19 Oct.
Clerk, Matilda, d. of Peter & Thamasin Clerk ... 20 Oct.
Lee, Jane, d. of Daniel & Jane Lee ... ... 26 Nov.
Holden, William, s. of Thomas & Añe Holden ... 27 Nov.
Nation, John, s. of George & Thamasin Nation ... 27 Nov.
Glanfield, John, s. of Gabriel & Isat Glanfield ... 8 Dec.
Goldsmith, Elizabeth, d. of ffran. & Eliz. Goldsmith 14 Dec.
Juell, Mary, d. of Joseph & Jane Juell ... ... 29 Dec.
Simons, ffrances, d. of William & Penelope Simons 10 Jan.
Richards, Charles, s. of Stephen & Mary Richards 2 Feb.
Perkins, John, s. of Jacob & Elizabeth Perkins ... 5 Feb.
Curlyon, John, s. of John & Barbarah Curlyon ... 10 Feb.
Courtize, Robert, s. of Richard & Mary Courtize ... 12 Feb.
Ward, Arthur, s. of William & Jane Ward ... 18 Feb.
Rogers, Ambrose, s. of Bryan & Joan Rogers ... 26 Feb.
Whoor, Richard, child of Christian Whoor, a stranger [*illeg.*] ... ... 3 Mar.
Martin, Dorothy, d. of Nocholas & Elizab. Martin 4 Mar.

Michael Russell, *Mayor.*
ffrancis Bedford, *Rector.*
Thomas Sarah, ffra. Goldsmith, *Church Wardens.*

1667.	Gilbert, Nicholas, s. of George & Mary Gilbert ...	28 Mar.
	Stephens, William, s. of Joh. & Kath. Stephens ...	2 Apr.
	Kingy, Añe, d. of James & Dorothy Kingy ...	16 Apr.
	Wolcock, Joan, d. of Chrstoph. & Añe Wolcock ...	21 Apr.
	Priske, Joyce, d. of William & Joyce Priske ...	21 Apr.
	Beswathick, Thomas, s. of William & Penelope Beswathick	5 May
	Perkins, Mary, d. of Thom. & Mary Perkins ...	*12 May
	Goose, Christopher, s. of John & Añe Goose ...	16 May
	Hu[n]t, Añe, d. of William & Amie Hu[n]t ...	26 May
	Pen[vose], Lydia, d. of ffrancis & Ellener Pen[vose]	27 May
	Joseph, Mary, d. of Will. & Susañah Joseph ...	5 June
	Wedge, Elizabeth, d. of William & Ellener Wedge	7 June
	Saule, Añe, d. of John & Mary Saule	7 June
	Gwin, Añe, d. of Thomas & Margery Gwin ...	26 July
	Peirce, Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Peirce ...	26 July
	Chapman, Añe, d. of John & Joan Chapman, of Pendenize	12 Aug.
	Jones, Mary & Jane, ds. of John & Elizabeth Jones	1 Sep.
	Endigo, Jane, d. of Emanuel & Edy Endigo, of Budock	1 Sep.
	Remphire, John, s. of Simon & Elizabeth Remphire	8 Sep.
	Strongman, Elizabeth, d. of John & Wilmot Strongman	9 Sep.
	Weekes, James, s. of John & Susañah Weekes ...	15 Sep.
	Beswathick, William, s. of John & Phillippa Beswathick	22 Sep.
	Hicks, Robert, s. of Robert & Christian Hicks ...	4 Oct.
	Badcock, Jervase, s. of Will. & Joan Badcock ...	11 Oct.
	Shepherd, Susaña, d. of Caleb & Eliz. Shepherd ...	27 Oct.
	Whitfied, Phillip, d. of Benjamin & Mary Whitfied	1 Nov.
	Emot, Zenobia, d. of Henry & ffrances Emot ...	12 Nov.
	Draper, John, s. of Guiles & Margery Draper ...	29 Nov.
	Exbridge, Mary, d. of Tristrā & Jane Exbridge ...	10 Dec.
	Pender, Anne, d. of Benjamine & Añe Pender ...	13 Dec.
	Stephens, James, s. of James & Katherine Stephens	15 Dec.
	Odgers, John, s. of John & Margery Odgers ...	15 Dec.

* Marginal note opposite May 12 to July 26: 'These nine were bapt^d in my absence wn. I went into Derbyshire.'

1667.	Worth, Joan, d. of John & Mary Worth	17 Dec.
	Pennell, Mary, d. of Henry & Margery Pennell ...	20 Dec.
	Chapman, Christian, d. of Tho. & Alce Chapman ...	21 Jan.
	*Calker, Robert, s. of Thomas & Jane Calker ...	29 Jan.
	Tresaher, Margery, d. of Tho. & Matilda Tresaher	4 Feb.
	Reynolds, Degory, s. of Degory & ffran. Reynolds ...	9 Feb.
	Rogers, Sampson, s. of Hugh & Christian Rogers	14 Feb.
	Tyrack, Margery, d. of Tho. & Jane Tyrack ...	29 Feb.
	Pengelly, Samuel, s. of Lancelot & Eliz. Pengelly ...	2 Mar.
	Jenkins, Theophilus, s. of Richard & Joyce Jenkins	23 Mar.
	William Arundell, *Mayor.*	
	ffrancis Bedford, *Rector.*	
	Anthony Welch, James Kingy, *Ch. Wardens.*	
1668.†	Nowell, Paul, s. of Roger & Eliz. Nowell ...	1 Apr.
	Richards, Mary, d. of Eliz. & Jane Richards‡ ...	5 Apr.
	Johnson, Paska, d. of Charles & Constan^ce^ Johnson	20 Apr.
	Crawly, Elizabeth, d. of George & Eliz. Crawly ...	9 May
	Egar, Walter, s. of John & Susaña Egar ...	31 May
	Jessop, Margery, d. of William & Susañah Jessop ...	31 May
	Badcock, Samuel, s. of Jervase & Jane Badcock ...	7 June
	Moor, Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Moor ...	14 June
	Pasco, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Katherine Pasco	22 June
	Pope, Jane, d. of John & Añe Pope	23 Aug.
	Newman, John, s. of John & Añe Newman ...	10 Sep.
	Curlyon, Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Rebeck^a^ Curlyon	20 Sep.
	Courtize, . . . , d. of Richard & Mary Courtize	18 Sep.
	Willy, Noy, s. of Theophilus & Jane Willy ...	15 Oct.
	Goodyere, Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Goodyere	20 Oct.
	George, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Margery George	8 Nov.
	Shepherd, Joanna, d. of Caleb & Eliz. Shepherd ...	29 Nov.
	Lane, William, s. of William & Margaret Lane ...	30 Nov.
	Perkins, James, s. of Thomas & Mary Perkins ...	7 Jan.
	Tyrack, Joan, d. of Sed & Jane Tyrack	10 Jan.
	Chapman, John, s. of John & ffrances Chapman ...	12 Jan.

* Probably the same as Corker.

† Above the date and almost illegible are the following words :—"Jan. 21 Sameull (?) son of W^ll.^ & Susanah (?) Jan. 01."

‡ (*sic.*) *Vide* Jan. 6, 1676.

1668. Williams, Joseph, s. of Philip & Rebecka Williams 18 Jan.
Priske, Thomas, s. of Will. & Joyce Priske ... 15 Feb.
Syer, Mary, d. of Walter & Grace Syer ... ... 17 Feb.
Juell, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Jane Juell ... ... 21 Feb.
Trezudder, Añe, d. of Nicholas & Dorothy Trezudder 12 Mar.
Martin, James, s. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Martin .. 24 Mar.

Theophilus Willy, *Mayor.*
ffran. Bedford, *Rector.*
Rich. Simons, Jacob Perkins, *Ch. Wardens.*

1669. Cood, Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Abigall Cood ... 25 Mar.
Tresaher, Jane, d. of Thomas & Matilda Tresaher... 30 Apr.
Goldsmith, Richard, s. of ffrancis & Elizabeth Goldsmith ... ... 3 May
Pendar, Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Añe Pendar ... 13 May
Morrish, Elias, s. of William & Añe Morrish ... 6 June
Ellyot, Penlunah, d. of William & Judith Ellyot ... 6 June
Laugharn, Gabriel, s. of ffrancis & Añe Laugharn... 11 June
Spry, Ruth, d. of John & Ruth Spry ... ... 18 June
Michael, . . . , s. of James & Joan Michael ... 20 June
Arundel, Richard, s. of Nicholas & Hono^r Arundel 24 June
Garroway, True Love, d. of Elizabeth Garroway was baptized abord ye *Truelove* ffregott bound for Jamaica ... ... 4 July
Downing, Susannah, d. of James & Susannah Downing 18 July
Pasco, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Katherine Pasco ... 15 Aug.
Bernicott, Susannah, d. of George & Mary Bernicott 12 Sep.
Pasco, Richard, s. of Charles & Katherine Pasco ... 12 Sep.
Gwin, Jane, d. of Thomas & Margery Gwin ... 25 Sep.
Strongman, John, s. of John & Wilmot Strongman 26 Sep.
Curveth, Samuel, s. of Richard & Alice Curveth ... 28 Sep.
Curlyon, George, s. of John & Barbarah Curlyon ... 29 Sep.
Nance, William, s. of James & Susannah Nance ... 16 Oct.
Whitfield, Mary, d. of Benjamin & Mary Whitfield 23 Oct.
Rogers, Elizabeth, d. of Hugh & Chesten Rogers ... 29 Oct.
Hunt, Katherine, d. of William & Amy Hunt ... 26 Dec.
Anto(n), fflavel, s. of . . . Anto(n), born abord ye *John and Abram* frō ye Canarys was baptized ... 2 Jan.
* Remfree, Grace, d. of John & Dorcass Remfree was baptized ... ... 5 Dec.

* This entry appears in the margin.

1669. Badcock, Joan, d. of William & Joan Badcock ... 9 Jan.
Crust, Prudens, d. of Thomas & Mary Crust ... 17 Jan.
Newman, Anne, d. of John & Anne Newman ... 25 Jan.
Bedford, Anne, d. of ffrancis Bedford, *Rector*, by Anne his wife ... ... 25 Jan.
Holden, ffrancis, s. of Thomas & Añe Holden ... 2 Feb.
Calkar, Thomas, s. of Rob. & Jane Calkar ... 4 Feb.
Chapman, Margaret, d. of John & Joan Chapman ... 15 Feb.
Ragland, Isabel, d. of John & Joan Ragland ... 27 Feb.
*Burgheart, . . . , d. of Martin & Matilda Burgheart ... ... 27 Feb.
Tresaher, Matilda, d. of Thomas & Matilda Tresaher ... ... 3 Mar.
Russell, John, s. of Denize & Blanche Russell ... 11 Mar.
Jessop, Elizabeth, d. of William & Susañah Jessop 17 Mar.
Vincent, Joan, d. of Thomas & Mary Vincent ... 21 Mar.

Benjamine Pendar, *Mayor*.
ffrancis Bedford, *Rector*.
Thomas Boles, James Polguest, } *Church Wardens*.

1670. Sawll, Mary, d. of John & Mary Sawll ... ... 3 Apr.
Taylor, Sarah, d. of John & Eliz. Taylor ... 11 Apr.
Netherton, John, s. of John & Mary Netherton ... 15 Apr.
Richards, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Jane Richards 6 May
Emot, Henry, s. of Henry & ffrances Emot ... 13 May
Clims, Mary, d. of John & Alice Clims ... ... 17 June
Hicks, Joseph, s. of Robert & Christian Hicks ... 24 June
Lee, Margery, d. of Daniel & Jane Lee ... ... 24 June
Eager, Katharine, d. of John & Susañah Eager ... 10 July
Tresaher, John, s. of James & Ruth Tresaher ... 12 July
. . . . . , d. of Edward & Joan . . . [*alias* Broad†] ... ... 17 July
‡ Draper, Henry, s. of Giles & (Mar)gery Draper ... ?17 Aug.
‡ (Bad)cock, . . . , s. of Gervas & Jane (Bad)cock . . . 7 or 14 or 21 Aug. (*sic*)
Hodge, Jane, d. of ffrancis & Honor Hodge ... 22 Aug.
Courtize, Jane, d. of Richard & Mary Courtize ... 23 Aug.
Thomson, Bryan, s. of Bryan & Ursula Thomson ... 25 Aug.

* *Vide* Burials, 1670, April 17. † *Vide* Sept. 16, 1672.
‡ These entries appear in the margin.

1670.	Richard, Mary, d. of *Stephen & Mary Richard ...	28 Aug.
	Croly, Joan, d. of George & Elizab. Croly ...	18 Sep.
	Richards, Penelope, d. of John & Joan Richards, of St. Budock	2 Oct.
	Pearse, John, s. of John & Jane Pearse	18 Nov.
	Simons, Mary, d. of William & Penelope Simons ...	17 Dec.
	Cloke, Joseph, s. of Abram & Mary Cloke ...	23 Dec.
	Clerke, Solomon, s. of Peter & Thamasin Clerke ...	26 Dec.
	Richards, Stephen, s. of Elias & Jane Richards ...	26 Dec.
	Perkins, William, s. of Thomas & Mary Perkins ...	27 Dec.
	Pender, Dorothy, d. of Benjamin & Anne Pender ...	31 Jan.
	Beswathick, Mary, d. of John & Philippa Beswathick	12 Feb.
	Kingy, Valentine, s. of James & Dorothy Kingy ...	14 Feb.
	Remphry, Peter, s. of Simon & Elizab. Remphry ...	18 Feb.
	Cook, Christopher, s. of Mr. William [*blank*] Cook	1 Mar.
	Pasco, Isaack, s. of Peter & Barbarah Pasco ...	5 Mar.
	Penvose, ffrances, d. of ffrancis & Elleno^r Penvose	17 Mar.
	Woolcock, Barbara, d. of Thomas & Susañah Woolcock	20 Mar.
	Bedford, Bridget, d. of ffrancis & Anne Bedford† ...	21 Mar.
	Netherton, ffrancis, s. of John & Mary Netherton, pr^edict	24 Mar.

Thomas Holden, *Mayor.*
ffrancis Bedford, *Rector.*
Gabriel Glanfield, Philip Williams, } *Church Wardens.*

1671.	Perkins, Mary, d. of Jacob & Elizab. Perkins ...	27 Mar.
	Lane, William, s. of William & Mary Lane ...	28 Mar.
	Prisk, Barbara, d. of Williā & Joceline Prisk ...	9 Apr.
	Morrish, Anne, d. of Williā & Anne Morrish ...	30 Apr.
	Williams, Philippa, d. of Robert & Philippa Williams	9 May
	Pengelly, Henry, s. of Lancellot & Eliza. Pengelly	21 May
	Nowell, Elizabeth, d. of Roger & Mary Nowell ...	29 May
	Welch, Mary, d. of Thomas & Alice Welch ...	4 June

* Marg. Note. "Stephen Richard being a Quaker, his wife's father and mother instructed (?) his daughter Mary to be baptized."

† Marg. Note. Anne, ye daughter of Benjamin and Abigall Cood was baptized March ye 22.

1671.	Godsmith, Jacob, s. of ffrancis & Elizab. Godsmith	5 June
	Middleton, John, s. of Peter & Judith Middleton ...	19 June
	Syer, Grace, d. of Walter & Grace Syer [*alias* Pomerey]	6 July
	Burghart, Jane, d. of Martin & Maud Burghart ...	16 July
	Russell, Michael, s. of *Denize & Blaunch Russell	24 July
	Newman, Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Newman ...	24 July
	Trezudder, Joan, d. of Nicolas & Dorothy Trezudder, of B(u)dock	30 July
	Stephens, . . . , s. of James & Kath. Stephens	6 Aug.
	Tristene, Mary, d. of James & Margery Tristene ...	13 Aug.
	Michell, Anne, d. of James & Joan Michell ...	20 Aug.
	Laugher, ffrancis, s. of ffrancis & Anne Laugher ...	11 Sep.
	Badcock, Sidrack, s. of Jervase & Jane Badcock ...	24 Sep.
	Woolcock, Anne, d. of Christopher & Anne Woolcock	5 Nov.
	Thomson, Ambrose, s. of Bryan & Ursula Thomson	7 Nov.
	Pope, Mary, d. of John & Anne Pope	19 Nov.
	Hicks, . . . , d. of William & . . . Hicks	21 Nov.
	Spry, Ursula, d. of John & Ruth Spry	29 Dec.
	Remfree, John, s. of John & Dorcas Remfree ...	31 Dec.
	Stephens, Thomas, s. of John & Katharine Stephens	7 Jan.
	Arundell, Joan, d. of Nicolas & Hono^r^ Arundell ...	14 Jan.
	Crust, Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Crust ...	21 Jan.
	Winnell, Mosely, s. of Thomas & Anne Winnell ...	23 Jan.
	Reinolds, Mary, d. of Deggary & ffrances Reinolds	4 Feb.
	Heynes, John, s. of John & Jane Heynes	21 Feb.
	Rogers, Samuel, s. of Hugh & Chesten Rogers ...	5 Mar.
	Reed, Arthur, s. of Hugh & Martha Reed [*alias* Lugger†]	9 Mar.
	Curlyon, Edward, s. of Edward & Rebecka Curlyon	10 Mar.
	Upton, William, s. of Arthur & Anne Upton ...	20 Mar.

John Newman, *Mayor.*
ffrancis Bedford, *Rector.*
ffrancis Laugher, Nicolas Arundell, } *Church Wardens.*

1672.	Roskelly, Jane, d. of Mathew & Mary Roskelly ...	25 Mar.

* Marg. Note.—Memorandu y^t^ Elizabeth, ye daughter of John Newman, was baptized before Michael, ye son of Denize Russell, but on the same day, and ought to have been first placed.

† *Vide* Sept. 22, 1673.

1672.	Hunt, William, s. of William & Mary Hunt ...	31 Mar.
	Hodge, Jane, d. of Thomas & Joan Hodge ...	1 Apr.
	Pasco, Joel, s. of Thomas & Kath. Pasco... ...	8 Apr.
	Calker, Jane, d. of Robert & Jane Calker ...	8 Apr.
	Tresaher, James, s. of James & Ruth Tresaher ...	13 Apr.
	Gwin, Anne, d. of Thomas & Marg. Gwin	14 Apr.
	Williams Philip, s. of Philip & Rebecka Williams...	12 May
	Edgcombe, Edward, s. of Edward & Sythny Edgcombe	14 May
	Cutte, Jacob & John, sons of John & Elizabeth Cutte	18 June
	Syer, Sarah, d. of, & . . . , s. of Walter & Grace Syer	14 July
	[*blank*]	21 July
	[*blank*]	21 July
	Gard, . . . , d. of Arthur & Joan Gard, of St. Budock	21 July
	Lucas, John, s. of Richard & Anne Lucas ...	13 Sep.
	*Polzu, Richard, s. of Edward & Joan Polzu [*alias* Broad]	16 Sep.
	Chapman, Sedwell, d. of John & Joan Chapman ...	1 Oct.
	Courtize, John, s. of Richard & Mary Courtize ...	4 Oct.
	Newman, John, s. of John & Anne Newman ...	4 Nov.
	Whitfeild, Thomas, s. of Benjamin & Mary Whitfeild	16 Nov.
	Beswathick, Thamasin, d. of Edward & Thamasin Beswathick	18 Nov.
	Hooper, Mary, d. of Abrā & Mary Hooper ...	24 Nov.
	George, Margaret, d. of Richard & Mary George ...	29 Nov.
	Tristene, Zenobia, d. of James & Marg. Tristene ...	26 Dec.
	Bedford, William, s. of ffrancis & Anne Bedford ...	27 Dec.
	Pasco, John, s. of Peter & Barbara Pasco ...	6 Jan.
	Vincent, Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Vincent ...	13 Jan.
	Taylor, John, s. of John & Mary Taylor	20 Jan.
	Lane, John, s. of William & Mary Lane	27 Jan.
	Strongman, . . . , d. of Benjamin & Wilmot Strongman	11 Feb.
	Nance, Henry, s. of James & Susanna Nance ...	24 Feb.
	ffender, Barbara, d. of John and Grace ffender ...	16 Mar.
	Dolton, Henry, s. of Katharine† & Mary Dolton ...	23 Mar.

* See entry July 17, 1670.

† *Sic.* : *vide* Mar. 26, 1673. Burials.

1672. Burgheart, Prudence, d. of Martin & Magdalen Burgheart ... ... 23 Mar.

Michael Russell, *Mayor.*
ffran. Bedford, *Rector.*
Solom̄. Trezize, ... } *Church Wardens.*

1673. Emot, ffrances, d. of Henry & ffrances Emot ... 25 Mar.
Tyrack, . . . , d. of Sithny & Jane Tyrack ... 1 Apr.
Teroon, Anthony, s. of Anthony & Jane Teroon ... 4 Apr.
Sennet, Rebecka, d. of John & Mary Sennet ... 21 Apr.
Thomsom, Mary, d. of Bryan & Ursula Thomsom... 25 Apr.
Welch, Joseph, s. of Thomas & Alice Welch ... 27 Apr.
Perkins, Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Perkins ... 2 May
Jose, John, s. of John & Mary Jose ... ... 5 May
Reinolds, Margery, d. of James & Joan Reinolds ... 8 May
Chune, Margery, d. of John & Margery Chune ... 19 May
Woodnet, John, s. of John & Katherine Woodnet ... 20 May
*Morrish, Sarah, d. of William & . . . Morrish 9 June
†Croly, George, s. of George & . . . Croly ... 16 June
Juel, Zenobia, d. of Joseph & Zenobia Juel ... 23 June
Upton, Arthur, s. of Arthur & Elizabeth Upton ... 17 July
Chapman, ffrances, d. of John & ffrances Chapman 19 July
Pender, Joan, d. of Benjamin & Anne Pender ... 11 Aug.
Netherton, Mary, d. of John & Mary Netherton ... 15 Aug.
Williams, Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Philippa Williams 16 Aug.
Badcock, James, s. of William & Joan Badcock ... 19 Aug.
Monsieur, Elizabeth, d. of Peter & Margaret Monsieur ... ... 24 Aug.
‡Lickaris, L . . , d. of John & . . . Lickaris 26 Aug.
Pearse, Mary, d. of John & Mary Pearse... ... 31 Aug.
Russel, Dennize, s. of Dennize & Blanch Russel ... 6 Sep.
Bawden, Priscilla, d. of Joseph & Zenobia Bawden 12 Sep.
Lugger, Stephen, s. of Hugh & Martha Lugger ... 22 Sep.
Cuttee, Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Cuttee ... 23 Sep.
Bernard, Mary, d. of William & . . . Bernard 5 Oct.
Priske, Anne, d. of William & Jocelene Priske ... 6 Oct.
Edgcombe, Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Edgcombe 26 Oct.
Pearse, Joan, d. of James & Joan Pearse... ... 2 Nov.
Nowel, Peter, s. of Roger & Mary Nowel ... 9 Nov.

* *Vide* April 30, 1671. † *Vide* April 22, 1666. ‡ *Vide* Feb. 27, 1665.

1673. Cock, Alice, d. of Anthony & Joan Cock, of Budock 9 Nov.
Crust, Grace, d. of Thomas & Mary Crust ... 25 Nov.
Richards, Elias, s. of Elias & . . , Richards ... 7 Dec.
Knucky, Magdalen, d. of Robert & Magdalen Knucky ... ... 21 Dec.
Rauling, William, s. of Henry & . . . Rauling 16 Jan.
Pengelly, Lancellot, s. of Lancellot & Eliz^th^ Pengelly ... ... 18 Jan.
†Hicks, John, s. of Robert & . . . Hicks ... 1 Mar.
‡Lane, Joseph, s. of William & . . . Lane ... 6 Mar.
Thomas, Edmund, s. of John & Anne Thomas ... 16 Mar.

Bryan Rogers, *Mayor.*
ffra. Bedford, *Rector.*
Rob. Simons, } *Church Wardens.*
Will. Badcock, }

1674. ||Tresaher, Thomas, s. of James & . . . Tresaher, of Pendennis ... ... 11 Apr.
Tayler, Susanna, d. of John & Susannah Tayler ... 15 Apr.
Newman, Charles, s. of John & Anne Newman ... 19 Apr.
St[e]phens, Mary, d. of James & Katherine St[e]phens ... ... 10 May
Penvoze, Charles, s. of ffrancis & Elleno^r^ Penvoze 29 May
George, Henry, s. of Henry & Margery George ... 29 May
Hodge, Richard, s. of Thomas & Joan Hodge ... 14 June
May, Avis, d. of Philip & fflorence May ... ... 19 June
Bedford, ffrancis, s. of ffrancis Bedford, Rector, & Anne his wife ... ... 22 June

Marg. Note.—"These six were baptized by strange Ministers while ffr. Bedford was absent."

1674. Williams, Mary, d. of Philip Williams ... ... 4 Aug.
Beswathick, Michael, s. of John & Philip§ Beswathick 17 Sep.
Gedyone, Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Gedyone ... 17 Sep.
**Tristene, . . . , of James & . . . Tristene 21 Sep.
Remphry, Tabitha, d. of Simon & Elizabeth Remphry ... ... 29 Sep.
Burgheart, Charity, d. of Martin & Magdalen Burgheart ... ... 29 Sep.
Remphree, Charles, s. of John & Dorcas Remphree 4 Oct.

* *Vide* Jan. 6, 1676. † *Vide* June 24, 1670. ‡ *Vide* Jan. 27, 1672.
|| *Vide* Apr. 13, 1672. § Philippa. ** *Vide* Aug. 13, 1671.

1674.	Wragland Elibeth, d. of John & Dorothy Wragland	4 Oct.
	Emot, John, s. of Henery & ffrancis Emot ...	9 Oct.
	Lanhathern, . . . , d. of George & Jane Lanhathern	11 Oct.
	Calker, Anne, d. of Robert & Anne Calker ...	12 Oct.
	Lucas, Mary, d. of Richard & Ann. Lucas ...	16 Oct.
	Thomson, Ursula, d. of Bryan & Ursula Thomson	16 Oct.
	Stephens, Henry, s. of John & Katherine Stephens...	18 Oct.
	Pomery, Elizabeth, d. of Walter & Grace Pomery [*alias* Syer*]	18 Oct.
	Reed, Mary, d. of Philip & Mary Reed	23 Oct.
	Prows, Jane, d. of Robert & Junipher Prows ...	25 Oct.
	Beswathick, Edward, s. of Edward & Thamsin Beswathick	26 Oct.
	Rogers, John, s. of Mr. Bryan Rogers by Jane his wife	29 Oct.
	Bawden, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Zenobia Bawden ...	1 Nov.
	Rogers, James, s. of Hugh & Chesten Rogers ...	8 Nov.
	Jessop, Mary, d. of William & Susannah Jessop ...	13 Nov.
	Hunt, Richard, s. of William & Amie Hunt ...	22 Nov.
	Edgcomb, Thomas, s. of Nicho. & Sedwel Edgcomb, of Pendeñize	23 Nov.
	Spry, Margaret, d. of John & Ruth Spry... ...	11 Dec.
	Badcock, Thomas, s. of William & Joan Badcock ...	2 Jan.
	Roach, Mary, d. of Paul & Margery Roach ...	17 Jan.
	*Whitfeild, Mary, d. of Benjamin & . . . Whitfeild	26 Jan.
	†Courtize, Anne, d. of Richard & Susañah Courtize	19 Feb.
	More, John, child of Jane More [*illeg.*]	1 Mar.
	Foot, Margaret, d. of William & Mary Foot ...	5 Mar.
	Chune, Christan, d. of John & Margery Chune [*alias* Odger]	6 Mar.
	Clims, Edward, s. of John & Alice Clims ...	13 Mar.
	Sim̄s, ffrances, d. of Thomas Sim̄s, of Pendenniz ...	16 Mar.
	Davies, Anne, d. of Richard & Mary Davies ...	23 Mar.

William Arundel, *Mayor.*
ffran. Bedford, *Rector.*
John Netherton } *Church Wardens.*
John Spry }

* *Vide* July 6, 1671.
† Marginal note opposite both entries :—" of Pendenize."

1675.	*Simms, ffrancis, d. of Thomas Simms [of] Pen [dennis]	25 Mar.
	Houlden, Richard, s. of William & . . . Houlden	26 Mar.
	Pascoe, Rebecca, d. of Peter & Barbara Pascoe ...	6 May
	Lanhorne, Margaret, d. of John & Joane Lanhorne	6 May
	Lukey, Thomas, s. of . . . & Elenor Lukey, Penrin	11 May
	Symons, Robert, s. of William & Penñ Symons ...	21 May
	†Hell, Richard, s. of Joseph & Thaṁ. Hell ...	25 May
	. . . . . , s. of John & Thams. . . .	6 June
	Lanhorne, Ann, d. of Sammuell & . . . Lanhorne	13 June
	Tyrack, James, s. of Sidnie & Jane Tyrack ...	29 June
	Arrundell, Honour, d. of Nic° & Honour Arrundell	3 July
	Chapman, John, s. of John & Joane Chapman, Pen.	12 July
	Curlian, Mary, d. of Edward & Rebecca Curlian ...	18 July
	Randall, Eliz., d. of William & Joan Randall ...	30 July
	Taylor, . . . , s. of John & Eliz. Taylor ...	26 Aug.
	. . . , John, s. of John & Grace	28 Aug.
	Lucas, Eliz., d. of John & Eliz. Lucas	17 Sep.
	Netherdon, Ann, d. of John & Mary Netherdon ...	19 Sep.
	Couch, . . . , d. of Thomas & Jane Couch ...	21 Sep.
	Thomson, George, s. of Bryant & Ursula Thomson	25 Sep.
	Orchard, Heugh, s. of John & Kathʳ Orchard ...	28 Sep.
	Bedford, William, s. of francis & Ann Bedford ...	19 Oct.
	Gibson, Margaret, d. of John & florence Gibson ...	31 Oct.
	Wescoate, Eliz., d. of Dennis & Olive Wescoate ...	31 Oct.
	Hearle, Eliz. , d. of Thomas Hearle	27 Nov.
	Tomm, Sammuell, s. of Humphry & Grace Tomm	23 Dec.
	Monseire, Nicholas, s. of Peter & Mary Monseire ...	27 Dec.
	Pascoe, Sampson, s. of Thomas Pascoe	27 Dec.
	Pender, Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Ann Pender ...	29 Dec.
	Prisk, William, s. of William & Jezel Prisk ...	1 Jan.
	‡Drap, George, s. of Giles & Margerit Drap ...	8 Jan.
	Rogers, Joseph, s. of Heugh & Chessen Rogers ...	11 Jan.
	Barnard, Ursula, d. of William Barnard, Pen. ...	20 Feb.
	Incledon, James, s. of Bartholomew Incledon ...	3 Mar.

* Entered on March 16. † Evidently Hall, *vide* 1677, Nov. 11.
‡ *Vide* Aug. 17, 1670.

1675.	Williams, Robert, s. of Robert & Philip* Williams	7 Mar.
	Tresahar, Sampson, s. of James & Ruth Tresahar...	7 Mar.
	Lahar, ffrancis, s. of ffrancis & Ann Lahar ...	10 Mar.
	Broashope, John, s. of John & . . . Broashope	19 Mar.

Ben. Pender, *Mayor.*
John Quarme, *Rector.*
Richard Daviss, } *Church Wardens.*
Robert Williams, }

1676.	Thomas, Able, s. of William & Joane Thomas† ...	23 Apr.
	Strongman, Richard, s. of Benjamin & Willmet Strongman	23 Apr.
	Ragland, Mary, d. of John & Dorathry Ragland ...	23 Apr.
	Pascoe, Sarah, d. of Peter & Barbara Pascoe ...	14 May
	Badcock, Jane, d. of William Badcock	10 July
	Jose, Richard, s. of John Jose	16 July
	Russell, Michaell, s. of Dennis Russell	21 July
	Nowell, Philip, s. of Roger Nowell by Mary his wife	23 July
	Symons, Peter, s. of John & Katharine Symons ...	2 June
	Knuckey, Joane, d. of Robert & Maudlin Knuckey	4 June
	Edgecomb, Thomas, s. of Thomas Edgecomb ...	14 Aug.
	Edgecomb, Sedwell, d. of Nicholas Edgecomb ...	14 Aug.
	Biggs, Eliz., d. of Thomas & Susanna Biggs ...	30 Aug.
	Tresteane, Eliz., d. of James & Margery Tresteane	4 Sep.
	Prynnar, Gartret, d. of Stephen & Jane Prynnar [Pinenard] ‡	7 Sep.
	Polsew, Richard, s. of Edward & Joane Polsew ...	17 Sep.
	Symes, William, s. of Thomas & Joane Symes ...	24 Sep.
	Reed, Dianah, d. of Phillipp & . . . Reed ...	24 Sep.
	‖ Lecary, Prudence, d. of John & . . . Lecary	2 Oct.
	Emmett, William, s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Cheson Emmett...	3 Oct.
	Poope, Ann, d. of John & . . . Poope ...	6 Oct.
	Jeffery, Richard, s. of Walter & Jone Jeffery ...	26 Oct.
	May, Elizabeth, d. of Samuell & Elizabeth May ...	30 Oct.
	Chapman, Anthony, s. of John & francess Chapman	23 Oct.
	Peirce, John, s. of John & Mary Peirce	6 Nov.

* *Vide* 1677, Sept. 25.

† Marg. note opposite April 23 to a line drawn after Sept. 24 :—"All these baptized by strange Ministers in ye vacaney between Mr. Bedford and Mr. Quarme."

‡ *Vide* Marriage Oct. 19, 1675. ‖ *Vide* 1673, Aug. 26.

1676. Trenoweth, Elizabeth, d. of ffranciss Trenoweth ... 9 Nov.
Williams, Elizabeth, d. of Philipp & Rebecah Williams 18 Nov.
Morkham, Jane, d. of John & Ann. Morkham ... 19 Nov.
Lucass, Charles, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Lucass ... 20 Nov.
Tigens, Mary, d. of Edward & Anne Tigens ... 24 Nov.
Taylor, Susanah, d. of John & Susanah Taylor .. 5 Dec.
Binny, Mary, d. of James Binny & Jane his wife ... 8 Dec.
Lillicrapp, Thomas, s. of Edmond & Ann Lillicrapp 27 Dec.
Rogers, Jane, d. of Bryan & Jane Rogers... ... 27 Dec.
Richards, Jone, d. of Elias & Jane Richards ... 6 Jan.
Vergruyne, Sarah, d. of Jacob & Sarah Vergruyne 14 Jan.
Lenhatharin, John, s. of Samuell & Keatharin Lenhatharin ... ... 21 Jan.
Motley, ffrancis, s. of ffrancis & Johanah Motley ... 25 Jan.
Williams, John, s. of John & Louday Williams ... 30 Jan.
Moyle, Keatharin, d. of Cullan & Elenor Moyle ... 2 Feb.
Netherdon, Giles, s. of John & Mary Netherdon ... 7 Feb.
Clyms, Mary, d. of John & Alice Clyms ... ... 21 Feb.
Courtiss, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Susanah Courtiss ... ... 24 Feb.
Menhenick, Mary, d. of John & Lunah Menhenick... 12 Mar.
Tyley, David, s. of Joseph & Margrett Tyley ... 12 Mar.

Thomas Gwin, *Mayor.*
John Quarme, *Rector.*
William Jesop, } *Church Wardens.*
Walter Jeffery, }

1677. Jones, ffranciss, s. of Peirce & Mary Jones ... 16 Apr.
Johns, William, s. of William & Susanah Johns ... 17 Apr.
Remfree, Abraham and William, ss. of John & Dorcass Remfree ... ... 5 May
Pumery, John, s. of Walter & Grace Pumery ... 5 May
Clinch, Honnor, d. of William & Elizabeth Clinch 6 May
Perkins, Hester, d. of Jacob & Martha Perkins ... 7 May
Peake, Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Sarah Peake ... 13 May
Tomson, George, s. of Bryan & Ursula Tomson ... 18 May
Leane, John, s. of William & Margrett Leane ... 26 May
Crawly, Ralph, s. of George & Elizabeth Crawly ... 9 June
Robinson, Sarah, d. of John Barbery* Robinson ... 17 June
Worth, Sarah, d. of Ambrose & Sarah Worth ... 17 June

* So written, *vide* 1678, Feb. 23.

1677. Roch, Alice, d. of Paull & Margrett Roch ... 22 July
Stacy, ffrancess, d. of Thomas & Grace Stacy ... 10 Aug.
Gwin, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Margery Gwinn 24 Aug.
[Marg. Note. 'Borne August ye 17.']
Lawrance, Phelippa, d. of Richard & Judeth Lawrance ... ... 25 Aug.
Hixt, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Hixt ... 29 Aug.
Genens, Nicholass, s. of Nicholass & Jone Genens... 3 Sep.
Laughorne, Michaell, s. of ffranciss & Anne Laughorne [or Laghoren*] ... ... 14 Sep.
Huntt, William, s. of William & Ann Huntt ... 15 Sep.
Williams, Mary, d. of Robert & Phillippia Williams 25 Sep.
Knucky, Mary, d. of Edward Knucky, & Margrett his wife ... ... 6 Oct.
Hearle, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Grace Hearle ... 13 Oct.
Morish, William, s. of William & Ann Morish ... 14 Oct.
Gibson, Edward, s. of John & florance Gibson ... 14 Oct.
Tidder, Margery, d. of John & Margery Tidder ... 21 Oct.
Lucass, Izett, d. of Richard & Ann Lucass ... 22 Oct.
Lee, Elizabeth, d. of Daniell & Elizabeth Lee ... 6 Nov.
Hall, Abraham, s. of Joseph & Tamsin Hall ... 11 Nov.
Dyer, Jephthah, s. of Elizabeth Dyer ... ... 11 Nov.
Pasco, Mary, d. of Charles & Keatharin Pasco ... 18 Nov.
Spry, John, s. of John & Ruth Spry ... ... 3 Dec.
Coosey, Jone, d. of John & Jone Coosey ... ... 8 Dec.
Edcombe, John, s. of Nicholas & Sedwell Edcombe 11 Dec.
Wickham, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Judeth Wickham 26 Dec.
Lucass, Keatharin, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Lucass 19 Feb.
Tho. Holden, *Mayor*.
John Quarme, *Rector*.
Will. Simes, John Seccombe, *Church Wardens*.

1678. Netherdon, Sarah, d. of John & Mary Netherdon ... 2 Apr.
Emmett, Mary, d. of William & Cheson Emmett ... 2 Apr.
Woodnett, Robert, s. of John & Keatharin Woodnett 2 Apr.
Tyrack, Elizabeth, d. of Seddy & Jane Tyrack ... 7 Apr.
Pender, Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Ann Pender ... 13 Apr.
May, John, s. of Phillipp & florance May ... 17 Apr.
Crust, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Crust ... 17 Apr.
*Williams, John, s. of John & Louday Williams ... 24 Apr.

* This has been crossed through in the register.

1678. *Cornew, Thomas, s. of Nicholas & Sinoby Cornew 28 Apr.
Boswathack, Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Tamsin Boswathack ... ... 3 May
Tomson, Julian, d. of Bryan & Ursula Tomson ... 11 May
Coock, William, s. of George & Kenrith† Coock ... 22 May
‡Gleuiass, Ephraim, s. of William & Jane Gleuiass 13 June
Hawes, Margery, d. of George & Margrett Hawes 23 June
Geach, John, s. of John & Jone Geach .. ... 29 June
Curlyan, Peter, s. of Edward & Rebekah Curlyan... 29 June
Harriss, Grace, d. of Ralph & Ann Harriss, of Maunnan ... ... 29 June
Tresteane, Margery, d. of James & Margery Tresteane ... ... 12 July
Tresaher, Michaell, s. of James & Ruth Tresaher, of Pendinnis Castle ... ... 17 July
Williams, Elizabeth, d. of Phillipp & Rebekah Williams ... ... 20 July
Sennett, Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Sennett ... 27 July
Symons, Margrett, d. of John & Keatharine Symons 30 July
Pruest, John, s. of William & Joyce Pruest ... 17 Aug.
Bilard, William, s. of Richard & Brigett Bilard ... 1 Sep.
Barnerd, Willm. and Thomas, ss. of Willm. & Margret Barnerd, of Pendinnis Castle ... 19 Sep.
Rickard, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Rickard 23 Sep.
Pascoe, Jane, d. of Thomas & Keatharen Pascoe ... 26 Sep.
Tresaher, Thomas, s. of John & Ursula Tresaher ... 28 Sep.
Taylor, Thomas, s. of John & Susan Taylor ... 29 Sep.
Wicks, Lucy, d. of Mary Wicks [*illeg.*] ... ... 17 Nov.
Edgcombe, James, s. of Thomas & Mary Edgcombe 1 Dec.
Nowell, James, s. of Roger & Mary Nowell ... 6 Dec.
Doulton, Caleb, s. of Calibb &Mary Doulton ... 7 Dec.
Seccombe, Judeth, d. of John & Ann Seccombe ... 22 Dec.
Lanhatharin, Cheson, d. of Samuell & Keatharin Lanhatharin ... ... 23 Dec.
Jeffery, Johannah, d. of Walter & Joane Jeffery ... 26 Dec.
Knucky, Richard, s. of Robert & Maudlin Knucky 7 Jan.
Clims, John, s. of John & Alice Clims ... ... 7 Jan.
Pengelly, Elizabeth, d. of Lancellott & Eliz^th.^ Pengelly 26 Jan.

* These entries are written in the margin. † Apparently "Kenrith."
‡ Corrected to Gluuiass—intended for Gluviass.

1678. Reede, George, s. of Hugh & Jane Reede ... 9 Feb.
Libby, Hugh, s. of Richard & Joane Libby ... 10 Feb.
Robinson, Joane, d. of John & Barbery Robinson ... 23 Feb.
Hext, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Hext ... 6 Mar.
*Russell, George, s. of Dinizell & Blainch Russell... 10 Mar.

Bryan Rogers, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rector.*

1679. Lucas, Gartright, d. of Richard & Ann Lucas ... 30 Mar.
Gard, Ann, d. of Philip & Anne Gard ... ... 30 Mar.
Choone, George, s. of John & Margery Choone ... 31 Mar.
ffittix, Honnour, d. of John & Mary ffittix ... 21 Apr.
Tilye, Mary, d. of Joseph & Margery Tilye ... 21 Apr.
Morish, John, s. of William & Ann Morish ... 27 Apr.
Jones, Anne, d. of Richard & Grace Jones, was born the 12 of November, 1669, and bapt. by John Bedford, Min^r. at St. Gerrans ... ... 29 Apr.
Chapman, Mary, d. of John & Frances Chapman, was bapt. by him also ... ... 29 Apr.
Laughorne, Martha, d. of ffrancis & Anne Laughorne 27 May
Swanne, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Catharine Swanne 29 May
Pender, Peter, s. of Benjamin & Ann Pender ... 6 July
Courtiss, Richard, s. of Richard & Susanah Courtiss, Pendinnis Castle ... ... 14 July
Lucas, Brigett, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Lucas ... 19 July
Remfree, Hugh, s. of Hugh & Mary Remfree ... 20 July
Williams, Catherine, d. of John & Louday Williams 3 Aug.
Tomm, John, s. of Humphrey & Grace Tomm ... 24 Aug.
Daviss, John, s. of Richard & Mary Daviss ... 31 Aug.
Canning, Grace, d. of George & Edith Canning ... 31 Aug.
Clinch, William, s. of William & Elizabeth Clinch, was borne August 30, and baptized ... ... 7 Sep.
Menhenick, Susan, d. of John & Lunah Menhenick 13 Sep.
Lenhatheren, Nicholass, s. of Georg & Jane Lenhatheren ... ... 14 Sep.
Pascoe, Peter, s. of Peter & Barbary Pascoe ... 14 Sep.
Dunn, Jane, d. of Henrey & Blainch Dunn ... 21 Sep.
Rogers, Michaell, s. of John & Mary Rogers ... 1 Oct.
Tannatt, Ann, d. of Thomas & Susanah Tannatt ... 2 Oct.
Stacy, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Grace Stacy ... 24 Nov.

* 'Bap' or 'baptized' has been added to most of the entries of this year.

1679. Richards, Nicholass, s. of Elias & Jane Richards ... 30 Nov.
Thomas, Edward, s. of William & Joane Thomas ... 15 Dec.
Hearle, Grace, d. of Thomass & Grace Hearle ... 26 Dec.
Knuckey, Ruth, d. of Robert & Maud Knuckey ... 16 Jan.
Badcock, Jane, d. of Jerviss & Catharine Badcock... 18 Jan.
May, Jane, d. of Phillipp & fflorance May ... 23 Jan.
Danniell, Ann, d. of John & Honour Danniell ... 30 Jan.
Tresteane, George, s. of James & Margery Tresteane 13 Feb.
Rogers, Benjamin, s. of Mr. Bryan Rogers, & Jane his wife, borne . . . and baptized ... 15 Feb.
Westcott, Joane, d. of Chesen Westcott, of pendinniss castle, by William Ham [*illeg.*] ... 23 Feb.
Wickham, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Wickham, & by Judith his wife ... ... 23 Feb.
*flice, Nicholas, s. of John & Elizabeth flice, pasingers By Sea from france Bound for Ireland ... 26 Feb.
Jose, Joane, d. of John & Margerett Jose ... ... 6 Mar.
Libby, Richard, s. of Richard & Joane Libby ... 9 Mar.
Huntt, Stephen, s. of William & Amy Huntt ... 20 Mar.

Thomas Gwin, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rector.*
De. Russell, *Church Warden.*

1680. †Tirick, John, s. of Zeddye & Jane Tirick ... 28 Mar.
Pumeroy, Joseph, s. of Walter & Grace Pumeroy ... 16 Apr.
Quarme, Robert, s. of Mr. Walter Quarme, Rect^r. and By Grace his wife ... ... 27 Apr.
Roach, David, s. of Paull & Margerett Roach ... 7 May
‡Reede, ffranciss, s. of Phillipp & Mary Reede ... 23 May
Russell, Anna, d. of Dennise & Blanch Russell ... 29 May
Netherton, Henarata, d. of John & Mary Netherton 29 May
Henderson, Margery, d. of John & Mary Henderson 30 May
Merryweather, James, s. of Thomas Merryweather, & by Alice his wife, borne on boord the *Jerusalem of London*, being then in falm^o. Roade June the 3rd and baptized ... ... 7 June
Williams, Walter, s. of Phillipp & Rebekah Williams 11 June
Pentecost, Jane, d. of George & Margarett Pentecost 13 June

* Possibly Clice. † *Vide* 1678, April 7.

‡ Almost all the entries of this year are worded as follows :—"and by . . . his wife, bapt." the date following.

1680. Exelbey, William, s. of William & Elizabeth Exelbey ... ... 18 June
Lanhathren, Thomasin, d. of Samuell & Catharine Lanhathren ... ... 24 June
Pascoe, Bennett, s. of Charles & Catherine Pascoe 10 July
Kelligrew, Peter, s. of Sr. Peter Kelligrew, Baronett, by Lady ffrancess his wife was borne and baptized .. .. 18 Aug.
Tuder, John, s. of John & Margery Tuder ... 27 Aug.
Hall, George, s. of Joseph & Thomasin Hall ... 29 Aug.
Marratt, Josiass, child of Mary Marratt was born Sept. the 8 and baptized [*illeg.*] ... ... 9 Sep.
Cheffer, Jane, d. of Crispin & Margarett Cheffer ... 14 Sep.
Thomson, Joane, d. of Bryan & Ursula Thomson ... 10 Oct.
Tome, William, s. of Humphrey & Grace Tome ... 15 Oct.
Seccombe, Cecilia, d. of John & Ann Seccombe ... 21 Nov.
Boswathick, Thomas, s. of Edward & Thomasin Boswathick ... ... 26 Nov.
Miles, Barbara, d. of Thomas & Joanna Miles ... 28 Nov.
Edgcombe, Rebekah, d. of Thomas & Mary Edgcombe ... ... 7 Dec.
Pruest, Christian, d. of William & Joyce Pruest ... 19 Dec.
Remfree, Elizabeth, d. of Symon & Penellope Remfree 23 Dec.
Swann, Roger, s. of Thomas & Catharine Swann... 6 Jan.
Hext, John, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Hext ... 14 Jan.
Dunn, Sarah, d. of Henry & Blanch Dunn ... 23 Jan.
Lane, Thomas, s. of William & Margerett Lane ... 23 Jan.
Hawes, George, s. of George & Margarett Hawes ... 25 Jan.
Nowell, Mary, d. of Roger & Mary Nowell ... 8 Feb.
Lucass, Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Lucass ... 13 Feb.
Lillicrapp, Anne, d. of Edmund & Anne Lillicrapp 22 Feb.
Rogers, Grenvile, s. of Mr. Bryan Rogers, by Jane his wife ... ... 25 Feb.
Symons, Catherine, d. of John & Catherine Symons 4 Feb.
Williams, Martin, s. of John & Louday Williams ... 17 Mar.
Cuttings, Jane, d. of Richard & Nickoll Cuttings ... 19 Mar.

D. Russell, *Mayor.*
Walt^r. Quarme, *Rector.*
Jo. Tresahar
Tamas hawsk } *Church Wardens.*

1681. Ricard, Hester, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Ricard... 25 Mar.
Toope, James, s. of Danielle & Martha Toope ... 29 Mar.
Manfeild, Susanna, d. of Nicholas & Susanna Manfeild 30 Mar.
Bayley, Elizabeth, d. of Andrew & Mary Bayley ... 3 Apr.
Geard, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Geard ... 4 Apr.
Tresaher, Henry, s. of John & Ursula Tresaher ... 7 Apr.
Thomson, Anne, d. of William & Alice Thomson ... 16 Apr.
Hill, William, s. of Peter & Catherine Hill ... 6 May
Canning, Anne, d. of George & Judith* Canning ... 7 May
Morish, Samuell, s. of William & Anne Morish ... 8 May
Nance, Thomas, s. of John & Honnour Nance, of Budock ... ... 14 May
Markham, Mary, d. of John & Mary Markham ... 15 May
Downing, Roger, s. of Grace Downing [*illeg.*] ... 15 May
Pascoe, Isaack, s. of Thomas & Catherine Pascoe ... 23 May
Johns, Stephen, s. of Stephen & Mary Johns ... 30 May
Johns, Alexander, s. of William & Joane Johns, borne June 3rd... ... ... 14 June
Rogers, Michaell, s. of John & Mary Rogers, was borne May 21st ... ... 25 May
Woodnett, Elizabeth, d. of John & Catherine Woodnett ... ... 9 July
Courtiss, Phelipp, d. of Richard & Susanna Courtiss 31 July
Rogers, Bryan, s. of Hugh Rogers, junr. by Dothory (*sic.*) his wife ... ... 19 Aug.
Clinch, Martha, d. of William & Elizabeth Clinch, borne Aug. 24 ... ... 24 Aug.
Pearce, James, s. of James & Joane Pearce ... 3 Sep.
Nuckey, Sarah, d. of Edward & Margerett Nuckey 14 Sep.
Gabrill, Thomas, s. of William & Mary Gabrill, of Pendennis Castle ... ... 2 Oct.
Remfree, Mary, d. of Hugh & Mary Remfree ... 9 Oct.
Stephens, Mary, d. of John & ffrances Stephens ... 14 Oct.
Williams, Margarett, d. of John & Constance Williams... ... ... 20 Oct.
Majou, Mary, d. of Peter & Catherine Majou, of Masenne in France ... ... 29 Oct.
Gard, Philip, s. of Philip & Anne Gard ... ... 7 Nov.
Reede, Catherine, d. of Hugh & Jane Reede ... 13 Nov.

* Written over Edith *vide* 31 Aug., 1679.

1681. Thomson, Thomas, s. of Bryan & Ursula Thomson 6 Dec.
Spurrier, Mary, d. of Christopher & Elizabeth Spurrier ... ... 20 Dec.
Edgcombe, Mary, d. of Nicholas & Sedwell Edgcombe ... ... 27 Dec.
Hendersone, Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Hendersone ... ... 2 Jan.
Libby, Aviss, d of Richard & Joane Libby ... 21 Jan.
Pentecost, George, s. of George & Margarett Pentecost ... ... 22 Jan.
Geach, Anne, d. of John & Joane Geach ... 23 Jan.
Tresteane, Jane, d. of James & Margery Tresteane 27 Jan.
Menhennick, Elizabeth, d. of John & Lunah Menhennick ... ... 28 Jan.
Bleigh, Sarah, d. of Mr. Sedny Bleigh, of Penryn, by Sarah his wife, and [margin] borne ye 6th day of February ... ... 14 Feb.
Miles, Anne, d. of Thomas & Joanna Miles ... 17 Feb.
Swann, Roger, s. of Thomass & Catherine Swann... 24 Feb.
Badcock, Jarviss, s. of Jarviss Badcock, jun^r. & Catharine ... ... 5 Mar.
Tyrick, James, s. of Seddy & Jane Tyrick ... 19 Mar.

Bryan Thomson, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Minist^r. ibdm.*
Richard Jones, Nicholas Whitte, *Church Wardens.*

1682. *Antron, William, s. of Constantine & Julian Antron 25 Mar.
Thomas, Mary, d. of William & Joane Thomas ... 31 Mar.
Nicholass, Henry, s. of John & Anne Nicholass ... 2 Apr.
Chapman, Benjamin, s. of John & francess Chapman 13 Apr.
May, John, s. of Phillipp & fflorance May ... 18 Apr.
†Symons, Martha, d. of W^ll. Symons ... ... 11 Feb.
Netherton, Joane, d. of John & Mary Netherton ... 24 Apr.
Robert, Isajah, s. of Samuel Robert, A ffrenchman, by Anne, his wife [of ye p'ish ‡ of Tremblada, in ffrance] ... ... 14 May
Russell, Blanch, d. of Denniss & Blanch Russell ... 19 May
Quarme, Robert, s. of Walter & Grace Quarme ... 30 May
Lanhathren, Samuell, s. of Samuell & Catherin Lanhathren ... ... 5 June

* Entries worded as before. † Interlined. ‡ Parish.

1682. Leane, Mary, d. of William & Margarett Leane ... 15 July
Reed, John, s. of Philipp & Mary Reed ... ... 16 July
Sennett, John, s. of John & Mary Sennett ... 21 July
Pascoe, Mary, d. of Peter & Barbara Pascoe ... 30 July
Rogers, Bryan, s. of Mr. Bryan Rogers, Marchant, by Jane his wife. Borne ye 28th of July* ... 4 Aug.
Bennett, John, s. of Stephen Bennett [*alies* Richards] by Mary his wife ... ... 10 Sep.
Wickham, Mary, d. of Joseph & Judith Wickham... 3 Oct.
Pryer, Henry, s. of Ananias & Jane Pryer, of Pendinnis Castle ... ... 6 Oct.
Johns, Jone, d. of Stephen & Mary Johns ... 22 Oct.
Richards, Anne, d. of Elias & Jane Richards ... 29 Oct.
Nuckey, Christian, d. of Robert & Maudlen Nuckey 15 Nov.
Chadeau, Miriam, d. of Peter & ffrances Chadeau ... 24 Nov.
Edgcombe, James, s. of Thomas & Mary Edgcombe ... ... 10 Dec.
Hunt, Robert, s. of William & Amy Hunt ... 26 Dec.
Toope, Daniell, s. of Daniell & Martha Toope ... 26 Dec.
Hawes, James, s. of George & Margarett Hawes ... 31 Dec.
Daniell, John, s. of John & Honour Daniell ... 7 Jan.
Canning, Georg, s. of Georg & Judith* Canning ... 14 Jan.
Remfree, Jane, d. of Symon & Penellope Remfree... 14 Jan.
Pasco, Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Catherine Pasco 11 Feb.
Barnerd, Anne, d. of William & Margarett Barnerd [of Pendenis Castle] ... ... 19 Mar.
Buswathick, Michaell, s. of Michael Williams Buswathick, by Honour his wife was borne Mar. 18 20 Mar.

Tho. Holden, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rector, ibdm.*
Jos. Cloake, Joseph Wickham, } *Church Wardens.*

1683. Hext, Mary, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Hext ... 27 Mar.
Rogers, Edward, s. of John & Mary Rogers ... 31 Mar.
Tom, William, s. of William & Mary Tom, of Pendennis Castle ... ... 2 Apr.
Pearse, Samuell, s. of William & Hanna Pearse ... 17 Apr.
Roteare, Mary, d. of Charles & Mary Roteare, born March 11 ... ... 26 Apr.

* Marg. Note. Ye vont was broken. * Written over Edith as before.

1683. Cheffers, Chrispine, s. of Chrispine & Margerett Cheffers ... ... 1 May
Browne, Anne, d. of John & Julian Browne ... 1 May
Robinson, Hugh, s. of Anne Robinson [*illeg.*] ... 6 May
Jose, Elizabeth, d. of John & Margarett Jose ... 6 May
Nowell, Mary, d. of Roger & Mary Nowell ... 28 May
Grosse, Margery, d. of Lawrance & Elizabeth Grosse 3 June
Edgcombe, Jane, d. of Nicholas & Sedwell Edgcombe 13 June
Williams, Richard, s. of Richard & Gartroud Williams ... ... 17 June
Robinson, Mary, d. of John & Barbara Robinson ... 17 June
Buswathick, Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Thomasin Buswathick ... ... 25 June
Hill, William, s. of Peter & Catherine Hill ... 26 June
Rowland, Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Margery Rowland 2 July
Symons, Joseph, s. of John & Catherine Symons ... 3 July
Blakey, ffrancess, d. of ffranciss & Amy Blakey, of Pendinis Castle ... ... 8 July
Mansell, Catherine, d. of Rowland & Jane Mansell 8 July
Spurrier, Elizabeth, d. of Christopher & Elizabeth Spurrier ... ... 13 July
Thompson, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Bryan Thompson by Ursula his wife ... ... 9 Sep.
Hall, Fœlicity & Martha, ds. of Joseph & Thomasine Hall ... ... 9 Sep.
Perkins, Elizabeth, d. of John & Eliz. Perkins ... 29 Sep.
Swiñy, Dennis, s. of Dennis & . . . . Swiñy 13 Oct.
Peeters, Sarah, d. of Henry & Peneł. Peeters ... 14 Oct.
Rogers, Peter, s. of Mr. Bryan Rogers, by Jane his wife ... ... 22 Oct.
Billard, Elizabeth, d. of Rich. & Bridget Billard ... 1 Nov.
Exelbye, Wm., s. of Wm. & Eliz. Exelbye ... 1 Nov.
Williams, Elizabeth, d. of John & Loveday Williams 5 Nov.
Bembridg, Margery, d. of Thomas & Isabell Bembridg ... ... 11 Nov.
Trestean, Will$^{m.}$, s. of James & Margery Trestean ... 2 Dec.
Magher, Philip, s. of Philip Magher, formerly of Tangeir, by Mary his wife ... ... 9 Dec.
*fitsgerard, Mary, d. of Gerard & Añe fitsgerard ... 11 Dec.

* Marginal note. "Gerard fitzgerard."

1683. Porter, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Eliz. Porter ... 12 Dec.
Hobson, Mary, d. of John & Sarah Hobson ... 12 Dec.
Williams, Robert, s. of John & Constance Williams 15 Dec.
Libby, Stephen, s. of Richd. & Jone Libby ... 26 Dec.
Penticost, Thomas, s. of George & Margaret Penticost ... ... 7 Jan.
Thomas, Ann, d. of Wm. & Jone Thomas ... 8 Jan.
Richards, Wm., s. of Richd. & Constance Richards... 8 Jan.
Quarme, Grace, d. of Mr. Walter Quarme, Rectr., by Grace his wife ... ... 15 Jan.
Curtis, Benjamin, s. of Richd. & Susaña Curtis ... 2 Mar.
Rusell, William, s. of Mr. Dennis Rusell, by Blanch his wife ... ... 9 Mar.
Prior, Jone, d. of Annanias & Jane Prior ... ... 19 Mar.
Tyrack, William, s. of Zedekiah & Jane Tyrack ... 23 Mar.

Bryan Rogers, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rector, ibdm.*
Joseph Hext, Joseph Hall } *Church Wardens.*

1684. Gard, Mary, d. of Phillip & Anne Gard ... ... 7 Apr.
Lillicrap, Joseph, s. of Edmund & Anne Lillicrap ... 12 Apr.
Curnow, Jane, d. of Nicholas & Niobe Curnow ... 13 Apr.
Geak, William, s. of William & Ebbot Geak ... 19 Apr.
Bird, John, s. of Henry & Alice Bird ... ... 4 May
Ennis, John, s. of John & Mary Ennis, of Budock ... 6 June
Richard, Jone-Jane, d. of Richd. & Elizabeth Richard 6 July
Stephens, Thomas, s. of John & Frances Stephens... 20 July
Geach, Mary, d. of John & Mary Geach ... ... 21 July
Knucky, James, s. of Edward & Margaret Knucky 27 July
Swan, Katherine, d. of Thomas & Katherine Swan 27 July
Tresahar, Margery, d. of John & Ursula Tresahar... 30 July
Daniell, William, s. of John & Honor Daniell ... 31 July
Pascoe, George, s. of Thomas & Katherine Pascoe... 3 Aug.
Bucher, Margaret, child of Jone Bucher [*illeg.*] ... 3 Aug.
Bamfeild, Anthony, s. of Rowland & Jane Bamfeild 25 Aug.
Symons, William, s. of Will. Symons ... ... 15 Sep.
Thomson, John, s. of Mr. Bryan Thomson, by Ursula his wife ... ... 22 Sep.
Jeffery, William, s. of Walter & Johan Jeffery ... 26 Sep.
Weeks, Margaret, child of Margery Weeks [*illeg.*]... 26 Oct.

1684. Edgcomb, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas Edgcomb, by Mary his wife ... ... 2 Nov.
Grosse, Thomas, s. of Laurence & Eliz. Grosse ... 5 Dec.
Bennet, George, s. of Stephen & Mary Bennet ... 8 Dec.
Toope, Elizabeth, d. of Daniell & Martha Toope ... 8 Dec.
Brown, John, s. of John & Julian Brown ... ... 14 Dec.
Lenhatherne, August, d. of Sam^ll. & Katherine Lenhatherne ... ... 26 Dec.
Adams, Martha, d. of Liefeten^t. Adams, by his wife 6 Jan.
Pasco, Jone, d. of Mr. Moses Pasco, by Margery his wife ... ... 2 Feb.
Gardiner, Priscilla, d. of one Serjeant Gardiner, by his wife ... ... 15 Feb.
Perkins, John, s. of John & Eliz. Perkins [*day illegible*] [—] Feb.
*Cannen, Judith, d. of George & Judith† Cannen ... 13 Mar.
‡Odger, Grace, d. of Henry Odger, of Budock, by his wife ... ... 24 Mar.

Thomas Tresahar, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rector, ibdm.*
Anth^y. Theron, John Daniell, *Church Wardens.*

1685. Hext, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Joseph Hext, by Eliz. his wife ... ... 27 Mar.
§Hutchins, John, s. of Mr. John Hutchins, Landwaiter 29 Mar.
Antron, John, s. of Constantine & Julian Antron ... 5 Apr.
May, Thomas, s. of Philip & Florence May ... 13 Apr.
Wickham, Martha, d. of Joseph & Judith Wickham 14 Apr.
Long, Patience, d. of Thomas & Patience Long ... 16 Apr.
Pascoe, Charles, s. of Peter & Jone Pascoe ... 21 Apr.
Winchfeild, Pattee, d. of Capt. Charles Winchfeild 22 Apr.
Jeffery, Nicholas, s. of Nich. Jeffery ... ... 23 Apr.
Swinny, Anne, d. of Dennis Swinny ... ... 19 May
Pascoe, W^m.. s. of Matthew Pascoe ... ... 31 May
Brooks, Alce, d. of Robert Brooks ... ... 31 May
Remphry, Simon, s. of Rich. & Eliz. Remphry ... 8 June
Haweis, John, s. of George & Margaret Haweis ... 9 June
Hambleton, Mary, d. of Robert Hambleton ... 28 June

* *Vide* 1682, Jan. 14. † Written over Edith.

‡ Marginal Note. Ano. 1684, the East end of ye chancell built by Mr. Quarme, Rector, and at his own charge.

§ 'By his wife,' without the wife's name is frequently added.

1685.	Donne, Katherine, d. of Henry Donne	29 June
	Kemp, Alice, d. of John Kemp, of Budock ...	29 June
	Banfeld, Joseph, s. of Rowland & Jane Banfeld ...	4 July
	Clark, John, s. of Thomas & Anne Clark ...	10 July
	Sowell, George, s. of Rich. & Eliz. Sowell ...	12 July
	Libby, John, s. of Rich^rd. & Jone Libby ...	13 July
	Knucky, Robert, s. of Robert & Magdalen Knucky	18 July
	Hugoe, Jone, d. of John & Jone Hugoe	18 July
	Noell, Hester, d. of Roger & Mary Noell ...	2 Aug.
	Blakey, Dorothy, d. of Francis Blakey, of Pendeñis	16 Aug.
	Morkom, Thomasine, d. of John Morkom ...	23 Aug.
	Rogers, Isaack and Rebecca, twins, children of Mr. John Rogers, by his wife	3 Sep.
	Tyrack, Zedekia, s. of Zedekia & Jane Tyrack ...	6 Sep.
	Pascoe, Hugh, s. of Charles & Katherine Pascoe	27 Sep.
	*Quarme, Judith, d. of Walter & Grace Quarme was born and baptized and dyed	7 Oct.
	Penticost, John, s. of George & Mary Penticost ...	10 Oct.
	Miles, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Johanna Miles ...	1 Nov.
	Perkins, Dennis, s. of Eliz. Perkins by a Souldier [*illeg.*]	1 Nov.
	Scantlebury, Eliz., d. of Willm. & Jane Scantlebury	11 Dec.
	Daniell, Joseph, s. of John & Hon^r. Daniell ...	20 Dec.
	Roach, Mary, d. of David & Judith Roach ...	1 Jan.
	Barnard, William, s. of W^m. Barnard by his wife ...	1 Jan.
	Peters, Jane, d. of Henry & Pen^pe. Peters... ...	31 Jan.
	Davyes, . . . , d. of John Davyes, by his wife	31 Jan.
	Billard, Chastity, d. of Richard Billard	21 Feb.
	Menhinnick, William, s. of John Menhinnick ...	2 Mar.
	Badcock, William, s. of John Badcock	6 Mar.
	Bird, Elizabeth, d. of John Bird	7 Mar.
	Rogers, Thomas, s. of John & Eliz. Rogers ...	10 Mar.
	Pasco, Felix, s. of Moses & Margery Pasco ...	19 Mar.

Thomas Gwin, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rector, ibdm.*
Robert Symons } *Overseers and*
Hen. Emett } *Church Wardens.*

* This entry almost illegible.

1686. Stephens, Frances, d. of John & Frances Stephens 26 Mar.
Upton, Hudson, s. of Mr. Richard Upton, by Elizab^th.^ his wife ... ... 30 Mar.
Geak, Henry, s. of W^m.^ & Ebbot Geak ... ... 6 Apr.
Rogers, Mary, d. of Mr. Bryan Rogers, by Jane his wife ... ... 8 Apr.
Treastean, Richard, s. of James & Margery Treastean 10 Apr.
Legg, John, s. of Serjeant Legg, of Pendennis, by his wife ... ... 23 Apr.
Remphry, Christian, d. of Robert & Kat. Remphry 15 May
Symons, Mary, d. of Will. Symons ... ... 22 May
Prior, Ananias, s. of Ananias Prior ... ... 23 May
W^ms.,^ Edward, s. of Edward & Grace W^ms.^ ... 10 June
Lenhadron, Christian, d. of Sam^ll.^ & Kat. Lenhadron 11 June
Chaddeau, Peter, s. of Peter Chaddeau ... ... 18 June
Gwin, Francis, s. of Mr. Francis Gwin, by Susanna his wife, being then almost 21 years old, vizt 7 of August following ... ... 29 July
Hall, Joseph and Benjamin, ss. of Mr. Joseph Hall... 31 July
Dennizon, Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Dennizon 2 Aug.
Goose, Mary, d. of John Goose, deceased, by Anne his wife, being yn aged 24 years, July 29th past 8 Aug.
Munshy, Elizabeth, d. of Jo. Munshy ... ... 14 Aug.
King, Rich^d.,^ s. of Henry & Jone King ... ... 14 Aug.
Hugoe, Joel, s. of John & Jone Hugoe ... ... 21 Aug.
Cañen, Prudens, d. of George Cañen ... ... 28 Aug.
Mitchel, Wilmot, d. of James Mitchel ... ... 29 Aug.
Long, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Patience Long ... 24 Sep.
Noell, Richard, s. of Thomas & Hon^r.^ Noell ... 25 Sep.
Toop, Mary, d. of Mr. Daniell Toop, by Martha his wife ... ... 26 Sep.
Luke, John, s. of Richard & Susan Luke ... 10 Oct.
Killigrew, Peter, s. of Mr. George Killigrew, the son of Sr Peter Killigrew, K^t.^ and Bar^t.,^ by his wife Anne, ye d. of Sr John Seyntawbyn, Bar^t.,^ 12 Oct.
Henderson, Rachel, d. of John Henderson ... 7 Nov.
Rawlyn, Margery, d. of Henry & Margery Rawlyn 14 Nov.
Lillicrap, Joseph, s. of Edmund Lillicrap ... 20 Nov.
*. . . . Dorothy, d. of Richard . . . ... 21 Nov.

* Illegible, possibly "Bird."

1686. Hambleton, Thomas, s. of Robert Hambleton ... 5 Dec.
Sowell, Eleanor, d. of Richard Sowell ... ... 5 Dec.
Pengelly, Benjamin, s. of Lancelot Pengelly ... 19 Dec.
Whitfeild, John, s. of Matthew Whitfeild, a child about 5 year old & Hester his d. ab^t 2 year old 28 Dec.
Bamfeild, Ralph, s. of Rowland Bamfeild ... 28 Dec.
Pascoe, Penticost, s. of Matthew Pascoe ... ... 1 Jan.
Marchant, Jeanne, d. of Francis & Jeanne Marchant, born at Sea in their passage to England ... 2 Jan.
Dolbe, Thomas, s. of Thomas Dolbe ... ... 9 Jan.
Libby, Chastity, d. of Richard Libby ... ... 16 Jan.
Erisey, Frances, d. of Mr. Richard Erisey ... 20 Jan.
Williams, John, s. of Emanuell Williams, *als.* Liburn 24 Jan.
Hastings, Anne, d. of Cap^tn. Edward Hastings by Katherine his wife ... ... 3 Feb.
Clims, Elizabeth and Jane, ds. of John & Alice Clims, ye first ab^t. 3 year old, ye other an infant ... 23 Feb.
Daniell, Judith, d. of John Daniell ... ... 20 Mar.
Angelly, Mary, d. of Nicholas Angelly ... ... 20 Mar.
Swinye, Elizabeth, d. of Dennis Swinye ... ... 21 Mar.
Perry, W^m., s. of W^m. Perry ... ... 22 Mar.

This year a Gallery built at ye west end of ye church at ye Cost of S^r. Peter Killigrew and Mr. Bryan Rogers.

Ben. Pender, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rector.*
John Julian for
Mr. John Netherton } *Church Wardens.*
James Michell

1687. Richards, Peter, s. of Richard Richards ... ... 17 Apr.
Gard, Elizabeth, d. of Philip Gard ... ... 18 Apr.
May, Rebecka, d. of Philip May ... ... 22 Apr.
Jones, John, s. of W^m. Jones ... ... 2 May
Quarme, Judith, d. of Mr. Walter Quarme, by Grace his wife ... ... 4 May
Clark, Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Clark ... 5 June
Rogers, Rebecca, d. of Mr. John Rogers, by his wife ... ... 23 June
Tompson, W^m., s. of W^m. Tompson ... ... 25 June
Lucas, Anne, d. of Rich. Lucas... ... ... 26 June
Penticost, Mary, d. of George Penticost ... ... 31 July

1687. Aislye, William, s. of Wm. Aislye, a Gauger, by Bridget his wife ... ... 6 Aug.
Kingey, Jane, d. of Scipio & Eleanor Kingey ... 21 Aug.
Noell, John, s. of Roger & Mary Noell ... ... 5 Sep.
Smith, Patience, d. of Wm. Smith ... ... 10 Sep.
*Pasoe, Walter, s. of Moses Pasoe ... ... 18 Sep.
Simons, John, s. of John Simons ... ... 9 Oct.
Dunne, John, s. of Henry Dunne ... ... 9 Oct.
Noell, Anne, d. of Thomas Noell ... ... 9 Oct.
Clay, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Clay, by Jone his wife 22 Oct.
Hawes, Edward, s. of George Hawes ... ... 1 Nov.
Cockram, Chastity, d. of John Cockram ... ... 13 Nov.
Short, John, s. of John Short ... ... 20 Nov.
Geach, Roger, s. of John Geach, deceased ... 21 Nov.
Gardiner, Elizabeth, d. of Sergeant Gardiner ... 27 Nov.
Lampeir, Jone, d. of Wm. Lampeir ... ... 18 Dec.
Remphry, John, s. of Robert Remphry ... ... 26 Dec.
Badcock, Elisha, s. of Nicholas Badcock ... 15 Jan.
Roach, John, s. of David Roach ... ... 23 Jan.
Munshy, Anne, d. of John Munshy ... ... 6 Feb.
Scantlebury, Anne, d. of Wm. & Jane Scantlebury ... 26 Feb.
Kimberly, Sarah, d. of ye wife of James Kimberly, declared to be begotten by Thomas Sarah, and born with^{n} 2 months after marriage ... 29 Feb.
Pasco, Jane, d. of William & Duance Pascoe ... 29 Feb.
Antron, John, s. of Constantine Antron ... ... 4 Mar.

Rob. Williams, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rector, ibdm.*
Philip May, Moses Pascoe, *Church Wardens.*

1688. †Thomas, Alice, d. of Henry Thomas ... ... 25 Mar.
Goldsmith, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Goldsmith 25 Mar.
Cannen, Mary, d. of George Cannen ... ... 26 Mar.
Sweet, Elizabeth, d. of John Sweet ... ... 8 Apr.
Wickham, Jane, d. of Mr. Joseph Wickham, by Judith his wife ... ... 10 Apr.
Kempthorn, William, s. of Humphry Kempthorn ... 13 Apr.
Thorp, Katharina, d. of Mr. John Thorp ... 13 Apr.
Noy, William, s. of William Noy ... ... 16 Apr.
Cliff, John, s. of Charles Cliff, a souldier in Pendennis 6 May

* *Vide* 1685, March 19. † Repeated and crossed out on April 11.

1688. Menhinnick, Mary, d. of John Menhinnick ... 12 May
Cox, Sarah, d. of Thomas Cox ... ... 21 May
Wms., Mary, d. of John & Loveday Wms. ... ... 24 May
Rogers, John s. of John & Eliz. Rogers ... ... 24 May
Long, Patience, d. of Thoms. & Patience Long ... 24 May
Pasco, George, s. of Charles & Kate. Pasco ... 27 May
Taskes, Mathew, s. of Philip Taskes ... ... 16 June
Peters, Elizabeth, d. of Henry Peters ... ... 17 June
Erisey, Mary, d. of Richard Erisey, Esq., by Frances his wife, born 20th ... ... 21 June
Swan, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Swan ... ... 24 June
Aubin, Nicholaus, s. of Nicholaus Aubin, Ministr of ye French congregation, by Jane his wife ... 28 June
Stephens, John, s. of John Stephens ... ... 29 June
Hall, Benjamine, s. of Joseph & Thomasine Hall ... ... 13 July
Morkom, William, s. of John Morkom ... ... 15 July
Dudly, Anne, d. of Robert Dudly ... ... 26 July
Hamilton, Robert, s. of Robert Hamilton ... 29 July
Bird, . . . , d. of Henry Bird ... ... 12 Aug.
Moody, Jeremiah, s. of Abraman Moody ... 16 Aug.
Hill, Peter, s. of Mr. Peter Hill ... ... 2 Sep.
Kemp, Elizabeth, d. of John Kemp ... ... 24 Sep.
Remphry, Hester, d. of Simon Remphry ... ... 29 Sep.
Reinolds, Anne, d. of William Reinolds, *als.* Mitchell ... ... 5 Oct.
Sweet, Wm., s. of John Sweet, *als.* Remphry ... 7 Oct.
Billard, Thomas, s. of Richard Billard ... ... 21 Oct.
Daniell, Christopher, s. of John Daniell ... ... 28 Oct.
Horn, Margaret, d. of Thomas Horn ... ... 2 Nov.
Williams, Bridget, d. of Anthony Williams ... 4 Nov.
Richards, John, s. of Richard Richards ... ... 5 Nov.
Barnard, Edward, s. of Wm. Barnard ... ... 6 Nov.
Williams, Henry, s. of Edward Williams ... 12 Nov.
Spurrier, Sarah, d. of Xtopher Spurrier ... ... 16 Nov.
Hext, Jane, d. of Mr. Joseph Hext ... ... 1 Dec.
Tamson, William, s. of Wm. & Alice Tamson ... 9 Dec.
Mitchel, James, s. of James Mitchel ... ... 4 Jan.
Lillicrap, John, s. of Edmund Lillicrap ... ... 5 Jan.
Prior, Mary, d. of Ananias Prior ... ... 7 Jan.

1688. Upton, Priscilla, d. of Mr. Richard Upton ... 14 Jan.
Pasco, Mary, d. of Matthew Pasco ... .. 20 Jan.
Joseph, Elizabeth, d. of John Joseph ... ... 3 Feb.
Curtis, John, s. of Rich^d. Curtis, of Pendennis ... 1 Mar.
Toop, Mary, d. of Mr. Daniel Toop ... ... 3 Mar.

D. Russell, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rector.*
John Chapman, } *Church Wardens.*
Solomon Trezise, }

1689. Pearse, Anne, d. of Tho. Pearse ... ... 25 Apr.
Roach, Trehane, s. of Mr. Sam^ll. Roach ... 8 May
Lovel, Thomas, s. of Thomas Lovel ... ... 3 May
Bennet, Stephen, s. of Stephen Bennet ... ... 26 May
Kimberly, Jane, d. of James Kimberly ... ... 26 May
Menhiñick, . . . , d. of John Menhiñick ... 4 June
Quarme, Honor, d. of Mr. Walter Quarme, by Grace his wife, was born June ye 7th ... ... 12 June
Ayslye, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. W^m. Ayslye ... 15 June
King, Johanna, d. of Mr. Henry King ... ... 6 July
*Jeffers, John, s. of Crispine Jeffers ... ... 8 July
Cockram, John, s. of John Cockram ... ... 20 July
Kingey, Scipio, s. of Scipio Kingey ... ... 3 Aug.
Hawes, Margaret, d. of George Hawes ... ... 11 Aug.
Rawlin, Mary, d. of Henry Rawlin ... ... 11 Aug.
Snell, Robert, s. of Robert Snell ... ... 11 Aug.
Munshy, John, s. of John Munshy ... ... 12 Aug.
Morkom, William, s. of John Morkom ... ... 18 Aug.
Badcock, Christian, d. of W^m. Badcock, jun^r. ... 1 Sep.
Stephens, Thomas, s. of James Stephens, jun^r. ... 7 Oct.
Remphrye, Elizabeth, d. of Robert Remphrye ... 22 Oct.
Aubyn, Thomas, s. of Nicholaus Aubyn, Min^r. of ye french congregation, by Jane his wife ... 3 Nov.
Row, Robert, s. of Thomas Row ... ... 15 Dec.
Noell, . . . , s. of Thomas Noell ... ... 19 Jan.
Thomas, Henry, s. of Henry Thomas ... ... 8 Feb.
Noye, Jane, d. of W^m. Noye ... ... 8 Feb.
Knucky, Richard, s. of Edwd. Knucky ... ... 2 Mar.
Lampeir, William, s. of W^m. Lampeir ... ... 4 Mar.

* Presumably the same as 'Cheffers.'

1689. Short, Joanna, d. of John Short ... ... 7 Mar.
Woodnot, Isaac, s. of John Woodnot ... ... 10 Mar.
Wickham, Joseph, s. of Mr. Joseph Wickham ... 11 Mar.
Wms., Odeliah, d. of Richd. Wms. by Kathrine his wife ... ... 16 Mar.
Gard, Sarah, d. of Philip Gard ... ... 17 Mar.
Swan, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Swan ... ... 18 Mar.

Tho. Holden, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rector.*
Peter Hill, Joseph Wickham, } *Church Wardens.*

1690. Sanders, William, s. of Wm. Sanders ... ... 11 Apr.
Remphrye, Dorcas, d. of John Remphrye ... 20 Apr.
May, William, s. of Philip May ... ... 7 May
Goldsmith, Jane, d. of Thomas Goldsmith ... 8 May
Whitford, Sarah, d. of John Whitford ... ... 26 May
Roach, David, s. of David Roach ... ... 10 June
Donne, Penwarden, s. of Henry Donne ... ... 15 June
Lucas, Benjamin, s. of Richd. Lucas ... ... 20 July
Martine, Joan, d. of Henry Martine, of Pendennis... 21 July
Barnard, Thomas, s. of Wm. Barnard ... ... 22 July
Tresahar, Susanna, d. of Mr. Thomas Tresahar, by Elizabeth his wife ... ... 1 Aug.
Long, James, s. of Thomas Long ... ... 31 Aug.
Sowell, Anne, d. of Richd. Sowell ... ... 19 Sep.
Lillicrap, Benjamin, s. of Edmund Lillicrap ... 20 Sep.
Perry, John, s. of Wm. Perry ... ... 21 Sep.
Boswathick, John, s. of John Boswathick, *als.* Wms. ... ... 3 Oct.
Billard, Peter, s. of Richd. Billard ... ... 16 Nov.
Cañen, Nich., s. of George Cañen, deceased ... 21 Nov.
Daniell, Thomas, s. of John Daniell ... ... 23 Nov.
Peters, Samuel, s. of Henry Peters, deceased ... 23 Nov.
Rawling, Henry, s. of Henry Rawling ... ... 6 Jan.*
Holden, Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Holden, junr., by Margaret his wife ... ... 12 Dec.
Mitchel, John, s. of James Mitchel, P'ish clark, by his wife Elizabeth ... ... 1 Jan.†

* Interlined in wrong place.
† Jan. written over Feb.

1690. Stephens, Elizabeth, d. of John Stephens ... 2 [*blank*]
Knucky, Jane, d. of Robert Knucky ... ... 15 Mar.
Stephens, Mary, d. of James Stephens, jun^r. ... 22 Mar.
Williams, Mary, d. of Edward Williams ... ... 22 Mar.

Bryan Rogers, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rector.*
John Seccombe, Thomas Edgcom, } *Church wardens.*

1691. *Auby, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Joaña Auby, born Aprill ye first ... ... 5 Apr.
Symons, Josep, s. of W^ill. Symons ... ... 15 Apr.
Menhinnick, Caleb, s. of John Menhinnick ... 16 Apr.
Potter, John, s. of John Potter & Susaña, d. of Charles Pascoe ... ... 19 Apr.
Munshy, Michaell, s. of John Munshy ... ... 24 Apr.
Richards, Mary, d. of Richard Richards ... ... 25 Apr.
Brown, James, s. of James Brown ... ... 10 May
May, Temperance, d. of Phillip May ... ... 10 May
Thomas, William, s. of Jane Thomas, by a Souldier of Pendennis [*illeg.*] ... ... 11 May
Turner, Elizabeth, d. of John Turner, Souldier ... 17 May
Hall, Anne, d. of Mr. Joseph Hall ... ... 24 May
Jessop, Johanna, d. of John Jessop ... ... 5 July
Warren, Anne, d. of Christopher Warren ... 12 July
Snell, John, s. of Robert Snell ... ... 19 July
Spurrier, William, s. of Christopher Spurrier ... 21 July
Nicholas, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Nicholas ... 23 Aug.
Bamfeild, Rowland, s. of Rowland Bamfeild ... 6 Sep.
Swan, Thomas, s. of Thomas Swan ... ... 27 Sep.
W^ms., Margerye, d. of John W^ms. ... ... 11 Oct.
Hend^erson, Abraham, s. of John Hend^erson ... 8 Nov.
Reynolds, William, s. of William Reynolds ... 22 Nov.
Button, Margaret, d. of . . . Button, Souldier ... ... 26 Dec.
Toop, W^m., s. of Mr. Daniell Toop ... ... 30 Dec.
Short, W^m. s. of John Short ... ... 1 Jan.
Richards, Mary, d. of Mathew Richards ... ... 19 Feb.
Brendy, Anthony, s. of Nicholas Brendy ... ... 6 Mar.
Goldsmith, John, s. of John Goldsmith ... ... 8 Mar.

* *Vide* 1689, Nov. 3.

1691. Welch, Mary, d. of Wm. Welch ... ... 14 Mar.

Thomas Tresahar, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rector.*
William Jefrey, } *Church wardens.*
Tho. Lee, }

1692. Price, Mary, d. of Thomas Price, Carpenter of a vessell from Jamaica ... ... 3 Apr.
Long, Joseph, s. of Thomas Long ... ... 15 Apr.
Gideon, Joseph & Jerubbaall, ss. of Joseph Gideon, decd., ye eldest about nine and ye other about six years old ... . 1 May
Remphry, Margaret, d. of John Remphry ... 16 May
Row, Grace, d. of Thomas Row ... ... 16 May
Clarke, Honr. d. of Benjamin Clarke ... ... 19 June
Smith, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richard Smith ... 26 June
Sowell, Jacob, s. of William & Jone Sowell ... 3 July
Odger, Margery, d. of Jno. Odger, junr. ... ... 10 July
Noy, Thomas, s. of Wm. Noy ... ... 13 July
Roach, Peter, s. of David Roach ... ... 25 July
Tresahar, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas Tresahar, by Elizabeth his wife... ... ... 26 July
Tregunnow, Mary, d. of John Tregunnow ... 14 Aug.
Green, Anne, d. of Mr. John Green, by Jane his wife 19 Aug.
Thorp, John, s. of Mr. John & Mary Thorp ... 25 Aug.
Woodnot, Isaac, s. of John Woodnot ... ... 29 Aug.
Gift, William, s. of John Gift ... ... 1 Sep.
Quarme, Peter, s. of Mr. Wr. Quarme, by Grace his wife, was born Aug. 29th ... ... 8 Sep.
Pasco, Francis, s. of Francis & Susan Pasco ... 11 Sep.
Ashplant, William, s. of Valentine Ashplant ... 18 Sep.
Melun, Jane, d. of René Melun ... ... 18 Sep.
Harvey, Martha, d. of James Harvey ... ... 18 Sep.
Prust, Thomas, s. of Thomas Prust ... ... 19 Sep.
Daniel, Mary, d. of John Daniel ... ... 21 Sep.
Gard, John, s. of Phillip Gard ... ... 2 Oct.
Williams, Thomas & Anthony, ss. of Anthony & Elizabeth Williams ... ... 4 Oct.
Bone, John, s. of . . . Bone, a Souldier ... 14 Oct.
Emet, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Henry Emet, junr., by Mary his wife ... ... 12 Nov.

1692. Reynolds, Jane, d. of Degory Reynolds ... ... 13 Nov.
Gwyn, Anne, d. of Mr. Michael Gwyn ... ... 21 Nov.
Clyes, John, s. of Mr. Francis Clyes ... ... 25 Nov.
Rivet, Edward, s. of Edward Rivet .. ... 26 Nov.
Wood, Jonathan, s. of Mr. John Wood ... ... 7 Dec.
Lillicrap, Olympia & Elizabeth, ds. of Edmund Lillicrap, being twins ... ... 13 Dec.
Perkins, Hugh, s. of John Perkins ... ... 20 Dec.
Dolbee, Genefrid, d. of Thomas Dolbee ... ... 1 Jan.
Swinny, John, s. of Dennis Swinny ... ... 15 Jan.
Holden, Anna, d. of Mr. Thomas Holden ... 27 Jan.
Cloak, Samuel, s. of Samuel Cloak ... ... 19 Feb.
Salmon, Mary, d. of Mr. John Salmon ... ... 21 Feb.
Newman, Elizabeth, d. of one Sergeant Newman ... 27 Feb.
Hambleton, Mary, d. of Robert Hambleton ... 12 Mar.
Slade, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas Slade, by Philippa, d. of Mr. Rob. Williams, his wife ... 14 Mar.
Libby, Joanna, d. of Richard Libby ... ... 14 Mar.
Pope, William, s. of James Pope ... ... 19 Mar.

Joseph Hext, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rector.*
Rich. Upton, } *Church-wardens.*
Tho. Holden, jun^r. }

1693. Thomas, John, s. of Henry Thomas ... ... 26 Mar.
Pent[i]cost, Margaret, d. of George Pent[i]cost ... 2 Apr.
May, Mary, d. of Phillip May ... ... 11 Apr.
Boswathick, Michael, s. of John Boswathick ... 23 Apr.
Hext, Nathanael, s. of Mr. Joseph Hext ... ... 9 June
Morkcom, Joseph, s. of John Morkcom ... ... 25 June
Gilbert, Sarah, d. of James Gilbert ... ... 22 July
Monshy, Mary de, d. of Mr. John de Monshy ... 16 Aug.
Reynolds, . . . , d. of James Reynolds ... 20 Aug.
Wilson, Jane, d. of Serjeant Wilson ... ... 23 Aug.
Polsew, Elizabeth, d. of Edward Polsew ... 27 Aug.
Williams, Richard, s. of Richard Williams ... 2 Sep.
Billard, Mathew, s. of Richard Billard ... ... 10 Sep.
Williams, John, s. of Phillip Williams ... ... 13 Sep.
Prust, William, s. of Thomas Prust ... ... 17 Sep.
Hocken, Jane, d. of Richard Hocken ... ... 8 Oct.
Mitchell, William, s. of James Mitchell ... ... 14 Oct.

1693. Jagoe, Peter, s. of Peter Jagoe ... ... 15 Oct.
Doñe, Elizabeth, d. of Henry Doñe ... ... 15 Oct.
Geak, John, s. of John Geak ... ... 22 Oct.
Mansfeild, Margaret, d. of Peter Mansfeild ... 22 Oct.
Odger, Marg$^{y.}$, d. of John Odger, jun$^{r.}$ ... ... 24 Oct.
Cock, Mary, d. of Mr. Richard Cock ... ... 25 Oct.
Incledon, Susanna, d. of Mr. James Incledon ... 9 Nov.
Berzey, Zacharias, s. of Michaell Berzey ... 19 Nov.
Pelew, Joanna, d. of Mr. Charles Pelew ... ... 24 Nov.
Warren, Christopher, s. of Christopher Warren ... 17 Dec.
Pascoe, Mathew, s. of Mathew Pascoe ... ... 24 Dec.
Short, Jane, d. of John Short ... ... 30 Dec.
Melun, Judith, d. of Mr. Melun, Chirurgeon ... 31 Dec.
Long, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Long ... ... 20 Jan.
Stephens, Mary, d. of James Stephens, junior ... 2 Feb.
Harvye, Mary, d. of James Harvye ... ... 11 Feb.
Pascoe, Christian, d. of Charles Pascoe ... ... 11 Feb.
Bryant, Joanna, d. of Hugh Bryant ... ... 9 Mar.
Boon, Katherine, d. of John Boon, Souldier ... 9 Mar.
Rawling, Charles, s. of Henry Rawling ... ... 10 Mar.
Tresahar, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas Tresahar ... 13 Mar.
Williams, Samuel, s. of Edward Williams ... 18 Mar.
Wickham, Jane, d. of Mr. Joseph Wickham ... 20 Mar.

John Seccombe, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rector.*
Robert Corker, John Barnard, } *Church-wardens.*

1694. Richards, William, s. of Richard Richards ... 29 Mar.
Prior, Thomas, s. of Ananias Prior ... ... 30 Mar.
Bird, Abraham, s. of Henry Bird ... ... 15 Apr.
Row, Thomas, s. of Thomas Row ... ... 22 Apr.
Antron, Julian, d. of Constantine Antron ... 28 Apr.
Newman, Edward, s. of Serjeant Newman ... 6 May
Jose, Elizabeth, d. of John Jose, jun$^{r.}$ ... ... 13 May
Quarme, Susanna & Hannah, ds. of Mr. Walter Quarme, were born ye 9th ... ... 19 May
Hawes, Frances, d. of M$^{r.}$ John Hawes, by Frances his wife ... ... 19 May
Green, John, s. of Mr. John Green, by Jane his wife 25 May
Ferney, Sarah, d. of W$^{m.}$ Ferney ... ... 3 June

1694. Boswathick, John, s. of John Boswathick, *als.* W^{ms} 22 June*
Lane, George, s. of Joseph Lane ... ... 29 June
Thorp, John, s. of Mr. John Thorp, by Mary his wife 11 July
Swinton, Mary, d. of Mr. John Swinton by Mary his wife 18 July
Stephens, Samuel, s. of John Stephens ... ... 20 July
Bamphora (wch signifyes in y^{e} Indian Language y^{e} Prince) being y^{e} son of an Indian K$\tilde{g}$: whose Kingdom in y^{e} sd̄ Language is called Warranow on y^{e} Guinea coast, and reaches from R. Sierra Lionna to Cape Mount and liveth in a Town called Chez in y^{e} same Language; being y^{n} in y^{e} Harbour of Falmouth on board y^{e} ship Pearl of London, Robert Ford, Master, and well instructed in ye Christian faith and desirous to be baptized thereinto, was examined and further instructed therein, and afterwards baptized, Edward Richardson, chirurgeon of ye said ship and Thomas Miller Boatswanne being his chosen witnesses, and wth y^{m} Frances, daughter of Mr. Henry Em̄et of Falmouth, decd̄., August the 13, 1694, and was then dedicated by ye name of Robert wch he chose wth respect to y^{e} Master of y^{e} said ship ... ... 13 Aug.
Wye, John, s. of John Wye ... ... 26 Aug.
Swan, Nicholas, s. of Thomas Swan ... ... 31 Aug.
Weylye, Mary, d. of Nicholas Weylye ... ... 6 Sep.
Roach, Anne, d. of David Roach ... ... 15 Sep.
Reynolds, Degory, s. of Degory Reynolds ... 26 Sep.
Jenkyn, W$^{m.}$, s. of Anthony Jenkyn ... ... 2 Oct.
Tregunow, Mary, d. of Robert Tregunow ... 13 Oct.
Stepnye, Jane & Anne, ds. of Mr. Lancelot Stepnye, a Merchant in Oporto, by Hannah his wife (who brought over her two foresd̄ daug$^{rs.}$: for y^{t} y^{e} Priests of Rome endeavoured to get them away from Their sd̄ Parents (by stealth and bribeing of a maid servant) to educate y^{m} in y^{e} Popish religion), were baptized y^{e} eldest being then near 2 years old and y^{e} yongest about 9 months ... ... 9 Nov.

* Interlined.

1694.	Ford, Joseph, s. of Robert Ford	25 Nov.
	Cloak, John, s. of Samuell Cloak, by Anna his wife...	1 Dec.
	Jacket, John, s. of John Jacket	2 Dec.
	Gare, Rachel, d. of John Gare	2 Dec.
	Monchee, Elizabeth de, d. of John de Monchee ...	10 Dec.
	Toop, Frances, d. of Mr. Daniell Toop	19 Dec.
	Saul, Rachel, d. of Wm. Saul	25 Dec.
	Brown, Frances, d. of James Brown	26 Dec.
	Pinfold, Mary, d. of Robert Pinfold	4 Jan.
	Upton, Frances, d. of Mr. Richard Upton, junr. ...	31 Jan.
	Cock, Anne, d. of Mr. Richard Cock	2 Feb.
	Williams, Sarah, d. of Philip Williams	2 Feb.
	Slade, Philippa, d. of Mr. Thomas Slade	7 Feb.
	Perdue, Jane, d. of Charles Perdue	8 Feb.
	Carlian, Mary, d. of John Carlian	13 Feb.
	Pelew, Mary, d. of Mr. Charles Pelew	16 Feb.
	Holden, John, s. of Mr. Thomas Holden, junr. ...	26 Feb.
	Gard, Joaña, d. of Philip Gard	8 Mar.
	Clyes, Roger, s. of Mr. Francis Clyes	9 Mar.
	Berzey, Elizabeth, d. of Michael Berzey	9 Mar.
	Perkins, Joaña, d. of John Perkins	12 Mar.
	Emet, Mary, d. of Mr. Henry Emet	13 Mar.
	Teague, Joseph, s. of Joseph Teague	13 Mar.
	Long, Richard, s. of Thomas Long	17 Mar.

Robert Williams, *Mayor.*
Wr. Quarme, *Rector.*
Jos. Hall, Richard Upton, junr., } *Church wardens.*

1695.	Angelly, Thomasin, d. of Nicholas Angelly ...	26 Mar.
	Clark, Samuell, s. of Benjamin Clark	6 Apr.
	Mitchell, William, s. of James Mitchell	7 Apr.
	Lane, Ursula, d. of Jane Lane [*illeg.*]	7 Apr.
	James, Thomas, s. of Richard James by his wife ...	20 Apr.
	Odger, Richard, s. of Christian Odger, by Mr. Richard Kemp [*illeg.*]	21 Apr.
	Wishart, Charity, d. of Mr. Peter Wishart ...	23 Apr.
	Reynolds, Peter, s. of James Reynolds	28 Apr.
	Reynolds, John, s. of William Reynolds	5 May
	Tabois, Stephen, s. of Stephen Tabois	19 May
	Eustace, Henry, s. of Henry Eustace	25 May

1695.	Hooper, William, s. of Justinian Hooper ...	7 June
	Penticost, Anne, d. of George Penticost ...	17 June
	Kempthorn, Reuben, s. of John Kempthorn	22 June
	Gwin, Oliver, s. of Michaell Gwin ...	6 July
	Soul, John, s. of Richard Soul ...	21 July
	Wms., Penelope, d. of John Wms., *als.* Boswathick	5 Aug.
	Lillicrap, Mary, d. of Edmund Lillicrap ...	12 Aug.
	Cleverly, Mary, d. of John Cleverly ...	13 Aug.
	Trewin, Wm., s. of Wm. Trewin ...	20 Aug.
	Teague, Wm., s. of Obadiah Teague ...	29 Aug.
	Pearse, John, s. of John Pearse ...	30 Aug.
	Tresahar, Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Tresahar	13 Sep.
	Welch, Mary, d. of Richard Welch ...	16 Sep.
	Wilson, Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Wilson	17 Sep.
	Snell, William, s. of Robert Snell ...	6 Oct.
	Prust, Mary, d. of Thomas Prust ...	10 Oct.
	Pasco, Christian, d. of Wm. Pasco ...	24 Oct.
	Teague, John, s. of John Teague, Souldier	29 Oct.
	Smith, Wm., s. of John Smith, Souldier ...	4 Nov.
	Hutchings, Sarah, d. of Thomas Hutchings	24 Nov.
	Boon, Elizabeth, d. of John Boon, Souldier	1 Dec.
	Sholl, Pentire, s. of Wm. Sholl ...	3 Dec.
	Williams, Margery, d. of John Williams ...	3 Dec.
	Thorp, Thomas, s. of Mr. John* Thorp ...	6 Dec.
	Swan, Mary, d. of Thomas Swan ...	8 Dec.
	Stephens, Elizabeth, d. of James Stephens	6 Jan.
	Soul, Mary, d. of Jacob Soul ...	6 Jan.
	Short, Edward, s. of John Short...	14 Jan.
	Harvye, John, s. of James Harvye ...	20 Jan.
	Pasco, Edward & Elizabeth, twin s. & d. of Matthew Pasco ...	23 Feb.
	Pasco, Jane, d. of Charles Pasco ...	1 Mar.
	Hooper, Elizabeth, d. of John Hooper, Souldier	4 Mar.
	Swanson, John, s. of Laurence Swanson ...	20 Mar.
	Parsons, Jane, d. of John Parsons, Souldier	20 Mar.
	Hawes, John, s. of John Hawes ...	21 Mar.

Tho. Holden, *Mayor.*
Wr. Quarme, *Rector.*
Jno. Spry, John Geake, } *Churchwardens.*

* Written over Thomas.

1696.	Green, Jane, d. of Mr. John Green	30 Mar.
	Davis, Jonathan, s. of Nicholas Davis, Soldier ...	1 Apr.
	Warren, Jane, d. of Christopher Warren ...	5 Apr.
	Stephens, Thomas, s. of Mr. Edward Stephens, by Jane his wife	14 Apr.
	Hearl, Elizabeth, d. of Degory Hearl	28 Apr.
	Leary, James, s. of James Leary, Souldier ...	3 May
	Floyd, Elizabeth, d. of Morgan Floyd, of Wales ...	3 May
	Collins, Loveday, d. of Thomas Collins	7 May
	Reynolds, Mary, d. of Degory Reynolds	12 May
	Henderson, Joseph, s. of John Henderson ...	24 May
	Russell, Anna, d. of Mr. Deñis Russell, jun$^{r.}$ ...	29 May
	Berzey, Elizabeth, d. of Michaell Berzey ...	7 June
	Rogers, Anne, d. of Mr. Zechariah Rogers, by Anne his wife	19 June
	Melun, Elizabeth, d. of Rene Melun	21 June
	Fevance, Edward, s. of W$^{m.}$ Fevance	29 June
	Balliere, Benjamin, s. of Mr. Benjamin Balliere ...	3 July
	Fowler, Jane, d. of John Fowler, Souldier ...	12 July
	Beñet, Thomas, s. of Charles Beñet	25 July
	Gilbert, John, s. of James Gilbert	26 July
	Odoñell, Katherine, d. of Owen Odoñell, Sold$^{r.}$ ...	23 Aug.
	Quarme, Thomas, s. of W$^{r.}$ Quarme, Rector ..	9 Oct.
	Taboise, Jane, d. of Stephen Taboise	12 Oct.
	Rawlin, W$^{m.,}$ s. of Henry Rawlin	14 Oct.
	Row, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Row	14 Oct.
	Daniel, Peter, s. of John Daniel	3 Nov.
	Kimberly, Añe, d. of James Kimberly	9 Nov.
	Morkom, Charles, s. of John Morkom	15 Nov.
	Holden, W$^{m.,}$ s. of mr. Tho. Holden ye yonger ...	29 Nov.
	Boon, W$^{m.,}$ s. of John Boon, Sould.	13 Dec.
	Wheeler, John, s. of John Wheeler	18 Dec.
	Harris, Grace, d. of Richard Harris	25 Dec.
	Row, Elizabeth, d. of Anthony Row	26 Dec.
	Allen, Nicholas, s. of Jonathan Allen, Sould. ...	1 Jan.
	Pelew, Bridget, d. of mr. Charles Pelew	12 Jan.
	Cock, W$^{m.,}$ s. of Mr. Rich$^{d.}$ Cock	21 Jan.
	Whaley, Jane, d. of Nicholas Whaley	5 Feb.
	Hutto, Clem$^{t.,}$ s. of Clement Hutto*	6 Feb.

* *Vide* June 24, 1700.

1696.	Wye, Sampson, s. of John Wye...	7 Feb.
	Williams, John, s. of Philip Williams	16 Feb.
	Jenkin, Anthony, s. of mr. Anthony Jenkin ...	16 Feb.
	Pinfold, Alice, d. of Rob$^{t.}$ Pinfold	18 Feb.
	Welch, Nicholas, s. of Rich$^{d.}$ Welch, Sould$^{r.}$ ...	20 Feb.
	Drap[er], Giles, s. of mr. James Drap[er] * ...	23 Feb.
	Wilford, Abraham, s. of Mr. Abraham Wilford ...	26 Feb.
	Boswathick, W$^{m.,}$ s. of John Boswathick	28 Feb.
	Brown, Alice, d. of James Brown, Sould. ...	28 Feb.
	Perriman, John, s. of mr. John Perriman... ...	2 Mar.
	Upton, John, s. of mr. Rich$^{d.}$ Upton, jun$^{r.}$ ...	3 Mar.
	Pentecost, George, s. of George Pentecost ...	3 Mar.
	Lean, Richard, s. of Peter Lean	12 Mar.
	Trewin, Elizabeth, d. of W$^{m.}$ Trewin	14 Mar.

Thomas Tresahar, *Mayor.*
W$^{r.}$ Quarme, *Rector.*
Richard Cock, Edward Pearce, } *Church wardens.*

1697.	Moyses, John, s. of John Moyses	20 Apr.
	Bryant, W$^{m.,}$ s. of Hugh Bryant	28 Apr.
	Tyack, Grace, d. of John Tyack	7 May
	Saundry, Elizabeth, d. of John Saundry	9 May
	Edwards, W$^{m.,}$ s. of Mr. James Edwards... ...	18 May
	Sandys, James, s. of Mr. James Sandys	24 May
	Richards, Zechariah, s. of Richard Richards ...	25 May
	Perkins, Jacob, s. of John Perkins	2 July
	Cloak, Richard, s. of Samuel Cloak	11 July
	Williams, Nathanael, s. of Nathanael Williams ...	11 July
	Toop, Daniel, s. of mr. Dan$^{ll.}$ Toop	17 July
	Geak, Elizabeth, d. of John Geak	27 July
	Hutchings, Thomas, s. of Thomas Hutchings ...	8 Aug.
	Lane, Joseph, s. of Joseph Lane	13 Aug.
	Stephens, Edward, s. of mr. Edward Stephens ...	6 Sep.
	Tresahar, John, s. of mr. Thomas Tresahar ...	12 Sep.
	Swanson, Anna, d. of Lawrence Swanson ...	25 Sep.
	Stephens, John, s. of John Stephens	5 Oct.
	Crocket, W$^{m.,}$ s. of W$^{m.}$ Crocket	22 Oct.
	Prust, Grace, d. of Thomas Prust	8 Nov.
	Smith, Añe, d. of John Smith	19 Nov.

* *Vide* July 8, 1698.

1697. Emet, Jane, d. of mr. Henry Emet ... ... 6 Dec.
Jenkyn, Charles, s. of Charles Jenkyn ... ... 10 Dec.
Pearse, Anne, d. of John Pearse... ... ... 10 Dec.
Thorp, Elizabeth, d. of mr. John Thorp ... ... 10 Dec.
Melun, Micon, s. of Rene Melun ... ... 10 Dec.
Scot, George, s. of Mr. Thomas Scot ... ... 12 Dec.
Cañon, Charity, d. of Añe Cañon [*illeg.*] ... ... 26 Dec.
Pasco, Wm., s. of Wm. Pasco ... ... 29 Dec.
Davyes, Richard, s. of Nicholas Davyes ... ... 1 Jan.
Wilson, Hañah, d. of Andrew Wilson ... ... 9 Jan.
Thomas, Mary, d. of Abel Thomas ... ... 23 Jan.
Wilford, Mary, d. of mr. Abraham Wilford ... 26 Jan.
Hocken, Mary, d. of Hañiball Hocken ... ... 28 Jan.
Stephens, Thomas, s. of James Stephens, junr. ... 2 Feb.
Teague, Jane, d. of Joseph Teague ... ... 5 Feb.
Collings, Thomas, s. of Thomas Collings ... 8 Feb.
Jagoe, Mary, d. of Peter Jagoe ... ... 13 Feb.
Ley, Bridget, d. of mr. Francis Ley ... ... 20 Feb.
Russel, Deñis, s. of mr. Deñis Russel, junr. ... 1 Mar.
Perriman, Anne, d. of Mr. John Perriman ... 8 Mar.
Dell, Richard, s. of Mr. Charles Dell ... ... 10 Mar.

Robert Corker, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rector.*
John Chapman, Jno. Oliver, } *Churchwardens.*

1698. Short, Thomas, s. of John Short ... ... 22 Apr.
Soul, Wm., s. of William Soul ... ... 24 Apr.
Harris, Joseph, s. of Richard Harris ... ... 6 May
Allen, Alice, d. of Jonathan Allen ... ... 15 May
Bingham, Anna, d. of mr. Benjamin Bingham ... 27 May
Wms., Gartrude, d. of Phillip Wms., *als.* West ... 12 June
Hutto, Elizbeth, d. of Clement Hutto ... ... 14 June
Hooper, Mary, d. of Justinian Hooper ... ... 17 June
Mitchel, Lancelot, s. of James Mitchel ... ... 26 June
*Large, Jane, d. of John Large, baptized by John Reed, Clerk ... ... 26 June
Hawes, Benjamin, s. of mr. John Hawes ... 28 June
Wms., James, a Seaman, born in New England, of Anabaptist Parents, aged 25 years ... ... 29 June

* Entered in margin.

1698. Ashplant, Obadiah, s. of Valentine Ashplant ... 30 June
Beñet, Charles & Thomas, twin sons of Charles Beñet ... ... 5 July
Draper, Anne, d. of mr. James Draper ... ... 8 July
Snell, John, s. of Robert Snell ... ... 25 July
Trewin, Wm., s. of Wm. Trewin ... ... 19 Aug.
Hearl, Richard, s. of Degory Hearl ... ... 29 Aug.
Reynolds, John, s. of Degory Reynolds ... ... 5 Sep.
Swan, Charity, d. of Thomas Swan ... ... 18 Sep.
Row, Jane, d. of Anthony Row ... ... 21 Sep.
Green, Robt., s. of Capt. John Green ... ... 23 Sep.
Odger, Henry, s. of Nicholas Odger ... ... 2 Oct.
Long, Patience, d. of Thomas Long ... ... 10 Oct.
Stephens, Robt., s. of mr. Edward Stephens ... 16 Oct.
Rogers, Elizbeth, d. of mr. Zecharias Rogers ... 28 Oct.
Williams, Elizabeth, d. of John Williams ... 1 Nov.
Warren, Anne, d. of Christopher Warren ... 18 Nov.
Sandys, Mary, d. of mr. James Sandys ... ... 19 Nov.
Coga, Richard, s. of John Coga ... ... 20 Nov.
Upton, Mary, d. of mr. Richard Upton, junr. ... 1 Dec.
Pellew, Charles, s. of mr. Charles Pellew ... 18 Dec.
Harris, William, s. of William Harris ... ... 25 Dec.
Pasco, Katherine, d. of Matt. Pasco ... ... 26 Dec.
Blamye, George, s. of Andrew Blamye ... ... 1 Jan.
Boon, Daniell, s. of John Boon ... ... 2 Jan.
Watts, Josiah, s. of Josiah Watts ... ... 3 Jan.
Roach, David, s. of David Roach ... ... 6 Jan.
Skiñer, Rhoda, d. of John Skiñer ... ... 8 Jan.
Russell, Deñis, s. of mr. Deñis Russell, junr. ... 9 Jan.
Watkins, Elizabeth, d. of Leonard Watkins ... 10 Jan.
Hawes, Abraham, s. of Andrew Hawes ... ... 14 Jan.
Pascoe, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Pascoe ... ... 15 Jan.
Torpin, Elizabeth, d. of Michaell Torpin ... 21 Jan.
Brown, Frances, d. of James Brown ... ... 22 Jan.
Pryor, Nicholas, s. of Henry Pryor ... ... 31 Jan.
Swanson, Peter, s. of Laurence Swanson... ... 3 Feb.
Wilford, Mary, d. of mr. Abraham Wilford ... 12 Mar.
Hutchins, John, s. of Thomas Hutchins ... ...*1 . . Mar.
Gare, Thomas, s. of John Gare ... ... 19 Mar.

* Partly erased.

1698. Jenkyn, Peter, s. of Peter Jenkyn ... ... 21 Mar.

Jos. Hext, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rect^r.*
John Badcock, } *Church wardens.*†
Phillip Taskes, }

1699. Jenkyn, Susaña, d. of mr. Anthony Jenkyn ... 26 Mar.
Gilbert, W^m., s. of James Gilbert ... ... 9 Apr.
Smith, W^m., s. of William Smith ... ... 9 Apr.
Gwin, Elizabeth, d. of mr. Michael Gwin ... 14 Apr.
Hayes, Elizabeth, d. of James Hayes ... ... 15 Apr.
Billard, John, s. of Richard Billard ... ... 16 Apr.
Coppinger, James, s. of Edward Coppinger ... 16 Apr.
Welch, Philippa, d. of Richard Welch ... ... 21 Apr.
Jose, Joan, d. of John Jose, jun^r. ... ... 30 Apr.
Reynolds, Mary, d. of W^m. Reynolds ... ... 7 May
Whalye, Margery, d. of Nicholas Whalye ... 7 May
Masurer, Elizabeth, d. of John Masurer ... ... 7 May
Freeman, Sarah, d. of James Freeman ... ... 29 May
Carlyant, John & George, ss. of John Carlyant ... 25 June
Hunt, W^m., s. of Richard Hunt ... ... 9 July
Carlyant, Edward, s. of Thomas Carlyant ... 9 July
Stuckey, Mary, d. of John Stuckey ... ... 30 July
Monchy, Mary de, d. of John de Monchy ... 30 July
Large, James, s. of John Large ... ... 1 Aug.
Toop, Elianor, d. of Daniell Toop ... ... 4 Aug.
Hocken, Anne, d. of Julian Hocken ... ... 6 Aug.
Moyses, Martha, d. of John Moyses ... ... 6 Aug.
Perkins, Edward, s. of Andrew Perkins ... ... 7 Aug.
Boswathick, Margery, d. of John Boswathick ... 11 Sep.
A Negro Woman called Katherine, aged ab^t 24 years, born at Rassa, in Guinea, Baptized by ye X^tian. name of Katherine Elizabeth ... ... 24 Sep.
Rogers, Benjamin, s. of mr. Zecharias Rogers, by Anne his wife ... ... 28 Sep.
Cock, Sarah, d. of mr. Richard Cock, by Margery his wife ... ... 17 Oct.
Thorp, Alithea, d. of mr. John Thorp ... ... 1 Nov.
Perriman, Rebecca, d. of mr. John Perriman ... 8 Nov.

† Marg. note. "This a year a gallery built over ye north Isle of ye church by contributions."

1699. Elliot, Mary, d. of mr. John Elliot ... ... 19 Nov.
Coga, Jane, d. of mr. John Coga ... ... 1 Dec.
Lean, Wm., s. of Phillip Lean ... ... 2 Dec.
Richards, John, s. of John Richards ... ... 9 Dec.
Short, Edward, s. of John Short ... ... 26 Dec.
Reynolds, Avis, d. of Degory Reynolds ... ... 26 Dec.
Teague, Martin, s. of Joseph Teague ... ... 5 Jan.
Prust, Thomas, s. of Thomas Prust ... ... 14 Jan.
Harris, Elizabeth, d. of Richd. Harris ... ... 19 Jan.
Jeñings, Nicholas, s. of Francis Jeñings ... ... 21 Jan.
Clyes, Jane, d. of Capt. Francis Clyes ... ... 23 Jan.
Crocket, Wm., s. of Wm. Crocket ... ... 2 Feb.
Richards, Susaña, d. of Richard Richards ... 2 Feb.
Scotten, Mary, d. of John Scotten ... ... 3 Feb.
Jones, Charles Valence, s. of mr. Francis Jones ... 4 Feb.
Oliver, Anne, d. of mr. John Oliver by Jane his wife 20 Feb.
Trewin, Jane, d. of Wm. Trewin ... ... 27 Feb.
Swanson, Grace, d. of Laurence Swanson 29 Feb. [*sic*]
Collings, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Collings ... 22 Mar.
Pasco, Charles, s. of Matthew Pasco ... ... 24 Mar.

John Seccombe, *Mayor.*
Wr. Quarme, *Rector.*
De Russell, Wm. Welch, } *Churchwardens.*

1700. Pinfold, Margaret, d. of Robert Pinfold ... ... 31 Mar.
Bone, Margaret, d. of Edward Bone ... ... 31 Mar.
Geach, Anne & Charity, ds. of John Geach ... 6 Apr.
Warren, Samuel, s. of Christopher Warren ... 21 Apr.
Pearse, Thomasin, d. of John Pearse ... ... 21 Apr.
Stephens, James, s. of James Stephens, junr. ... 28 Apr.
Nance, Lucye, d. of mr. Wm. Nance ... ... 3 May
Smith, Jane, d. of John Smith... ... ... 5 May
Row, Thomas, s. of Thomas Row ... ... 11 May
Johnson, Anthony, s. of Anthony Johnson ... 30 May
Green, Mary, d. of Capt. John Green ... ... 6 June
Hawes, Mary, d. of mr. John Hawes ... ... 14 June
Soul, Mary, d. of William Soul ... ... 23 June
Hutteau, Nicholas, s. of Clement Hutteau* ... 24 June
Williams, Nathanael, s. of Natthanael Williams ... 24 June

* *Vide* Feb. 6, 1696.

1700.	Hearl, Thomas, s. of mr. Degory Hearl	2 July
	Jenkyn, Mary, d. of Charles Jenkyn	15 July
	Hooper, Thomas, s. of mr. Justinian Hooper ...	19 July
	Perkins, Anne, d. of John Perkins	25 July
	Jenkyn, Anne, d. of mr. Anthony Jenkyn ...	16 Aug.
	Duñ, Jane, d. of Jane Duñ, by a Souldier [*illeg.*] ...	18 Aug.
	Skiñer, Mary, d. of John Skiñer	25 Aug.
	Thomas, William, s. of Abel Thomas	30 Aug.
	Welch, Mary, d. of Joseph Welch, jun$^{r.}$	30 Aug.
	Tooly, Jane, d. of Joseph Tooly	2 Sep.
	Wye, Elizabeth, d. of John Wye	8 Sep.
	Stephens, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Stephens ...	14 Sep.
	Pellew, John, s. of mr. Charles Pellew	1 Oct.
	Kimberly, Edward, s. of James Kimberly ...	4 Oct.
	Brown, Frances, d. of James Brown	11 Oct.
	Beñet, Mary, d. of Charles Beñet	1 Nov.
	Prior, Elizabeth, d. of Henry Prior	5 Nov.
	Long, Elizabeth, d. of mr. Thomas Long ...	15 Nov.
	Welch, William, s. of William Welch	10 Dec.
	Paso*, Thomas, s. of Thomas Paso, jun$^{r.}$ ...	18 Dec.
	Williams, Jane, d. of Phillip Williams	22 Dec.
	Eñet, William, s. of mr. Henry Eñet	25 Dec.
	Welch, Richard, s. of Richard Welch	28 Dec.
	Watts, Charity, d. of Josiah Watts	31 Dec.
	Reed, Elizabeth, d. of Phillip Reed	1 Jan.
	Martine, Mathew, s. of Matthew Martine, Marin$^{r.}$ ...	12 Jan.
	Hockin, Elizabeth, d. of Haniball Hockin ...	16 Jan.
	Large, William, s. of mr. John Large	23 Jan.
	Hitchins, Mary, d. of Thomas Hitchins	30 Jan.
	Sandys, William, s. of mr. James Sandys ...	4 Feb.
	Wolf, Anne, d. of Thomas Wolf	9 Feb.
	Wickham, Anne, d. of mr. Joseph Wickham ...	14 Feb.
	Jones, Susaña, d. of Rob$^{t.}$ Jones, Souldier ...	1 Mar.
	Hunt, Richard, s. of Richard Hunt	2 Mar.
	Scotten, Joseph, s. of John Scotten	7 Mar.
	Coppinger, William, s. of Edward Coppinger ...	12 Mar.
	Perriman, William, s. of mr. John Perriman ...	17 Mar.
	Mead, Robert, s. of mr. Samuel Mead	23 Mar.

John Netherton, *Mayor.*
W$^{r.}$ Quarme, *Rector.*
John Netherton, Tho$^{s.}$ Holden, *Church Wardens.*

* Pasco (?).

1701. Angelly, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Angelly ... 25 Mar.
Richards, Jonathan, s. of Rich$^{d.}$ Richards ... 30 Mar.
Edgcumb, Rebecca, s. [*sic.*] of Nicholas Edgcumb ... 4 Apr.
Stucky, Richard, s. of John Stucky ... ... 6 Apr.
Reynolds, John, s. of James Reynolds (being 4 years old) ... ... 9 Apr.
Boswathack, Elizabeth, d. of Ed$^{rd.}$ Boswathack, jun$^{r.}$ 21 Apr.
Wheeler, Añe, d. of John Wheeler ... ... 22 Apr.
Melun, Stephen, s. of Rene Melun ... ... 28 Apr.
Harris, William, s. of W$^{m.}$ Harris ... ... 9 May
Swanson, Elizabeth, d. of Lawrence Swanson . . 20 May
Slade, Frances, d. of mr. Thomas Slade ... ... 23 May
Row, Nicholas, s. of Thomas Row ... ... 23 May
Lean, Mary, d. of Phillip Lean ... ... 3 June
Rogers, Zacharias, s. of mr. Zach$^{as.}$ Rogers ... 11 June
Richards, Mary, d. of John Richards ... ... 20 June
Luskome, Jane, d. of Samuel Luskome ... ... 29 June
Netherton, Mary, d. of mr. John Netherton, jun$^{r.}$ ... 2 July
Torpin, Michaell, s. of Michael Torpin ... ... 4 July
Bone, James, s. of John Bone ... ... 5 July
Tabois, Margaret, d. of Stephen Tabois ... ... 18 July
Jones, Elizabeth, d. of mr. Francis Jones ... 25 July
Geak, Mary, d. of John Geak ... ... 29 July
Jenking, Nicholas, s. of Peter Jenking ... ... 1 Aug.
Crenaway, Margaret, d. of William Crenaway ... 3 Aug.
Carlyant, John, s. of John Carlyant ... ... 2 Sep.
Jennings, . . . , s. of Francis Jennings ... 12 Sep.
Moor, John, s. of John Moor, a Souldier ... ... 18 Sep.
Row, W$^{m.}$, s. of Anthony Row ... ... 30 Sep.
Prust, John, s. of Thomas Prust ... ... 30 Sep.
Masurer, John, s. of John Masurer ... ... 4 Oct.
Lawry, Anne, d. of Katherine Lawry, *als.* Kempthorn, by her p^{r}tended Husband's brother [*illeg.*] 19 Oct.
Rogers, Mary, d. of mr. John Rogers ... ... 30 Oct.
Cocke, Sarah, d. of mr. Richard Cocke ... ... 31 Oct.
Edgcumb, John, s. of John Edgcumb ... ... 1 Nov.
Neyl, Gilbert, s. of mr. Phillip Neyl, Merchant ... 12 Nov.
Odoñell, John, s. of Owen Odoñell ... ... 7 Dec.
Simes, Mary, d. of William Simes ... ... 14 Dec.
Upton, Elizabeth, d. of mr. Rich$^{d.}$ Upton, jun$^{r.}$ ... 20 Dec.

1701.	Gare, Rachel, d. of John Gare	22 Dec.
	James, William, s. of Wm. James	6 Jan.
	Hoylforth, Mary, d. of Stephen Hoylforth ...	9 Jan.
	Short, George, s. of John Short	30 Jan.
	Medlin, Walter, s. of Walter Medlin	8 Feb.
	Brown, Elizabeth, d. of James Brown	10 Feb.
	Trewin, Thomas, s. of William Trewin	20 Feb.
	Badcock, Jervas, s. of James Badcock	27 Feb.
	Geach, John, s. of John Geach	27 Feb.
	Williams, Mary, d. of Nathanael Williams ...	2 Mar.
	Nance, Susaña, d. of William Nance	15 Mar.
	Jenkyn, Anne, d. of mr. Anthony Jenkyn ...	20 Mar.
	Swan, Robert, s. of Thomas Swan	24 Mar.

Rob. Williams, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rectr.*
Joseph Wickham, } *Churchwardens.*
Peter Pender, }

1702.	Reynolds, Elizabeth, d. of James Reynolds ...	29 Mar.
	Carlyant, John, s. of Thomas Carlyant	5 Apr.
	Reynolds, Frances, d. of Degory Reynolds ...	6 Apr.
	Bone, Henry, s. of Edward Bone	12 Apr.
	Crocket, Miles, s. of William Crocket	12 Apr.
	Thomas, Abel, s. of Abel Thomas	21 Apr.
	Harris, James, s. of Richard Harris	30 Apr.
	Perkins, Mary, d. of Andrew Perkins	2 May
	Collins, Richard, s. of Thomas Collins	14 May
	Tooly, Richard, s. of Joseph Tooly	25 May
	Swanson, Michael, s. of Lawrence Swanson ...	2 June
	Boswathick, Philippa, d. of John Boswathick ...	14 June
	Hutto, Mary, d. of Clement Hutto	14 June
	Whaley, Frances, d. of Nicholas Whaley ...	25 June
	Remphree, Abraham, s. of John Remphree ...	28 June
	Pasco, Charles, s. of Mathew Pasco	25 July
	Sandyes, Prudence, d. of mr. James Sandyes ...	8 Aug.
	Teague, Mary, d. of Joshua Teague	9 Aug.
	Bedrigge, Elizabeth, d. of mr. John Bedrigge ...	12 Aug.
	*Elliot, William, s. of mr. John Elliot	13 Aug.
	Gilbert, Mary, d. of James Gilbert	16 Aug.
	Soul, Thomasine, d. of Philippa Soul [*illeg.*] ...	28 Aug.

* Interlined.

1702. Hawes, Mary, d. of Andrew Hawes ... ... 6 Sep.
Pearce, Christian, d. of John Pearce ... ... 13 Sep.
Skiñer, Elizabeth, d. of John Skiñer ... ... 19 Sep.
Smith, Elizabeth, d. of John Smith ... ... 29 Sep.
Edgcomb, Jane, d. of Nicholas Edgcomb ... 3 Oct.
Wilson, William, s. of Andrew Wilson ... ... 14 Oct.
Luskome, Samuel, s. of Samuel Luskome ... 27 Oct.
Peck, Mary, d. of Henry Peck ... ... 27 Oct.
Perriman, Mary, d. of mr. John Perriman ... 15 Nov.
Creneway, George, s. of Wm. Creneway ... ... 13 Dec.
Clyes, Margaret, d. of mr. Saml. Clyes ... ... 20 Dec.
Geak, Peter, s. of John Geak ... ... 29 Dec.
Welch, Roger, s. of Richard Welch ... ... 4 Jan.
Rogers, Francis, s. of mr. John Rogers ... ... 12 Jan.
Williams, Mary, d. of Grace Williams [*illeg.*] ... 13 Jan.
Smith, Thomas, s. of William Smith ... ... 31 Jan.
Perkins, Elizabeth, d. of John Perkins ... ... 2 Feb.
Prust, Barbara, d. of John Prust ... ... 4 Feb.
Sheppard, John, s. of John Sheppard ... ... 4 Feb.
Wheeler, John, s. of John Wheeler ... ... 5 Feb.
Noy, Joseph, s. of Jane Noy [*illeg.*] ... ... 17 Feb.
Beñet, Charles, s. of Charles Beñet ... ... 19 Feb.
Crawly, Elizabeth, d. of Ralph Crawly ... ... 21 Feb.
Richards, James, s. of John Richards ... ... 24 Feb.
Hearl, Jane, d. of Degory Hearl ... ... 24 Feb.
Maudit, Wm., s. of mr. Isaack Maudit ... ... 7 Mar.
Pasco, Joel, s. of Thomas Pasco, junr. ... ... 14 Mar.
Boswathack, Añe, d. of Edward Boswathack ... 21 Mar.

Jos. Wickham, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rector.*
Edmond Lillicrap, } *Church wardens.*
Jno. Perkins, }

1703. Prior, Mary, d. of Henry Prior ... ... 2 Apr.
Hunt, Elizabeth, d. of Jane Hunt, by a Souldier [*illeg.*] 11 Apr.
Peacock, Katherine, d. of Mr. Wm. Peacock ... 13 Apr.
Welch, Anthony, s. of Joseph Welch ... ... 19 Apr.
Parsons, Martha, d. of Winifred Parsons [*illeg.*] ... 2 May
Spurrier, Mary, d. of John Spurrier ... ... 8 May
Hunt, Katherine, d. of Richard Hunt ... ... 8 May
Billard, Mary, d. of Richard Billard ... ... 29 May

1703. Large, Mary, d. of mr. John Large ... ... 10 June
Lillicrap, Thomas, s. of Thomas Lillicrap ... 22 June
Geach, Jone, d. of John Geach ... ... 17 July
Clyes, Francis, s. of mr. Francis Clyes, jun^r. ... 18 July
Stephens, Thomas, s. of Thomas Stephens ... 23 July
Jolly, Anne, d. of mr. John Jolly ... ... 24 July
Green, Rachel, d. of Capt. John Green ... ... 24 July
Upton, Anne, d. of mr. Richard Upton, jun^r. ... 25 July
Pascoe, Anthony, s. of Anthony Pascoe ... ... 7 Aug.
Hitchins, Thomas, s. of Thomas Hitchins ... 8 Aug.
Tresahar, Jane, d. of mr. Thomas Tresahar ... 29 Aug.
Trewiñard, George, s. of mr. James Trewiñard ... 3 Sep.
Hazard, Elizabeth, d. of Robert Hazard ... ... 3 Sep.
Wolf, Thomas, s. of Thomas Wolf ... ... 10 Sep.*
Rogers, Peter, s. of Capt. Zachary Rogers ... 14 Sep.
Emet, Jane, d. of mr. Henry Emet ... ... 24 Sep.
Swanson, Grace, d. of Lawrence Swanson ... 25 Sep.
Hunt, Jane, d. of Stephen Hunt... ... ... 1 Oct.
Edgcomb, Elizabeth, d. of John Edgcomb ... 10 Oct.
Brown, Eleanor, d. of James Brown ... ... 26 Oct.
Trethowan, Grace, d. of W^m. Trethowan, a Quaker, aged 20 years ... ... 27 Oct.
Melun, Petrus Renatus, s. of Rene Melun ... 31 Oct.
Holsforth, William, s. of Stephen Holsforth† ... 1 Nov.
Rivet, James, s. of Edward Rivet ... ... 7 Nov.
Burney, Philip, s. of Francis Burney ... ... 7 Nov.
Pellew, Anne, d. of mr. Charles Pellew ... ... 16 Nov.
Bone, George, s. of Edward Bone ... ... 26 Nov.
Rose, Mary, d. of Peter Rose ... ... 26 Nov.
Jeñings, Jone, d. of Francis Jeñings ... ... 28 Nov.
Bulkley, Anne, d. of mr. Richard Bulkley ... 6 Dec.
Cock, Mary, d. of mr. Richard Cock ... ... 8 Dec.
Clear, Jane, d. of John Clear ... ... 10 Dec.
Soul, Johaña, d. of Jacob Soul ... ... 12 Dec.
Collings, Mary, d. of John Collings ... ... 25 Dec.
Skiñer, Mary, d. of John Skiñer ... ... 9 Jan.
Masurer, George, s. of John Masurer ... ... 14 Jan.
Harris, Abraham, s. of William Harris ... ... 16 Jan.
Angelly, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Angelly ... 2 Feb.

* Interlined. † *Vide* 1701, Jan. 9.

1703. Peters, Henry, s. of Henry Peters ... ... 2 Feb.
Row, Anthony, s. of Anthony Row ... ... 6 Feb.
Coppinger, Edward, s. of Edward Coppinger ... 28 Feb.
Welch, Jane, d. of Richard Welch ... ... 28 Feb.
Moor, Mary, d. of John Moor ... ... 28 Feb.
Carlyant, Elizabeth, d. of John Carlyant ... ... 5 Mar.
Bone, Elizabeth, d. of John Bone ... ... 5 Mar.
Odoñell, Robert, s. of Owen Odoñell ... ... 8 Mar.
Prust, George, s. of Thomas Prust ... ... 10 Mar.
Collings, Thomas, s. of mr. Thomas Collings ... 12 Mar.
Hocken, Mary, d. of Hañiball Hocken ... ... 13 Mar.
Geak, William. s. of John Geak ... ... 15 Mar.
Hamond, Abigail, d. of mr. Peter Hamond ... 18 Mar.
Smith, Elizabeth, d. of mr. Wm. Smith ... ... 18 Mar.
Roach, Colan, s. of John Roach, junr. ... ... 19 Mar.
Perkins, Philippa, d. of Andrew Perkins ... ... 19 Mar.
Jones, Añe, d. of mr. John Jones ... ... 20 Mar.
Medling, Mary, d. of Walter Medling ... ... 25 Mar.
Jose, Añe, d. of John Jose ... ... 25 Mar.
Old, Jane, d. of Robert Old ... ... 25 Mar.
Perriman, Jane, d. of mr. John Perriman ... 25 Mar.

Joseph Hext, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rector.*
William Tyack, } *Church Wardens.*
Jarvis Badcock, }

1704. Morkomb, Mary, d. of John Morkomb ... ... 28 Mar.
Toolye, Michael, s. of Joseph Toolye ... ... 31 Mar.
Creneway. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Creneway ... 2 Apr.
Stephens, Catherine, d. of James Stephens, junr. ... 2 Apr.
Wilson, Catherine, d. of Sergt. Wilson ... ... 17 Apr.
Trout, Jane, d. of Edward Trout ... ... 18 Apr.
Trewin, Richard, s. of Wm. Trewin ... ... 19 Apr.
Remphree, Grace, d. of John Remphree ... ... 23 Apr.
Jenkyn, Thomas, s. of mr. Anthony Jenkyn ... 12 May
Corker, Robert, s. of mr. Chambre Corker*, born 12th ... ... 17 May
Oak, Elizabeth, d. of Robert Oak ... ... 21 May
Davis, Francis, s. of mr. Peter Davis ... ... 26 May
Boswathack, Jane, d. of John Boswathack ... 4 June

*Interlined in a different ink.

1704. Downing, Thomas, s. of Roger Downing ... 5 June
Penticost, W^m s. of Winifred Penticost, by Sucklin, a Souldier ... ... 11 June
Thomas, Edward, s. of Abel Thomas ... ... 14 June
Teague, John, s. of Joseph Teague ... ... 19 June
Taylor, Peter, s. of Peter Taylor ... ... 29 June
Bullock, Mary, d. of mr. John Bullock ... ... 7 July
Jackson, Anne, d. of mr. Stephen Jackson ... 7 July
Lillicrap, Anne, d. of mr. Thomas Lillicrap ... 22 July
Mitchell, John, s. of John Mitchell ... ... 23 July
Cornish, Mary, d. of Samuel Cornish ... ... 23 July
Jolly, Mary, d. of mr. John Jolly ... ... 28 July
Olliffe, Philippa, d. of W^m. Olliffe ... ... 30 July
Richards, Margery, d. of John Richards ... ... 1 Aug.
Sandyes, Elizabeth, d. of mr. James Sandyes ... 5 Aug.
Giles, Elizabeth, d. of Robert Giles ... ... 6 Aug.
Berteau, Thomas, s. of Rowland Berteau ... 11 Aug.
Mitchel, Alexander, s. of mr. Robert Mitchel ... 12 Aug.
Teague, Martin, s. of Martin Teague ... ... 26 Aug.
Skiñer, Susaña, d. of Phillip Skiñer ... ... 15 Sep.
Hoskins, Honor, d. of John Hoskins ... ... 23 Sep.
Gard, Jane, d. of Phillip Gard ... ... 29 Sep.
Gutteridge, James, s. of . . . Gutteridge, a Souldier ... ... 15 Oct.
Compton, Anne, d. of mr. W^m. Compton ... ... 20 Oct.
Pasco, Anne, d. of Joell Pasco ... ... 22 Oct.
Swanson, Anne, d. of mr. Lawrence Swanson ... 1 Nov.
Prust, Alexander, s. of mr. John Prust ... ... 3 Nov.
Bodriggee, John, s. of Mr. John Bodriggee ... 4 Nov.
Crawlye, Rebecca, d. of Ralp Crawlye ... ... 10 Nov.
Davis, Jenny, d. of Hobson Davis ... ... 12 Nov.
Woodnot, Elizabeth, d. of John Woodnot ... 17 Nov.
Carlyant, Thomas, s. of Thomas Carlyant ... 3 Dec.
Barnicot, James, s. of George Barnicot ... ... 10 Dec.
Harris, Mary, d. of Richard Harris ... ... 11 Dec.
Hutto, John, s. of Clement Hutto ... ... 24 Dec.
Bryant, Gershom, s. of Gershom Bryant ... 27 Dec.
Boswathack, Edward, s. of Edward Boswathack ... 30 Dec.
Clyes, John, s. of Capt. Francis Clyes, jun^r. ... 31 Dec.
Geach, Mary, d. of John Geach ... ... 5 Jan.

1704. Bucklye, John, s. of mr. Robert Bucklye ... 11 Jan.
Grubb, John, s. of Thomas Grubb ... ... 13 Jan.
Leeks, Wm., s. of Robert Leeks ... ... 14 Jan.
Luskom, Grace, d. of Samuel Luskom ... ... 21 Jan.
Wolf, Thomas, s. of Thomas Wolf ... ... 28 Jan.
Cooper, William, s. of John Cooper ... ... 10 Feb.
Cook, William, s. of Wm. Cook ... ... 11 Feb.
Law, Thomas, s. of Tho. Law, a Souldier ... 12 Feb.
Stephens, John, s. of Tho. Stephens ... ... 13 Feb.
Smith, John, s. of John Smith ... ... 14 Feb.
Hazelwood, Mary, d. of Peter Hazelwood ... 20 Feb.
Rose, John, s. of Charles Rose ... ... 2 Mar.
Webber, Joseph, s. of mr. Phillip Webber ... 2 Mar.
Wilford, Rebecca, d. of mr. Abraham Wilford ... 5 Mar.
Hughes, Thomas, s. of mr. Owen Hughes ... 10 Mar.
Hooper, Elizabeth, d. of Justinian Hooper ... 20 Mar.
Savage, Wm., s. of Wm. Savage ... ... 23 Mar.
Bone, Jane, d. of John Bone ... ... 24 Mar.

Joseph Hext, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rector.*
Michaell Gwin, } *Ch. Wardens.*
Wm. Scantlebury, }

1705. Reynolds, Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Reynolds ... ... 8 Apr.
Simes, William, s. of William Simes ... ... 28 Apr.
Badcock, Sarah, d. of James Badcock ... ... 6 May
Pasco, Katherine, d. of Thomas Pasco, junr. ... 14 May
Creneway, Richd., s. of William Creneway ... 19 May
Jenkyn, Elizabeth, d. of mr. Anthony Jenkyn ... 29 May
Jones, George, s. of mr. Francis Jones ... ... 30 May
Hanse, Mary, d. of David Hanse ... ... 1 June
Allen, Elizabeth, d. of Eliz. Allen, by a Souldier ... 1 June
Jewett, Grandville, s. of mr. John Jewett ... 3 June
Coppinger, Edward, s. of Edward Coppinger ... 10 June
Wheeler, Jane, d. of John Wheeler ... ... 15 June
Williams, Flower, d. of Nathanaell Williams ... 16 June
Chapman, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Chapman ... 17 June
Jones, Charles, s. of Charles Jones, of Pendeñis ... 17 June
Thorp, Anne, d. of mr. John Thorp, of Pendeñis ... 24 June
Jackson, Stephen, s. of mr. Stephen Jackson ... 27 June

1705. Chegoe, Elizabeth, a Negro Servant of Mrs. Corker brought over from Guinea aged 19 ... ... 8 July
Richards, Mary, d. of Samuel Richards ... ... 24 July
Docton, Bridget, d. of mr. Clear Docton ... ... 27 July
Triggs, Wm., & Hester, s. & d. of Wm. Triggs ... 4 Aug.
Aveline, Edward, s. of Edward Aveline ... ... 5 Aug.
Whaley, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Whaley ... 5 Aug.
Trout, Jane, d. of Edward Trout ... ... 6 Aug.
Freeman, James, s. of James Freeman ... ... 6 Aug.
Hutson, William, s. of Sergeant Hutson ... ... 19 Aug.
Smith, Jacob, s. of Jacob Smith ... ... 19 Aug.
Snell, Richard, s. of Robert Snell ... ... 19 Aug.
Beñet, Thomas, s. of Charles Beñet ... ... 26 Aug.
Wollings, Sarah, d. of John Wollings, Sould^r. ... 2 Sep.
Peters, John, s. of Henry Peters ... ... 3 Sep.
Stacye, Mary, d. of Thomas Stacye ... ... 10 Sep.
Morkom, John, s. of John Morkom ... ... 16 Sep.
Lillicrap, Mary, d. of Thomas Lillicrap ... ... 18 Sep.
Taylor, John, s. of Peter Taylor ... ... 23 Sep.
Gethins, Susaña, d. of Richard Gethins ... ... 3 Oct.
Eñet, Henry, s. of mr. Henry Eñet ... ... 19 Oct.
Saunders, Alice, d. of Robert Saunders ... ... 19 Oct.
Hall, Peter, s. of John Hall ... ... 20 Oct.
Hunt, Jane, d. of Richard Hunt... ... ... 20 Oct.
Cock, Alice, d. of mr. Richard Cock ... ... 23 Oct.
Peacock, Alice, d. of mr. William Peacock ... 25 Oct.
Culverden, Anne, d. of Capt. Culverden ... ... 2 Nov.
Davis, Margaret, d. of mr. Peter Davis ... ... 4 Nov.
Jeñings, John, s. of Francis Jeñings ... ... 5 Nov.
Roach, John, s. of John Roach, jun^r. ... ... 5 Nov.
Ragland, Thomas, s. of Thomas Ragland, aged 19 5 Nov.
Pomeroy, James, s. of John Pomeroy ... ... 11 Nov.
Compton, John, s. of mr. Wm. Compton ... ... 13 Nov.
Jones, Añe, d. of mr. John Jones ... ... 15 Nov.
Hazard, Anne, d. of Robert Hazard ... ... 16 Nov.
Pearce, William, s. of Wm. Pearce ... ... 16 Nov.
Richards, John, s. of John Richards ... ... 17 Nov.
Bucklye, Eleanor, d. of mr. Robert Bucklye ... 23 Nov.
Holsforth, Jane, d. of Stephen Holsforth ... ... 30 Nov.
Twine, Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Twine ... ... 9 Dec.

1705. Hall, Elizabeth, d. of mr. Abraham Hall ... 11 Dec.
Crosbye, William, s. of Wm. Crosbye ... ... 16 Dec.
Chalwell, Susaña, d. of Samuell Chalwell ... 16 Dec.
Bryant, Elizabeth, d. of Gershom Bryant ... 16 Dec.
Teague, Elizabeth, d. of Martin Teague ... ... 21 Dec.
Teague, John, s. of Joseph Teague ... ... 23 Dec.
Nowell, Jane, d. of James Nowell ... ... 26 Dec.
Swanson, Lawrence, s. of Lawrence Swanson ... 26 Dec.
Pomeroy, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Pomeroy ... 28 Dec.
Saunders, Sarah, ye wife of James Saunders, aged twenty-eight years ... ... 30 Dec.
Sadler, Mr. John, Comander of a ship, formerly a Quaker aged 40 ... ... 1 Jan.
Bourn, Elizabeth, d. of John Bourn ... ... 1 Jan.
Woodall, Edward, s. of Edward Woodall ... 6 Jan.
Masurer, James, s. of John Masurer ... ... 13 Jan.
Collins, Mary, d. of Benj. Collins ... ... 22 Jan.
Perdue, Samuel, s. of Wm. Perdue ... ... 2 Feb.
Hamond, Thomas, s. of mr. Peter Hamond ... 9 Feb.
Brown, Frances, d. of James Brown ... ... 10 Feb.
Andrews, Jane, d. of Alexander Andrews ... 25 Feb.
Row, Thomas, s. of Anthony Row ... ... 2 Mar.
Rolling, a child of Robert Rolling ... ... 13 Mar.
. . . , Margaret, d. of . . . , a Souldier ... 20 Mar.
Downing, John, s. of Roger Downing ... ... 21 Mar.

Robert Corker, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rector.*
Peter Hill, ffra. Clies, } *Churchwardens.*

1706. Saunders, Elizabeth, d. of James Saunders ... 3 Apr.
Wilford, John, s. of Mr. Abraham Wilford ... 6 Apr.
Pascoe, Grace, d. of Joel Pascoe ... ... 6 Apr.
Norris, Edward, s. of Edward Norris ... ... 8 Apr.
Hañe, Mary, d. of mr. Thomas Hañe ... ... 12 Apr.
Bone, Joseph, s. of Edward Bone ... ... 28 Apr.
Sandyes, James, s. of mr. James Sandyes ... 30 Apr.
Harris, Christian, d. of Richard Harris ... ... 25 May
Thomas, Grace, d. of Abel Thomas ... ... 3 June
Callawaw, Phillip, s. of Phillip Callawaw ... 4 June
Spurryer, Joseph, s. of Joseph Spurryer ... ... 7 June

1706. Hazelwood, Susaña, d. of Michaell Hazelwood ... 10 June
Pasco, Philip, s. of Thomas Pasco, of Endelyon, a Quaker, ag'd ab^t. 20 years ... ... 14 June
Tresahar, Sampson, s. of mr. Thomas Tresahar ... 15 June
Giles, Jone, d. of Robert Giles ... ... 16 June
Roberts, Abraham, s. of mr. Abraham Roberts ... 19 June
Wright, Mary, d. of W^m. Wright, Souldier ... 23 June
Skiñer, Katherine, d. of Philip Skiñer ... ... 30 June
Oak, Mary, d. of Robert Oak ... ... 7 July
Perkins, Jane, d. of Andrew Perkins ... ... 14 July
Stucky, Frances, d. of one Stucky, in ye Absence of her husband ... ... 19 July
Collins, Benjamin, s. of John Collins ... ... 21 July
Perriman, Rebecca, d. of mr. John Perriman ... 23 July
James, John, s. of William James ... ... 28 July
Trestean, Mary, d. of James Trestean, jun^r. ... 28 July
Jewet, Elizabeth, d. of mr. John Jewet ... ... 6 Aug.
Welch, John, s. of Richard Welch ... ... 13 Aug.
Jackson, Corker, s. of mr. Stephen Jackson ... 16 Aug.
Bucklye, John & Elizabeth, twins s. & d. of mr. John Bucklye ... ... 19 Aug.
Cornish, Susaña, d. of Samuel Cornish ... ... 8 Sep.
Clyes, Frances, d. of Capt. Fra. Clyes, jun^r. ... 20 Sep.
Johnson, Sarah, d. of John Johnson ... .. 22 Sep.
Hutto, Thomas, s. of Clement Hutto ... ... 22 Sep.
Pye, John, s. of mr. John Pye ... ... 25 Sep.
Sandry, Henry, s. of Henry Sandry ... ... 2 Oct.
Lifford, Matthias, s. of mr. John Lifford ... ... 14 Oct.
Bulger, James, s. of mr. Patrick Bulger ... ... 20 Oct.
Toolye, Joseph, s. of Joseph Toolye ... ... 21 Oct.
Jolly, Joseph, s. of mr. John Jolly ... ... 23 Oct.
Davyes, Mary, d. of Hopson Davyes* ... ... 26 Oct.
Knuckye, Alice, d. of James Knuckye ... ... 29 Oct.
. . . , Eliz., d. of . . . , a Souldier ... 30 Oct.
Newman, Elizabeth, d. of mr. Arthur Newman ... 1 Nov.
Stephens, Margery, d. of James Stephens ... 2 Nov.
Remphree, Grace, d. of John Remphree . . ... 10 Nov.
Toop, Mr. Daniell, aged 54 years ... ... 16 Nov.
Allen, Tudor, s. of mr. Thomas Allen ... ... 21 Nov.

Vide 1704, Nov. 12.

1706.	Berteau, John, s. of Rowland Berteau	4 Dec.
	Lucas, Añe, d. of Rich$^{d.}$ Lucas, jun$^{r.}$	8 Dec.
	Rolling, Jane, d. of Robert Rolling	8 Dec.
	Pascoe, Mary, d. of Beñet Pascoe	8 Dec.
	Talbot, John, s. of Francis Talbot	17 Dec.
	Trout, John, s. of Edward Trout	22 Dec.
	Meredith, Añe, d. of . . . Meredith, a Souldier	24 Dec.
	Hansell, Añe, d. of David Hansell	25 Dec.
	Carlyant, Jane, d. of Thomas Carlyant	28 Dec.
	Pasco, Samuell, s. of Thomas Pasco, jun$^{r.}$ ...	29 Dec.
	Cock, Richard, s. of mr. Richard Cock	31 Dec.
	Nance, W$^{m.,}$ s. of mr. W$^{m.}$ Nance	31 Dec.
	Crocket, Jane, d. of Widd. Crocket [*illeg.*] ...	1 Jan.
	Thomas, John, s. of John Thomas	2 Jan.
	Webber, Nicholas, s. of mr. Phillip Webber ...	12 Jan.
	Baldwin, James, s. of Edward Baldwin	13 Jan.
	Anderson, George, s. of Alexander Anderson ...	15 Jan.
	Legoe, Mary, d. of John Legoe	20 Jan.
	Smith, George, s. of John Smith	25 Jan.
	Peacock, Jane, d. of mr. W$^{m.}$ Peacock	26 Jan.
	Thorp, John, s. of mr. John Thorp	31 Jan.
	Chubb, Elizabeth, d. of mr. John Chubb ...	31 Jan.
	Rolling, W$^{m.,}$ s. of W$^{m.}$ Rolling	2 Feb.
	Whalye, W$^{m.,}$ s. of mr. Nicholas Whalye... ...	7 Feb.
	Boddye, W$^{m.,}$ s. of W$^{m.}$ Boddye	8 Feb.
	Compton, Margery, d. of mr. W$^{m.}$ Compton ...	9 Feb.
	Pascoe, Joell & Grace, twins s. & d. of Joell Pascoe	21 Feb.
	Carbens, Anne, d. of W$^{m.}$ Carbens	21 Feb.
	Downing, Elizabeth, d. of Roger Downing ...	26 Feb.
	Cooper, Richard, s. of John Cooper, Seaman ...	9 Mar.
	Davyes, Peter, s. of mr. Peter Davyes	12 Mar.
	Williams, Grace, d. of Thomas Williams ...	14 Mar.
	Mitchell, Robert, s. of mr. Robert Mitchell ...	16 Mar.
	Lenhathern, Samuel, s. of Samuell Lenhathern ...	16 Mar.
	Perdue, Sarah, d. of W$^{m.}$ Perdue	17 Mar.
	Lillicrap, William, s. of mr. Thomas Lillicrap ...	20 Mar.

Peter Pender, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rector.*
Jos. Hall, } *Church wardens.*
Phil. Webber, }

1707.	Welch, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Welch	28 Mar.
	Wollings, Elizabeth, d. of John Wollings, a Soldier	28 Mar.
	Bryant, Mary, d. of Gershom Bryant	5 Apr.
	Grubb, Margery, d. of Thomas Grubb	5 Apr.
	Elliot, Elizabeth, d. of mr. John Elliot	9 Apr.
	Bone, Timothy, s. of John Bone	12 Apr.
	Hitchins, Elizabeth, d. of William Hitchins ...	15 Apr.
	Bullock, Elizabeth, d. of mr. John Bullock ...	15 Apr.
	Collins, Daniell, s. of Henry Collins	15 Apr.
	Hañe, Thomas, s. of mr. Thomas Hañe	16 Apr.
	Remphree, Jone, d. of Abraham Remphree ...	20 Apr.
	Reed, Francis, s. of Phillip Reed	20 Apr.
	Peeters, Henry, s. of Henry Peeters	25 Apr.
	Mitchell, James, s. of John Mitchell	25 Apr.
	Hazelwood, Elizabeth, d. of Peter Hazelwood ...	25 Apr.
	Edgcomb, Mary, d. of mr. James Edgcomb ...	26 Apr.
	Chapman, George, s. of Thomas Chapman ...	30 Apr.
	Jeñings, Elizabeth, d. of Francis Jeñings ...	4 May
	Cook, Dorothy, d. of W$^{m.}$ Cook	4 May
	Collins, Margery, d. of Thomas Collins	11 May
	Challwell, Samuell, s. of Samuell Challwell ...	12 May
	Cheffers, Jane, d. of Chrispine Cheffers	2 June
	Reynolds, Eliz., d. of Richard Reynolds	8 June
	Nichols, Jane, d. of John Nichols, a Soldier ...	24 June
	Jones, Jane, d. of mr. John Jones	29 June
	Sandyes, Jane, d. of mr. James Sandyes	10 July
	Collins, Jane, d. of Richard Collins	11 July
	Bown, Elizabeth, d. of Peter Bown	13 July
	Thomas, Jane, d. of Abel Thomas	13 July
	Hall, Abraham, s. of mr. Abraham Hall	15 July
	Pasco, George, s. of Sampson Pasco	20 July
	Pollard, John, s. of Samuell Pollard	25 July
	Corker, Thomas, s. of mr. Chambre Corker ...	3 Aug.
	Wheeler, W$^{m.,}$ s. of John Wheeler	24 Aug.
	Gard, W$^{m.,}$ s. of Phillip Gard, jun$^{r.}$	27 Aug.
	Hudson, Elizabeth, d. of Serjeant Hudson ...	31 Aug.
	Jenkyn, Archilaus, s. of Peter Jenkyn	12 Sep.
	Bolitho, Mary, d. of Joseph Bolitho	12 Sep.
	Roach, Hope, d. of John Roach, jun$^{r.}$	13 Oct.
	Pomeroy, Walt$^{r.,}$ s. of John Pomeroy	17 Oct.

1707.	Saunders, Alexander, s. of James Saunders ...	18 Oct.
	Luskom, Sarah, d. of Samuell Luskom	26 Oct.
	Clear, John, s. of John Clear	29 Oct.
	Roberts, Susaña, d. of mr. George Roberts ...	31 Oct.
	Hanse, John, s. of David Hanse	1 Nov.
	Boswathick, Thomas, s. of Edward Boswathick ...	1 Nov.
	Symes, Thomas, s. of William Symes	1 Nov.
	Read, Mary, d. of George Read...	5 Nov.
	Pye, Margaret, d. of mr. John Pye	8 Nov.
	Long, Mary, d. of Edmund Long	16 Nov.
	Culverton, Edward, s. of Capt. Robert Culverton ...	16 Nov.
	Taylor, Jane, d. of Peter Taylor	30 Nov.
	Bear, Benjamin, s. of Bartholmew Bear	10 Dec.
	Twine, Mary, d. of Thomas Twine, Soldier ...	14 Dec.
	Collins, Sarah, d. of mr. John Collins	21 Dec.
	Perriman, Sarah, d. of mr. John Perriman ...	21 Dec.
	Johnson, Mary, d. of John Johnson	28 Dec.
	Spurryer, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Spurryer ...	6 Jan.
	Prust, John, s. of John Prust	6 Jan.
	Medlin, Susaña, d. of Walter Medlin	25 Jan.
	Masurer, Frank, s. of John Masurer	30 Jan.
	Crawlye, George, s. of Ralph Crawlye	1 Feb.
	Stephens, Grace, d. of Richard Stephens	8 Feb.
	Wilson, Elizabeth, d. of John Wilson	14 Feb.
	Wilford, Thomas, s. of Mr. Abraham Wilford ...	4 Mar.
	Pascoe, Beñet, s. of Beñet Pascoe	5 Mar.
	James, Añe, d. of William James	7 Mar.
	Bourn, Lydia, d. of John Bourn	14 Mar.
	Perkins, Alice, d. of Andrew Perkins	19 Mar.
	Roberts, Nathanael, s. of mr. Abraham Roberts ...	24 Mar.

John Netherton, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rector.*
Thomas Holden, John Perriman, } *Church-Wardens.*

1708.	Williams, Susaña, d. of Martin Williams ...	28 Mar.
	Wilson, Mary, d. of Serjeant Wilson	30 Mar.
	Saunders, Robert, s. of Robert Saunders ...	4 Apr.
	Pomeroy, John, s. of Joseph Pomeroy	13 Apr.
	Brown, James, s. of James Brown	13 Apr.
	Savidge, Thomas, s. of William Savidge	18 Apr.

1708. Smith, Edward, s. of John Smith ... ... 18 Apr.
Beñet, Margaret, d. of Charles Beñet ... ... 18 Apr.
Chubb, Mary, d. of mr. John Chubb ... ... 21 Apr.
Wright, John, s. of William Wright, Sold^r. ... 25 Apr.
Bolger, Katherine, d. of mr. Patrick Bolger ... 25 Apr.
Crocket, Mary, d. of Eleanor Crocket, by Fairfax ... 29 Apr.
Row, Elizabeth, d. of Anthony Row ... ... 4 May
Pern, William, s. of mr. William Pern ... ... 7 May
Trout, Thomas, s. of Edward Trout ... ... 24 May
Williams, Samuel, s. of William Williams ... 24 May
Davis, Angelet, d. of Hopson Davis ... ... 24 May
Gideon, Henry, s. of Joseph Gideon ... ... 30 May
Pascoe, Peter, s. of Charles Pascoe ... ... 30 May
Thomas, Elizabeth, d. of Sampson Thomas ... 30 May
Prust, Anne, d. of Thomas Prust ... ... 20 June
Richards, Stephen, s. of Stephen Richards, aged 21 ... ... 20 June
Knucky, Mary, d. of James Knucky ... ... 27 June
Rolling, Robert, s. of William Rolling ... ... 4 July
Hane, James, s. of mr. Thomas Hane ... ... 4 July
Dodson, Robert, s. of Robert Dodson ... ... 9 July
Teague, Ursula, d. of Joseph Teague ... ... 19 July
Stucky, Jane, d. of . . . Stucky, by a Sold^r. ... 19 July
Gutteridge, John, s. of . . . Gutteridge, by Sinclare a Sold^r. ... ... 22 July
Robarts, Hester, d. of mr. William Robarts ... 5 Aug.
Williams, Christopher, s. of Christopher Williams 13 Aug.
Baldwin, James, s. of Edward Baldwin ... ... 15 Aug.
Long, Mary, d. of Thomas Long ... ... 15 Aug.
Giles, Matthew, s. of Robert Giles ... ... 20 Aug.
Bissow, Jacob, s. of Abraham Bissow ... ... 10 Sep.
Cornish, Agnes, d. of Constantine Cornish ... 17 Sep.
Geak, Añe, d. of Thomas Geak ... ... 18 Sep.
Pearse, William, s. of John Pearse ... ... 21 Sep.
Remphree, Eleanor, d. of Abraham Remphree ... 26 Sep.
Ragland, Joseph, s. of Thomas Ragland, jun^r. ... 9 Oct.
Harris, Añe, d. of Richard Harris ... ... 10 Oct.
Compton, Richard, s. of mr. William Compton ... 13 Oct.
Body, William, s. of William Body ... ... 16 Oct.
Saundry, Henry, s. of Henry Saundry ... ... 17 Oct.

1708.	Remphree, Dorcas, d. of John Remphree, jun$^{r.}$ ...	24 Oct.
	Geach, Mary, d. of John Geach...	24 Oct.
	Morkom, Mary, d. of John Morkom	26 Oct.
	Hazard, Bernard, s. of Robert Hazard	28 Oct.
	Nichols, William, s. of John Nichols, Sold$^{r.}$ ...	30 Oct.
	Bown, Pascus, d. of Peter Bown	8 Nov.
	Roberts, Blanch, d. of mr. George Roberts ...	19 Nov.
	Nowell, Jane, d. of James Nowell	28 Nov.
	Saunders, James, s. of James Saunders	30 Nov.
	Hazelwood, Christian, d. of Michael Hazelwood ...	2 Dec.
	Pearse, Añe, d. of Thomas Pearse	5 Dec.
	Rouese, Susañah, d. of Charles Rouese, Sold$^{r.}$ * ...	26 Dec.
	Cock, Margery, d. of mr. Richard Cock	31 Dec.
	Bryant, Mary, d. of Gershom Bryant	1 Jan.
	Glazone, Catherine, d. of Nicholas Glazone ...	6 Jan.
	Richards, Stephen, s. of Stephen Richards, jun$^{r.}$ ...	6 Jan.
	Pardew, Chatherine, d. of William Pardew ...	11 Jan.
	Gare, Joseph, s. of John Gare	16 Jan.
	Steel, Elizabeth, d. of Nathanael Steel	28 Jan.
	Somers, Elizabeth, d. of Richard Somers, Sold$^{r.}$ ...	2 Feb.
	Williams, Margaret, d. of Thomas Williams ...	6 Feb.
	Roach, Grace, d. of John Roach, jun$^{r.}$	15 Feb.
	Hunt, Stephen, s. of Stephen Hunt	17 Feb.
	Welch, Joseph, s. of Joseph Welch	20 Feb.
	Em̄et, Hester, d. of mr. Henry Em̄et	20 Feb.
	Mitchel, Francis, s. of Robert Mitchel	21 Feb.
	Davis, William, s. of mr. Peter Davis	3 Mar.
	Pascoe, John, s. of Joel Pascoe	12 Mar.
	Williams, Mary, d. of Thomas Williams	20 Mar.

Richard Upton, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rector.*
Richard Upton, } *Churchwardens.*
Jn$^{o.}$ Spry, }

1709.	Peacock, William, s. of mr. William Peacock ...	27 Mar.
	Grubb, Jone, d. of Thomas Grubb	2 Apr.
	Jewet, Trevanion, s. of mr. John Jewet	3 Apr.
	Reynolds, Francis, s. of Richard Reynolds ...	24 Apr.
	Tooly, James, s. of Joseph Tooly	1 May
	Hall, Richard, s. of mr. Abraham Hall	1 May

* *Vide* 1712, June 10.

1709. Cheffers, Margaret, d. of Chrispin Cheffers ... 6 May
Hazelrod, Jane, d. of Peter Hazelrod ... ... 13 May
Wilson, Mary, d. of John Wilson ... ... 13 May
Collins, Elizabeth, d. of Henry Collins ... ... 14 May
Symṁs, John, s. of mr. William Symṁs ... ... 14 May
Morkome, Katherine, d. of John Morkome ... 20 May
Teage, Margaret, d. of Martine Teage ... ... 20 May
Carlyant, John, s. of Thomas Carlyant ... ... 22 May
Carbence, Grace, d. of William Carbence ... 30 May
Saundry, Jane, d. of Lewis Saundry ... ... 5 June
Hocken, Haniball, s. of Haniball Hocken ... 5 June
Jenkin, Michael, s. of Peter Jenkin ... ... 6 June
Woolcomb, Elizabeth, d. of Tristram Woolcomb ... 10 June
Whalye, Israel, s. of mr. Nicholas Whalye ... 10 June
James, Añe, d. of Nicholas James ... ... 12 June
Chesterfield, Henry, s. of Henry Chesterfield ... 19 June
Pasco, William, s. of Sampson Pasco ... ... 24 June
Smith, Samuel, s. of John Smith ... ... 26 June
Corker, Rebecca, d. of mr. Chambre Corker ... 26 June
Collings, John, s. of mr. John Collings ... ... 29 June
Crosly, John, s. of William Crosly ... ... 1 July
Suckling, William, s. of William Suckling ... 3 July
Chalwell, Robert, s. of Samuel Chalwell ... ... 3 July
Lugg, Añe, d. of James Lugg ... ... 8 July
Geach, Elizabeth, d. of George Geach ... ... 9 July
Jennings, Katherine, d. of Francis Jennings ... 10 July
Pascoe, Edward, s. of Beñet Pascoe ... ... 17 July
Hanse, Elizabeth, d. of David Hanse ... ... 17 July
Collings, Katherine, d. of Richard Collings ... 17 July
Rolling, Thomas, s. of Thomas Rolling ... ... 17 July
Badcock, John, s. of James Badcock ... ... 23 July
Chappel, Sampson, s. of John Chappel ... ... 23 July
Wilmot, William, s. of Peter Wilmot ... ... 24 July
Downing, John, s. of Roger Downing ... ... 31 July
Collings, Ursula, d. of William Collings ... ... 31 July
Buckly, Sarah, d. of mr. Buckly, Chyrurgeon ... 7 Aug.
Oak, Añe, d. of Robert Oak ... ... 12 Aug.
Trestean, William, s. of James Trestean, jun^r. ... 20 Aug.
Warne, William, s. of William Warne ... ... 21 Aug.
Wallish, Susaña, d. of Richard Wallish ... ... 21 Aug.

1709.	Webber, Philip, s. of mr. Philip Webber ...	21 Aug.
	Cooper, Henry, s. of John Cooper	28 Aug.
	Sowel, Richard, s. of George Sowel	4 Sep.
	Hañe, John, s. of mr. Thomas Hañe	5 Sep.
	Beard, Nathanael, s. of mr. William Beard ...	11 Sep.
	Beñet, Elizabeth, aged 30 years	24 Sep.
	Cornish, Añe, d. of Samuel Cornish	25 Sep.
	Pollard, Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Pollard	25 Sep.
	Jones, Francis, s. of mr. John Jones	29 Sep.
	Bone, Margaret, d. of John Bone	5 Oct.
	Brown, John, s. of James Brown	9 Oct.
	Williams, James, s. of Christopher Williams ...	28 Oct.
	Remphree, Mary, d. of Abraham Remphree ...	30 Oct.
	Bussow, Mary, d. of Joseph Bussow	30 Oct.
	Pearse, Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Pearse	12 Nov.
	Thomas, William, s. of Sampson Thomas ...	13 Nov.
	Hutteau, George, s. of Clement Hutteau	22 Nov.
	Spurryer, Mary, d. of Joseph Spurryer	22 Nov.
	Thomson, Añe, d. of mr. Thomson, Chyrurgeon ...	25 Nov.
	Start, Richard, s. of Joceline Start	27 Nov.
	Chubb, John, s. of mr. John Chubb	27 Nov.
	Stephens, Sarah, d. of Richard Stephens... ...	4 Dec.
	Knucky, Edward, s. of James Knucky	26 Dec.
	James, Alice, d. of William James	26 Dec.
	Mitchel, Jane, d. of John Mitchel	26 Dec.
	Pascoe, Edward, s. of Thomas Pascoe, jun$^{r.}$ ...	1 Jan.
	Medlin, Katherine, d. of Walter Medlin	1 Jan.
	Martine, John, s. of John Martine	6 Jan.
	Carr, Mary, d. of Robert Carr...	8 Jan.
	Pearse, Christian, d. of John Pearse	9 Jan.
	Cock, Richard, s. of mr. Richard Cock	2 Feb.
	Roberts, George, s. of mr. George Roberts ...	3 Feb.
	Long, Añe, d. of Edmund Long	5 Feb.
	Hext, Samuel, s. of mr. Joseph Hext, jun$^{r.}$ ...	7 Feb.
	Scadgwell, Añe, d. of Thomas Scadgwell ...	10 Feb.
	Pomeroy, Grace, d. of John Pomeroy	13 Feb.
	Rolling, Charles Hollocomb, s. of William Rolling	19 Feb.
	Rolling, John, s. of Robert Rolling	20 Feb.
	Nichols, John, s. of John Nichols	23 Feb.
	Bulger, Margaret, d. of mr. Patrick Bulger ...	26 Feb.

1709.	Hamond, Jiñifer, d. of mr. Peter Hamond ...	13 Mar.
	Twine, Peter, s. of Thomas Twine	19 Mar.
	Williams, Mary, d. of Francis Williams	24 Mar.

Robert Corker, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rector.*
John Pye, James Stephens, } *Church-wardens.*

1710.	Pearce, Elizabeth, d. of William Pearce, Saylor ...	26 Mar.
	Penrose, Edward, s. of Edward Penrose	31 Mar.
	May, Thomas, s. of Thomas May, Soldier ...	31 Mar.
	Hill, Bernard, s. of Bernard Hill	2 Apr.
	Painter, George, s. of mr. George Painter ...	11 Apr.
	Compton, Hañah, d. of mr. William Compton ...	16 Apr.
	Pryor, William, s. of William Pryor	23 Apr.
	Wright, William, s. of William Wright, Soldier ...	30 Apr.
	Roach, Samuel, s. of John Roach	7 May
	Gard, Grace, d. of Philip Gard, jun^r.	18 May
	Ley, Elizabeth, d. of mr. John Ley	2 June
	Gethins, Katherine, d. of Richard Gethins ...	5 June
	Pasco, Richard, s. of Richard Pasco	11 June
	Thomas, Thomas, s. of Thomas Thomas... ...	18 June
	Warren, Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Warren ...	19 June
	Veal, Robert, s. of John Veal	21 June
	Baldwin, Thomas, s. of Edward Baldwin ...	29 June
	Dod, Andrew, s. of Andrew Dod	2 July
	Pasco, Margaret, d. of Sampson Pasco	7 July
	Trout, Elizabeth, d. of Edward Trout	*9 July
	Pascoe, Añe, d. of Joel Pascoe	9 July
	Bryant, John, s. of Gershom Bryant	23 July
	Prust, Christian, d. of Thomas Prust	23 July
	Hales, William, s. of Capt. Robert Hales ...	23 July
	Chapman, Alice, d. of Thomas Chapman... ...	1 Aug.
	Tamson, Jane, d. of Arthur Tamson	6 Aug.
	Cock, Francis, s. of Ruben Cock	13 Aug.
	Williams, Susaña, d. of Martin Williams... ...	17 Aug.
	Thomas, John, s. of Abel Thomas	17 Aug.
	Williams, Jane, d. of Thomas Williams	20 Aug.
	Trelower, Michael, s. of Walter Trelower ...	27 Aug.
	Row, John, s. of Anthony Row	1 Sep.

* Pencilled in margin "July 15th."

1710.	Harris, Richard, s. of Richard Harris	1 Sep.
	Mackeñy, John, s. of Duncan Mackeñy	3 Sep.
	John, Francis, a Negro, aged 25 years	6 Sep.
	Shepheard, Margaret, d. of John Shepheard ...	9 Sep.
	Prust, Añe, d. of John Prust	17 Sep.
	Johnson, Edward, s. of Thomas Johnson	22 Sep.
	Remphree, Susaña, d. of John Remphree... ...	24 Sep.
	Pascoe, Elizabeth, d. of Charles Pascoe	24 Sep.
	Luddra, Elizabeth, d. of John Luddra	24 Sep.
	Nutbye, Katherine, child of Añe Nutbye [*illeg.*] ...	29 Sep.
	Bearslye, Elizabeth, d. of mr. William Bearslye ...	30 Sep.
	Williams, Susaña, d. of Thomas Williams ...	4 Oct.
	Newman, John, s. of mr. Arthur Newman, jun^{r} ...	10 Oct.
	Bone, Matilda, d.* of Edward Bone, aged 45 ...	16 Oct.
	Tremain, Gideon, s. of John Tremain	17 Oct.
	Saundry, Lewis, s. of Lewis Saundry	23 Oct.
	Masurer, William, s. of John Masurer	27 Oct.
	Thomas, Jane, d. of Sampson Thomas	12 Nov.
	Hocken, Dorothy, d. of Richard Hocken	12 Nov.
	John, James, s. of Nicholas John	13 Nov.
	Ragland, Susañah, d. of Thomas Ragland, jun$^{r.}$ ...	13 Nov.
	Smith, James, s. of Jacob Smith...	24 Nov.
	Brown, Alice, d. of James Brown	3 Dec.
	Body, Susaña, d. of William Body	3 Dec.
	Steel, Anne, d. of mr. Nathanael Steel	8 Dec.
	Ford, Francis, s. of Andrew Ford	17 Dec.
	Snell, George, s. of Robert Snell, jun$^{r.}$	24 Dec.
	Davis, William, s. of Peter Davis	4 Jan.
	Long, John, s. of Thomas Long, jun$^{r.}$	6 Jan.
	Hambleton, Grace, d. of Thomas Hambleton ...	14 Jan.
	Robinson, James, s. of Hugh Robinson	21 Jan.
	Taylor, Jane, d. of Peter Taylor	23 Jan.
	Perne, Thomas, s. of mr. William Perne... ...	29 Jan.
	Buckly, Jane, d. of mr. Richard Buckly, dec$^{d.}$ ...	1 Feb.
	Trestean, Mary, d. of James Trestean, jun$^{r.}$ ...	3 Feb.
	Sowel, Katherine, d. of George Sowel	4 Feb.
	Thomson, John, s. of mr. John Thomson ...	9 Feb.
	Wilford, Mary, d. of mr. Abrahâm Wilford ...	9 Feb.
	Cheffers, Mary, d. of Crispin Cheffers	11 Feb.

* Written over the word "wife."

1710.	Jones, Francis, s. of mr. Francis Jones	11 Feb.
	Symes, James, s. of mr. William Symes	13 Feb.
	Crosbye, Elizabeth, d. of William Crosbye ...	16 Feb.
	Grubb, Margery, d. of Thomas Grubb	18 Feb.
	Collins, Añe, d. of mr. John Collins	18 Feb.
	Hall, Priscilla, d. of mr. Abraham Hall	18 Feb.
	Geak, William, s. of Thomas Geak	23 Feb.
	*Stert, Joaña, d. of Joceline Stert	25 Feb.
	Hazelwood, Michael, s. of Michael Hazelwood ...	28 Feb.
	Smith, George, s. of John Smith	7 Mar.
	Williams, Elizabeth, d. of Richard Williams ...	11 Mar.
	Chubb, Katherine, d. of mr. John Chubb ...	18 Mar.
	Bampfield, Jane, d. of Joseph Bampfield	21 Mar.

De Russell, *Mayor*.
Wr. Quarme, *Rector*.
John Russell, } *Church-wardens*.
Ab. Wilford, }

1711.	Giles, Magdalen, d. of Robert Giles	25 Mar.
	Wilmot, Mary, d. of Peter Wilmot	8 Apr.
	Bown, Mary, d. of Peter Bown	9 Apr.
	Clear, James, s. of John Clear	13 Apr.
	Jones, John, s. of Capt. John Jones	15 Apr.
	Beard, Judith, d. of mr. William Beard	22 Apr.
	Hooper, William, s. of Capt. Hooper	23 Apr.
	Norris, Mary, d. of Edward Norris	29 Apr.
	Pryce, Elizabeth, d. of mr. William Pryce ...	29 Apr.
	Sinclar, Añe, d. of Daniel Sinclar, Soldr. ...	1 May
	Swanson, Jacob, s. of Lawrence Swanson ...	2 May
	Rolling, Ruth, d. of William Rolling	18 May
	Lanyon, Charles, s. of Charles Lanyon	2 June
	Davis, Thomas, s. of Thomas Davis	17 June
	Jewet, Sarah, d. of Lift. John Jewet	17 June
	Morkom, Elizabeth, d. of John Morkom	24 June
	Richards, Charles, s. of Stephen Richards, junr. ...	8 July
	Woolcomb, Richard, s. of Tristram Woolcomb ...	8 July
	Collins, Jane, d. of William Collins	15 July
	Hearl, Jane, d. of mr. Francis Hearl	25 July
	Pye, William, s. of mr. John Pye	28 July
	Jones, Robert, s. of mr. Charles Jones, Guñer ...	28 July

* *Vide* 1709, Nov. 27.

1711.	Cook, William, s. of William Cook	29 July
	Miñs, Mary, d. of John Miñs	29 July
	Teague, John, s. of Martin Teague	29 July
	*Pasoe, Richard, s. of Richard Pasoe	5 Aug.
	Knucky, Mary, d. of James Knucky	5 Aug.
	Collins, Henry, s. of Henry Collins	12 Aug.
	Perkins, Elizabeth, d. of James Perkins	12 Aug.
	Pardew, Joshua, s. of William Pardew	17 Aug.
	Knucky, Robert, s. of Robert Knucky, jun^r. ...	19 Aug.
	Downing, Sarah, d. of Roger Downing	19 Aug.
	Webber, Elizabeth, d. of mr. Philip Webber ...	31 Aug.
	Hudson, Bridget, d. of Serjeant Hudson	2 Sep.
	Calway, Emanuel, s. of Emanuel Calway ...	16 Sep.
	Floyd, Humphry, s. of Humphry Floyd	23 Sep.
	Stacye, Grace, d. of Thomas Stacye	23 Sep.
	Pearse, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Pearse	30 Sep.
	Newman, Elizabeth, d. of mr. Arthur Newman, jun^r.	30 Sep.
	Saundry, Elizabeth, d. of Clear Saundry	7 Oct.
	Rolling, Robert, s. of John Rolling	13 Oct.
	Lovel, Eleanor, d. of Thomas Lovel	13 Oct.
	Saunders, Samuel, s. of James Saunders	13 Oct.
	Hanne, Anne, d. of mr. Thomas Hanne	17 Oct.
	Pascoe, Charles, s. of Beñet Pascoe	21 Oct.
	Tooly, Mary, d. of Joseph Tooly	26 Oct.
	Pearse, James, s. of William Pearse	26 Oct.
	Oak, Jane, d. of Robert Oak	28 Oct.
	Medlin, George, s. of Walter Medlin	11 Nov.
	Hazelrod, Peter, s. of Peter Hazelrod	23 Nov.
	Lampeir, James, s. of James Lampeir	25 Nov.
	Arnheim, Jane, d. of Robert Arnheim	27 Nov.
	Saunders, Robert, s. of Robert Saunders	9 Dec.
	Tamlyn, Sarah, d. of Edward Tamlyn	9 Dec.
	Hockin, Hañibal, s. of Hañibal Hockin	9 Dec.
	Mackeñy, William, s. of Duncan Mackeñy ...	16 Dec.
	Richards, Jane, d. of John Richards	16 Dec.
	Retania, Jane, d. of James Retania, Sold^r. ...	16 Dec.
	Roberts, Aña, d. of mr. George Roberts	18 Dec.
	Luckye, William, s. of William Luckye	26 Dec.
	James, Elizabeth, d. of William James	26 Dec.

* *Vide* 1710, June 11. Probably "Pascoe."

1711.	Fortescue, Arthur, s. of Arthur Fortescue, Esq. ...	26 Dec.
	Hunt, Alice, d. of Stephen Hunt	27 Dec.
	Kempthorn, John, s. of Serj^t. Charles Kempthorn ...	27 Dec.
	Bryant, Gershom, s. of Gershom Bryant ...	27 Dec.
	Collins, Elizabeth, d. of Richard Collins	1 Jan.
	Reynolds, Margaret, d. of Richard Reynolds ...	1 Jan.
	Cock, Elizabeth, d. of Reuben Cock	3 Jan.
	*Antonio, Katherine, d. of Francisco Antonio ...	5 Jan.
	Snell, Robert, s. of Robert Snell, jun^r.	6 Jan.
	Barnard, Frances, d. of mr. John Barnard ...	10 Jan.
	Teague, Elizabeth, d. of Richard Teague ...	13 Jan.
	Hutto, Reginald, s. of Clement Hutto	13 Jan.
	Clark, James, s. of Bryan Clark	27 Jan.
	Nichols, Jane, d. of John Nichols, Sold^r	2 Feb.
	Warren, Jane, d. of mr. Samuel Warren	6 Feb.
	Launder, Añe, d. of Robert Launder	10 Feb.
	Mitchel, Charles, s. of mr. Robert Mitchel ...	10 Feb.
	Tonkyn, Nowel, s. of mr. Nowel Tonkyn ...	13 Feb.
	Luddra, Katherine, d. of John Luddra	16 Feb.
	John, James, s. of Nicholas John	17 Feb.
	Spurryer, Sarah, d. of Joseph Spurryer	17 Feb.
	Hill, John, s. of mr. Henry Hill	22 Feb.
	Bolger, Grace, d. of mr. Patrick Bolger	27 Feb.
	Geach, William, s. of Roger Geach	2 Mar.
	Penrose, John, s. of Edward Penrose	7 Mar.
	Wilford, Abraham, s. of mr. Abraham Wilford ...	11 Mar.
	Odoñel, Phœnix	12 Mar.
	Perrye, Richard, s. of Peter Perrye	14 Mar.
	Pascoe, William, s. of Thomas Pascoe, jun^r. ...	16 Mar.
	Euren, Joseph, s. of George Euren	16 Mar.
	Martin, Elizabeth, d. of James Martin	21 Mar.

Wm. Hill, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rector.*
Chambre Corker, } *Church-wardens.*
W^m. Pern, }

1712.	Corker, Abigail, d. of mr. Chambre Corker ...	30 Mar.
	Chalway, Jane, d. of Samuel Chalway	5 Apr.
	Carnbellack, Johaña, d. of Thomas Carnbellack ...	6 Apr.
	Symes, Sarah, d. of mr. William Symes	6 Apr.

* Entered in margin.

1712.	James, William, s. of Simon James	13 Apr.
	Carr, Jane, d. of Robert Carr	13 Apr.
	Hambleton, Thomas, s. of Thomas Hambleton ...	13 Apr.
	Gethins, Richard, s. of Rich$^{d.}$ Gethins	21 Apr.
	Williams, John, s. of Christopher Williams ...	21 Apr.
	Saul, Elianor, d. of George Saul	21 Apr.
	Peacock, Thomas, s. of mr. William Peacock ...	27 Apr.
	Evans, Eliz$^{th.}$ d. of John Evans, Soldier	4 May
	Trestean, Margery, d. of James Trestean, jun$^{r.}$ ...	15 May
	Trout, William, s. of Edward Trout	20 May
	Rickard, John, s. of mr. John Rickard	26 May
	Hosky, John, s. of John Hosky	8 June
	Rouse, William, s. of Charles Rouse, Sold$^{r.}$ ...	10 June
	Pye, John, s. of mr. William Pye	14 June
	Roberts, Arthur, s. of mr. Abraham Roberts ...	15 June
	Williams, Bridget, d. of Thomas Williams ...	22 June
	Williams, Mary, d. of John Williams	29 June
	Hales, Robert, s. of Cap$^{t.}$ Robert Hales	30 June
	Pascoe, Sarah, d. of Sampson Pascoe	6 July
	Wilmot, Agnes, d. of Peter Wilmot	13 July
	Hutchins, Mary, d. of John Hutchins, jun$^{r.}$ ...	20 July
	Scadgewell, John, s. of Thomas Scadgewell ...	21 July
	Warum, Mary, d. of Peter Warum	30 July
	Pearse, Añe, d. of William Pearse, Mar$^{r.}$ ...	1 Aug.
	Williams, William, s. of W$^{m.}$ Williams	3 Aug.
	May, Daniel, s. of Thomas May	3 Aug.
	Roach, Mary, d. of John Roach	3 Aug.
	Deright, Mary, d. of John Deright	17 Aug.
	Thomas, Edward & Añe, s. & d., twins, of Edward Thomas	3 Sep.
	Williams, Loveday, d. of William Williams ...	14 Sep.
	Thomas, Phillip, s. of Noy Thomas	29 Sep.
	Row, Mary, d. of mr. Anthony Row	4 Oct.
	Pearse, Thomas, s. of Thomas Pearse	5 Oct.
	Pomeroy, Añe, d. of Joseph Pomeroy	5 Oct.
	Hearth, Thomas, s. of Thomas Hearth	12 Oct.
	Olive, Margery, d. of William Olive	12 Oct.
	Williams, Francis, s. of Francis Williams ...	12 Oct.
	Trevillian, Deñis, s. of William Trevillian ...	19 Oct.
	Williams, Añe, d. of Thomas Williams	26 Oct.
	Lane, Jane, d. of John Lane	26 Oct.

1712.	Sandewell, Eliza$^{th.}$ d. of Edward Sandewell, Sold$^{r.}$	26 Oct.
	Pern, William, s. of mr. William Pern	28 Oct.
	Harris, Samuel, s. of Richard Harris	29 Oct.
	Williams, Martin, s. of Martin Williams ...	1 Nov.
	*Prickman, Hester, d. of mr. Thomas Prickman ...	7 Nov.
	Savage, John, s. of William Savage	15 Nov.
	Hext, John, s. of mr. Joseph Hext, jun$^{r.}$	18 Nov.
	Gilbert, Eliza$^{th.}$ d. of William Gilbert	20 Nov.
	Prust, Eliza$^{th.}$ d. of John Prust	21 Nov.
	Baldwin, Edward, s. of Edward Baldwin... ...	23 Nov.
	Thomas, John, s. of Sampson Thomas	23 Nov.
	MackLean, Eliza$^{th.}$ d. of Patrick MackLean ...	23 Nov.
	Buckingham, Christian, d. of Robert Buckingham...	28 Nov.
	Pasco, Margery, d. of George Pasco	7 Dec.
	Gard, Peter, s. of Phillip Gard, jun$^{r.}$	7 Dec.
	Johnson, William, s. of Thomas Johnson ...	14 Dec.
	Snell, Robert, s. of Robert Snell	14 Dec.
	Thomas, Mary, d. of Sampson Thomas	14 Dec.
	Trewin, William, s. of Richard Trewin	27 Dec.
	Saundry, Jane, d. of Henry Saundry	28 Dec.
	Sampson, Temple, s. of Phillip Sampson ...	29 Dec.
	Johnson, Thomas, s. of Thomas Johnson	1 Jan.
	Dod, Añe, d. of Andrew Dod	1 Jan.
	Tamson, Peter, s. of Arthur Tamson	1 Jan.
	Shepherd, Loveday, d. of John Shepherd ...	12 Jan.
	Rawling, Katherine, d. of Robert Rawling ...	12 Jan.
	Luxcen, Eliz$^{a.}$ d. of John Luxcen	16 Jan.
	Sinclare, John, s. of Daniel Sinclare, Sold$^{r.}$ ...	18 Jan.
	Milton, Jane, d. of Peter Milton, certifyed ...	21 Jan.
	Webber, Francis, s. of mr. Phillip Webber ...	27 Jan.
	Hunt, Mary, d. of Stephen Hunt	30 Jan.
	Landerio, Jane, d. of Thomas Landerio	30 Jan.
	Humes, Richard, s. of James Humes	1 Feb.
	Flamingham, Mary, d. of John Flamingham ...	7 Feb.
	Stedwell, Laurence, s. of Laurence Stedwell ...	8 Feb.
	* Richards, Charles, s. of Stephen Richards, jun$^{r.}$ ...	8 Feb.
	Chapel, Thomas, s. of mr. John Chapel	17 Feb.
	Bolitho, William, s. of John Bolitho	22 Feb.
	Pearce, Samuel, s. of Thomas Pearce	22 Feb.

* Entered in margin.

1712.	Cock, Eliza[th.], d. of Reuben Cock	25 Feb.
	Pascoe, Richard, s. of Beñet Pascoe	27 Feb.
	Steel, Mary, d. of mr. Nathanael Steel	27 Feb.
	Dun, Trefusis, s. of mr. Richard Dun	4 Mar.
	Mins, Elizabeth, d. of John Mins	8 Mar.
	Hill, Añe, d. of mr. Henry Hill	10 Mar.
	*Rotania, Añe, d. of. James Rotania	18 Mar.
	Humes, Joel, s. of Edward Humes	20 Mar.

Joseph Hext, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rector.*
John Oliver, } *Church-wardens.*
Phil. Webber, }

1713.	Cooper, Jane, d. of John Cooper	27 Mar.
	Norris, Mary, d. of mr. John Norris	27 Mar.
	Gare, Elizabeth, d. of John Gare	29 Mar.
	Bown, Peter, s. of Peter Bown	6 Apr.
	Brown, John, s. of James Brown	6 Apr.
	Sozer, Emanuel, s. of Emanuell Sozer	6 Apr.
	Dickenson, George, s. of John Dickenson... ...	12 Apr.
	Knucky, James, s. of James Knucky	19 Apr.
	Rowling, Margaret, d. of John Rowling	19 Apr.
	Bourn, James, s. of Edward Bourn	23 Apr.
	Bone, Jane, d. of John Bone	25 Apr.
	Collins, Sarah, d. of mr. John Collins	26 Apr.
	Hill, Charity, d. of mr. William Hill	29 Apr.
	Bawden, Jane, d. of Humphry Bawden	1 May
	Jones, Elizabeth, d. of William Jones	3 May
	Pye, Elizabeth, d. of mr. John Pye	5 May
	Chubb, Phillip, s. of mr. John Chubb	8 May
	Sampson, Peter, s. of John Sampson	9 May
	Chubb, Abigail, d. of Thomas Chubb	17 May
	Pascoe, Peter, s. of Charles Pascoe	17 May
	Hocken, Richard, s. of Richard Hocken	25 May
	Badcock, Sarah, d. of James Badcock	26 May
	Davis, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Davis	30 May
	James, Grace, d. of Richard James	31 May
	Geak, Henry, s. of Thomas Geak	5 June
	Toop, Margaret, d. of mr. James Toop	5 June
	Rolling, Peter, s. of Hugh Rolling	16 June

* *Vide* Dec. 16, 1711.

1713. Geak, Jane, d. of Henry Geak ... ... 26 June
Long, Edmund, s. of Edmund Long ... ... 26 June
Rouse, Richard, s. of Charles Rouse ... ... 29 June
Giles Martha, d. of Robert Giles ... ... 29 June
Trestean, Jane, d. of mr. James Trestean, jun^r. ... 4 July
Luddra, Thomas, s. of John Luddra ... ... 5 July
Hazelrod, Henry, s. of Michael Hazelrod ... 5 July
Hunt, Richard, s. of Richard Hunt ... ... 8 July
Grubb, Henry, s. of Thomas Grubb ... ... 19 July
Robartson, William, s. of Hugh Robartson ... 19 July
Richards, Mary, d. of William Richards ... ... 19 July
Taylor, Susaña, d. of Peter Taylor ... ... 21 July
Mitchell, Bernard, s. of mr. Robert Mitchell ... 24 July
Billard, Mary, d. of Richard Billard, jun^r. ... 25 July
Remphree, Susaña, d. of John Remphree ... 29 July
Smith, John, s. of John Smith ... ... 9 Aug.
Pye, Jane, d. of mr. William Pye ... ... 18 Aug.
Crawly, Henry, s. of Ralph Crawly ... ... 6 Sep.
Rolling, Robert, s. of William Rolling ... ... 6 Sep.
Cheffers, Christian, d. of Crispin Cheffers ... 7 Sep.
Jagoe, George, s. of mr. Robert Jagoe, of St. Just ... 9 Sep.
Bamfield, Joseph, s. of Joseph Bamfield ... ... 13 Sep.
Norris, Florence, d. of Edward Norris ... ... 13 Sep.
Hall, Joseph, s. of mr. Abraham Hall ... ... 24 Sep.
Smith, Anne, d. of Jacob Smith ... ... 27 Sep.
Corker, Edward, s. of mr. Chambre Corker ... 27 Sep.
Roberts, Jane, d. of mr. George Roberts ... ... 9 Oct.
Rogers, Thomasine & Catharine, ds., twins, of John Rogers ... ... 10 Oct.
Jewet, John, s. of mr. John Jewet ... ... 11 Oct.
Blathwayte, Mary, d. of John Blathwayte ... 12 Oct.
Teague, Elizabeth, d. of Richard Teague ... 18 Oct.
John, Añe, d. of Nicholas John ... ... 20 Oct.
Nicklas, Nicholas, child of Grace Nicklas [*illeg.*] ... 25 Oct.
Hañe, Grace, d. of mr. Thomas Hañe ... ... 1 Nov.
Martin, Añe, d. of James Martin ... ... 1 Nov.
*Sowell, George, s. of George Sowell ... ... 5 Nov.
Kevern, Elizabeth, d. of Bathsheba Kevern by mr. Johnson Walters ... ... 6 Nov.

* Interlined.

1713. Frances, Charles, s. of William Frances ... ... 8 Nov.
Saunders, James, s. of James Saunders ... ... 8 Nov.
Lanyon, Grace, d. of James Lanyon ... ... 10 Nov.
Oxenbury, Añe, d. of Michael Oxenbury ... ... 14 Nov.
Lane, Jane, d. of John Lane ... ... 15 Nov.
Prior, Samuel, s. of William Prior ... ... 15 Nov.
Sim̄es, Thomas, s. of mr. William Sim̄es ... 16 Nov.
Oake, Robert, s. of mr. Robert Oake ... ... 20 Nov.
Saunders, Henry, s. of Robert Saunders ... ... 22 Nov.
Ethorn, Richard, s. of Richard Ethorn ... ... 29 Nov.
Smith, Edward, s. of John Smith ... ... 29 Nov.
Mackeñy, Daniel, s. of Duncan Mackeñy... ... 1 Dec.
Bulger, John, s. of mr. Patrick Bulger ... ... 1 Dec.
Lovell, John, s. of Thomas Lovell ... ... 6 Dec.
Richards, Mary, d. of John Richards ... ... 7 Dec.
Hutchins, Añe, d. of John Hutchins, jun$^{r.}$ ... 13 Dec.
Simons, Elizabeth, d. of mr. John Simons, jun$^{r.}$ ... 16 Dec.
Kempthorn, Charles, s. of Charles Kempthorn ... 19 Dec.
Twine, Thomas, s. of Thomas Twine ... ... 25 Dec.
Goldsmith, Mary, d. of Thomas Goldsmith, jun$^{r.}$ ... 26 Dec.
Sinclare, Daniell, s. of Daniel Sinclare ... ... 3 Jan.
Warren, Hester, d. of mr. Samuel Warren ... 3 Jan.
Teague, Zacharias & Elizabeth, s. & d., twins, of Martin Teague ... ... 16 Jan.
Bryant, John, s. of Gershom Bryant ... ... 17 Jan.
Wollings, Jane, d. of John Wollings ... ... 17 Jan.
James, Mary, d. of Simon James ... ... 17 Jan.
Archer, Lydia, d. of Job Archer ... ... 23 Jan.
Lenhathern, Catherine, d. of Samuel Lenhathern ... 24 Jan.
Trestean, Catherine, d. of mr. William Trestean ... 24 Jan.
Richards, Richard, s. of John Richards ... ... 28 Jan.
Blewet, John, s. of mr. John Blewet ... ... 30 Jan.
Row, Thomas, s. of John Row ... ... 31 Jan.
Tresawnah, Rowland, s. of William Tresawnah ... 7 Feb.
Snell, Charles, s. of Robert Snell ... ... 7 Feb.
Knucky, Magdalen, d. of Robert Knucky ... 7 Feb.
Tooly, Michael, s. of Joseph Tooly ... ... 14 Feb.
Harris, Christian, d. of Richard Harris ... ... 14 Feb.
*Kelway, Elizabeth, d. of Emanuel Kelway ... 26 Feb.

* *Vide* 1711, Sept. 16.

1713.	Clements, Richard, s. of John Clements	28 Feb.
	Pollard, Mary, d. of Samuel Pollard	1 Mar.
	Reynolds, Mary, d. of Thomas Reynolds... ...	4 Mar.
	Gates, James, s. of James Gates	7 Mar.
	Thomas, William, s. of Thomas Thomas ...	7 Mar.
	Pearse, John, s. of John Pearse	8 Mar.
	Hooker, Elizabeth, d. of mr. Robert Hooker ...	12 Mar.
	Belhaish, Nicholas, s. of mr. John Belhaish ...	12 Mar.
	Swan, Thomas, s. of Thomas Swan	14 Mar.

Peter Pender, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rector.*
R. Cock, Hen. Hill, } *Church-wardens.*

1714.	Tonkyn, Lydia, d. of mr. Noell Tonkyn	27 Mar.
	Trevillian, Petronil, d. of William Trevillian ...	28 Mar.
	Williams, John, s. of Christopher Williams ...	30 Mar.
	Hañe, Elizabeth, child of Elizabeth Hañe [*illeg.*] ...	30 Mar.
	Arnheim, Robert, s. of Robert Arnheim	3 Apr.
	Short, Caleb, aged 26	4 Apr.
	Nichols, John, s. of John Nichols	4 Apr.
	Shepherd, John, s, of John Shepherd	11 Apr.
	Sowel, Agnes, d. of George Sowel	11 Apr.
	Tubb, George & Mary, s. & d. of George Tubb ...	12 Apr.
	Paynter, William, s. of mr. George Paynter ...	14 Apr.
	Coucch, Charles, s. of Charles Coucch	18 Apr.
	Deeble, Thomas, s. of Thomas Deeble	18 Apr.
	Lampeir, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lampeir ...	18 Apr.
	Sampson, Philip, s. of Philip Sampson	19 Apr.
	Roach, Henry, s. of John Roach, jun$^{r.}$	25 Apr.
	Hill, William, s. of mr. William Hill	27 Apr.
	James, John, s. of William James	2 May
	Pascoe, Susaña, d. of Sampson Pascoe	2 May
	Birch, Elizabeth, d. of William Birch	2 May
	Rabbling, Elizabeth, d. of John Rabbling ...	17 May
	Blight, George, s. of George Blight	18 May
	Geach, Roger, s. of Roger Geach	23 May
	Chubb, James, s. of mr. John Chubb	25 May
	Tresidder, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Tresidder ...	29 May
	Downing, George, s. of George Downing ...	29 May
	Spurryer, Dinan, d. of Joseph Spurryer	29 May

1714.	Doke, Mary, d. of John Doke	29 May
	Williams, William, s. of Thomas Williams ...	11 June
	Trewin, Jane, d. of Henry Trewin	11 June
	Roberts, Mary, d. of mr. Abraham Roberts ...	11 June
	Trevillian, George, s. of George Trevillian ...	16 June
	Williams, Mary, d. of Richard Williams	23 June
	Toop, William, child of mr. William Toop [*illeg.*] ...	29 June
	Legoe, Elizabeth, d. of John Legoe	29 June
	Row, Elizabeth, d. of Anthony Row	4 July
	Gethins, William, s. of Richard Gethins	9 July
	Hill, Cœcilia, d. of mr. Henry Hill	10 July
	Chalway, Jane, d. of Samuel Chalway	18 July
	Collins, Ruth, d. of Richard Collins	18 July
	Williams, Katherine, d. of John Williams ...	18 July
	Trenbath, Elizabeth, d. of Hañiball Trenbath ...	18 July
	Hearl, Francis, s. of mr. Francis Hearl	25 July
	Hales, Joseph, s. of Capt. Robert Hales	30 July
	Stedwell, Grace, d. of Lawrence Stedwell ...	1 Aug.
	Cornish, Sedwell, d. of Constantine Cornish ...	3 Aug.
	Collins, Richard, s. of Henry Collins	7 Aug.
	Hunt, Alice, d. of Stephen Hunt	7 Aug.
	Stephens, Anne, d. of Richard Stephens	8 Aug.
	Billard, Richard, s. of Richard Billard	8 Aug.
	Littleton, Mary, d. of William Littleton	11 Aug.
	Swiñye, Deñis, s. of John Swiñye	15 Aug.
	Crosly, Anne, d. of William Crosly	15 Aug.
	Bone, John, child by John Bone, jun^r. [*illeg.*] ...	17 Aug.
	Cornish, Samuel, s. of Samuel Cornish	22 Aug.
	Knucky, Margaret, d. of Richard Knucky ...	4 Sep.
	Williams, Margaret, d. of Thomas Williams ...	15 Sep.
	Williams, Mary, d. of mr. Thomas Williams ...	15 Sep.
	Saunders, Elizabeth, d. of James Saunders ...	19 Sep.
	Hugoe, Agnes, d. of Anthony Hugoe	25 Sep.
	Richards, George, s. of Stephen Richards, jun^r. ...	26 Sep.
	*Glasson, John, s. of Nicholas Glasson	26 Sep.
	Hunt, Anne, d. of Stephen Hunt	28 Sep.
	Bullock, Joseph, s. of mr. John Bullock	30 Sep.
	Macmillion, Mary, d. of Sergeant Macmillion ...	11 Oct.
	Luxen, Philip, s. of John Luxen	15 Oct.

* *Vide* 1708, Jan. 6.

1714.	Badcock, Elizabeth, d. of James Badcock	...	19 Oct.
	Pern, Rebecca, d. of mr Wm. Pern ...	...	20 Oct.
	Trestean, William, s. of James Trestean, junr.	...	22 Oct.
	Coom, Matthew, s. of Matthew Coom ...	...	31 Oct.
	Perry, William, s. of Peter Perry ...	...	1 Nov.
	Hoar, Elizabeth, d. of William Hoar ...	...	5 Nov.
	Roberts, George Wm., s. of mr. William Roberts	...	9 Nov.
	Euren, Elizabeth, d. of George Euren ...	...	14 Nov.
	James, Elizabeth, d. of Charles James ...	...	14 Nov.
	Hamond, Peter, s. of mr. Peter Hamond ...	...	18 Nov.
	Remphree, Charity, d. of John Remphree	...	30 Nov.
	Saunders, William, s. of William Saunders	...	7 Dec.
	Baldwin, Rebecca, d. of Edward Baldwin	...	12 Dec.
	Bolitho, Robert, s. of John Bolitho ...	...	12 Dec.
	Trevillian, Elizabeth, d. of John Trevillian	...	12 Dec.
	Launder, Mary, d. of Degory Launder ...	...	12 Dec.
	Savage, Elizabeth, d. of William Savage	...	26 Dec.
	Medlin, Robert, s. of Walter Medlin ...	...	18 Jan.
	Morkom, Charles, s. of John Morkom ...	...	18 Jan.
	Pearse, William, s. of Thomas Pearse ...	...	18 Jan.
	Doubt, Elizabeth, d. of John Doubt ...	...	18 Jan.
	Jones, Mary, d. of William Jones ...	...	19 Jan.
	Rowland, George, s. of John Rowland ...	...	19 Jan.
	Hazelwood, Richard, s. of Michaell Hazelwood	...	19 Jan.
	Hollow, Daniell, s. of William Hollow ...	...	30 Jan.
	Williams, John, s. of William Williams ...	...	30 Jan.
	Jones, Margaret, d. of Edward Jones ...	...	30 Jan.
	James, Richard, s. of Richard James ...	...	2 Feb.
	Gilbert, Edward, s. of William Gilbert ...	...	2 Feb.
	Steel, Lazarus, s. of mr. Nathanael Steel	...	4 Feb.
	Thomas, Edward, s. of Edward Thomas ...	...	5 Feb.
	Carr, Elizabeth, d. of Robert Carr ...	...	6 Feb.
	Trout, Elizabeth, d. of Edward Trout ...	...	6 Feb.
	Thomas, Sampson, s. of Sampson Thomas	...	6 Feb.
	Davis, Añe, d. of Peter Davis	...	7 Feb.
	Woolcomb, Avis, d. of Tristram Woolcomb	...	13 Feb.
	Pearse, Elizabeth, d. of John Pearse ...	...	16 Feb.
	Mackeñy, Añe, d. of Duncan Mackeñy ...	...	19 Feb.
	Nichols, Mary, d. of John Nichols ...	...	20 Feb.
	Luddra, John, s. of John Luddra ...	...	27 Feb.

1714.	Chicot, Grace, d. of mr. James Chicot	27 Feb.
	Pomeroy, John, s. of Joseph Pomeroy	6 Mar.
	*Amys, Elizabeth, d. of John Amys	20 Mar.

John Netherton, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rector.*
De. Russell, } *Church-wardens.*
Ro. Corker, }

1715.	Hext, Añe, d. of mr. John Hext...	29 Mar.
	Goldsmith, Jane, d. of mr. Thomas Goldsmith ...	1 Apr.
	Noell, Añe, child of Mary Noell [*illeg.*]	1 Apr.
	Prust, Elizabeth, d. of John Prust	2 Apr.
	Gideon, Henry, s. of Jerubbaal Gideon	8 Apr.
	Pasco, George, s. of George Pasco	10 Apr.
	Antonio, Francis, s. of Francisco Antonio ...	17 Apr.
	Rogers, John, s. of John Rogers	20 Apr.
	Noell, James, s. of James Noell	23 Apr.
	Miñs, John, s. of John Miñs	6 May
	Ragland, Joseph, s. of Thomas Ragland, jun^r. ...	7 May
	Pollard, Richard, s. of Richard Pollard	15 May
	Trevillian, William, s. of William Trevillian ...	15 May
	Dickenson, John, s. of John Dickenson	15 May
	James, William, s. of James James	18 May
	Webber, William, s. of mr. Philip Webber ...	17 June
	O-Doñell, Thomasin, d. of Owen O-Doñell ...	19 June
	Hocken, Joseph, s. of Hañiball Hocken	24 June
	Warren, Christopher, s. of John Warren	26 June
	Wilford, Jane, d. of mr. Abraham Wilford ...	28 June
	Biot, James, s. of James Biot	29 June
	Davis, Elizabeth, d. of mr. Peter Davis	1 July
	May, Honor, d. of Thomas May	3 July
	Lenhathern, Añe, d. of Samuel Lenhathern ...	3 July
	Saundry, Anthony, s. of Clear Saundry	17 July
	Brown, Charles, s. of James Brown	24 July
	Stedwell, George, s. of Laurence Stedwell ...	31 July
	Reed, John, child of Katherine Reed [*illeg.*] ...	1 Aug.
	Pasco, Elizabeth, d. of Matthew Pasco, jun^r. ...	7 Aug.
	Giles, Robert, s. of mr. Robert Giles	7 Aug.
	Ash, Mary, d. of Richard Ash	8 Aug.
	Bearsly, Margaret, d. of mr. Peter Bearsly ...	9 Aug.

* *Vide* Burials, 1715, June 12, and Baptisms, 1716, Dec. 9.

1715.	Davis, John, s. of Thomas Davis	14 Aug.
	Corker, Martha, d. of mr. Chambre Corker ...	21 Aug.
	Upton, Robert, s. of mr. Hudson Upton	26 Aug.
	Beñet, Jone, d. of Charles Beñet	27 Aug.
	Clark, Martha, d. of Bryan Clark	27 Aug.
	Landerio, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Landerio ...	28 Aug.
	Marten, Nicholas, s. of James Marten	3 Sep.
	May, Mary, d. of William May	4 Sep.
	Sozer, William, s. of Emanuel Sozer	16 Sep.
	Snell, Jane, d. of Robert Snell	16 Sep.
	Henderson, John, s. of Abraham Henderson ...	18 Sep.
	Warren, Mary, d. of John Warren	25 Sep.
	Roberts, Blanch, d. of mr. George Roberts ...	25 Sep.
	Mitchell, Mary, d. of mr. Robert Mitchell ...	27 Sep.
	Bevil, Samuel, s. of Roger Bevil	29 Sep.
	Scadgewell, Thomas, s. of Thomas Scadgewell ...	29 Sep.
	Pearce, Mary, d. of Thomas Pearce	29 Sep.
	Blewet, John, s. of mr. John Blewet	7 Oct.
	Pye, Elizabeth, d. of mr. William Pye	7 Oct.
	Sowell, John, s. of George Sowell	8 Oct.
	Pasco, Jane, d. of Charles Pasco	8 Oct.
	Wye, William, s. of John Wye...	9 Oct.
	Bartlet, John, s. of John Bartlet...	16 Oct.
	Cheffers, Crispin, s. of Crispin Cheffers	18 Oct.
	Croslye, William, s. of William Croslye	18 Oct.
	Clyes, William, s. of mr. Benjamin Clyes ...	21 Oct.
	Cham, Daniel, s. of Daniel Cham	29 Oct.
	Davis, Añe, d. of Lewis Davis	1 Nov.
	Geak, Añe, d. of Henry Geak	1 Nov.
	Colly, Mary, d. of Henry Colly	6 Nov.
	Hill, Joan, d. of mr. Henry Hill	12 Nov.
	Johnson, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Johnson ...	13 Nov.
	Simons, John, s. of mr. John Simons	13 Nov.
	Swan, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Swan	20 Nov.
	Pasco, William, s. of Charles Pasco	23 Nov.
	Robotham, Sarah, d. of Thomas Robotham ...	27 Nov.
	Warren, Loveday, d. of Samuell Warren ...	27 Nov.
	Rolling, Peter, s. of Hugh Rolling	2 Dec.
	Beñet, John, s. of Thomas Beñet	4 Dec.
	Bolger, Eleanor, d. of mr. Patrick Bolger ...	4 Dec.

1715. Swiñye, John, s. of John Swiñye ... ... 7 Dec.
Teague, Richard, s. of Richard Teague ... ... 11 Dec.
Bourn, Gartrude, d. of Edward Bourn ... ... 11 Dec.
Roach, David, s. of Lewis Roach, a Frenchman ... 21 Dec.
Rolling, John, s. of William Rolling ... ... 26 Dec.
Grubb, Erasmus, s. of Thomas Grubb ... ... 28 Dec.
Long, John, s. of Edmund Long ... ... 31 Dec.
Littleton, William, s. of William Littleton ... 2 Jan.
Row, Añe, d. of John Row ... ... 6 Jan.
Pe[r]n, John, s. of mr. William Pe[r]n ... ... 6 Jan.
Smith, Sarah, d. of John Smith ... ... 15 Jan.
Sawle, Christian, d. of George Sawle ... ... 22 Jan.
Richards, John, s. of William Richards ... ... 23 Jan.
Burroughs, Francis & Elizabeth, s. & d., twins, of John Burroughs ... ... 23 Jan.
Saunders, Mary, d. of Robert Saunders ... ... 29 Jan.
Collings, Jane, d. of Henry Collings ... ... 30 Jan.
Williams, Elizabeth, d. of Christopher Williams ... 31 Jan.
Penrose, Margaret, d. of Edward Penrose ... 2 Feb.
Bray, William, s. of Matthew Bray ... ... 28 Feb.
James, Thomas, s. of Peter James ... [*sic.*] 29 Feb.
Pye, Añe, d. of mr. John Pye ... ... 8 Mar.
Johnson, George, s. of Robert Johnson ... ... 11 Mar.
Woodnot, Elizabeth, d. of Henry Woodnot ... 12 Mar.
Prior, Mary, d. of William Prior ... ... 18 Mar.
Williams, Sarah, d. of mr. William Williams ... 23 Mar.

Richard Upton, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rector.*
Edward Pearce, Robt. Michell, } *Church wardens.*

1716. Trevilian, John, s. of John Trevilian ... ... 2 Apr.
Gates, Mary, d. of James Gates ... ... 2 Apr.
Harding, Mary, d. of William Harding ... ... 3 Apr.
Hambleton, Thomas, s. of Thomas Hambleton ... 3 Apr.
Hill, Peter, s. of mr. William Hill ... ... 6 Apr.
Wright, Mary, d. of William Wright ... ... 6 Apr.
Stephens, John, s. of Richard Stephens ... ... 14 Apr.
Edgcomb, Sedwell, d. of mr. Thomas Edgcomb ... 15 Apr.
Steel, Nathanael, s. of mr. Nathanael Steel ... 20 Apr.
Knucky, Richard, s. of Richard Knucky ... ... 30 Apr.

1716.	Angelly, Anthony, s. of Anthony Angelly	...	6 May
	Spurryer, Christopher, s. of Joseph Spurryer	...	6 May
	James, Richard, s. of William James ...	...	6 May
	Shepheard, Hañibal, s. of John Shepheard	...	13 May
	Rabbling, Mary, d. of John Rabbling ...	...	13 May
	Williams, John, s. of Richard Williams ...	...	13 May
	Walker, Samuel, s. of Samuel Walker ...	...	13 May
	Pearce, Philippa, d. of Ralp Pearce ...	...	13 May
	Williams, Anne, d. of Thomas Williams ...	...	22 May
	Williams, Mary, d. of John Williams ...	...	22 May
	Richards, Richard, s. of John Richards ...	...	29 May
	Badcock, Thomas, s. of James Badcock ...	...	29 May
	Taylor, Honor, d. of Peter Taylor ...	...	6 June
	Tooly, William, s. of Joseph Tooly ...	...	6 June
	Lane, Katherine, d. of John Lane ...	...	10 June
	Gilbert, William, s. of William Gilbert ...	...	15 June
	Short, Amos, s. of Caleb Short	...	18 June
	Nash, Jonathan, s. of Jonathan Nash ...	...	22 June
	Smith, Elizabeth, d. of Jacob Smith ...	...	24 June
	Gare, Dun, s. of John Gare	...	24 June
	Launder, Christian, d. of Robert Launder	...	24 June
	Bamfield, Joseph, s. of Joseph Bamfield ...	...	24 June
	Warne, Jane, d. of William Warne ...	...	1 July
	*Rotagnia, Anne, d. of James Rotagnia ...	...	7 July
	Lovel, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lovel ...	...	8 July
	Snell, William, s. of William Snell ...	...	15 July
	Williams, William, s. of William Williams	...	15 July
	Hooker, Robert, s. of mr. Robert Hooker	...	24 July
	Legoe, William, s. of John Legoe ...	...	29 July
	Veal, John, s. of John Veal	...	29 July
	Hext, Joseph, s. of mr. Joseph Hext, jun$^{r.}$	...	7 Aug.
	Ralph, Sarah, d. of Hugh Ralph ...	...	12 Aug.
	Hall, William, s. of mr. Abraham Hall ...	...	14 Aug.
	Beard, John, s. of Matthew Beard ...	...	24 Aug.
	Callaway, Mary, d. of Emanuel Callaway	...	25 Aug.
	Nichols, Robert, s. of John Nichols ...	...	26 Aug.
	Williams, Luce, d. of John Williams ...	...	2 Sep.
	Thomas, . . . , of Sampson Thomas	...	4 Sep.
	Trestean, Sarah, d. of James Trestean, jun$^{r.}$	...	8 Sep.

* 1712, Mar. 18.

1716. Tup, Jane, d. of Joseph Tup ... ... 9 Sep.
Geach, John, s. of Roger Geach... ... ... 10 Sep.
Snell, John, s. of Robert Snell ... ... 23 Sep.
Saundry, Margaret, d. of Clear Saundry ... ... 23 Sep.
Davis, Peter, s. of mr. Peter Davis ... ... 23 Sep.
Clements, John, s. of John Clements ... ... 24 Sep.
Bull, Mary, d. of Henry Bull ... ... 29 Sep.
Kempthorn, Robert, s. of Sam^{ll} Kempthorn ... 29 Sep.
Nichols, Nicho, s. of Nich^{o} Nichols ... ... 29 Sep.
Richards, Mary, d. of William Richards ... ... 2 Oct.
Sewell, Thomas, s. of mr. William Sewell ... 5 Oct.
Luxen, Elizabeth, d. of John Luxen ... ... 21 Oct.
Jenkyns, Mary, d. of John Jenkyns ... ... 21 Oct.
Williams, John, s. of Anthony Williams ... ... 24 Oct.
Spurryer, Hester, d. of William Spurryer ... 27 Oct.
Hext, Frances, d. of mr. John Hext ... ... 27 Oct.
Saundry, James, s. of James Saundry ... ... 28 Oct.
Oxenbury, Michael, s. of Michael Oxenbury ... 1 Nov.
Pascoe, Grace, d. of Philip Pascoe ... ... 9 Nov.
Roach, John, s. of John Roach ... ... 26 Nov.
Archer, Hugh, s. of John Archer ... ... 27 Nov.
Richards, William, s. of Stephen Richards, jun$^{r.}$ ... 5 Dec.
*Williams, Richard, s. of Richard Williams ... 5 Dec.
Nutbye, Richard, s. of Añe Nutbye [*illeg.*] ... 5 Dec.
Billard, Mary, d. of William Billard ... ... 5 Dec.
Hill, Henry, s. of mr. Henry Hill ... ... 8 Dec.
Amos, Honor, d. of John Amos ... ... 9 Dec.
Mins, W$^{m.}$ & Thomas, sons of John Mins ... 16 Dec.
Remphree, John, s. of John Remphree ... ... 25 Dec.
Luddra, Katherine, d. of John Luddra ... ... 26 Dec.
Hamond, William, s. of Peter Hamond ... ... 26 Dec.
Pearse, John, s. of John Pearse ... ... 28 Dec.
Morkom, Mary, d. of Joseph Morkom ... ... 6 Jan.
Reynolds, Margaret, d. of Thomas Reynolds ... 10 Jan.
Gideon, Eliz., d. of Jerubbaal Gideon ... ... 13 Jan.
Clies, Margaret, d. of Thomas Clies ... ... 13 Jan.
Blight, John, s. of George Blight ... ... 20 Jan.
Chicut, Añe, d. of mr. James Chicut ... ... 20 Jan.
Euren, George, s. of George Euren ... ... 27 Jan.

* End of name illegible, *vide* 1714, June 23.

1716.	Clyes, Betty, d. of mr. Benjamin Clyes	1 Feb.
	Blamy, Grace, d. of Jacob Blamy	2 Feb.
	Jordan, John, s. of John Jordan	10 Feb.
	Hall, John, s. of William Hall, Sold^r.	10 Feb.
	Upton, Elizabeth, d. of mr. Hudson Upton ...	14 Feb.
	Challaway, Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Challaway ...	3 Mar.
	Webber, Robert, s. of mr. Philip Webber ...	8 Mar.
	Corker, Anne, d. of mr. Chambre Corker ...	8 Mar.
	Champion, Elizabeth, d. of Peter Champion ...	15 Mar.
	Perry, Elizabeth, d. of Peter Perry	17 Mar.
	Row, John, s. of Philip Row	20 Mar.
	Morkom, Elizabeth, d. of John Morkom	22 Mar.
	Hunt, Jane, d. of Richard Hunt	22 Mar.

Chambre Corker, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rector.*
*Philip P. T. Taskes, } *Church wardens.*
James Tresahar, }

1717.	Thackeray, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Thackeray ...	29 Mar.
	Stedwell, Frances, d. of Laurence Stedwell ...	29 Mar.
	Billard, Peter, s. of Peter Billard	7 Apr.
	Lawry, John, s. of Daniel Lawry	12 Apr.
	Bayle, John, s. of John Bayle, Sold^r.	19 Apr.
	Billard, John, s. of Richard Billard	20 Apr.
	Clark, Jane, d. of mr. John Clark	25 Apr.
	Pye, William, s. of mr. William Pye	27 Apr.
	Pascoe, John, s. of George Pascoe	5 May
	Goldsmith, William, s. of Thomas Goldsmith ...	5 May
	Hazelwood, Hugh, s. of Michael Hazelwood ...	5 May
	Blewet, William, s. of mr. John Blewet	10 May
	Lap, Añe de, d. of Alexander de Lap, a Soldier ...	17 May
	Trewin, Jane, d. of Richard Trewin	17 May
	Trelower, Henry, s. of Henry Trelower	22 May
	Cāñe, John, s. of Daniel Cāñe†	29 May
	Green, Añe, d. of mr. John Green	1 June
	Hollow, Añe, d. of William Hollow	2 June
	Robotham, Thomas, s. of Thomas Robotham ...	10 June
	Roberts, George, s. of mr. George Roberts ...	10 June

* "P.T." = originally. The name Philip Taskes having been added in another hand.

† *Vide* 1715, Oct. 29?

1717. Rolling, Charles, s. of William Rolling ... ... 12 June
Smith, Mary, d. of William Smith ... ... 16 June
Martin, Jane, d. of James Martin ... ... 17 June
Cornish, George, s. of Samuel Cornish ... ... 17 June
Gates, Mary, d. of James Gates... ... ... 17 June
James, Jone, d. of James James ... ... 17 June
Pye, Charles, s. of mr. John Pye ... ... 18 June
Smith, Añe, d. of William Smith ... ... 23 June
Brown, Mary, d. of John Brown, jun^r. ... ... 27 June
Reynolds, Peter, s. of Peter Reynolds ... ... 29 June
Hewett, Elizabeth, d. of John Hewett ... ... 30 June
Baldwin, Mary, d. of Edward Baldwin ... ... 7 July
Scadgewell, Mary, d. of Thomas Scadgewell ... 7 July
Swiñy, Samuel, s. of John Swiñy ... ... 14 July
Clark, Samuel, s. of Samuel Clark ... ... 21 July
Sampson, Nicholas, s. of Philip Sampson ... 27 July
Maris, Jane, d. of Jeofry Maris ... ... 4 Aug.
Pasco, Catherine, d. of Sampson Pasco ... ... 25 Aug.
James, Philippa, d. of Simon James ... ... 31 Aug.
Williams, Robert, s. of Christopher Williams ... 7 Sep.
Davis, George, s. of mr. Peter Davis ... ... 15 Sep.
Hunt, Richard, s. of Stephen Hunt ... ... 25 Sep.
Moor, Hañah, d. of Thomas Moor ... ... 27 Sep.
Pasco, George, s. of Matthew Pasco, jun^r. ... 29 Sep.
Trembath, William, s. of Hañiball Trembath ... 29 Sep.
English, John, s. of mr. John English ... ... 5 Oct.
Dickenson, Añe, d. of John Dickenson ... ... 6 Oct.
Williams, Anthony, s. of Anthony Williams ... 12 Oct.
Simons, William & Solomon, sons of mr. John Simons ... ... 16 Oct.
La Roch, Lewis de, s. of Lewis de La Roch ... 31 Oct.
Snell, Charles, s. of Robert Snell ... ... 1 Nov.
Davis, Constantine, s. of Thomas Davis ... ... 1 Nov.
Spurryer, Warren, s. of William Spurryer ... 2 Nov.
Cheffers, Margaret, d. of Crispin Cheffers ... 3 Nov.
Kempthorn, Martha, d. of Samuel Kempthorn ... 6 Nov.
Pomeroy, Grace, d. of Joseph Pomeroy ... ... 6 Nov.
Pearse, Ursula, d. of Thomas Pearse ... ... 17 Nov.
James, Erasmus & Ursula, s. & d. of William James ... ... 22 Nov.

1717.	Williams, Thomas, s. of Thomas Williams	...	24 Nov.
	Trevillian, John, s. of William Trevillian	...	24 Nov.
	Trewin, Jane, d. of Henry Trewin ...	...	7 Dec.
	Card, Richard, s. of William Card, of Truro	...	7 Dec.
	Sowel, William, s. of George Sowel ...	...	8 Dec.
	Coome, Matthew, s. of Matthew Coome ...	...	9 Dec.
	Teague, Zacharias, s. of Richard Teague	...	15 Dec.
	Bamfield, Jonathan, s. of Joseph Bamfield	...	15 Dec.
	May, Nathanael, s. of Nathanael May ...	...	29 Dec.
	Ellis, James, s. of Francis Ellis ...	...	6 Jan.
	Hambleton, Grace, d. of Thomas Hambleton	...	10 Jan.
	Sozer, Emanuel, s. of Emanuel Sozer ...	...	12 Jan.
	Jagoe, Martin, s. of Peter Jagoe, jun$^{r.}$ ...	...	13 Jan.
	Francise, Martin, s. of Francis Francise ...	...	19 Jan.
	Scrutton, Añe, d. of mr. John Scrutton ...	...	23 Jan.
	Beñet, Mary, d. of Stephen Beñet, *als.* Ri^{ds}	...	25 Jan.
	Angelly, Francis, s. of Anthony Angelly ...	...	26 Jan.
	Lucas, Richard, s. of Richard Lucas ...	...	26 Jan.
	Knucky, Jane, d. of Richard Knucky ...	...	1 Feb.
	Odoñell, Elizabeth, d. of Owen Odoñell ...	...	2 Feb.
	Bolger, Thomas, s. of mr. Patrick Bolger*	...	9 Feb.
	Swan, Mary, d. of Thomas Swan ...	...	9 Feb.
	Warren, Catherine, d. of Samuel Warren	...	9 Feb.
	Lane, Margaret, d. of John Lane ...	...	16 Feb.
	Williams, Mary, d. of Richard Williams ...	...	21 Feb.
	Angelly, Francis, s. of Francis Angelly ...	...	21 Feb.
	Short, Mary, d. of Caleb Short	...	21 Feb.
	Pearse, Margaret, d. of John Pearse ...	...	24 Feb.
	Littleton, John, s. of William Littleton ...	...	27 Feb.
	Johns, Constance, d. of William Johns ...	...	7 Mar.
	Grose, Anne, d. of Tobias Grose ...	...	9 Mar.
	Shutforth, Grace, d. of mr. William Shutforth	...	11 Mar.
	Price, Añe, d. of mr. Rice Price ...	...	12 Mar.
	Corker, William, s. of mr. Chambre Corker	...	16 Mar.
	Launder, Wilmot, d. of Degory Launder	...	23 Mar.

Robert Corker, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rector.*
Jn$^{o.}$ Collins, } *Church wardens.*
Peter Bown, }

* Interlined.

1718. Thomas, Charles, s. of Sampson Thomas ... 6 Apr.
Hill, Jane, d. of mr. William Hill ... ... 9 Apr.
Williams, John, s. of John Williams ... ... 11 Apr.
Bennet, Rebecca, d. of Thomas Bennet ... 20 Apr.
Upton, Anne, d. of mr. Hudson Upton ... ... 27 Apr.
Doke, James, s. of John Doke ... ... 30 Apr.
Saundry, Sarah, d. of Clear Saundry ... ... 4 May
Bearselye, George, s. of mr. Peter Bearselye ... 9 May
Oliver, William, s. of William Oliver ... ... 11 May
Snell, John, s. of William Snell ... ... 12 May
Warren, Samuel, s. of Christopher Warren ... 18 May
Pascoe, Isaac, s. of Charles Pascoe ... ... 18 May
Layfield, Robert, s. of mr. Lewis Layfield ... 1 June
Shole, William, s. of Thomas Shole ... ... 1 June
Woolcomb, Rich^d. Ralph, s. of Tristram Woolcomb 8 June
Russell, Susannah, d. of mr. William Russell ... 15 June
Goldsmith, Thomas, s. of Thomas Goldsmith ... 16 June
Veal, Jane, d. of John Veal ... ... 4 July
James, Samuel, s. of Peter James ... ... 13 July
Rowland, Elizabeth, d. of John Rowland ... ... 13 July
Trembath, James, s. of John Trembath ... ... 20 July
Trestean, John, s. of mr. James Trestean, jun^r. ... 20 July
Bray, Jane, d. of Matthew Bray, *als.* Rogers ... 23 July
Long, Jane, d. of Edmund Long ... ... 27 July
Rogers, Elizabeth, d. of John Rogers ... ... 29 July
Dowte, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Dowte ... ... 31 July
Kemp, Margery, d. of mr. Philip Kemp & by Catherine his wife ... ... 3 Aug.
Williams, John, s. of Francis Williams ... ... 10 Aug.
Teague, William, s. of William Teague ... ... 17 Aug.
W^ms.. Mary, child of Penelope W^ms. by Ball, a Quaker [*illeg.*] ... ... 17 Aug.
Knucky, Richard, s. of James Knucky ... ... 19 Aug.
Johnson, John, s. of Thomas Johnson ... ... 21 Aug.
Bampfeild, Jane, d. of Ralph Bampfeild ... ... 21 Aug.
Chubb, Catherine, d. of mr. John Chubb ... ... 21 Aug.
Spurryer, Olympia, d. of Joseph Spurryer ... 4 Sep.
Steel, Martha, d. of mr. Nathanael Steel ... ... 7 Sep.
Ralph, Hugh, s. of Hugh Ralph ... ... 7 Sep.
Warren, Elizabeth, d. of John Warren ... ... 7 Sep.

1718.	Oak, Johañah, d. of mr. Robert Oak	28 Sep.
	Richards, Richard, s. of Richard Richards ...	29 Sep.
	Legoe, John, s. of John Legoe	5 Oct.
	Billard, Matthew, s. of Matthew Billard	5 Oct.
	Oxenbury, John, s. of Michael Oxenbury... ...	6 Oct.
	Williams, Patience, d. of John Williams	10 Oct.
	Croslye, Anne, d. of William Croslye	12 Oct.
	Pollard, Samuel, s. of Samuel Pollard	13 Oct.
	Thomas, Mary, d. of Edward Thomas	17 Oct.
	Trevillian, Mary, d. of John Trevillian	17 Oct.
	Blewet, Elizabeth, d. of mr. John Blewet ...	18 Oct.
	Simons, William, s. of mr. John Simons	22 Oct.
	Roberts, Russell, s. of mr. George Roberts ...	23 Oct.
	Ragland, Sarah, d. of Thomas Ragland	24 Oct.
	Richards, Mary, d. of John Richards	24 Oct.
	Mackenny, William, s. of Duncan Mackenny ...	26 Oct.
	Billard, Anne, d. of Peter Billard	26 Oct.
	Pearse, John, s. of Thomas Pearse	5 Nov.
	Rabbling, Mary, d. of John Rabbling	5 Nov.
	Hext, Thomas, s. of mr. John Hext	7 Nov.
	Mitchel, Peter, s. of James Mitchel	9 Nov.
	Adams, John, s. of John Adams	11 Nov.
	Sheppherd, Elianor, d. of John Sheppherd ...	15 Nov.
	Clies, Jynny, d. of mr. Benjamin Clies	16 Nov.
	Euren, Richard, s. of George Euren	23 Nov.
	Webber, Henry, s. of mr. Philip Webber ...	25 Nov.
	Nichols, William, s. of Nicholas Nichols... ...	30 Nov.
	Clarke, John, s. of mr. John Clarke	1 Dec.
	Chapell, Mary, d. of John Chapell	6 Dec.
	Bolitho, John, s. of John Bolitho	7 Dec.
	Luddra, Elizabeth, d. of John Luddra	7 Dec.
	Ley, John, s. of mr. John Ley	12 Dec.
	Pascoe, Francis, s. of Francis Pascoe	14 Dec.
	Smith, Elizabeth, d. of William Smith	14 Dec.
	Snell, Catherine, d. of Robert Snell	25 Dec.
	Smith, Jone, d. of Jacob Smith	25 Dec.
	Row, Thomas, s. of Philip Row	26 Dec.
	Geach, Anne, d. of Roger Geach	28 Dec.
	Lovel, Mary, d. of Thomas Lovel	3 Jan.
	Collings, John, s. of mr. John Collings	20 Jan.

1718.	Penrose, Anthony, s. of Edward Penrose ...	23 Jan.
	Lampeir, Robert, s. of James Lampeir	25 Jan.
	Clyes, William, s. of Thomas Clyes	25 Jan.
	Heñer, Margaret, d. of Simon Heñer*	25 Jan.
	Pearse, Richard, s. of Ralph Pearse	26 Jan.
	Roach, John, s. of John Roach	31 Jan.
	Spurryer, William, s. of William Spurryer ...	6 Feb.
	Hunt, Catherine, d. of Richard Hunt	6 Feb.
	Row, John, s. of John Row	8 Feb.
	Morkom, Joseph, s. of Joseph Morkom	15 Feb.
	Pascoe, Samuel, s. of Samuel Pascoe	15 Feb.
	Hugoe, Jane, d. of Anthony Hugoe	20 Feb.
	La Roach, Lewis de, s. of Lewis de La Roach ...	22 Feb.
	Crocket, John, s. of mr. David Crocket, by Frances his wife	23 Feb.
	Davis, Abraham, s. of Thomas Davis	1 Mar.
	Chicot, Miriam, d. of mr. James Chicot	1 Mar.
	Opee, Peter & Paul, sons, twins, of Peter Opee ...	3 Mar.
	Williams, Jane, d. of Alexander Williams ...	6 Mar.
	Pascoe, John, s. of John Pascoe	6 Mar.
	Roach, Isaac, s. of Martha Roach [*illeg.*]	11 Mar.
	Quarme, Elizabeth, d. of mr. Peter Quarme ...	15 Mar.
	Hill, Mary, d. of mr. Henry Hill	20 Mar.

De Russell, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rector.*
John Greene, Junr, } *Church wardens.*
†. . . . . ., }

1719.	Williams, Christian, d. of William Williams ...	31 Mar.
	Perry, John, s. of Peter Perry	5 Apr.
	Morrish, Elizabeth, d. of Jeoffry Morrish ...	8 Apr.
	Bolger, Grace, d. of mr. Patrick Bolger	19 Apr.
	Hill, Richard, s. of mr. William Hill	21 Apr.
	Swiñy, Añe, d. of John Swiñy	26 Apr.
	Edgcomb, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Edgcomb ...	26 Apr.
	Sowell, Jacob, s. of George Sowell	3 May
	Layfeild, John, s. of mr. Lewis Layfeild	5 May
	Doute, John, s. of William Doute	7 May
	Tresahar, Mary, d. of mr. Michael Tresahar ...	7 May
	Kelway, Richard, s. of Emanuel Kelway	10 May

* Possibly Henderson, almost illegible. † Illegible.

1719.	Lewis, Hester, d. of William Lewis	13 May
	Coome, John, s. of Matthew Coome	17 May
	James, Eleanor, d. of Simon James	18 May
	Jennings, Elizabeth, d. of Daniel Jennings ...	19 May
	Pye, Henry, s. of mr. John Pye	23 May
	Geak, Frances, d. of Henry Geak	24 May
	Dickenson, Jane, d. of John Dickenson	29 May
	Woodnot, Añe, d. of Henry Woodnot	31 May
	Trelower, Rachel, d. of Henry Trelower	7 June
	Curtis, Thomas, s. of Serj^t. Henry Curtis ...	10 June
	Amos, Honor, d. of John Amos	21 June
	Badcock, Hannah, d. of William Badcock ...	23 June
	Hunt, Alice, d. of Stephen Hunt	29 June
	Hollow, Mary, d. of William Hollow	12 July
	Hooker, Susaña, d. of mr. Robert Hooker ...	17 July
	Knucky, Edward, s. of Richard Knucky	18 July
	Savage, Samuel, s. of Simon Savage	19 July
	Russell, Blanch, d. of mr. William Russell ...	19 July
	Trout, William, s. of Edward Trout	21 July
	Angelly, Mary, d. of Francis Angelly	2 Aug.
	Trewin, Añe, d. of Richard Trewin	11 Aug.
	Littleton, Elizabeth, d. of William Littleton ...	17 Aug.
	Hardy, Diana, d. of Thomas Hardy, a Sold^r. ...	23 Aug.
	Mitchel, William, s. of William Mitchel	25 Aug.
	Clemoe, Sarah, d. of John Clemoe	1 Sep.
	Collings, Richard, s. of Henry Collings	13 Sep.
	Tampson, Elizabeth, d. of Arthur Tampson ...	13 Sep.
	Bampfield, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Bampfield ...	17 Sep.
	Baldwin, John, s. of Edward Baldwin	20 Sep.
	Bourn, Jane, d. of Edward Bourn	20 Sep.
	Pearce, William, s. of Alexander Pearce	25 Sep.
	Kemp, William, s. of mr. Philip Kemp	26 Sep.
	Richards, John, s. of Stephen Richards, jun^r. ...	26 Sep.
	Huddy, William, s. of Alexander Huddy ...	27 Sep.
	Rolling, Mary, d. of Hugh Rolling	29 Sep.
	Skiñer, Samuel, s. of Samuel Skiñer	29 Sep.
	Gard, Peter, s. of Philip Gard, jun^r.	4 Oct.
	Job, Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Job	4 Oct.
	Green, Richard, s. of mr. John Green, jun^r. ...	17 Oct.
	Perin, Jane, d. of Francis Perin, Sold^r.	18 Oct.

1719.	Peacock, Rebecka, d. of Charles Peacock	...	21 Oct.
	Billard, Thomas, s. of Richard Billard, jun$^{r.}$	...	22 Oct.
	Ragland, Joshua, s. of Thomas Ragland ...	...	25 Oct.
	Angelly, Thomas, s. of Anthony Angelly ...	...	1 Nov.
	Swan, Jane, d. of Thomas Swan ...	...	1 Nov.
	Corker, Chambre, s. of mr. Chamber Corker	...	2 Nov.
	Doute, Mary, d. of George Doute ...	...	2 Nov.
	Williams, John, s. of Anthony Williams ...	...	3 Nov.
	Gideon, Robert, s. of Jerubbaal Gideon ...	...	5 Nov.
	Hambleton, Mary, d. of Thomas Hambleton	...	5 Nov.
	Clark, Theophila, d. of George Clark ...	...	5 Nov.
	Clark, Solomon, s. of Samuel Clark ...	...	8 Nov.
	Williams, Richard, s. of Richard Williams	...	8 Nov.
	Cradock, Elizabeth, d. of Humphry Cradock, a Sold$^{r.}$ come from Vigo	...	12 Nov.
	Scadgewell, Thomas, s. of Thomas Scadgewell	...	22 Nov.
	Bell, Richard, s. of John Bell, Sold$^{r.}$ from Vigoe	...	29 Nov.
	Whitehead, William, s. of Cap$^{t.}$ John Whitehead	...	6 Dec.
	English, Charles, s. of mr. Joseph English	...	7 Dec.
	Ellis, Francis, s. of Francis Ellis ...	...	8 Dec.
	Adams, John, s. of John Adams... ...	...	8 Dec.
	Pascoe, Jane, d. of George Pascoe ...	...	11 Dec.
	Upton, Hudson, s. of mr. Hudson Upton	...	13 Dec.
	Jordan, Jane, d. of John Jordan... ...	...	13 Dec.
	Bone, Jemima, d. of Edward Bone, jun$^{r.}$	...	17 Dec.
	James, James, s. of James James ...	...	25 Dec.
	Trembath, Mary, d. of John Trembath ...	...	26 Dec.
	Pearse, Philip, s. of John Pearse ...	...	28 Dec.
	Lillicrap, Joseph, s. of mr. Joseph Lillicrap	...	3 Jan.
	Warren, Catherine, d. of Samuel Warren	...	10 Jan.
	Pasco, William, s. of Mathew Pasco, jun$^{r.}$	...	10 Jan.
	Gates, James, s. of James Gates ...	...	10 Jan.
	Launder, Mary, d. of Degory Launder ...	...	17 Jan.
	Saunders, Mary, d. of William Saunders ...	...	18 Jan.
	Pearce, Mary, d. of Thomas Pearce ...	...	24 Jan.
	Williams, William, s. of John Williams ...	...	24 Jan.
	Snell, John, s. of Robert Snell	...	24 Jan.
	Roberts, John, s. of mr. George Roberts ...	...	31 Jan.
	Chalway, Susaña, d. of Samuel Chalway...	...	2 Feb.
	Saunders, Catherine, d. of Robert Saunders	...	7 Feb.

1719. James, Erasmus, s. of William James ... ... 10 Feb.
Clay, Elizabeth, d. of William Clay ... ... 12 Feb.
Williams, Jone, d. of Thomas Williams ... ... 14 Feb.
Bampfield, Mary, d. of Ralph Bampfield ... 14 Feb.
Sozer, Elizabeth, d. of Emanuel Sozer ... ... 28 Feb.
Chubb, Catherine, d. of mr. John Chubb ... 4 Mar.
Rose, Añe, d. of Hugh Rose ... ... 4 Mar.
Richards, Susaña, d. of Rich^d. Richards ... ... 9 Mar.
Mitchel, Elizabeth, d. of James Mitchel ... ... 10 Mar.
Tremaine, John, s. of John Tremaine ... ... 18 Mar.
Chegwiddon, Mary, d. of John Chegwiddon ... 23 Mar.
Teage, William, s. of William Teage ... ... 25 Mar.

John Oliver, *Mayor.*
W^r. Quarme, *Rector.*
John Hawes, } *Church wardens.*
Nicholas Painter, }

1720. Nichols, William, s. of Nicholas Nichols ... ... 3 Apr.
Huddye, Elizabeth, d. of John Huddye ... ... 6 Apr.
Blewet, Jane, d. of mr. John Blewet ... ... 15 Apr.
James, James, s. of Richard James ... ... 19 Apr.
Clark, Elizabeth, d. of John Clark ... ... 20 Apr.
Pomeroy, Grace, d. of Joseph Pomeroy ... ... 21 Apr.
Antrim, Carolina, d. of Liet. Antrim ... ... 22 Apr.
Bearslye, Bartholmew & Francis, sons, twins, of mr. Peter Bearslye ... ... 29 Apr.
Snell, John, s. of William Snell ... ... 1 May
Morcomb, Johaña, d. of John Morcomb ... ... 8 May
Wye, Samuel, s. of John Wye ... ... 11 May
James, Mary, d. of Peter James ... ... 15 May
Davis, Charles, s. of Thomas Davis ... ... 15 May
Bolger, Añe, d. of mr. Patrick Bolger ... ... 22 May
Adams, Nathanael, aged 46 years, born in New England, married at Falmouth ... ... 2 June
Row, Benjamin, s. of Hugh Row ... ... 5 June
Downing, John, s. of John Downing ... ... 5 June
Odoñel, Thomasine, d. of Owen Odoñel ... ... 6 June
Beñet, John, s. of Stephen Beñet, *als.* Richards ... 11 June
*Scruten, Dorothy, d. of mr. John Scruten ... 16 June
Harrack, John, s. of mr. James Harrack ... ... 17 June

* *Vide* 1715, Jan. 23.

1720.	Trevillian, Joseph & Benjamin, sons of W^m. Trevillian	19 June
	Perry, John, s. of Peter Perry	24 June
	Quarme, Peter, s. of mr. Peter Quarme	29 June
	Hext, John, s. of mr. John Hext	12 July
	Stephens, Elizabeth, d. of Richard Stephens ...	19 July
	Collings, John, s. of John Collings	30 July
	Lanxton, Philip, s. of William Lanxton	9 Aug.
	Dod, Añe, d. of Andrew Dod	13 Aug.
	Long, Hañah, d. of Edmund Long	22 Aug.
	Jacka, Mary, d. of John Jacka	3 Sep.
	Balam, Elizabeth, d. of William Balam	4 Sep.
	Brown, Anne, d. of mr. John Brown, jun^r. ...	10 Sep.
	Hill, Frances, d. of mr. William Hill	13 Sep.
	Johns, William, s. of William Johns	29 Sep.
	Pryor, Añe, d. of William Pryor	2 Oct.
	Row, Grace, d. of mr. Philip Row	5 Oct.
	Jones, William, s. of William Jones	7 Oct.
	May, Honor, d. of Thomas May	9 Oct.
	Williams, Elizabeth, d. of Alexander Williams ...	9 Oct.
	Steel, Lazarus, s. of mr. Nathanael Steel ...	11 Oct.
	Lovel, Mary, d. of Thomas Lovel	1 Nov.
	Morris, William, s. of Jeofry Morris, Sold^r. ...	6 Nov.
	Brown, John, s. of Grace Brown [*illeg.*]	7 Nov.
	Deright, Grace, d. of John Deright	26 Nov.
	Cornish, Mary, d. of Samuel Cornish	27 Nov.
	Walker, Mary, d. of Samuel Walker	27 Nov.
	Pascoe, Catherine, d. of Sampson Pascoe ...	29 Nov.
	Collings, Joseph, s. of mr. John Collings	2 Dec.
	Oake, Johaña, d. of mr. Robert Oake	4 Dec.
	Knucky, Faith, d. of James Knucky	16 Dec.
	Pollard, Jane, d. of Samuel Pollard	18 Dec.
	Job, Mary, d. of Hugh Job	26 Dec.
	Jewel, John, s. of William Jewel	1 Jan.
	Knucky, Charles, s. of Robert Knucky	2 Jan.
	Rawling, Charles, s. of Nicholas Rawling ...	6 Jan.
	Warren, Jane, d. of Christopher Warren	8 Jan.
	Treliggan, William, s. of William Treliggan ...	8 Jan.
	Pye, Robert, s. of mr. John Pye	10 Jan.
	Geach, John, s. of Roger Geach	15 Jan.
	Bone, Joseph, s. of Edward Bone, jun^r.	17 Jan.

1720. La Roch, Añe, d. of mr. Lewis La Roch... ... 29 Jan.
Richards, John, s. of John Richards ... ... 30 Jan.
Dickenson, George & Añe, s. & d., twins, of Jo$^{n.}$ Dickenson ... ... 3 Feb.
Champion, John, s. of Peter Champion ... ... 4 Feb.
Russell, William, s. of mr. William Russell ... 14 Feb.
James, Alexander, s. of mr. William James ... 17 Feb.
Kirk, Joaña, d. of John Kirk, Soldier ... ... 19 Feb.
Hill, Mary, d. of mr. Henry Hill ... ... 19 Feb.
Swan, Frances, d. of Thomas Swan ... ... 22 Feb.
Blamye, Andrew, s. of Benjamin Blamye ... 22 Feb.
Trery, Añe, d. of mr. Arthur Trery ... ... 24 Feb.
Warn, Hañah, child of Christian Warn [*illeg.*] ... 26 Feb.
Snell, Mary, d. of Robert Snell ... ... 10 Mar.
Lamprae, Eleanor, d. of James Lamprae ... 12 Mar.
Carrell, William, s. of W$^{m.}$ Carrell, Sold^{r} ... 15 Mar.
Lawrence, Joseph, s. of Thomas Lawrence ... 17 Mar.
Doute, Jane, d. of John Doute ... ... 19 Mar.

John Pye, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rector.*
Hen. Hill, James Stephens, } *Church wardens.*

1721. Oliver, John & Añe, s. & d., twins, of William Oliver 25 Mar.
Hoskyn, Edward, s. of Robert Hoskyn ... ... 26 Mar.
Gross, William, s. of Tobias Gross ... ... 26 Mar.
Saundry, Margaret, d. of Clear Saundry ... ... 28 Mar.
. . . , Margaret, d. of . . . . . , a Soldier ... ... 9 Apr.
Doke, Elizabeth, d. of John Doke ... ... 21 Apr.
Green, William, s. of mr. John Green, jun$^{r.}$ ... 29 Apr.
Morcomb, Añe, d. of Joseph Morcomb ... ... 1 May
Crosly, Mary, d. of William Crosly ... ... 2 May
Lillicrap, Benjamin, s. of mr. Joseph Lillicrap ... 4 May
Upton, Richard, s. of mr. Hudson Upton... ... 12 May
Ethorn, Richard, s. of Richard Ethorn ... ... 14 May
Chubb, James, s. of mr. John Chubb ... ... 17 May
Gates, James, s. of James Gates ... ... 21 May
Ellis, John, s. of Francis Ellis ... ... 21 May
Pye, Charles, s. of Mr. William Pye ... ... 23 May
Greenfield, Mary, d. of Richard Greenfield ... 24 May

1721. Roach, Peter, s. of John Roach ... ... 28 May
Hext, Elizabeth, d. of mr. John Hext ... ... 30 May
Ling, Anthony, s. of Thomas Ling, Soldier ... 4 June
Teague, Elizabeth, d. of Joshua Teague ... ... 4 June
Clay, John, s. of William Clay ... ... 6 June
Angelly, Francis, s. of Francis Angelly ... ... 18 June
Blewett, Richard, s. of John Blewett ... ... 24 June
Saundry, Mary, d. of James Saundry ... ... 25 June
Mitchell, John, s. of William Mitchell ... ... 9 July
Row, Joseph, s. of Hugh Row ... ... 15 July
Gard, John, s. of Phillip Gard, jun^r. ... ... 16 July
Coad, John, s. of Nicholas Coad ... ... 16 July
Williams, Añe, d. of John Williams ... ... 17 July
Reed, Mary, d. of John Reed ... ... 22 July
Jeñings, Añe, d. of Daniel Jeñings ... ... 4 Aug.
Rafe, Margaret, d. of Hugh Rafe ... ... 13 Aug.
Saundry, Peter, s. of Henry Saundry ... ... 24 Aug.
Skiñer, Elizabeth, d. of mr. Samuel Skiñer ... 29 Aug.
Pasco, Charles, s. of Charles Pasco ... ... 1 Sep.
Rabbling, Mary, d. of John Rabbling ... ... 3 Sep.
Clark, Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Clark ... ... 10 Sep.
Long, Richard, s. of Felicity Long ... ... 10 Sep.
Billard, Rebecca, d. of William Billard ... ... 16 Sep.
Blamye, Elizabeth, d. of William Blamye ... 17 Sep.
James, Simon, s. of Simon James, dec^d. ... ... 18 Sep.
Coomb, William, s. of Mathew Coomb ... ... 20 Sep.
Doidge, Thomasine, d. of William Doidge ... 24 Sep.
Shutford, Grace, d. of mr. William Shutford ... 24 Sep.
Hooker, Zachary, s. of mr. Robert Hooker ... 24 Sep.
Frethy, John, s. of mr. Robert Frethy ... ... 27 Sep.
Pasco, Mary, d. of William Pasco ... ... 8 Oct.
How, William, s. of William How ... ... 8 Oct.
Lamburn, Sarah, d. of Anthony Lamburn, *als.* W^ms. 11 Oct.
Clyes, Frances, s. of mr. Benjamin Clyes ... 14 Oct.
Littleton, Phillip, s. of William Littleton ... 15 Oct.
Crocket, Daniel, s. of Capt. David Crocket ... 15 Oct.
Pearse, Sampson, s. of John Pearse ... ... 18 Oct.
Hunt, Richard, s. of Richard Hunt ... ... 27 Oct.
Knucky, Mary, d. of Richard Knucky ... ... 28 Oct.
Lewarn, Margery, d. of Jonathan Lewarn ... 31 Oct.

1721.	Peacock, Charles, s. of Charles Peacock	2 Nov.
	Short, Caleb, s. of Caleb Short	5 Nov.
	Legoe, Henry, s. of John Legoe	12 Nov.
	Tresahar, John, s. of mr. John Tresahar	14 Nov.
	Lanxton, Jane, d. of William Lanxton	15 Nov.
	Thomas, Hañibal, s. of James Thomas	18 Nov.
	Pasco, Thomas, s. of George Pasco	23 Nov.
	Baldwin, Mary, d. of Edward Baldwin	3 Dec.
	Carne, James, s. of John Carne	10 Dec.
	Euren, Grace, d. of George Euren	10 Dec.
	Penrose, William, s. of Edward Penrose	26 Dec.
	Tremayne, Mary, d. of John Tremayne	1 Jan.
	Hill, Jane, d. of mr. William Hill	2 Jan.
	Williams, Thomas, s. of Richard Williams ...	3 Jan.
	Angelly, William, s. of Anthony Angelly... ...	7 Jan.
	Trewin, William, s. of Richard Trewin	18 Jan.
	Simons, Elizabeth, d. of mr. John Simons ...	28 Jan.
	Teague, Jane, d. of Richard Teague	29 Jan.
	Trestean, Joseph, s. of mr. James Trestean, jun^r. ...	3 Feb.
	Maddox, Thomas, s. of James Maddox	10 Feb.
	Hambleton, Nathanael, s. of Thomas Hambleton ...	11 Feb.
	Brown, John, s. of John Brown, jun^r.	11 Feb.
	Williams, Mary, child of Penelope Williams [*illeg.*]	16 Feb.
	Frethy, Jane, d. of mr. William Frethy	19 Feb.
	James, Patrick, s. of James James	26 Feb.
	Pasco, Margery, d. of Mathew Pasco	4 Mar.
	Job, Catherine, d. of Hugh Job...	4 Mar.
	Savage, Joseph, s. of Simon Savage	4 Mar.
	Geak, Charles, s. of Clear Geak	9 Mar.
	Kemp, Philip, s. of mr. Philip Kemp	10 Mar.
	Clies, Prudence, d. of Thomas Clies	11 Mar.
	Smith, Patience, d. of Wm. Smith	11 Mar.
	Wye, Prudence, d. of John Wye	18 Mar.
	Jacka, Añe, d. of John Jacka	18 Mar.
	Harrison, George, s. of John Harrison	18 Mar.

[*Blank*], *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rector.*
John Geach, Peter Richards, } *Church Wardens.*

1722. Warren, Anne, d. of Samuel Warren ... ... 25 Mar.
Boswathick, John, s. of John Boswathick, jun^r. ... 27 Mar.
Leverton, Elizabeth, d. of John Leverton ... 3 Apr.
Clemmo, Honor, d. of John Clemmo ... ... 8 Apr.
Lucas, Gartrude, d. of Richard Lucas ... ... 8 Apr.
Curtis, Anne, d. of Henry Curtis ... ... 10 Apr.
Williams, Samuel, s. of John Williams ... ... 15 Apr.
Woollings, Thomas, s. of John Woollings ... 16 Apr.
Carrell, Mary, d. of Barnaby Carrell, Soldier ... 20 Apr.
Badcock, Solomon, s. of James Badcock ... ... 22 Apr.
Doute, Margaret, d. of George Doute ... ... 29 Apr.
Swan, Charity, d. of Thomas Swan ... ... 4 May
Amos, Prudence, d. of John Amos ... ... 13 May
Neptune, William, child of Añe Neptune [*illeg.*] ... 13 May
Swinnye, Elizabeth, d. of John Swinnye ... ... 13 May
Pye, Alexander, s. of mr. John Pye ... ... 13 May
Tresahar, Elizabeth, d. of mr. Michael Tresahar ... 20 May
Sholl, Henry, s. of Thomas Sholl, Soldier ... 20 May
Ragland, Samuel, s. of Thomas Ragland ... 3 June
Pearse, Elizabeth, d. of Ralph Pearse ... ... 10 June
Goldsmith, Mary, d. of John Goldsmith ... ... 28 June
Caslye, Jane, child of Elizabeth Caslye [*illeg.*] ... 1 July
Trembath, John & Alice, twins, s. & d. of John Trembath ... ... 8 July
Billard, Elizabeth, d. of Mathew Billard ... ... 11 July
Bampfield, John, s. of Ralph Bampfield, jun^r. ... 14 July
Row, Anthony, s. of John Row ... ... 15 July
Sowell, Elizabeth, d. of George Sowell ... ... 15 July
Russell, Dionisius, s. of mr. William Russell ... 18 July
Oliver, Mathew, s. of William Oliver ... ... 22 July
Snell, James, s. of Robert Snell ... ... 25 July
Richards, Joseph, s. of Stephen Richards, jun^r. ... 29 July
Sandry, Jane, d. of Clear Sandry ... ... 29 July
Lane, Katherine, d. of John Lane ... ... 5 Aug.
James, Priscilla, d. of Richard James ... ... 5 Aug.
Odoñell, Fœlix, s. of Owen Odoñell ... ... 12 Aug.
Quarme, Grace, d. of mr. Peter Quarme ... ... 12 Aug.
Trery, Anne, d. of mr. Arthur Trery ... ... 19 Aug.
Pearce, Thomas, s. of Thomas Pearce ... ... 19 Aug.
Smith, Susaña, d. of Jacob Smith ... ... 2 Sep.

1722.	Thoms, William, s. of mr. John Thoms	3 Sep.
	Clies, Eleanor, d. of mr. Benjamin Clies	19 Sep.
	Treliggan, John, s. of William Treliggan... ...	28 Sep.
	MacLeod, Catherine, d. of Lift. Normond MacLeod	3 Oct.
	Hales, Edward, s. of Captain Robert Hales ..	8 Oct.
	Williams, Vincent, s. of Thomas Williams ...	21 Oct.
	Davis, Martin, s. of Thomas Davis	21 Oct.
	Pasco, James, s. of James Pasco	21 Oct.
	Cheffers, Margery, d. of Crispin Cheffers... ...	21 Oct.
	*Scadgewell, Joseph, s. of Thomas Scadgewell ...	21 Oct.
	Roach, Añe, d. of John Roach	11 Nov.
	Blewett, Benjamin, s. of mr. John Blewett ...	18 Nov.
	Bennet, John, s. of Stephen Bennet	26 Nov.
	Teage, Ambrose, s. of William Teage	30 Nov.
	Rolling, Samuel, s. of Hugh Rolling	2 Dec.
	Pascoe, William, s. of Samuel Pascoe	9 Dec.
	Beñett, Sarah, d. of John Beñett	9 Dec.
	Upton, Evan, s. of mr. Hudson Upton	10 Dec.
	Vincent, John, s. of Philip Vincent	16 Dec.
	Clay, Jane, d. of William Clay	23 Dec.
	Jewel, William, s. of William Jewel	26 Dec.
	Frethy, Hañah, d. of mr. Robert Frethy	27 Dec.
	Teage, Grace, d. of John Teage	30 Dec.
	James, Christian, d. of William James	31 Dec.
	Saunders, Elizabeth, d. of Robert Saunders ...	6 Jan.
	James, Loveall, d. of John James	13 Jan.
	Morish, Elizabeth, d. of Jeofry Morish, Sold^r. ...	17 Jan.
	James, Jane, d. of William James	20 Jan.
	Blamy, John, s. of William Blamy	20 Jan.
	Johns, Sampson, s. of William Johns	26 Jan.
	Pearse, Jane, d. of John Pearse...	26 Jan.
	Jordan, George, s. of John Jordan	27 Jan.
	Treglaune, Jane, d. of John Treglaune	10 Feb.
	Steel, John, s. of mr. Nathanael Steel	10 Feb.
	Snell, William, s. of William Snell	15 Feb.
	Balaam, Edward, s. of William Balaam, Sold^r. ...	24 Feb.
	Green, Robert, s. of mr. John Green, ye yonger ...	24 Feb.
	Welch, Jone, d. of mr. Anthony Welch	24 Feb.
	Hawes, Añe, d. of mr. John Hawes, ye yonger ...	26 Feb.

* Almost illegible.

1722. Dickenson, John, s. of John Dickenson ... ... 5 Mar.
Osborn, Anne Charlotte, d. of Capt. Henry Osborn 5 Mar.
Row, Philippa, d. of mr. Philip Row ... ... 8 Mar.
Richards, George, s. of Richard Richards ... 15 Mar.
Reed, Elizabeth, d. of John Reed ... ... 17 Mar.
Gates, Samuel, s. of James Gates ... ... 17 Mar.
Champion, Charles, s. of Peter Champion ... 17 Mar.
Sergeant, John, child of Susanna, d. of mr. John Nance, by one mr. Sergeant, reputed father of sd. child ... ... 20 Mar.
Hanne, Robert, s. of William Hanne, Soldier ... 24 Mar.

Phil. Webber, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rector.*
Chris^r. Spurrer, } *Church Wardens.*
Sam. Luscombe, }

1723. Edwards, Philippa, d. of Henry Edwards ... 31 Mar.
Tresahar, Thomas, s. of mr. John Tresahar ... 6 Apr.
Kemp, Philip, s. of mr. Philip Kemp ... ... 8 Apr.
Oliver, Samuel, s. of mr. Samuel Oliver ... ... 10 Apr.
Pye, Dorothy, d. of mr. William Pye ... ... 14 Apr.
Morcomb, John, s. of Joseph Morcomb ... ... 15 Apr.
Hill, Abraham, s. of mr. William Hill ... ... 18 Apr.
Johns, Joseph, s. of Nicholas Johns ... ... 23 Apr.
La Roch, Nicholas, s. of mr. Lewis La Roch ... 5 May
Williams, Christian & Alice, ds. of Wm. Williams 17 May
Ling, Thomas, s. of Thomas Ling, Sold^r. ... 19 May
Hugo, Mary, d. of Richard Hugo ... ... 2 June
Williams, Frances, d. of Anthony Williams ... 3 June
Lovel, Thomas, s. of Thomas Lovel ... ... 15 June
Hooke, William, s. of William Hooke ... ... 16 June
Tresahar, Bridget, d. of mr. Sampson Tresahar ... 18 June
Nichols, Margaret, d. of Nicholas Nichols ... 23 June
Rawling, James, s. of Nicholas Rawling ... ... 30 June
Chegwiddon, Jane, d. of John Chegwiddon ... 30 June
Williams, Samuel, s. of Frances Williams ... 5 July
Crokat, Daniel, s. of mr. David Crokat... ... 6 July
Carrell, Catherine, d. of Barnaby Carrell, Sold^r. ... 7 July
Clark, Mary, d. of George Clark ... ... 9 July
Lanyon, Elizabeth, d. of mr. Charles Lanyon ... 10 July
Trewin, William, s. of Richard Trewin ... ... 21 July

1723. Coad, James, s. of Nicholas Coad ... ... 21 July
Whitehead, Margaret, d. of Capt. Jo^n. Whitehead ... 23 July
Smith, Mary, d. of William Smith ... ... 28 July
Smith, Thomas, s. of William Smith ... ... 28 July
Freeman, Añe, d. of John Freeman ... ... 29 July
Teage, Philippa, d. of Joseph Teage ... ... 29 July
Trelower, Elizabeth, d. of Henry Trelower ... 4 Aug.
Adams, Elizabeth, d. of John Adams ... ... 30 Aug.
Hambleton, Thomas, s. of Thomas Hambleton ... 9 Sep.
Baker, Sampson, s. of John Baker ... ... 14 Sep.
Teage, Peter, s. of mr. Peter Teage ... ... 17 Sep.
Saundry, James, s. of James Saundry ... ... 19 Sep.
Talbot, John, s. of Francis Talbot, jun^r. ... ... 22 Sep.
Russell, Aña, d. of mr. William Russell ... ... 27 Sep.
Winchester, Robert, s. of mr. Prosper Winchester 3 Oct.
Doke, Mary, d. of John Doke ... ... 6 Oct.
Doidge, Mary, d. of mr. William Doidge... ... 17 Oct.
Doute, John, s. of John Doute ... ... 18 Oct.
Chubb, Frances, d. of mr. John Chubb ... ... 20 Oct.
Gard, Anne, d. of Philip Gard, jun^r. ... ... 21 Oct.
Jacka, Mary, d. of John Jacka ... ... 26 Oct.
Wye, John, s. of John Wye ... ... 27 Oct.
Pascoe, Mathew, s. of Edward Pascoe ... ... 27 Oct.
Quarme, Robert, s. of mr. Peter Quarme ... 27 Oct.
Richards, Abigail, d. of Stephen Richards, aged then 25 years, bred a Quaker ... ... 31 Oct.
Stephens, Olympia, d. of John Stephens... ... 3 Nov.
Snell, Thomasine, d. of Robert Snell ... ... 3 Nov.
Knucky, Grace, d. of Robert Knucky ... ... 6 Nov.
Clies, Margaret, d. of mr. Benjamin Clies ... 8 Nov.
Kevern, Jane, d. of Jacob Kevern ... ... 10 Nov.
Swan, Catherine, d. of Thomas Swan ... ... 17 Nov.
Goldsmith, Elizabeth, d. of John Goldsmith ... 24 Nov.
Job, Hugh, s. of Hugh Job ... ... 30 Nov.
Clark, Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Clark ... ... 1 Dec.
Spurryer, Robert, s. of William Spurryer ... 1 Dec.
Billard, Chastity, d. of William Billard ... ... 1 Dec.
Brown, Mary, d. of John Brown, jun^r. ... ... 1 Dec.
Angelly, Elizabeth, d. of Francis Angelly ... 4 Dec.
Tiller, Edward, s. of Edward Tiller, Sold^r. ... 8 Dec.

1723.	Trounce, Mary, d. of mr. John Trounce	8 Dec.
	Lanxston, Elizabeth, d. of William Lanxston ...	25 Dec.
	Richards, Joseph & Susaña, s. & d. of John Richards	29 Dec.
	Badcock, Charles, s. of Gervas Badcock	1 Jan.
	Bourn, Benjamin, s. of Edward Bourn	5 Jan.
	Cheffer, Elizabeth, d. of Crispin Cheffer	6 Jan.
	Warren, Mary, d. of Christopher Warren ...	6 Jan.
	Ellis, John, s. of Francis Ellis	19 Jan.
	Perry, James, s. of Peter Perry	25 Jan.
	Pascoe, Añe & Catherine, ds. of George Pascoe ...	26 Jan.
	Savage, Sarah, d. of Simon Savage	26 Jan.
	Lillicrap, Thomas, s. of mr. Joseph Lillicrap ...	26 Jan.
	Beñet, Dinah, d. of Thomas Beñet	31 Jan.
	Lean, Jane, d. of John Lean	2 Feb.
	Roberts, Jane, d. of mr. George Roberts	4 Feb.
	Geak, Mary, d. of mr. Clear Geak	9 Feb.
	Greenfeild, Sarah, d. of Richard Greenfeild ...	12 Feb.
	Kestle, Sampson, s. of John Kestle	26 Feb.
	Row, Blanch, d. of mr. Philip Row	4 Mar.
	James, Catherine, d. of Peter James	8 Mar.
	Hales, Jane, d. of Capt. Robert Hales	12 Mar.
	Vincent, William, s. of Philip Vincent	15 Mar.
	Thomas, John, s. of Lewis Thomas, Sold^r. ...	15 Mar.
	Tremain, William, s. of John Tremain	20 Mar.
	Williams, Jane, d. of mr. John Williams, jun^r. by Añe his wife	23 Mar.

Chambre Corker, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rector.*
Robert Culverden, } *Church Wardens.*
Charles Lanyon,* }

1724.	Denny, Rachel, d. of William Denny	6 Apr.
	Euren, William, s. of George Euren	7 Apr.
	Chalway, Susaña, d. of Samuel Chalway ...	22 Apr.
	Blamy, William, s. of William Blamy	24 Apr.
	Angelly, Elizabeth, d. of Francis Angelly ...	25 Apr.
	Saul, Anne, d. of George Saul	26 Apr.
	Davis, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Davis	26 Apr.
	Thomas, James, s. of Edward Thomas	3 May

* Parts of the pages on which the past two years are entered are rendered almost illegible through damp.

1724. Kirk, Prudence, d. of John Kirk, Soldier ... ... 22 May
Thomas, James, s. of James Thomas ... ... 26 May
Penrose, Mary, d. of Edward Penrose ... ... 31 May
Maddox, Samuel, s. of James Maddox ... ... 2 June
Hollow, William, s. of William Hollow ... ... 7 June
Pearse, Jane, d. of John Pearse ... ... 8 June
Roach, Mary, d. of John Roach ... ... 14 June
Davis, John, s. of Captn. Peter Davis ... ... 21 June
Treglawn, Philip, s. of John Treglawn ... ... 21 June
Davis, Hañah, d. of Peter Davis ... ... 21 June
Bluet, Loveday, d. of mr. John Bluet ... ... 24 June
Hill, Judith, d. of mr. Henry Hill ... ... 28 June
Roach, John, s. of Peter Roach ... ... 30 June
Rablin, John, s. of John Rablin ... ... 5 July
Frethy, Robert, s. of mr. Robert Frethy ... 10 July
Morrish, Richard, s. of Richard Morrish ... ... 12 July
Richards, Mary, d. of Zacharias Richards* ... 16 July
Penticost, Thomasine, d. of George Penticost ... 31 July
James, Elizabeth, d. of James James ... ... 5 Aug.
Stephens, Samuel, s. of John Stephens ... ... 9 Aug.
Treliggan, Añe, d. of William Treliggan ... ... 9 Aug.
La Roch, David, s. of David La Roch ... ... 23 Aug.
Row, Margery, d. of Robert Row ... ... 28 Aug.
How, Joseph, s. of William How ... ... 30 Aug.
Remphree, Abraham, s. of Abraham Remphree ... 3 Sep.
Boswathick, William, s. of John Boswathick, jun^r. 6 Sep.
Hill, Añe, d. of mr. William Hill ... ... 16 Sep.
Rogers, Luce, d. of Henry Rogers ... ... 19 Sep.
Juel, Jane, d. of William Juel ... ... 20 Sep.
Doute, William, s. of George Doute ... ... 4 Oct.
Morkom, John, s. of Joseph Morkom ... ... 9 Oct.
James, John, s. of John James ... ... 11 Oct.
Nichols, Jane, d. of Nicholas Nichols ... ... 16 Oct.
Rattenbury, Frances, d. of Frances Rattenbury [*illeg.*] ... ... 20 Oct.
Gendall, Edward, s. of mr. Edward Gendall ... 28 Oct.
Bluet, Thomas, s. of William Bluet ... ... 1 Nov.
Osborn, Mary, d. of Capt. Henry Osborn ... 5 Nov.
W^ms.. Anthony, s. of Anthony W^ms.. *als* Lamburn ... 6 Nov.

* Richards re-written in blacker ink.

1724. Grubb, John, s. of Edward Grubb ... ... 10 Nov.
Beñet, Sampson, s. of mr. Sampson Beñet ... 15 Nov.
Welch, William, s. of Anthony Welch ... ... 19 Nov.
Pasco, Mathew, s. of Mathew Pasco, jun^r. ... 20 Nov.
Chubb, Joseph, s. of mr. John Chubb ... ... 22 Nov.
Hitchins, Margaret, d. of Degory Hitchins ... 9 Dec.
Odoñell, Thomas, s. of Owen Odoñell ... ... 11 Dec.
Teage, Dorothy, d. of mr. Peter Teage ... ... 11 Dec.
Lewarn, Jonathan, s. of Jonathan Lewarn ... 16 Dec.
Incledon, Philippa, d. of mr. John Incledon ... 16 Dec.
Ashplant, William, s. of Obadiah Ashplant ... 20 Dec.
Snell, Agnes, d. of Robert Snell ... ... 20 Dec.
James, Joseph, s. of William James ... ... 22 Dec.
Winchester, Jane, d. of mr. Prosper Winchester ... 22 Dec.
Jeñings, Philip, s. of Daniel Jeñings ... ... 25 Dec.
Curtis, Hañah, d. of Henry Curtis, Guñer ... 26 Dec.
Williams, Sarah, 3rd child of Penelope Williams [*illeg.*], by Jo^n. Rashlye, sworn father ... 8 Jan.
Hext, Elizabeth, d. of mr. John Hext ... ... 14 Jan.
Warren, Samuel, s. of mr. Samuel Warren ... 15 Jan.
Simons, Alexander, s. of mr. John Simons ... 16 Jan.
Hocken, Christopher, s. of Christopher Hocken ... 20 Jan.
Smith, Margaret, d. of Jacob Smith ... ... 20 Jan.
Billard, Peter, s. of Peter Billard ... ... 27 Jan.
Richards, William, s. of Stephen Richards ... 30 Jan.
Clies, Jane, d. of Thomas Clies... ... ... 19 Feb.
Eth . . , John, s. of Humphry Eth . .* ... 19 Feb.
Clement, Añe, d. of John Clement ... ... 19 Feb.
Bampfield, Mary, d. of mr. Stephen Bampfield ... 23 Feb.
Toman, Susaña, d. of John Toman ... ... 24 Feb.
Smith, William, s. of William Smith, jn^r. ... 5 Mar.
Downing, Avis, d. of John Downing ... .. 5 Mar.
Tyack, Elizabeth, d. of John Tyack, jun^r. ... 21 Mar.
Pye, Philippa, d. of mr. W^m. Pye ... ... 24 Mar.

Robert Corker, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rec^r.*
James Stephens, [*Blank*] } *Church Wardens.*

1725. Williams, George, s. of Jonathan Williams ... 29 Mar.

* Probably 'Humphry Ethorne.' *Vide* 1728, Mar. 25.

1725. Angelly, Robert, s. of Nicholas Angelly ... ... 30 Mar.
Champion, Jane, d. of Peter Champion ... ... 30 Mar.
Dickenson, William, s. of John Dickenson ... 4 Apr.
Gross, Elizabeth, d. of Tobias Gross ... ... 4 Apr.
Brown, James & Elizabeth, twins, s. & d. of John Brown, jun$^{r.}$ ... ... 12 Apr.
Williams, John Oliver, s. of mr. Jo$^{n.}$ Williams, jun$^{r.}$ 13 Apr.
James, Mary, d. of William James ... ... 17 Apr.
Morris, Margaret, d. of Jeoffry Morris, Sold$^{r.}$ ... 18 Apr.
Copling, Mary, d. of Peter Copling ... ... 23 Apr.
Teage, Anne, d. of William Teage ... ... 2 May
John, Benjamin, s. of Nicholas John ... ... 8 May
Tresahar, James, s. of mr. Sampson Tresahar ... 14 May
Legoe Alice, d. of John Legoe ... ... 16 May
Row, Mathew, s. of John Row ... ... 23 May
Gates, Andrew, s. of James Gates ... ... 30 May
Oliver, Rachel, d. of Samuel Oliver ... ... 6 June
Snell, Joseph, s. of William Snell ... ... 13 June
Clark, Mary, d. of John Clark ... ... 13 June
Clark, Mary, d. of Andrew Clark ... ... 13 June
Trevillian, Jane, d. of William Trevillian... ... 13 June
Hugoe, Richard, s. of Richard Hugoe ... ... 24 June
Penticost, Margaret, d. of George Penticost ... 30 June
Pascoe, Mary, d. of Edward Pascoe ... ... 18 July
Lillicrap, Edmund, s. of mr. Joseph Lillicrap ... 10 Aug.
Richards, James, s. of John Richards ... ... 27 Aug.
Wills, George, s. of George Wills ... ... 5 Sep.
Baldwin, Edmund, s. of Edward Baldwin ... 5 Sep.
Talbot, Mary, d. of Francis Talbot, jun$^{r.}$ ... 27 Sep.
Williams, Stephen, s. of Thomas Williams ... 29 Sep.
Jacka, Añe, d. of John Jacka ... ... 1 Oct.
Swan, Thomas, s. of Thomas Swan ... ... 3 Oct.
Vincent, Grace, d. of Philip Vincent ... ... 3 Oct.
Kemp, Añe, d. of mr. Philip Kemp ... ... 3 Oct.
Trembath, John, s. of John Trembath ... ... 5 Oct.
Trounce, Phillis, d. of mr. John Trounce ... 8 Oct.
Smith, William, s. of William Smith ... ... 17 Oct.
Reed, Magdalen, d. of John Reed ... ... 17 Oct.
Angelly, Joseph, s. of Francis Angelly ... ... 24 Oct.
Trelower, Ralph, s. of Henry Trelower ... ... 24 Oct.

1725. Kestle, Peter Rose, s. of John Kestle ... ... 24 Oct.
Doute, Peter, s. of George Doute ... ... 31 Oct.
Job, John, s. of Hugh Job ... ... 1 Nov.
Stephens, William, s. of John Stephens ... ... 7 Nov.
Blamy, Elizabeth, d. of William Blamy ... ... 28 Nov.
Trelawn, Benjamin, child of Grace Trelawn [*illeg.*], by mr. Benjamin Hawes ... ... 19 Dec.
Kevern, Jacob, s. of Jacob Kevern ... ... 25 Dec.
Beñet, George, s. of Stephen Beñet, *als.* Rich^ds.^ ... 26 Dec.
Luddra, John, s. of John Luddra ... ... 1 Jan.
Woollings, John, s. of John Woollings ... ... 10 Jan.
Saundry, Mary, d. of James Saundry ... ... 12 Jan.
Hands, Johaña, d. of William Hands, Sold^r.^ ... 16 Jan.
Ashplant, Jane, d. of Obadiah Ashplant ... ... 16 Jan.
McDonald, Elizabeth, d. of Hugh McDonald ... 23 Jan.
Pearce, William, s. of Thomas Pearce ... ... 2 Feb.
Roach, Peter, s. of Peter Roach ... ... 3 Feb.
Pye, Jane, d. of mr. John Pye ... ... 3 Feb.
Stephens, John, s. of John Stephens, jun^r.^ ... 6 Feb.
Adams, Sarah, d. of John Adams ... ... 6 Feb.
Grenvile, Mary, d. of John Grenvile ... ... 7 Feb.
M^c^Leod, John, s. of mr. Normond M^c^Leod, Lift^.^ ... 18 Feb.
Pearse, Isaac, s. of mr. John Pearse ... ... 18 Feb.
Watts, John, s. of Josiah Watts ... ... 6 Mar.
Thomas, Elizabeth, d. of Sampson Thomas ... 13 Mar.
Clark, John, s. of Samuel Clark ... ... 13 Mar.

De Russell, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rec^r.^*
John Cater, } *Church Wardens.*
William James, }

1726. Johns, Mary, d. of William Johns ... ... 27 Mar.
Clay, Prudens, d. of William Clay ... ... 27 Mar.
Wye, Joseph, s. of John Wye ... ... 3 Apr.
Clark, George, s. of George Clark ... ... 6 Apr.
Moon, Jane, d. of Philip Moon ... ... 10 Apr.
Pasco, Elizabeth, d. of Sampson Pasco ... ... 11 Apr.
Morcom, Benjamin, s. of Joseph Morcom ... 16 Apr.
James, Philippa, d. of James James ... ... 27 Apr.
Bean, Sarah, d. of Alexander Bean, Sold^r.^ ... 1 May
Hocken, Mary, d. of mr. William Hocken ... 1 May

1726. Ward, Jane, d. of mr. Christopher Ward ... 2 May
Doute, Añe, d. of John Doute ... ... 4 May
Winchester, William, s. of mr. Prosper Winchester 8 May
Hutteau, Thomas, s. of Clement Hutteau, jun$^{r.}$ ... 8 May
Thomas, Lewis, s. of Lewis Thomas, Sold$^{r.}$ ... 15 May
Greenfield, Rich$^{d.}$ & Jo$^{n.}$, ss. of Rich$^{d.}$ Greenfield ... 16 May
Cockran, John, s. of mr. John Cockran ... ... 22 May
Swiñye, Rebecca, d. of John Swiñye ... ... 29 May
Brown, Rich$^{d.}$, s. of mr. John Brown, jun$^{r.}$ ... 29 May
Reynolds, Mary, d. of Peter Reynolds ... ... 31 May
Angelly, Jacob & Rachel, s. & d. of Anth$^{o.}$ Angelly 4 June
Morphew, Moses, s. of Moses Morphew ... ... 4 June
Angelly, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Angelly ... 5 June
Oliver, Samuel, s. of William Oliver ... ... 5 June
Hales, Mary, d. of Cap$^{t.}$ Robert Hales ... ... 10 June
Coad, Joan, d. of Nicholas Coad ... ... 11 June
Rawling, John, s. of Nicholas Rawling ... ... 12 June
Teage, Mary, d. of mr. Peter Teage ... ... 20 June
Williams, Alice, d. of William Williams ... ... 26 June
Rogers, Mathew, s. of mr. Henry Rogers ... 3 July
Hill, Henrietta, d. of mr. William Hill ... ... 6 July
Gendall, Stephen, s. of mr. Edward Gendall ... 31 July
Baker, Christian, d. of John Baker ... ... 10 Aug.
James, William, s. of John James ... ... 14 Aug.
Williams, Elizabeth, child of Penelope Williams [*illeg.*] ... ... 17 Aug.
Spurryer, Jacob, s. of William Spurryer ... ... 19 Aug.
Curtis, John, s. of John Curtis ... ... 21 Aug.
Teage, Jane, d. of Martin Teage ... ... 27 Aug.
Pasco, Thomas, s. of Thomas Pasco, jun$^{r.}$ ... 29 Aug.
Remfree, Susaña, d. of Abraham Remfree ... 1 Sep.
Hill, Napier, s. of mr. Henry Hill ... ... 9 Sep.
Toman, Elizabeth, d. of John Toman ... ... 11 Sep.
Pearse, Añe, d. of John Pearse ... ... 15 Sep.
Geak, John, s. of Peter Geak ... ... 25 Sep.
Downing, Blanch, d. of John Downing ... ... 29 Sep.
Shutford, Mary, d. of mr. John Shutford ... ... 29 Sep.
Williams, Humphry, s. of John Williams, jun$^{r.}$, Esq. 2 Oct.
Ashburn, George, s. of Capt George Ashburn ... 7 Oct.
Geach, John, s. of Henry Geach ... ... 12 Oct.

1726. Deñy, Francis, s. of William Deñy ... ... 16 Oct.
Badcock, James, s. of Gervas Badcock ... ... 16 Oct.
James, Priscilla, d. of Peter James ... ... 16 Oct.
Morkom, Elizabeth, d. of John Morkom, jun^r. ... 23 Oct.
Bluet, William, s. of mr. William Bluet ... ... 23 Oct.
Sampson, John, s. of John Sampson ... ... 30 Oct.
Snell, Elizabeth, d. of Robert Snell ... ... 5 Nov.
Smith, Jane, d. of William Smith, jun^r. ... ... 20 Nov.
Row, Philip, s. of Philip Row ... ... 27 Nov.
Beñet, William, s. of mr. Sampson Beñet ... 4 Dec.
Simons, Aaron, s. of mr. Edward Simons ... 8 Dec.
Perry, Elizabeth, d. of Peter Perry ... ... 11 Dec.
Talbot, Joseph & Benjamin, twins ss. of Fra. Talbot, jun^r. ... ... 31 Dec.
Hodge, John, s. of John Hodge ... ... 6 Jan.
Thoms, William, s. of mr. John Thoms ... ... 22 Jan.
Curtis, Edward, s. of Guñer Henry Curtis ... 1 Feb.
Billard, Peter, s. of Peter Billard ... ... 5 Feb.
Clies, Benjamin, s. of Capt. Benjamin Clies ... 5 Feb.
Lewarne, George, s. of Jonathan Lewarne ... 6 Feb.
Greenfield, John, s. of John Greenfield ... ... 10 Feb.
Eustace, Grace, d. of Henry Eustace ... ... 17 Feb.
Sowel, John, s. of George Sowel ... ... 26 Feb.
Warren, Christopher, s. of Christopher Warren ... 26 Feb.
Pasco, Edward, s. of Mathew Pasco ... ... 4 Mar.
Pasco, Susaña, d. of Richard Pasco ... ... 4 Mar.
Carrel, Barnabas, s. of Barnabas Carrel, Sold^r. ... 12 Mar.
Dickenson, Bridget, d. of John Dickenson ... 12 Mar.
Savage, Sampson, s. of Simon Savage ... ... 19 Mar.
Allen, Mary, d. of George Allen ... ... 24 Mar.

John Oliver, *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rect^r.*
[*Blank*] } *Churchwardens.*
William James, }

1727. John Cater, } *Churchwardens.*
William James, }

1727. Smith, Bridget, d. of Jacob Smith ... ... 26 Mar.
Singe, William, s. of William Singe ... ... 31 Mar.
Beñet, Joaña, d. of Thomas Beñet ... ... 2 Apr.
Crockat, Frances, d. of Capt. David Crockat ... 2 Apr.

1727. *Cubb, Jane, d. of mr. John Cubb ... ... 9 Apr.
Green, Bridget, d. of mr. John Green, jun^r. ... 16 Apr.
Roach, David, s. of Peter Roach ... ... 17 Apr.
Bluet, Añe, d. of Richard Bluet ... ... 23 Apr.
Euren, Elizabeth, d. of George Euren ... ... 23 Apr.
Treglaun, Anthony, s. of John Treglaun ... ... 25 Apr.
Swan, William, s. of Thomas Swan ... ... 28 Apr.
Verco, John, s. of John Verco ... ... 29 Apr.
Job, Mary, d. of Hugh Job ... ... 5 May
Rabling, Jane, d. of John Rabling ... ... 7 May
Wheeler, John, s. of John Wheeler ... ... 11 May
Sadler, Thomas, s. of Capt. Peter Sadler ... ... 20 May
Trenowith, Rebecca, d. of Henry Trenowith ... 21 May
Champion, Mary, d. of Peter Champion ... ... 22 May
Legoe, John, s. of John Legoe ... ... 2 June
Lampier, Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Lampier ... 4 June
Kevern, Cœcilia, d. of Jacob Kevern ... ... 18 June
Odoñell, Joseph & Mary, twins, s. & d. of Owen Odoñell ... ... 20 June
Morris, John, s. of Jeofry Morris, Sold^r. ... ... 23 June
Philpot, Frances Catherine Mary, d. of John Adam Philpot, going for Pennsylvania ... ... 14 July
Simons, Christian, d. of John Simons ... ... 14 July
Teage, James, s. of Joseph Teage ... ... 16 July
Doke, Richard, s. of John Doke... ... ... 16 July
Tyack, John, s. of John Tyack, jun^r. ... ... 23 July
Jeñings, Jane, d. of Daniel Jeñings ... ... 27 July
Barnicot, John, s. of John Barnicot ... ... 29 July
Stephens, William, s. of John Stephens ... ... 30 July
Juel, William, s. of W^m. Juel ... ... 30 July
Gates, Mary, d. of James Gates ... ... 6 Aug.
Williams, Richard, s. of Francis Williams ... 20 Aug.
Spurryer, Jacob, s. of William Spurryer ... ... 20 Aug.
Clark, William, s. of Andrew Clark ... ... 17 Sep.
Penhalurick, William Triggs, child of Añe Penhalurick [*illeg.*] ... ... 6 Oct.
Pasco, Edward, s. of Edward Pasco ... ... 8 Oct.
Penticost, Thomasine, d. of George Penticost ... 8 Oct.
Pasco, Elizabeth, d. of Charles Pasco ... ... 11 Oct.

* ? Chubb, *vide* Oct. 20, 1723.

1727. Simons, Matilda, d. of John Simons ... ... 15 Oct.
Cart, Elizabeth, d. of John Cart (Sold^r.) ... ... 22 Oct.
Wills, William, s. of George Wills ... ... 25 Oct.
Row, Jane, d. of John Row ... ... 29 Oct.
Gendall, Renatus, s. of Edward Gendall ... ... 12 Nov.
Reynolds, Richard, s. of Richard Reynolds ... 15 Nov.
Oliver, John & Añe, twins, s. & d. of William Oliver ... ... 19 Nov.
Mitchel, Susaña, d. of William Mitchel ... ... 22 Nov.
Boswathick, Richard, s. of John Boswathick, jun^r. ... ... 26 Nov.
Pearse, Mary, d. of John Pearse ... ... 30 Nov.
Incledon, John, s. of mr. John Incledon ... ... 5 Dec.
Pasco, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Pasco ... ... 10 Dec.
Lovel, Sarah, d. of Capt. Robert Lovel ... ... 16 Dec.
Warren, Richard, s. of Samuel Warren ... ... 29 Dec.
Jacka, John, s. of John Jacka ... ... 1 Jan.
Coplin, Peter, s. of Peter Coplin ... ... 1 Jan.
Roberts, Margery, d. of Abram Roberts ... ... 1 Jan.
Treluddra, George, s. of John Treluddra ... ... 2 Jan.
Hugoe, Jane, d. of Richard Hugoe ... ... 7 Jan.
Mitchel, Deborah, d. of mr. Richard Mitchel ... 8 Jan.
Medlin, Mary, d. of William Medlin ... ... 14 Jan.
Freeman, Susaña, d. of John Freeman ... ... 14 Jan.
Pomeroy, Daniel, s. of John Pomeroy ... ... 17 Jan.
Smith, George, s. of William Smith ... ... 19 Jan.
Grubb, Thomas, s. of Thomas Grubb ... ... 21 Jan.
Beñet, Jane, d. of mr. Sampson Beñet ... ... 28 Jan.
Quent, Jone, d. of James Quent... ... ... 4 Feb.
Hill, John, s. of mr. William Hill ... ... 7 Feb.
Hawes, Frances, d. of mr. Benjamin Hawes ... 9 Feb.
Toy, Mercy, d. of Thomas Toy ... ... 16 Feb.
Wye, Añe, d. of John Wye ... ... 25 Feb.
Beñet, Christian, d. of Stephen Beñet, *als.* Richards 25 Feb.
Williams, Jane, d. of mr. Courteny Williams ... 1 Mar.
Angelly, Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Angelly, jun^r. ... 3 Mar.
Skiñer, Elizabeth, d. of Capt. John Skiñer ... 5 Mar.
Snell, Richard, s. of Robert Snell ... ... 10 Mar.
Trounce, John, s. of Capt. John Trounce ... ... 19 Mar.
Angelly, Benjamin, s. of Francis Angelly ... 24 Mar.

1727. Thomas, Elizabeth, d. of Lewis Thomas, Sold^r. ... 24 Mar.
Hutteau, Clement, s. of Clement Hutteau ... 24 Mar.

. . . . . , *Mayor.*
Walter Quarme, *Rector.*
. . . . . } *Church Wardens.*
William James, }

1728. Toman, John, s. of John Toman ... ... 25 Mar.
Ethorn, John, s. of Humphry Ethorn ... ... 25 Mar.
Angelly, Frances, d. of Nicholas Angelly ... 7 Apr.
Wills, Jane, d. of Ferdinando Wills ... ... 7 Apr.
Hales, Añe, d. of Captain Robert Hales ... ... 9 Apr.
Roach, Francis, s. of Peter Roach ... ... 14 Apr.
Adams, Thomasin, d. of John Adams ... ... 21 Apr.
La Roch, John, s. of Lewis La Roch ... ... 22 Apr.
Hocken, Thomas, s. of mr. William Hocken ... 23 Apr.
Williams, Jone, d. of Thomas Williams ... ... 5 May
Gard, Mary, d. of Nicholas Gard ... ... 5 May
Wye, Prudence, d. of Sampson Wye ... ... 12 May
Pasco, Christian, d. of Mathew Pasco ... ... 19 May
Warren, Samuel, s. of Samuel Warren ... ... 26 May
Smith, Catherine, d. of Will. Smith, jun^r. ... 30 May
Williams, Anne, d. of John Williams, jun^r. Esqr. ... 31 May
Stephens, Anne, d. of Thomas Stephens ... ... 2 June
Thomas, George, s. of Sampson Thomas ... 9 June
James, George, s. of James James ... ... 16 June
Williams, Frances, d. of Anthony Williams ... 16 June
Greenfield, Samuel, s. of Richard Greenfield ... 19 June
Bloom, Theodora, d. of Willm. Bloom, Sold^r. ... 19 June
Sadler, Maria, d. of Capt. Peter Sadler ... ... 21 June
Stephens, Francis, s. of John Stephens ... ... 21 June
Twisden, Elizabeth, d. of John Twisden ... ... 30 June
Hayes, Sarah, d. of Edmond Hayes ... ... 5 July
Green, Jane Anne, d. of mr. John Green, jun^r. ... 7 July
Barker, Catherine, d. of John Barker ... ... 12 July
Rogers, William, d. of mr. Henry Rogers ... 19 July
Richards, Grace, d. of Sampson Richards ... 21 July
Clyes, Eleanor Hill, d. of Capt. Benjamin Clyes & Elizabeth his wife * ... ... 29 July
Sing, William, s. of William Sing ... ... 8 Aug.

* Added in different handwriting similar to that of 1729.

1728. Hocken, Nicholas, s. of Christopher Hocken ... 8 Aug.
Thomas, Mary, d. of James Thomas ... ... 9 Sep.
Clarke, William, s. of Samuel Clarke ... ... 22 Sep.
Geach, Henry, s. of Henry Geach ... ... 22 Sep.
Reynolds, Peter, s. of Peter Reynolds ... ... 23 Sep.
Coad, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Coad ... ... 27 Sep.
Hicks, Peter, s. of Peter Hicks ... ... 29 Sep.
Vincent, Nicholas, s. of Philip Vincent ... ... 3 Oct.
Higginson, Peter, s. of Peter Higginson ... ... 4 Oct.
Morcoram, Joseph, s. of John Morcoram, jun^r. ... 1 Nov.
Williams, Mathias, s. of Mathias Williams ... 6 Nov.
Tyack, John, s. of John Tyack ... ... 20 Nov.*
1729. Downing, John, s. of John Downing & Mary his wife ... ... 6 Apr.
Mitchel, Robert, s. of mr. William Mitchel & Deborah his wife ... ... 8 Apr.
Trevillian, Thomas, s. of George & Mary Trevillian 11 Apr.
Morris, James, s. of Jeoffry Morris, a Sold^r. & Eliz. his wife ... ... 13 Apr.
Talbot, Benjamin & Thomasine, twins, s. & d. of Fran. & Mary Talbot, jun^r. ... ... 20 Apr.
Oats, Mary, d. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Oats ... 20 Apr.
Doubt, Mary, d. of John & Judith Doubt... ... 22 Apr.
Clements, John, s. of John & Sarah Clements ... 30 Apr.
Wheeler, Sarah, d. of John & Bridget Wheeler ... 4 May
Roach, Anne, d. of Peter & Anne Roach ... ... 11 May
Rawling, Nicholas, s. of Nich^s. & Temperance Rawling ... ... 18 May
Rowe, William, s. of Phillip & Mary Rowe ... 30 May
Vingo, Anne, d. of Jenkin & Eliz. Vingo ... ... 8 June
Simons, Mary, d. of mr. Edward Simons & Mary his wife ... ... 13 June
Hodge, Elizabeth, d. of John & Eliz. Hodge ... 20 June
Vercoe, Charles, s. of John & Margaret Vercoe ... 21 June
Smith, Grace, d. of Jacob & Susannah Smith ... 2 July
Saundry, Elizabeth, d. of James & Mary Saundry ... 6 July
Sandys, William, s. of mr. John Sandys, Tide Surveyor & Anne his wife ... ... 6 July

* Here follows a blank space of three-fourths of a column, leaving about four months without entries.

1729. Pearse, Degory, s. of Jane Pearse, wid. of John Pearse, lately deceas'd ... ... 13 July
Medlin, Katharine, d. of William & Mary Medlin ... 16 July
Treliggan, Mary, d. of William & Anne Treliggan... 18 July
Medlin, Hannah, d. of Walter & Elizabeth Medlin 18 July
Groube, Samuel, s. of Thomas & Jane Groube ... 25 July
Christophers, Hannah, d. of Joseph & Hannah Christophers ... ... 1 Aug.
Rablin, Anne, d. of John & Mary Rablin ... 3 Aug.
Prust, Mary, d. of George & Elizabeth Prust ... 3 Aug.
Snell, Richard, s. of Robert & Jane Snell... ... 10 Aug.
Barnicot, Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Barnicot ... 17 Aug.
Billard, Chastity, d. of Peter & Mary Billard ... 17 Aug.
Pasco, Sarah, d. of Charles & Mary Pasco ... 24 Aug.
Toman, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Toman ... 24 Aug.
Crankan, William, s. of William & Mary Crankan... 24 Aug.
Savage, Grace, d. of Simon & Grace Savage ... 24 Aug.
Hayes, Frances, d. of Edmund & Sarah Hayes ... 29 Aug.
Pasco, Christian, d. of Matthew & Margery Pasco... 31 Aug.
Harris, William, s. of Abraham & Mary Harris ... 31 Aug.
Heame, Margaret, d. of mr. Benjamin Heame & Margaret his wife ... ... 4 Sep.
Banfield, Jane, d. of Thomas & Jane Banfield ... 19 Sep.
Doubt, John, s. of Richard & Grace Doubt ... 21 Sep.
Bluett, Jane, d. of Richard & Anne Bluett ... 21 Sep.
Mickenny, James, s. of Gilbert & Elizabeth Mickenny ... ... 26 Sep.
Williams, Bridgeman, d. of John Williams, Esqr. & Anne his wife ... ... 26 Sep.
Lovell, Anne, d. of Captn. Robert Lovell & Anne his wife ... ... 2 Oct.
Sampson, William-Hunt, s. of John & Jane Sampson 3 Oct.
Brown, Richard, s. of Captn. John Brown & Mary his wife ... ... 5 Oct.
Bennet, John, s. of mr. Sampson Bennet & Jane his wife ... ... 5 Oct.
Greenfield, Margaret, d. of Richard & Gartrude Greenfield ... ... 17 Oct.
Quent, James, s. of James & Cary Quent ... 2 Nov.
Thomas, Mary, d. of James & Mary Thomas ... 9 Nov.

1729. Lanxon, Phillip, s. of William & Margery Lanxon 9 Nov.
Millington, Margaret, d. of the Rev$^{d.}$ Mr. John Millington (Rector of this Parish) & Margaret his wife, was born October the 22^{d} ... 21 Nov.
Banfield, Francis, s. of mr. Stephen Banfield & Margaret his wife... ... ... 28 Nov.
Teage, Joseph, s. of Martin & Martha Teage ... 30 Nov.
Geak, Peter, s. of Peter & Eleanor Geak ... 7 Dec.
Carlyon, Susannah, d. of John & Anne Carlyon ... 11 Dec.
Roberts, Martha, d. of Abraham & Joan Roberts ... 19 Dec.
Sadler, Peter, s. of Capt$^{n.}$ Peter Sadler & Mary his wife ... ... 24 Dec.
Bennet, John, s. of John Bennet, a Soldier & Hannah his wife ... ... 27 Dec.
Vincent, Elizabeth, d. of Phillip & Elizabeth Vincent 6 Jan.
Buck, John, s. of John & Agnis Buck ... ... 18 Jan.
Ustas, Henry, s. of Henry & Grace Ustas* ... 18 Jan.
Angelly, Anne, d. of Francis & Jane Angelly ... 25 Jan.
Pascoe, Patience, d. of Edward & Mary Pascoe ... 1 Feb.
Arundel, William, s. of Richard & Mary Arundel ... 2 Feb.
Green, Jane, d. of mr. John Green & Jane his wife... 9 Feb.
Wills, Will$^{m.,}$ s. of George & Jane Wills ... ... 15 Feb.
Climo, Blanch, d. of Eman$^{l.}$ & Blan. Climo ... 15 Feb.
Pasco, Sam$^{l.,}$ & Grace, s. & d. of Sam$^{l.}$ & Gra^{ce} Pasco 16 Feb.
Clarke, Elizabeth, d. of Andrew & Eliz. Clarke 29 Feb. [*sic*]
Angelly, John, s. of Nich. & Cath$^{n.}$ Angelly ... 1 Mar.
Allen, Luce, d. of George & Luce Allen ... ... 15 Mar.
Roberts, Mary, d. of J$^{on.}$ & Elizabeth Roberts ... 15 Mar.
1730. † Jacka, Samuel, s. of John & Mary Jacka ... 26 Mar.
Newman, Jane, d. of Sam$^{l.}$ & Margaret Newman ... 29 Mar.
Thomas, Mary, d. of Thomas & Jane Thomas ... 30 Mar.
Auchmutey, Elizabeth, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Eliz. Auchmutey ... ... 5 Apr.
Snell, Charles, s. of Charles & Agnes Snell ... 5 Apr.
Pearce, Nicholas, s. of John & Thomasin Pearce ... 7 Apr.
Grubb, Jane, d. of John & Elizabeth Grubb ... 12 Apr.
Woodnet, Diana, child of Diana Woodnet [*illeg.*] ... 19 Apr.
Buckingam, John, s. of John & Anne Buckingam ... 3 May

* *Vide* Feb. 17, 1726, etc.

† Signatures of Mayor, Rector and Churchwardens cease at this date.

1730.	Boswathick, Samuel, s. of John & Eliz. Boswathick	3 May
	Deble, Frances, d. of Sylvester & Anne Deble ...	8 May
	Johns, Anne, d. of Jervise & Catharine Johns ...	10 May
	Hockings, James, s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Mary Hockings ...	10 May
	Row, Anthony, s. of John & Ann Row	20 May
	Angelly, Anthony, s. of Ant$^{y.}$ & Rachel Angelly ...	12 June
	Sing, Nathanael & John, sons of W$^{m.}$ & Margaret Sing	20 June
	Goldsmith, George, s. of J$^{no.}$ & Jane Goldsmith ...	21 June
	Trounce, Rich$^{d.,}$ s. of Jn$^{o.}$ & Jane Trounce ...	21 June
	Hawkins, Barbara, d. of Philip & Margaret Hawkins	27 June
	Hill, Catharine, d. of Peter & Jenefir Hill ...	3 July
	Geach, Henry, s. of Henry & Joan Geach ...	6 July
	Troon, Will$^{m.,}$ s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Joanna Troon ...	7 July
	Richards, Andrew Blamme, s. of Stephen & Frances Richards...	8 July
	Braher, John, s. of John & Catherine Braher ...	10 July
	Pumeroy, John, s. of Walter & Cath$^{ne.}$ Pumeroy ...	19 July
	Stidiford, Tho$^{s.,}$ s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Jane Stidiford, privately	5 Aug.
	Pearce, Joseph, s. of John & Mary Pearce ...	9 Aug.
	Roach, David, s. of Peter & Ann Roach	9 Aug.
	*Williams, Joshua, s. of Matthias & Jane Williams	12 Aug.
	Hobbs, Ann, d. of Arthur & Grace Hobbs ...	19 Aug.
	Morcome, John, s. of John & Frances Morcome ...	26 Aug.
	Smith, Will$^{m.,}$ s. of Jonathan & Hannah Smith ...	30 Aug.
	Gendall, Atkin, s. of Edw$^{d.}$ & Mary Gendall ...	4 Sep.
	Clark, Thomasin, d. of Samuel & Thomasin Clark...	20 Sep.
	Harvey, William, s. of William & Ann Harvey ...	29 Sep.
	Warren, Peter, s. of Christopher & Mary Warren ...	4 Oct.
	Gamwell, Ann, d. of W$^{m.}$ & Ann Gamwell ...	16 Oct.
	Barns, Elizabeth, d. of Christopher & Eliz$^{th.}$ Barns	16 Oct.
	Barnicote, Humphrey, s. of John & Sarah Barnicote	18 Oct.
	†Treglone, Catharine, d. of J$^{no.}$ & Mary Treglone ...	21 Oct.
	Cooper, John, s. of Capt$^{n.}$ John Cooper & Ann his wife	30 Oct.
	Cord, Joan, d. of Nicholas & Willmeet Cord ...	11 Nov.
	Emmett, Henry, s. of William & Mary Emmett ...	19 Nov.
	Toman, Elizabeth, d. of John & Eliz$^{th.}$ Toman ...	29 Nov.
	Perkins, Mary, d. of George & Mary Perkins ...	4 Dec.

* Marginal note. † *Vide* 1727, April 25.

1730.	Teage, Joan, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Mary Teage	6 Dec.
	*Blamme, Anne, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Elizabeth Blamme	13 Dec.
	Wills, Elizabeth, d. of Ferdinando & Gartrude Wills	20 Dec.
	Wye, Jane, d. of Sampson & Jane Wye	1 Jan.
	Hawking, Mary, d. of Christopher & Mary Hawking	1 Jan.
	Midlen, Walter, s. of Walter & Elizabeth Midlen ...	6 Jan.
	Huddy, Mary, d. of John & Avise Huddy ...	6 Jan.
	Higginson, Jane, d. of Peter & Elizabeth Higginson	6 Jan.
	Michell, Grace, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Grace Michell ...	8 Jan.
	†Haythorn, William, s. of Humphrey & Eliz. Haythorn	17 Jan.
	Collins, George Rogers, child of Eliz. Collins [*illeg.*]	30 Jan.
	Broad, Joan Grubb, child of Eliz. Broad [*illeg.*] ...	2 Feb.
	Baldman, Elizabeth, child of Eliz. Baldman [*illeg.*]	5 Feb.
	Trevilian, Samuel, s. of George & Mary Trevilian...	12 Feb.
	James, John, s. of John & Bridget James ...	14 Feb.
	Wheeler, Ann, d. of John & Bridget Wheeler ...	14 Feb.
	Simmons, John, s. of John & Grace Simmons ...	21 Feb.
	Thomas, Sampson, s. of James & Mary Thomas ...	12 Mar.
	Job, Constance, d. of Hugh & Eliz$^{bth.}$ Job ...	12 Mar.
	Lovel, Bridget, d. of Rob$^{t.}$ & Ann Lovel	19 Mar.
	Banfield, Margaret, d. of Stephen & Marga$^{t.}$ Banfield	19 Mar.
	Billard, Bridget, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Rebecca Billard ...	21 Mar.
1731.	Warren, William, s. of Samuel & Bridget Warren...	28 Mar.
	Ashplant, Elizabeth, d. of Obadiah & Jane Ashplant	4 Apr.
	Bennetts, Charles, s. of Sampson & Jane Bennetts...	4 Apr.
	Groube, Jane, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Jane Groube ...	7 Apr.
	Arundell, John, s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Mary Arundell ...	14 Apr.
	Brown, Mary, d. of John & Mary Brown	16 Apr.
	Spry, Elizabeth, aged about 62	24 Apr.
	Sands, William, s. of John & Ann Sands	28 Apr.‡
	Pasco, Ann, d. of Matthew & Margery Pasco ...	18 Apr.
	Roch, Mary, d. of David & Grace Roch	18 Apr.
	Permuen, John, s. of Perran & Eliz.Permuen ...	19 Apr.
	Dunstone, William, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Eliz. Dunstone ...	24 Apr.
	Orchard, Mary, d. of Charles & Mary Orchard ...	24 Apr.
	Hocking, William, s. of William & Mary Hocking	25 Apr.
	Morrish, Ann, d. of Jeffrey & Eliz. Morrish ...	2 May

* Blamey, *vide* July 8 and Burials Sept. 12, 1731. † *Vide* 1728, Mar. 25.
‡ Here follow six entries marked "omitted."

1731.	Bluett, Rich$^{d.}$, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Elizabeth Bluett ...	14 May
	Wilmeet, Peter, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Jane Wilmeet ...	28 May
	Rule, Elizabeth, d. of Peter & Frances Rule ...	30 May
	Williams, John Oliver, s. of Jn$^{o.}$ & Ann Williams ...	4 June
	Hutchins, Tho$^{s.}$, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Mary Hutchins ...	8 June
	Tresahar, Tho$^{s.}$, s. of John & Mary Tresahar ...	17 June
	Degison, Tho$^{s.}$, s. of John & Marg$^{t.}$ Degison ...	20 June
	Wye, Benjamin, s. of John & Prudence Wye ...	24 June
	Chenoweth, Henry, s. of Henry & Rebecca Chenoweth	29 June
	Badcock, Frances, d. of Jervas & Eliz. Badcock ...	14 July
	Lewarn, John, s. of Jonathan & Dorothea Lewarn...	21 July
	Champion, Charles, s. of Peter & Mary Champion...	23 July
	Vercoe, Eleanor, d. of John & Marg$^{t.}$ Vercoe ...	23 July
	Spurryer, Elizabeth, d. of W$^{m.}$ & Alice Spurryer ...	1 Aug.
	Jewel, Rich$^{d.}$, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Mary Jewel	1 Aug.
	Angelley, Robert, s. of Nicholas & Catherine Angelley	1 Aug.
	Tolbort, Martha & Mary, ds. of Francis & Mary Tolbort	4 Aug.
	Auchmutey, James, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Eliz. Auchmutey	7 Aug.
	Jenkins, John, s. of Charles & Rhoda Jenkins ...	10 Aug.
	*Johns, Ann, d. of Roger & Mary Johns	5 Aug.
	Renfree, John, s. of Abraham & Loveday Renfree ...	15 Aug.
	Angelley, Frances, d. of Anthony & Rachel Angelley	15 Aug.
	Savage, Sarah, d. of Simon & Grace Savage ...	22 Aug.
	*Heames, John, s. of Benjamin & Marg$^{t.}$ Heames...	19 Aug.
	Carlyon, Ann, d. of John & Ann Carlyon ...	4 Sep.
	Duster, Mary, d. of William & Mary Duster ...	5 Sep.
	Joll, George, s. of John & Mary Joll	5 Sep.
	Greenfield, Rich$^{d.}$, s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Catherine Greenfield	15 Sep.
	Osbourn, Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Osbourn ...	26 Sep.
	Rowling, Mary, d. of Henry & Charity Rowling ...	6 Oct.
	Sadler, Anna Maria, d. of Peter & Mary Sadler ...	7 Oct.
	Richards, Jane, d. of Sampson & Loveday Richards	13 Oct.
	Gendall, Jane Mary, d. of Edw$^{d.}$ & Mary Gendall...	15 Oct.
	Skaed, James, s. of James & Catherine Skaed ...	20 Oct.
	Ratcliff, William, s. of Robert & Marg$^{t.}$ Ratcliff ...	27 Oct.
	Downing, Margaret, d. of John & Mary Downing ...	29 Oct.
	Potter, Aaron, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Ursula Potter ...	1 Nov.

* These entries are marked "omitted."

1731. Billard, Stephen, s. of Peter & Mary Billard ... 5 Nov.
Jacka, Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Jacka ... 5 Nov.
Adams, Sarah, d. of John & Eliz. Adams... ... 5 Nov.
Quarm, Margery, d. of John & Margery Quarm ... 7 Nov.
Dinness, Thomasin, d. of Wm. & Frances Dinness ... 14 Nov.
Hill, Elizabeth, d. of Peter & Jenefir Hill ... 26 Nov.
Hocking, Francis, s. of Richd. & Mary Hocking ... 1 Dec.
Paddy, Catharine, d. of Gilbert & Margery Paddy ... 1 Dec.
Pye, Frances, d. of Wm. & Charity Pye ... ... 3 Dec.
Bluett, James, s. of Richd. & Ann Bluett . . ... 10 Dec.
Hocking, Frances, d. of Matthew & Charity Hocking 22 Dec.
Treluer, Samuel, s. of Henry & Elizabth. Treluer ... 27 Dec.
Vinson, Grace, d. of Philip & Eliz. Vinson ... 28 Dec.
Quant, Grace, d. of James & [? Cary] Quant* ... 1 Jan.
Cooper, Joseph, s. of Capt. John & Ann Cooper ... 7 Jan.
Pearce, Thos., s. of Jno. & Mary Pearce ... ... 21 Jan.
Lanxon, Mary, d. of William & Margery Lanxon ... 26 Jan.
Crab, Richd., s. of Jno. & Mary Crab ... ... 16 Feb.
†Hawkins, John, s. of Philip & Margaret Hawkins 7 Feb.
Bock, John, s. of John & Agnes Bock ... ... 20 Feb.
Banfield, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Jane Banfield ... 20 Feb.
Bennett, Joseph, s. of Charles & Constance Bennett 27 Feb.
Corlyant, Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Corlyant 28 Feb.
Johns, Charles, s. of Charles & Elizth. Johns 29 Feb. [*sic*]
Steel, Elizabeth, d. of Lazarus & Jane Steel ... 3 Mar.
Williams, Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Mary Williams... 6 Mar.
Engelly, Francis, s. of Francis & Jane Engelly ... 12 Mar.
Pascoe, Charles, s. of Charles & Mary Pascoe ... 19 Mar.
Currey, Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Currey ... 20 Mar.
Hance, Elizabeth, child of Elizabeth Hance [*illeg.*] 23 Mar.
1732. Sing, Mary, d. of Wm. & Margaret Sing ... ... 30 Mar.
Gard, Ann, d. of William & Charity Gard ... 2 Apr.
Woolf, William, s. of Wm. & Mary Woolf ... 2 Apr.
Mackkenny, Robert, s. of Gilbert & Mary Mackkenny 9 Apr.
Groubb, George, s. of Thos. & Jane Groubb ... 10 Apr.
Bennett, Elizabeth, d. of John & Hannah Bennett... 11 Apr.
Barnicote, Jane, d. of George & Jane Barnicote ... 14 Apr.
Jones, Philippa, d. of Richd. & Philippa Jones ... 16 Apr.
Incledon, Mary, d. of John & Mary Incledon ... 19 Apr.

* *Vide* 1729. Nov. 2. † This entry is marked "omitted."

1732.	Michell, Catharine, d. of Wm. & Grace Michell ...	21 Apr.
	Dodd, Ann, d. of Andrew & Grace Dodd... ...	23 Apr.
	Prust, Mary, d. of George & Elizabeth Prust ...	5 May
	Teague, Anthony, s. of Wm. & Mary Teague ...	14 May
	Roberts, Abraham, s. of Abraham & Jone Roberts ..	29 May
	Roch, Joseph & Benjamin, sons of Peter & Ann Roch	11 June
	*Emmett, Maria Anastasia, d. of Wm. & Mary Emmett	5 June
	Trelegon, Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Ann Trelegon ...	16 June
	Nichols, William, s. of Nicholas & Jane Nichols ...	18 June
	Pascoe, Gartered Rowe, child of Garterode Pascoe [*illeg.*]	23 June
	Roberts, Christian, d. of John & Elizabeth Roberts	25 June
	Stadeford, Jane, d. of Thomas & Jane Stadeford† ...	25 June
	Hand, Susanna, d. of Wm. & Radigon Hand ...	2 July
	Geach, Grace, d. of Henry & Jone Geach ...	16 July
	Gibson, William, s. of John & Ann Gibson‡ ...	17 July
	Pascoe, Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Grace Pascoe ...	19 July
	Chalwell, Francis, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Chalwell	30 July
	Brown, Peter Perry, child of Frances Brown [*illeg.*]	16 Aug.
	Cockeram, Mary, d. of John & Mary Cockeram ...	20 Aug.
	Vingoe, Jenkin. s, of Jenkin & Elizabeth Vingoe ...	20 Aug.
	Hocking, William, s. of Wm. & Mary Hocking ...	30 Aug.
	James, William, s. of Wm. & Margt. James ...	8 Sep.
	Thomas, Mary, d. of Lovis§ & Jane Thomas ...	24 Sep.
	Groubb, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Groubb ...	18 Oct.
	Richards, Jane, d. of Richard & Susanna Richards	22 Oct.
	Richards, John, s. of John & Mary Richards ...	25 Oct.
	Morcome, William, s. of John & Frances Morcome	25 Oct.
	Angove, Jane, d. of Richd. & Elizabeth Angove ...	28 Oct.
	Johns, Jervis, s. of Jervis & Catherine Johns ...	29 Oct.
	Wills, Thomas, s. of George & Jane Wills ...	5 Nov.
	Willyams, Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Willyams ...	10 Nov.
	Chalwell, William, s. of Robt. & Ann Chalwell ...	12 Nov.
	Dinnis, Frances, d. of William & Frances Dinnis ...	19 Nov.
	Burn, Mary, d. of George & Margery Burn ...	3 Dec.
	Bennett, Jane, d. of Sampson & Jane Bennett ...	3 Dec.
	Midlen, Elizabeth, d. of Walter & Elizth. Midlen ...	6 Dec.

* This entry is marked "omitted." † *Vide* Aug. 5, 1730
‡ Interlined. § *Vide* 1726, May 15.

1732.	Twine, Jane, d. of Peter & Dorothea Twine ...	8 Dec.
	Strollger, Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Strollger	22 Dec.
	Chappell, James, s. of John & Elizabeth Chappell...	3 Jan.
	Firris, Grace, d. of James & Elizabeth Firris ...	6 Jan.
	Crossfield, John, s. of Rob$^{t.}$ & Fridays Weed* Crossfield	7 Jan.
	Goldsmith, Thomas, s. of John & Jane Goldsmith...	7 Jan.
	Thomas, Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Mary Thomas	14 Jan.
	Symmons, Elizabeth, d. of John & Grace Symmons	19 Jan.
	Newman, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Margaret Newman	21 Jan.
	Boswathick, Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Boswathick	28 Jan.
	Geak, John, s. of Peter & Eleanor Geak	30 Jan.
	Barnicote, Richard, s. of John & Sarah Barnicote ...	3 Feb.
	Steel, Francis, s. of Lazarus & Jane Steel ...	5 Feb.
	Mitchell, Jane, d. of John & Thomasine Mitchell ...	11 Feb.
	Hill, Jenefir, d. of Peter & Jenefir Hill	19 Feb.
	Hocking, Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Hocking ...	4 Mar.
	Buckingham, Jane, d. of John & Ann Buckingham...	4 Mar.
	Osbourn, Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Mary Osbourn	8 Mar.
	Hawkins, Bridget, d. of Philip & Margaret Hawkins	16 Mar.
	Merrifill, Peter, s. of Walter & Honour Merrifill ...	16 Mar.
	Pearce, John, s. of John & Thomasine Pearce ...	23 Mar.
1733.	Jacka, Jane, d. of John & Mary Jacka	26 Mar.
	Foley, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Foley ...	26 Mar.
	Tolbert, Sarah, d. of Francis & Mary Tolbert ...	4 Apr.
	Wickens, William, s. of William & Mary Wickens	8 Apr.
	Trounce, Charles, s. of John & Jane Trounce ...	18 Apr.
	Pomeroy Mary, d. of Walter & Christian Pomeroy...	27 May
	Cooper, Ann, d. of Capt. John Cooper & Ann his wife	10 June
	Bluett, Alice, d. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Ann Bluett	22 June
	Vinson, Christian, d. of Philip & Elizabeth Vinson	24 June
	Heggo, Jane, d. of Richard & Rose Heggo ...	24 June
	Beaker, Richard, s. of John & Catherine Beaker ...	29 June
	Groub, Henry, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Jane Groub... ...	1 July
	Runnells, Phyllis, d. of John & Phyllis Runnells ...	6 July
	Heames, Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Marg$^{t.}$ Heames	8 July
	Johns, William, s. of Roger & Mary Johns ...	13 July
	Snell, John, s. of Charles & Agnes Snell	12 Aug.

* The Register contains the following note : "Perhaps sh^{d} be Frediswid."

1733.	Thomas, John, s. of James & Mary Thomas ...	14 Aug.
	Warren, Ann, d. of Sam$^{l.}$ & Bridget Warren ...	17 Aug.
	Elliot, Philip, s. of Philip & Thomasin Elliot ...	19 Aug.
	Bluett, James, s. of William & Eliz. Bluett ...	19 Aug.
	Lovell, Mary Ann, d. of Thomas & Pascoe Lovell...	19 Aug.
	Symmons, Jane, d. of Edw$^{d.}$ & Mary Symmons ...	22 Aug.
	Haselwood Michael, s. of Mich$^{l.}$ & Eliz. Haselwood	31 Aug.
	Incledon, Charles, s. of John & Mary Incledon ...	6 Oct.
	Eustis, John, s. of Henry & Grace Eustis* ...	7 Oct.
	Duster, Elizabeth, d. of W$^{m.}$ & Mary Duster ...	7 Oct.
	Jones, Richard, s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Philippa Jones ...	14 Oct.
	Doubt, Richard, s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Grace Doubt ...	14 Oct.
	Christivas, Mary, d. of John & Hannah Christivas †	19 Oct.
	Huddy, Catharine, d. of John & Mary Huddy ...	5 Nov.
	Arundell, Mary, d. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Mary Arundell ...	14 Nov.
	Clear, Stephen, s. of John & Jane Clear	23 Nov.
	Hocking, Jane, d. of W$^{m.}$ & Mary Hocking ...	25 Nov.
	Badcock, Sarah, d. of Jervis & Eliz. Badcock ...	29 Nov.
	Stedyford, John, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Jane Stedyford ‡ ...	2 Dec.
	Adams, Jane, d. of John & Eliz. Adams	9 Dec.
	Hunt, Ann, d. of W$^{m.}$ & Ann Hunt	12 Dec.
	Smith, Hugh, s. of Hugh & Susanna Smith ...	29 Dec.
	Hill, Mary, d. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Margaret Hill ...	1 Jan.
	Cheffer, Robert Lovell & Loveday Lovell, children of Charity Cheffer [*illeg.*]	4 Jan.
	Cooms, Mary, d. of John & Ann Cooms	20 Jan.
	Lewarn, Ann, d. of John & Dorothea Lewarn ...	25 Jan.
	Spurrier, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Spurrier	2 Feb.
	Skeet, Phyllis, d. of W$^{m.}$ & Thomasin Skeet ...	10 Feb.
	Veal, Ann, d. of Christopher & Catherine Veal ...	13 Feb.
	Barnicote, Mary, d. of Humphry & Eliz. Barnicote	24 Feb.
	Clark, Charles Angelly, s. of Samuel Clark ...	24 Mar.
	James, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Thomasin James	24 Mar.
1734.	Corlyant, Benjamin, s. of Thomas & Sarah Corlyant	31 Mar.
	Dunstone, Mary, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Eliz. Dunstone ...	15 Apr.
	Tyack, William, s. of John & Bridget Tyack ...	15 Apr.
	Nichols, John, s. of Nicholas & Jane Nichols ...	21 Apr.
	Remfree, Joseph, s. of Abraham & Loveday Remfree	25 Apr.

* *Vide* Eustace, Ustas, etc. † Christophers ? ‡ *Vide* 1732, June 25.

1734. Crabb, Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Crabb ... 28 Apr.
Hocking, Joseph, s. of Rich^d. & Mary Hocking ... 11 May
Hocking, Mary, d. of Rich^d. & Mary Hocking ... 15 May
Hutching, James, s. of Thos. & Mary Hutching ... 18 May
Dinniss, Thomas, s. of W^m. & Frances Dinniss ... 23 May
Orchard, Benjamin, s. of Charles & Mary Orchard 24 May
Prust, Thomas, s. of George & Eliz. Prust ... 24 May
Roach, John, s. of David & Grace Roach ... 4 June
Dod, Andrew, s. of Andrew & Grace Dod .. 9 June
Emmett, William, s. of W^m. & Mary Emmett ... 11 June
Warren, Joshua, s. of Christopher & Mary Warren ... ... 30 June
Nash, Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Mary Nash ... 7 July
Groub, Ann, d. of Thos. & Jane Groub ... ... 14 July
Mason, William, s. of W^m. & Jone Mason ... 19 July
Wickens, Henry, s. of W^m. & Mary Wickens ... 19 July
Bennett, Catharine, d. of Sampson & Jane Bennett 19 July
Rattenberry, William, s. of Peter & Sarah Rattenberry ... ... 21 July
Paddy, Jane, d. of Gilbert & Margery Paddy ... 31 July
Midlen, Hannah, d. of Walter & Eliz. Midlen ... 7 Aug.
*Runnells, John, s. of John & Phillis Runnells ... 18 Aug.
Williams, Jane, d. of Matthias & Jane Williams ... 30 Aug.
Lelly, Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Lelly ... 1 Sep.
Barnicote, George, s. of George & Jane Barnicote ... 7 Sep.
Corlyant, Jane, d. of John & Elizabeth Corlyant ... 8 Sep.
Pascoe, William, s. of Charles & Mary Pascoe ... 18 Sep.
Roach, Peter, s. of Peter & Ann Roach ... ... 2 Oct.
Burn, John, s. of George & Margery Burn ... 6 Oct.
Brown, William, s. of John & Mary Brown ... 11 Oct.
Chalwell, Robert, s. of Robert & Ann Chalwell ... 19 Oct.
Roberts, Thomasine, d. of Abraham & Jone Roberts 5 Nov.
Perkins, George, s. of George & Mary Perkins ... 5 Nov.
Lanxon, William, s. of W^m. & Margery Lanxon ... 5 Nov.
Measurer, Ann, d. of George & Sarah Measurer ... 6 Nov.
Thompson, William, s. of Peter & Elizabeth Thompson ... ... 10 Nov.
Richards, Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Richards 13 Nov.
Johns, Benjamin, s. of Jervis & Catherine Johns ... 26 Dec.

* Interlined.

1734. Measurer, Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Measurer ... 26 Dec.
[*Here is an inch of blank space.*]
Michell, John, s. of William & Grace Michell ... 7 Feb.
Williams, Thomas, s. of John & Ann Williams ... 7 Feb.
Steel, Jane, d. of Lazarus & Jane Steel ... ... 20 Feb.
Carse, Sarah, d. of John & Eliz. Carse ... ... 20 Feb.
Abbot, Mary, d. of Henry & Catherine Abbot ... 23 Feb.
Buck, Agnes, d. of John & Agnes Buck ... ... 25 Feb.
Groub, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Groub ... 18 Mar.
Angelly, Peter & Ann, s. & d. of Nicholas & Ann Angelly ... ... 24 Mar.
1735. Blackwell, Frances Hayes, d. of Jane Blackwell ... ... 2 Apr. B.C. [*sic*]
Nowell, Michael, s. of Philip & Mary Nowell ... 20 Apr.
Barnicote, William, s. of John & Sarah Barnicote ... 23 Apr.
Vingoe, John, s. of Jenkin & Eliz. Vingoe ... 27 Apr.
Jacka, John, s. of J^no.^ & Mary Jacka ... ... 30 Apr.
Bluett, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Ann Bluett ... 30 Apr.
Stanton. Mary, d. of Thos. & Mary Stanton ... 9 May
Angove, William, s. of Rich^d.^ & Eliz^th.^ Angove ... 27 May
Pomeroy, James, s. of Walter & Christian Pomeroy 1 June
Tresahar, Sampson, s. of J^no.^ & Mary Tresahar ... 1 June
Mitchell, Francis, s. of Francis & Ursula Mitchell... 8 June
Tippett, Peter, s. of Peter & Mary Tippett .. 13 June
Partridge, Mary, d. of Charles & Martha Partridge 13 June
Savage, Elizabeth, d. of Simon & Grace Savage ... 13 June
Banfield, Rowland, s. of Thos. & Jane Banfield ... 20 June
Buckingham, Jane, d. of John & Ann Buckingham 22 June
Crossfield, Robert, s. of Robert & Fridays Weed* Crossfield ... ... 25 June
Strollger, Robert, s. of W^m.^ & Mary Strollger ... 27 June
Trelegon, Thos.,^ s. of W^m.^ & Ann Trelegon ... 30 June
†Stedeford, John, s. of Thomas & Jane Stedeford ... 30 June
Heam, Margaret, d. of Benjamin & Margaret Heam 6 July
Symons, Grace, d. of John & Grace Symons ... 18 July
Vinson, Elizabeth, d. of Philip & Eliz. Vinson ... 20 July
Clark, Dolly, child of Martha Clark [*illeg.*] ... 30 July
Speshall, Mary, d. of Abraham & Mary Speshall ... 15 Aug.
Trounce, Jane, d. of Rich^d.^ & Jane Trounce ... 22 Aug.

* *Vide* 1732, Jan. 7. † Interlined.

1735. Johns, William, s. of Charles & Elizabeth Johns ... 25 Aug.
Berry, Mary, d. of Nich^s. & Eliz. Berry ... ... 7 Sep.
Hitching, John, s. of Degory & Sarah Hitching ... 14 Sep.
Roberts, Ann, d. of John & Eliz. Roberts ... 21 Sep.
Richards, Thomas, s. of John & Mary Richards ... 26 Sep.
Vercoe, David, s. of John & Marg^t. Vercoe ... 29 Sep.
Thomas, Alice, d. of Benjamin & Mary Thomas ... 5 Oct.
Trout, Jane, d. of Thos. & Eliz. Trout ... ... 8 Oct.
Hocking, Richard, s. of Rich^d. & Mary Hocking ... 12 Oct.
Jones, Charles, s. of Rich^d. & Philippa Jones ... 12 Oct.
Christivas, Mary, d. of Joseph & Hannah Christivas 17 Oct.
Pascoe, Jane, d. of Edwd. & Ann Pascoe ... ... 21 Oct.
Miget, John, s. of John & Mary Miget ... ... 4 Nov.
Orchard, Richard, s. of Charles & Mary Orchard ... 9 Nov.
Hand, Jane, d. of William & Radigon Hand ... 19 Nov.
Morrish, Mary, d. of Jeff^y. & Eliz. Morrish ... 23 Nov.
Williams, Richard, s. of Rich^d. & Margaret Williams 30 Nov.
James, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Thomasine James ... 14 Dec.
Spurrier, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Eliz. Spurrier ... 14 Dec.
Barnicote, Elizabeth, d. of Humphry & Eliz. Barnicote ... ... 26 Dec.
Hatten, James, s. of John & Ann Hatten... ... 26 Dec.
Brown, James, s. of John & Mary Brown ... 29 Dec.

[1736 *is here inserted in different ink.*]

Wills, John, s. of George & Jane Wills ... ... 1 Jan.
Dinness, William, s. of W^m. & Frances Dinness ... 4 Jan.
Crabb, Mary, d. of John & Mary Crabb ... ... 4 Jan.
Geach, James, s. of W^m. & Sabina Geach ... 8 Jan.
Skaed, Thomasine, d. of James & Catherine Skaed 9 Jan.
Gibson, John William & Elizabeth, s. & d. of John & Ann Gibson ... ... 18 Jan.
Morcome, Frances, d. of John & Frances Morcome 21 Jan.
Huddy, Charles, s. of John & Avise Huddy ... 22 Jan.
Tooley, Susanna, d. of Joseph & Susanna Tooley ... 25 Jan.
Willoughby, Richard, s. of Henry & Charity Willoughby ... ... 25 Jan.
Corlyon, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Corlyon ... 28 Jan.
Sowell, Richard, s. of Rich^d. & Eliz. Sowell ... 12 Mar.
Hill, Jane, d. of Rich^d. & Margaret Hill ... ... 14 Mar.
Pascoe, William, s. of Bennett & Mary Pascoe ... 14 Mar.

1735. Webb, William, s. of Wm. & Alice Webb ... 14 Mar.
Mason, William, s. of Wm. & Jone Mason ... 17 Mar.
Goldsmith, Hester, d. of John & Jane Goldsmith ... 17 Mar.
Midlen, Robt. s. of Walter & Elizabeth Midlen ... 21 Mar.
Russell, John, s. of John & Hester Russell ... 25 Mar.

VOLUME II.

1736. Hunt, Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Ann Hunt ... 2 Apr.
Suckling, William, s. of Wm. & Honour Suckling ... 18 Apr.
Chalwell, Samuel, s. of Robert & Ann Chalwell ... 18 Apr.
Warren, George, s. of Samuel & Bridget Warren ... 9 May
Lambert, Christian, d. of Mary Lambert [*illeg.*] ... 9 May
Hazilrod, Richard, s. of Peter & Ann Hazilrod ... 14 May
Hocking, Elizabeth, d. of John & Dorothea Hocking 18 May
Groube, Joshua, s. of Thos. & Jane Groube ... 23 May
Sulivan, Mary Bone, child of Mary Sulivan [*illeg.*] 28 May
Geach, William, s. of Henry & Joan Geach ... 4 June
Penrose, John, s. of John & Ursula Penrose ... 13 June
Pascoe, Sarah, d. of Charles & Mary Pascoe ... 13 June
Heam, John, s. of Benjamin & Margaret Heam ... 15 June
Lewarne, Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan & Dorothy Lewarne ... ... 18 June
Bluett, Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Bluett ... 20 June
Hutching, David, s. of Thos. & Mary Hutching ... 24 June
Tippett, Margaret, d. of Peter & Mary Tippett ... 24 June
Perkins, George,* s. of George & Mary Perkins ... 1 July
Richards, Joseph, s. of Stephen & Eliz. Richards ... 2 July
Hocking, William, s. of John & Margaret Hocking 7 July
Haselwood, Samuel, s. of Michael & Eliz. Haselwood 11 July
Johns, Anthony, s. of Anthony & Margt. Johns ... 15 July
Teage, Martha, d. of Martin & Martha Teage ... 18 July
Gard, Grace, d. of Wm. & Charity Gard ... ... 25 July
Skeet, William, s. of Wm. & Thomasin Skeet ... 25 July
Merrifill, Elizabeth, d. of Mark & Eleanor Merrifill 30 July
Teage, Mary, d. of Wm. & Mary Teage ... ... 4 Aug.
Lukey, Prudence, d. of Charles & Grace Lukey ... 7 Aug.
Trenbath, Ann, d. of Hannibal & Candace Trenbath 22 Aug.
Ed^d. Walmsley, Rect^r."
Oak, Mary, d. of Robert & Jane Oak ... ... 22 Aug.

* Marg. note.—"This George sh^d have been registered John."

1736. Collins, Mary & Ann, children of Sarah Collins [*illeg.*] ... ... 22 Aug.
Collins, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Eliz. Collins ... 25 Aug.
Thomas, Mark, s. of James & Mary Thomas ... 26 Aug.
Hocking, Mary, d. of W^m. & Mary Hocking ... 29 Aug.
Paddy, Margery, d. of Gilbert & Margery Paddy ... 1 Sep.
Couch, Samuel, s. of Charles & Elizabeth Couch ... 19 Sep.
Wickens, William, s. of William & Mary Wickens 8 Oct.
Braple, Mary, d. of John & Hannah Braple ... 17 Oct.
Richards, Amy, d. of Peter & Jane Richards ... 20 Oct.
Rowling, Charles, s. of Henry & Mary Rowling ... 20 Oct.
Richards, Arthur, s. of Charles & Ann Richards ... 23 Oct.
Morris, Henry, s. of Rich^d. & Joan Morris ... 23 Oct.
Harris, Alexander, s. of Joseph & Ann Harris ... 24 Oct.
Gwenop, John, s. of John & Rebecca Gwenop ... 27 Oct.
Mydunell, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Eliz. Mydunell ... 1 Nov.
Smith, John, s. of Edwd. & Blanch Smith... ... 5 Nov.
Newman, John, s. of Samuel & Marg^t. Newman ... 7 Nov.
Burn, Edward, s. of George & Margery Burn ... 14 Nov.
Lomax, Sarah, d. of John & Grace Lomax ... 14 Nov.
Williams, John, s. of Matthias & Jane Williams ... 28 Nov.
Boswathick, Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Boswathick ... ... 26 Dec.
Blamey, John, s. of Nich^s. & Ann Blamey ... 1 Jan.
Dinness, Thomasine, d. of W^m. & Frances Dinness... 7 Jan.
Corlyant, Mary, d. of Thos. & Sarah Corlyant ... 7 Jan.
Cooms, John, s. of John & Ann Cooms ... ... 16 Jan.
Rowling, Jacob, s. of W^m. & Rebecca Rowling ... 19 Jan.
Richards, Elizabeth, d. of John & Eliz. Richards ... 19 Jan.
Johns, Francis, s. of Jervis & Catherine Johns ... 23 Jan.
Adams, Richard, s. of John & Eliz. Adams ... 23 Jan.
Sanders, Elizabeth, d. of W^m. & Mary Sanders ... 23 Jan.
Pascoe, Mary, d. of George & Eliz. Pascoe ... 4 Feb.
Treglohan, Catharine, d. of John & Mary Treglohan 11 Feb.
Roberts, Joan, d. of Abraham & Joan Roberts ... 27 Feb.
Emmett, Ann, d. of W^m. & Mary Emmett ... 3 Mar.
Pascoe, Mary, d. of Samuel & Christian Pascoe ... 6 Mar.
Pomeroy, Elizabeth, d. of James & Susannah Pomeroy ... ... 6 Mar.
1737. Anthony, Ann, d. of Francis & Mary Anthony ... 27 Mar.

1737. Harvey, Mary, d. of John & Mary Harvey ... 31 Mar.
Glanvell, Elizabeth, d. of Oliver & Ann Glanvell ... 3 Apr.
Russell, Martha, d. of John & Hester Russell ... 8 Apr.
Pearce, Nathanael, child of Sarah Pearce [*illeg.*] ... 12 Apr.
Start, Hannah, d. of Rich^d.^ & Hannah Start ... 17 Apr.
Walmsley, Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Walmsley ... ... 18 Apr.
Chapple, Mary, d. of John & Eliz. Chapple ... 20 Apr.
Michell, Catharine, d. of John & Thomasine Michell 24 Apr.
Runnells, Elizabeth, d. of John & Phyllis Runnells 29 Apr.
Dinness, Peter, child of Eliz. Dinness [*illeg.*] ... 4 May
Hellings, Jane, d. of Benjamin & Jane Hellings ... 22 May
Pascoe, Margaret, d. of Philip & Grace Pascoe ... 25 May
Hocking, John, s. of Rich^d.^ & Mary Hocking ... 31 May
Dyer, Waldron, s. of Waldron & Rebecca Dyer ... 3 June
Trout, Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Eliz. Trout ... 8 June
Bluett, Mary, d. of Rich^d.^ & Ann Bluett ... ... 11 June
Lesson, James, s. of James & Eliz. Lesson ... 12 June
Hosking, Robert, s. of Robt. & Eliz. Hosking ... 17 June
Groube, Jane, d. of Thos. & Jane Groube ... 19 June
Trenoweth, John, s. of Henry & Rebecca Trenoweth 19 June
Sampson, Grace, d. of Temple & Magdalen Sampson 1 July
Thompson, Elizabeth, d. of Peter & Elizabeth Thompson ... ... 3 July
Hocking, William, s. of Victor & Susannah Hocking 5 July
Ed^d.^ Walmsley, Rect^r.^"
Elliot, John, s. of Philip & Thomasine Elliot ... 10 July
Hocking, Philip, s. of Philip & Bridget Hocking ... 15 July
Geach, Jone, d. of W^m.^ & Sabina Geach ... ... 24 July
Johns, Mary, d. of Anthony & Margaret Johns ... 31 July
Vinson, Philip, s. of Philip & Elizabeth Vinson ... 31 July
Trenance, Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Trenance ... 1 Aug.
Gutteridge, Jane, d. of James & Abigail Gutteridge... 3 Aug.
Eustis, Mary, d. of Henry & Grace Eustis ... 3 Aug.
Spurrier, Alice, d. of W^m.^ & Alice Spurrier ... 5 Aug.
Snell, Mary, d. of Charles & Agnes Snell ... ... 7 Aug.
Euden, John, s. of Solomon & Mary Euden ... 12 Aug.
Jones, Philip, s. of Rich^d.^ & Philippa Jones ... 21 Aug.
Roach, David, s. of David & Grace Roach ... 21 Aug.
Stanton, Hannah, d. of Thos. & Mary Stanton ... 7 Sep.

1737.	Joll, Benjamin, s. of John & Mary Joll	11 Sep.
	Groub, Jone, d. of John & Eliz. Groub	18 Sep.
	Rattenbury, Joseph, s. of Peter & Sarah Rattenbury	25 Sep.
	Clies, William, s. of Wm. & Mary Clies	28 Sep.
	Hunt, Stephen, s. of Wm. & Ann Hunt	29 Sep.
	Trewheeler, James, s. of Malachy & Elizabeth Trewheeler	2 Oct.
	Williams, Margaret, d. of Richd. & Margt. Williams	2 Oct.
	Sowell, George, s. of Richd. & Elizabeth Sowell ...	9 Oct.
	Vingoe, Charity, d. of Jenkin & Elizabeth Vingoe...	9 Oct.
	Doubt, John, s. of Richd. & Grace Doubt ...	26 Oct.
	Symons, Benjamin, s. of Benj. & Elizabeth Symons	4 Nov.
	Gendall, Mary, d. of Edwd. & Mary Gendall ...	6 Nov.
	Crossfield, Mary, d. of Robt. & Fridays Weed Crossfield	6 Nov.
	Pearce, John, s. of Wm. & Elizabeth Pearce ...	13 Nov.
	James, Margaret, d. of Thos. & Thomasine James ...	20 Nov.
	Eustis, Mary, d. of James & Elizabeth Eustis ...	23 Nov.
	Banfield, Joseph, s. of Thos. & Jane Banfield ...	27 Nov.
	Sanders, Mary, d. of Peter & Jane Sanders ...	27 Nov.
	Thomas, Richard, s. of Richd. & Dorothy Thomas...	11 Dec.
	Dinness, Henrietta, d. of Wm. & Frances Dinness ...	14 Dec.
	Barnicote, Ann, d. of George & Jane Barnicote ...	15 Dec.
	Pomeroy, Jane, d. of Walter & Christian Pomeroy...	21 Dec.
	Bock, Sarah, d. of John & Agnes Bock	26 Dec.
	Perry, Elizabeth, d. of Richd. & Ann Perry ...	26 Dec.
	Bennett, Jane, d. of Sampson & Jane Bennett ...	1 Jan.
	Corlyant, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Corlyant ...	15 Jan.
	Hatten, Henry, s. of John & Ann Hatten ...	15 Jan.
	Baldwin, Sarah, d. of James & Elisabeth Baldwin...	20 Jan.
	Steel, Lazarus, s. of Lazarus & Jane Steel ...	20 Jan.
	Lukey, Grace, d. of Charles & Grace Lukey ...	22 Jan.
	Midlen, Thomasine, d. of Walter & Elisabeth Midlen	22 Jan.
	Boswathick, Richd., s. of John & Elisabeth Boswathick	5 Feb.
	Renfree, Benjamin, s. of Abraham & Loveday Renfree	10 Feb.
	Pascoe, Emlin, d. of Edwd. & Ann Pascoe ...	12 Feb.
	Mitchell, Thos., s. of Francis & Ursula Mitchell ...	19 Feb.
	Paddy, Margt., d. of Philip & Margt. Paddy ...	24 Feb.

1737.	Heam, Mary, d. of Benjamin & Marg$^{t.}$ Heam ...	26 Feb.
	Barnicote, Rich$^{d.,}$ s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Diana Barnicote ...	12 Mar.
	Willyams, James, s. of John Willyams, Esq., & Ann his wife	17 Mar.
	Crabb, Henry, s. of John & Mary Crabb	18 Mar.
	Peck, Mary, d. of John & Dorothy Peck	24 Mar.
	Pascoe, Susannah, d. of George & Elisabeth Pascoe	24 Mar.
1738.	Pascoe, Mary, d. of Bennet & Mary Pascoe ...	3 Apr.
	Stedeford, Jane, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Jane Stedeford ...	16 Apr.
	Lovell, Frances, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Pascois Lovell ...	17 Apr.
	Sanders, Ann, d. of John & Anna Sanders ...	21 Apr.
	Mason, John, s. of William & Jone Mason ...	23 Apr.
	Trelegon, Bathsheba, d. of John & Ann Trelegon ...	23 Apr.
	Smith, Richard, s. of Hugh & Susannah Smith ...	23 Apr.
	Harris, Peter James, s. of Elizabeth Harris [*illeg.*] ...	. . .
	Nash, Thom$^{s.,}$ s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Mary Nash	1 May
	Rumsey, Nathaniel, s. of Charles & Martha Rumsey	5 May
	Spurrier, Mary, d. of Joseph & Eliz. Spurrier ...	7 May
	Speshall, Robert Nockey, s. of Abraham & Mary Speshall	14 May
	Barnicote, Humphrey, s. of Humphrey & Eliz. Barnicote	22 May
	Penrose, Ursula, d. of John & Ursula Penrose ...	22 May
	Jacka, Mary, d. of John & Mary Jacka	2 June
	Shad, James, s. of James & Catherine Shad ...	4 June
	Merrifill, Samuel, s. of Mark & Eleanor Merrifill ...	9 June
	Huddy, William, s. of John & Avise Huddy ...	14 June
	Chalwell, Robert, s. of Robert & Ann Chalwell ...	18 June
	Heath, Ann, d. of John & Jean Heath	21 June
	Savage, Sāpson, s. of Simon & Grace Savage ...	21 June
	Groub, Elizabeth, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Jane Groub ...	25 June
	Trembath, William, s. of Haniball & Candis* Trembath	9 July
	Measurer, Elizabeth, d. of John & Eliz. Measurer ...	9 July
	Davise, Thomas, s. of Constantine & Ann Davise ...	15 July
	Oppey, Ann, d. of W$^{m.}$ & Mary-Ann-Eliz. Oppey ...	19 July
	Tooley, Mary, d. of Joseph & Susannah Tooley ...	23 July
	Pomoroy, James, s. of James & Susanna Pomoroy...	25 July
	Warren, Ann, d. of Xtopher & Mary Warren ...	13 Aug.

* *Vide* 1736, Aug. 22.

1738.	Woollins, Sarah, d. of Jane Woollins [*illeg.*] ...	15 Aug.
	Abbot, Jane, d. of Henry & Catherine Abbot ...	29 Aug.
	Mecan, John, s. of Robert & Eleanor Mecan ...	1 Sep.
	Russel, Mary, d. of John & Hester Russel ...	10 Sep.
	Pascoe, Ann, d. of Charles & Mary Pascoe ...	22 Sep.
	Hocking, John, s. of William & Mary Hocking ...	1 Oct.
	Couch, Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Eliz. Couch ...	7 Oct.
	Hocking, Mary, d. of Victor & Susanna Hocking ...	9 Oct.
	Skeet, Nicholas, s. of William & Thomasine Skeet...	11 Oct.
	Dod, Susanna French, d. of Grace Dod [*illeg.*] ...	11 Oct.
	Henner, John, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Mary Henner... ...	28 Oct.
	Start, Elizabeth, d. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Hannah Start ...	29 Oct.
	Richards, Susanna, d. of Charles & Ann Richards...	29 Oct.
	Hutching, Zacharias, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Mary Hutching	30 Oct.
	Hellyer, William, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Eliz. Hellyer ...	1 Nov.
	La-Fontaine, Anna Maria, d. of David & Mary La-Fontaine	12 Nov.
	Littleton, William, s. of John & Catherine Littleton	12 Nov.
	Buckingham, Lewis, s. of John & Ann Buckingham	24 Nov.
	Angelly, Anthony, s. of Francis & Jane Angelly ...	26 Nov.
	Snoxall, Penelope, d. of Edward & Penelope Snoxall	26 Nov.
	Clemoe, Grace, d. of Margaret Clemoe [*illeg.*] ...	29 Nov.
	Roskelly, John, s. of John & Mary Roskelly ...	8 Dec.
	Glanvill, Elizabeth, d. of Oliver & Ann Glanvill ...	10 Dec.
	Tooley, William, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Jane Tooley ...	11 Dec.
	Oake, Jane, d. of Robert & Jane Oake	20 Dec.
	Pascoe, Ann, d. of W$^{m.}$ & Eliz. Pascoe ... [*sic*]	16 Dec.
	Parks, Elizabeth, d. of Joshua & Winefrid Parks ...	26 Dec.
	Lukey, Grace, d. of Charles & Grace Lukey ...	27 Dec.
	Trout, Edw$^{d.,}$ s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Eliz. Trout	27 Dec.
	Vercoe, Mary, d. of John & Mary Vercoe ...	27 Dec.
	Richards, Susanna, d. of Stephen & Eliz. Richards	29 Dec.
	Johns, Mary, d. of Charles & Eliz. Johns... ...	6 Jan.
	Barnicott, Richard, s. of John & Sarah Barnicott ...	12 Jan.
	Downton, Lucy, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Jone Downton ...	17 Jan.
	Angelly, Catharine, d. of Nicholas & Ann Angelly...	22 Jan.
	Newman, Charles, s. of Samuel & Marg$^{t.}$ Newman	28 Jan.
	Burn, George, s. of George & Margery Burn ...	28 Jan.
	Johns, Jane, d. of Jervise & Catharine Johns ...	28 Jan.
	Harvey, Jane, d. of John & Mary Harvey ...	28 Jan.

1738.	Barker, Elizabeth, d. of W$^{m.}$ & Eliz. Barker ...	31 Jan.
	Snell, George, s. of Robert & Eliz. Snell	11 Feb.
	Williams, Catharine, d. of Matthias & Jane Williams	18 Feb.
	Bennett, Charles, s. of Sampson & Jane Bennett ...	5 Mar.
	Emmett, Frances Elizabeth, d. of W$^{m.}$ & Mary Emmett	11 Mar.
1739.	Guttridge, Mary, d. of James & Abigail Guttridge...	8 Apr.
	Roberts, Mary, d. of Abraham & Jane Roberts ...	23 Apr.
	Richards, Peter, s. of John & Elizabeth Richards ...	4 May
	Blight, John, s. of John & Priscilla Blight ...	4 May
	Morcom, Bridget, d. of Charles & Grace Morcom ...	6 May
	Parry, Thomas, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Margaret Parry ...	18 May
	Mecan, Elizabeth, d. of Roger & Eleanor Mecan...	31 May
	Bluett, Mary, d. of W$^{m.}$ & Elizabeth Bluett ...	3 June
	Hocking, Elizabeth, d. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Mary Hocking...	3 June
	Johns, Mary, d. of Anthony & Marg$^{t.}$ Johns ...	8 June
	Peck, John, s. of John & Dorothy Peck	17 June
	Broad, Elizabeth, d. of John & Thomasin Broad Ed$^{d.}$ Walmsley, Rect$^{r.}$	27 June
	Roach, David, s. of David & Grace Roach ...	29 June
	Clark, Susanna, d. of John & Alice Clark ...	1 July
	Haselwood, Richard, s. of Michael & Eliz. Haselwood	1 July
	Dyer, Rebecca, d. of Waldron & Rebecca Dyer ...	6 July
	Mydunell, Elizabeth, d. of Thom$^{s.}$ & Eliz. Mydunell	6 July
	Rattenbury, William, s. of Peter & Sarah Rattenbury	15 July
	Euden, Solomon, s. of Solomon & Mary Euden ...	20 July
	Kempthorn, Charles, s. of Charles & Sarah Kempthorn	25 July
	Pitchford, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Susanna Pitchford	1 Aug.
	Gibson, Robert, s. of John & Ann Gibson ...	15 Aug.
	Jones, Phillis, d. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Phillis Jones ...	19 Aug.
	Cooms, Ann, d. of John & Ann Cooms	26 Aug.
	Hazelrod, John, s. of Peter & Ann Hazelrod ...	29 Aug.
	Gwenop, Walter, s. of John & Rebecca Gwenop ...	31 Aug.
	Thompson, John, s. of John & Christian Thompson	31 Aug.
	Lovell, Thomas, s. of Thom$^{s.}$ & Pascoes Lovell ...	9 Sep.
	Groube, John, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Jane Groube	9 Sep.

1739. Venson, Samuel, s. of Philip & Elizabeth Venson ... 16 Sep.
Merrifill, John, s. of Mark & Eleanor Merrifill ... 21 Sep.
Sowell, Robert, s. of George & Mary Sowell ... 23 Sep.
Beaker, Benjamin, s. of John & Catharine Beaker... 26 Sep.
Harvey, Ann, d. of James & Catherine Harvey ... 5 Oct.
Midlen, George, s. of George & Susanna Midlen ... 9 Oct.
Davise, Robert, s. of Constantine & Ann Davise ... 9 Oct.
Dinness, Mary, d. of Wm. & Frances Dinness ... 9 Oct.
Morrish, Margaret, d. of Richd. & Jone Morrish ... 12 Oct.
Bolitha, Philemon, s. of Philemon & Jone Bolitha... 21 Oct.
Pender, Thomas, s. of Thoms. & Jane Pender ... 26 Oct.
Warren, Thomas, s. of Samuel & Bridget Warren... 28 Oct.
Smith, Edward, s. of Edwd. & Blanch Smith ... 1 Nov.
Caroll, Richard, s. of Peter & Elizabeth Caroll ... 5 Nov.
*Hunt, Mary, d. of Wm. & Ann Hunt ... ... 5 Nov.
Perkins, George, s. of George & Mary Perkins ... 9 Nov.
Sanders, Mary, d. of John & Margaret Sanders ... 9 Nov.
Tresahar, Jane, d. of John & Mary Tresahar ... 11 Nov.
Woon, William, s. of Jonathan & Mary Woon ... 11 Nov.
Martin, John, s. of John & Eliz. Martin ... ... 14 Nov.
Williams, Thomas, s. of Richd. & Margt. Williams... 16 Nov.
Wakford, William, s. of Wm. & Eliz. Wakford ... 25 Nov.
Parks, Jane, d. of Joshua & Winifrid Parks ... 7 Dec.
Pascoe, Bennett, s. of Bennett & Mary Pascoe ... 9 Dec.
Pascoe, Richard, s. of Wm. & Eliz. Pascoe ... 16 Dec.
Eustis, Jane, d. of James & Eliz. Eustis ... ... 16 Dec.
Russell, Hester, d. of John & Hester Russell ... 19 Dec.
Teage, Mary, d. of Wm. & Mary Teage ... ... 25 Dec.
Corlyant, Jane, d. of John & Eliz. Corlyant ... 25 Dec.
Rumsey, Charles Trego Rumsey, s. of Charles & Martha Rumsey ... ... 26 Dec.
Pomery, Ann, d. of John & Ann Pomery ... 1 Jan.
Barnicote, John, s. of Humphry & Eliz. Barnicote... 6 Jan.
Antony, Francis, s. of Francis & Mary Antony ... 8 Jan.
Lanyon, Samuel, s. of Charles & Mary Lanyon ... 18 Jan.
Trestoudrick, William, s. of Wm. & Jane Trestoudrick ... ... 20 Jan.
†Patridge, Charles, s. of Charles & Martha Patridge 23 Jan.
Mitchel, Mary, d. of Wm. & Mary Mitchel ... 27 Jan.

* Interlined. † *Vide* 1741, Sep. 18.

1739. Thomas, Simon, s. of Rich^d. & Dorothy Thomas ... 3 Feb.
Midlen, William, s. of Walter & Eliz. Midlen ... 3 Feb.
Sowell, Jacob, s. of Rich^d. & Eliz. Sowell... ... 15 Feb.
Crabb, Ann, d. of John & Mary Crabb ... ... 9 Mar.
Glasson, Margaret, d. of John & Mary Glasson ... 9 Mar.
Tooley, Jane, d. of W^m. & Jane Tooley ... ... 18 Mar.
Treggs, Mary, d. of W^m. & Eliz. Treggs ... ... 23 Mar.

Ed^d. Walmsley, Rect^r.

1740. Sanders, Catherine, d. of Peter & Jane Sanders ... 26 Mar.
Bennett, Kerenhappuch, d. of Constance Bennett [*illeg.*] ... ... 28 Mar.
Pascoe, Joseph & Grace, s. & d. of Charles & Mary Pascoe ... ... 30 Mar.
Dunston, Jane, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Dunston 8 Apr.
Lesson, John, s. of James & Elizabeth Lesson ... 11 Apr.
Stanton, Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Stanton ... 13 Apr.
Pollard, John Netherton, s. of Mary Pollard [*illeg.*] 13 Apr.
Wills, Sarah, d. of George & Jane Wills ... ... 27 Apr.
Hutching, Joseph, s. of Degory & Mary Hutching 4 May
*Clise [? Clies], Mary, d. of William & Mary [? Clies] 7 May
Brable, John, s. of John & Hannah Brable ... 11 May
Trevillion, Mary, d. of Dinniss & Frances Trevillion 15 May
Nockey, Robert, s. of Edward & Mary Nockey ... 16 May
Harris, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Ann Harris ... 18 May
Elliot, Thomas, s. of Philip & Thomasin Elliot ... 26 May
Cock, Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Cock ... 27 May
Studdiford, Mary, d. of Thomas & Jane Studdiford 29 May
Dunn, Samuel, s. of Darby & Jane Dunn ... 4 June
Bennett, Elizabeth, d. of Sampson & Jane Bennett 8 June
Hatten, Patience, d. of John & Ann Hatten ... 13 June
Tooley, Abagil & Mary, ds. of Joseph & Susanna Tooley ... ... 15 June
Pitchford, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Susanna Pitchford ... ... 22 June
Snoxell, Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Penelope Snoxell ... ... 5 July
Clark, George Carpenter, s. of Philippa Clark [*illeg.*] 5 July
Penrose, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Ursula Penrose ... 5 July
Brown, Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Brown ... 11 July

* *Vide* Marriages, 1737, July 21.

1740.	Hocking, Susanna, d. of Victor & Susanna Hocking	13 July
	Oppey, William, s. of William & Mary Ann Elizabeth Oppey	16 July
	Bear, Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Jane Bear ...	18 July
	Abbot, William, s. of Henry & Mary Abbot ...	20 July
	Henner, Caleb, s. of Pearce & Mary Henner ...	3 Aug.
	Teppet, Mary, d. of Peter & Mary Teppet ...	8 Aug.
	Pomeroy, Elizabeth, d. of Walter & Christian Pomeroy...	10 Aug.
	Johns, Rachal, d. of Anthony & Margaret Johns ...	15 Aug.
	Geach, William, s. of Roger & Jane Geach ...	17 Aug.
	Barnicote, Dinah, d. of Richard & Dinah Barnicote	17 Aug.
	Snell, Ann, d. of Charles & Agnes Snell	20 Aug.
	*Glanvell, Oliver, s. of Oliver & Ann Glanvell ...	22 Aug.
	Richards, Catherine, d. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Richards	29 Aug.
	Pearce, Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Pearce	31 Aug.
	Ragland, John, s. of John & Mary Ragland ...	12 Sep.
	Pascoe, Mary, d. of Edward & Ann Pascoe ...	21 Sep.
	Loxam, Sarah, d. of Robert & Mary Loxam ...	24 Sep.
	James, Margaret, d. of Thomas & Thomasin James	27 Sep.
	Johns, Francis, s. of Jervise & Catherine Johns ...	5 Oct.
	ffeilding, John, s. of John & Elizabeth ffeilding ...	10 Oct.
	Rowling, Joseph & Benjamin, sons of Henry & Mary Rowling	15 Oct.
	Mitchal, John, s. of John & Thomasin Mitchal ...	26 Oct.
	Loxam, Avise, d. of Philip & Christian Loxam ...	26 Oct.
	Clear, Jane Whight, d. of Jane Clear [*illeg.*] ...	26 Oct.
	Lukey, Charles, s. of Charles & Grace Lukey ...	5 Nov.
	Peters, Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Peters ...	9 Nov.
	Willson, Elizabeth, d. of Peter & Elizabeth Willson	12 Nov.
	Pascoe, John, s. of Edward & Grace Pascoe ...	14 Nov.
	Pascoe, Elizabeth, d. of George & Elizabeth Pascoe	14 Nov.
	Richards, Jane, d. of Charles & Ann Richards ...	16 Nov.
	Morcom, William, s. of John & Frances Morcom ...	23 Nov.
	Russell, Jane, d. of John & Hester Russell ...	30 Nov.
	Start, Jane, d. of Richard & Hannah Start ...	3 Dec.
	Doubt, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Anthony & Mary Doubt	12 Dec.

* *Vide* 1738, Dec. 10.

1740.	Skaed, Catherine, d. of James & Catherine Skaed ...	14 Dec.
	Thompson, Mary, d. of Peter & Elizabeth Thompson	21 Dec.
	Pascoe, Mary, d. of Samuel & Jane Pascoe ...	26 Dec.
	Waters, Ann, d. of John & Ann Waters	26 Dec.
	Kneebone, Joseph, s. of John & Elanor Kneebone ...	1 Jan.
	Gethings, William, s. of William & Diana Gethings	4 Jan.
	Heath, Thomas, s. of John & Jane Heath ...	11 Jan.
	Dyer, Mary, d. of Waldron & Rebecca Dyer ...	23 Jan.
	Pender, Blanch, d. of Thomas & Jane Pender ...	28 Jan.
	Hill, Christian, d. of Peter & Anne* Hill ...	18 Feb.
	Guttridge, James, s. of James & Abigal Guttridge ...	20 Feb.
	Davise, Ann, d. of Constantine & Ann Davise ...	20 Feb.
	Swinney, Dinniss, s. of Samuel & Ann Swinney ...	26 Feb.
	Euden, Humphry, s. of Solomon & Mary Euden ...	1 Mar.
	Burn, Elizabeth Tregillas, d. of George & Margarey Burn	1 Mar.
	Vercoe, Joseph, s. of John & Margaret Vercoe ...	7 Mar.
	Mecan, Elanor, d. of Roger & Elanor Mecan ...	13 Mar.
	Speshall, Edward, s. of Abraham & Mary Speshall	20 Mar.
1741.	Corliant, Ann, d. of Thomas & Sarah Corliant ...	29 Mar.
	Savage, Joseph, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Savage ...	30 Mar.
	Colle, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Colle† ...	31 Mar.
	Groube, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Groube ...	5 Apr.
	‡Grach, Elizabeth, d. of William & Sabina Grach...	8 Apr.
	James, Ann, d. of Richard & Jone James... ...	10 Apr.
	Trellegon, James, s. of William & Ann Trellegon ...	15 Apr.
	Spurier, Christopher, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Spurier	15 Apr.
	Marcome, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Marcome§...	17 Apr.
	Sharpe, Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Sharpe ...	22 Apr.
	Huddy, Avise, d. of John & Avise Huddy ...	3 May
	Meneypenney, Samuel, s. of John & Phillis Meneypenney	3 May
	Webb, Samell, s. of William & Alice Webb ...	3 May
	Bock, George, s. of John & Agnes Bock	3 May
	Bennet, Catharine, d. of Sampson & Jane Bennet ...	10 May
	Veale, Ann, d. of Christopher & Catherine Veale ...	19 May
	Mason, Sarah, d. of William & Jone Mason ...	24 May
	Nash, John, s. of Thomas & Mary Nash	24 May

* Written over "Jane." † *Vide* 1745, Aug. 2. ‡ Probably meant for Geach. *Vide* 1743, Jan. 15. § *Vide* 1735, Jan. 8.

1741.	Drew, Jane, d. of John & Mary Drew	24 May
	Lovell, Elizabeth Ball, d. of Elizabeth Lovell ...	31 May
	Mydunnell, John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Mydunnell	31 May
	Doubt, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Grace Doubt ...	7 June
	Oak, Robert Rowe, s. of Robert & Margery Oak ...	7 June
	Hart, Peternell Hext, d. of Amy Hart	7 June
	Richards, Grace, d. of John & Elizabeth Richards...	12 June
	Bennet, Susanna, d. of Constance Bennet ...	12 June
	Coplin, Jane, d. of William & Elizabeth Coplin ...	14 June
	Banfeild, Ann, d. of Jonathan & Ann Banfeild ...	14 June
	Kempthorne, Ann, d. of Charles & Sarah Kempthorne	17 July
	Bluett, Christian, d. of Richard & Ann Bluett ...	19 July
	Clark, Edward, s. of John & Alice Clark	20 July
	Harvey, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Charity Harvey	23 July
	Hill, Mary, d. of Richard & Margaret Hill ...	26 July
	Fawkens, Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Fawkens ...	26 July
	Deail, Francis, s. of Francis & Jane Deail ...	29 July
	Crabb, William, s. of John & Mary Crabb ...	2 Aug.
	Davise, Thomas & Elizabeth, s. & d. of Samuel & Ann Davise	12 Aug.
	James, Ann, d. of John & Grace* James	14 Aug.
	Smith, Jane Warne, d. of Jone Smith	26 Aug.
	Trevillion, Avise, d. of George & Avise Trevillion ...	28 Aug.
	Geake, Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Geake ...	2 Sep.
	Couch, Charles, s. of Charles & Eliz. Couch ...	6 Sep.
	Macfason, Anthony, s. of John & Isabel Macfason ...	11 Sep.
	Perkins, Elizabeth, d. of George & Mary Perkins ...	11 Sep.
	Cooper, Joseph, s. of Thomas & Betty Cooper ...	13 Sep.
	Parks, Joshua, s. of Joshua & Winifred Parks ...	18 Sep.
	Partridge, Martha, d. of Charles & Martha Partridge	18 Sep.
	Price, Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Price ...	25 Sep.
	Merrifill, James, s. of Mark & Eleanor Merrifill ...	26 Sep.
	Gwenop, Samuel, s. of John & Rebecca Gwenop ...	9 Oct.
	Turpin, Charles, s. of Richard & Jone Turpin ...	18 Oct.
	Woon, Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan & Mary Woon ...	1 Nov.
	Harvey, Jane, d. of James & Catherine Harvey ...	5 Nov.
	Sanders, Philip, s. of William & Mary Sanders ...	8 Nov.

* "Grace" corrected from "Jone."

1741.	Lifechild, Ann, d. of Timothy & Ann Lifechild ...	13 Nov.
	Rowling, Hugh, s. of William & Rebecca Rowling	13 Nov.
	Roberts, Joannah, d. of Abrā. & Jone Roberts ...	15 Nov.
	Perry, Ann, d. of Richard & Ann Perry	15 Nov.
	Lanyon, Mary, d. of Charles & Mary Lanyon ...	22 Nov.
	Pomeroy, Elizabeth, d. of James & Susanna Pomeroy	25 Nov.
	Hasellwood, Hugh, s. of Michael & Elizabeth Hasellwood	29 Nov.
	Pye, William, s. of William & Charity Pye ...	6 Dec.
	Marcom, Grace, d. of Charles & Grace Marcom ...	13 Dec.
	Roskelly, William, s. of John & Mary Roskelly ...	27 Dec.
	Trembath, Hannibal, s. of Hannibal & Candies* Trembath	1 Jan.
	Pascoe, Christian, d. of Samuel & Christian Pascoe	1 Jan.
	Thompson, Catherine, d. of John & Christian Thompson	13 Jan.
	Blight, John, s. of John & Priscilla Blight ...	17 Jan.
	Chalwell, Ann, d. of Robert & Ann Chalwell ...	17 Jan.
	Gabriel, Jonathan, s. of Jane Gabriel	22 Jan.
	Russell, Hannah, d. of John & Hester Russell ...	24 Jan.
	James, Francis & Jane, s. & d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Ann James	30 Jan.
	Trout, Thomas, s. of Thom$^{s.}$ & Elizabeth Trout ...	31 Jan.
	Peek, Mary, d. of John & Dorothy Peek	5 Feb.
	Snoxell, Saintann, d. of Edward & Penelope Snoxell	12 Feb.
	Rumsey, Martha, d. of Charles & Martha Rumsey...	21 Feb.
	Midlen, James, s. of James & Margaret Midlen ...	17 Mar.
	Measurer, Sarah, d. of George & Catherine Measurer	21 Mar.
1742.	James, Richard, s. of Arthur & Eliz. James ...	4 Apr.
	Symes, Agnes, d. of James & Grace Symes ...	25 Apr.
	Rose, Grace, d. of John & Christian Rose ...	25 Apr.
	Caswell, Easter, d. of Richard & Hester Caswell ...	25 Apr.
	Barnicoat, Richard, s. of John & Sarah Barnicoat ...	30 Apr.
	Martin, Charles, s. of John & Elizabeth Martin ...	9 May
	Williams, Vincent, s. of Richard & Margaret Williams	9 May
	Buckley, Mary, d. of John & Mary Buckley ...	12 May
	Loxam, Mary Maria, d. of Rob$^{t.}$ & Mary Loxam ...	23 May
	Tongue, Thomas, s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Honour Tongue ...	29 May

* *Vide* 1736, Aug. 22.

1742.	Mitchell, William, s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Mary Mitchell ...	30 May
	Pascoe, Ann, d. of Edw$^{d.}$ & Grace Pascoe ...	4 June
	Ball, Catherine, d. of Charles & Eliz. Ball ...	4 June
	Corliant, Mary, d. of John & Eliz. Corliant ...	6 June
	James, Grace, d. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Jone James	6 June
	Tallack, William, s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Jane Tallack ...	7 June
	Pascoe, Thomas, s. of Edw$^{d.}$ & Ann Pascoe ...	20 June
	Glasson, Nicholas, s. of Jo$^{n.}$ & Mary Glasson ...	27 June
	Williams, Mary, d. of Jo$^{n.}$ & Mary Williams ...	2 July
	Hocking, Rich$^{d.}$, s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Eliz. Hocking ...	11 July
	Trestoudrick, Jane, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Eliz. Trestoudrick	11 July
	Sing, Elizabeth, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Margaret Sing ...	18 July
	Pomeroy, Christian, d. of Walter & Christian Pomeroy	28 July
	Tooley, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Susanna Tooley	1 Aug.
	Hocking, Jane, d. of Victor & Susanna Hocking ...	1 Aug.
	Pomeroy, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Ann Pomeroy ...	4 Aug.
	Stanton, Anne, d. of Thom$^{s.}$ & Mary Stanton ...	13 Aug.
	Sanders, Peter, s. of Peter & Jane Sanders ...	15 Aug.
	Hill, Anna, d. of Peter & Anna Hill	22 Aug.
	Hamilton, Robert, s. of Rob$^{t.}$ & Sarah Hamilton ...	29 Aug.
	Loxan, Christian, d. of Philip & Christian Loxan*	5 Sep.
	Hocking, Simon, s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Mary Hocking ...	12 Sep.
	Hunt, Catherine, d. of William & Ann Hunt ...	12 Sep.
	James, Elizabeth, d. of Erasmus & Martha James ...	15 Sep.
	Bell, Stephen, s. of George & Henrietta Bell ...	17 Sep.
	Trevillian, William, s. of Dennis & Frances Trevillian	17 Sep.
	Runnells, Phillis, d. of James & Eleanor Runnells...	19 Sep.
	Pasco, Jane, d. of Samuel & Jane Pasco	10 Oct.
	Barnicote, Elizabeth, d. of Humphry & Elizab$^{th.}$ Barnicote	24 Oct.
	Lukey, Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Grace Lukey ...	24 Oct.
	Buckingham, Jane, d. of John & Ann Buckingham	26 Oct.
	Midlen, Mary, d. of Walter & Elizabeth Midlen ...	31 Oct.
	Williams, Jane, d. of Richard & Margaret Williams	31 Oct.
	Kempthorn, Samuel Stoneman & Charles, sons of Charles & Sarah Kempthorn†	4 Nov.

* *Vide* Burials, 1746, July 16., and Baptisms, 1740, Oct. 26.
Vide Burials, 1744, Aug. 16.

1742.	Guttridge, Peter, s. of James & Abigail Guttridge ...	5 Nov.
	Nockey, Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Nockey ...	7 Nov.
	Reed, James, s. of Mary Reed [*illeg.*]	7 Nov.
	Elliot, Anthony, s. of Philip & Thomasin Elliot ...	14 Nov.
	James, Mary, d. of John & Grace James	15 Nov.
	Lesson, Mary Carter, d. of Elizabeth Lesson [*illeg.*]	19 Nov.
	Penrose, Jane, d. of Joseph & Ursula Penrose ...	21 Nov.
	Hutching, Robert, s. of Degory & Mary Hutching...	21 Nov.
	Bear, Thomas, s. of Benjamin & Jane Bear ...	28 Nov.
	Treggs, William, s. of William & Elizabeth Treggs	1 Dec.
	Brewer, Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Brewer	15 Dec.
	Savage, John, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Savage ...	17 Dec.
	Henna, Pearce Henna, s. of Pearce & Mary Henna	19 Dec.
	Wakford, Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Wakford	26 Dec.
	Morrish, Henry, s. of Richard & Jone Morrish ...	2 Jan.
	Dunstone, Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Dunstone	6 Jan.
	Oppey, John Major, s. of William & Mary Ann Elizabeth Oppey	7 Jan.
	Bennett, Thomas, s. of Sampson & Jane Bennett ...	14 Jan.
	Blackwell, William, s. of Edward & Grace Blackwell	6 Feb.
	Deeble, Thomas Tonkin, s. of Blanch Deeble [*illeg.*]	9 Feb.
	Sowell, William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Sowell	11 Feb.
	Richards, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Richards	13 Feb.
	Sowell, George, s. of George & Mary Sowell ...	20 Feb.
	Hatten, Ann, d. of John & Ann Hatten	28 Feb.
	Johns, Jone, d. of Jervise & Catharine Johns ...	6 Mar.
	Harris, Ann, d. of Joseph & Ann Harris	6 Mar.
	Studdeford, Peter, s. of Thos. & Jane Studdeford ...	11 Mar.
	Hazilrod, Ann, d. of Peter & Ann Hazilrod ...	18 Mar.
	Davis, Abraham, s. of Constantine & Ann Davis ...	20 Mar.
	Hutching, Susanna, d. of Thos. & Mary Hutching...	20 Mar.
1743.	Littleton, Catharine, d. of John & Ann Littleton ...	3 Apr.
	Tooley, William, s. of William & Jane Tooley ...	10 Apr.
	Colley, John, s. of Thomas & Mary Colley ...	4 May
	Urin, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Margery Urin ...	5 May
	Mason, Philip, s. of William & Jone Mason ...	8 May
	Thomas, Noye, s. of Ann Thomas [*illeg.*] ...	20 May
	Warren, James, s. of Christopher & Mary Warren...	29 May

1743. Matthews, Elizabeth, d. of James & Elizabeth Matthews ... ... 29 May
Cheffer, Jone, d. of Margery Cheffer [*illeg.*] ... 29 May
Mankin, Elizabeth, d. of Archibald & Elizabeth Mankin ... ... 5 June
Snoxall, Catharine, d. of Edward & Penelope Snoxall 24 June
Perkin, Ann, d. of George & Mary Perkin ... 24 June
Harvey, Thomas, s. of James & Catharine Harvey 8 July
Richards, John & Thomas, sons of John & Elizabeth Richards... ... ... 13 July
Southee, Hugh, s. of Hugh & Chastity Southee ... 15 July
Dyer, Elizabeth, d. of Waldron & Rebecca Dyer ... 22 July
Euden, Francis, s. of Solomon & Mary Euden ... 31 July
Groube, Aaron, s. of Thomas & Jane Groube ... 7 Aug.
Moor, Margaret, d. of Thomas & Alice Moor ... 12 Aug.
Peck, Philippa, d. of John & Dorothey Peck ... 21 Aug.
Steel, William, s. of Lazarus & Jane Steel ... 21 Aug.
Dinness, John, s. of William & Frances Dinness ... 28 Aug.
Sanders, Grace, d. of Peter & Jane Sanders ... 28 Aug.
Sampson, Peter, s. of Peter & Jane Sampson ... 31 Aug.
Pender, William, s. of Thomas & Jane Pender ... 9 Sep.
Newman, Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Newman ... 16 Sep.
Pascoe, Jane, d. of Edward & Grace* Pascoe ... 16 Sep.
Lawrence, Elizabeth, d. of Theodore & Elizabeth Lawrence ... ... 18 Sep.
Blight, Samuel, s. of John & Priscilla Blight ... 25 Sep.
Parks, Jane, d. of Joshua & Winifrid Parks ... 29 Sep.
Crabb, William, s. of John & Mary Crabb ... 2 Oct.
Tyack, John, s. of Thomas & Jane Tyack ... 2 Oct.
Richards, Charles, s. of Charles & Jane Richards ... 8 Oct.
Pearce, John, s. of John & Sarah Pearce ... ... 16 Oct.
Downton, Lewis, s. of Thomas & Jone Downton ... 21 Oct.
Heath, John, s. of John & Jane Heath ... ... 6 Nov.
Burn, Jane, d. of George & Margery Burn ... 13 Nov.
Lobb, Catharine, d. of Joseph & Dorothy Lobb ... 16 Nov.
Davise, Mary, d. of Elizabeth Davise [*illeg.*] ... 18 Nov.
Geak, Thomas, s. of Henry & Mary Geak ... 20 Nov.
Angelly, Thomas, s. of Nicholas & Ann Angelly ... 27 Nov.
Russell, John, s. of John & Esther Russell ... 30 Nov.

* "Jane" erased, and "Grace" written above it.

1743.	Hocken, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Margaret Hocken...	4 Dec.
	Spurrier, Francis, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Spurrier	4 Dec.
	Measurer, Ann, d. of George & Catherine Measurer	26 Dec.
	Chalwell, Samuel, s. of Robert & Ann Chalwell ...	6 Jan.
	Casewell, Mary, d. of Richard & Hesther Casewell	9 Jan.
	Hamilton, William, s. of Robert & Sarah Hamilton	11 Jan.
	James, William, s. of John & Grace James ...	13 Jan.
	Morcom, Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Morcom ...	15 Jan.
	Pitchford, James, s. of Samuel & Susanna Pitchford	18 Jan.
	Couch, Sarah, d. of Charles & Elizabeth Couch ...	29 Jan.
	Trestoudrick, Jane, d. of William & Jane Trestoudrick	29 Jan.
	Gethings, Richard, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Diana Gethings ...	5 Feb.
	Kempthorn, Samuel, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Johanna Kempthorn	5 Feb.
	Martin, John, s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Jane Martin* ...	10 Feb.
	Pascoe, Jacob, s. of George & Eliz. Pascoe ...	10 Feb.
	Bell, Catherine, d. of George & Henrietta Bell [*sic*]	29 Feb.
	Haselwood, Ann, d. of Mich$^{l.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Haselwood [*sic*]	29 Feb.
	James, Ann, d. of William & Ann James	4 Mar.
	Chappell, Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Chappell	4 Mar.
	Pascoe, Jane, d. of Samuel & Jane Pascoe ...	11 Mar.
	Parry, Mary, d. of Francis & Mary Parry ...	11 Mar.
	James, Richard, s. of Richard & Jone James ...	15 Mar.
1744.	Lifechild, Sarah, d. of Timothy & Ann Lifechild ...	25 Mar.
	Mackfason, Catharine, d. of John & Isabel Mackfason	8 Apr.
	Davise, James, s. of Thomas & Mary Davise ...	9 Apr.
	Williams, John, s. of Elizabeth Williams [*illeg.*] ...	11 Apr.
	Pomeroy, Walter, s. of James & Susanna Pomeroy	15 Apr.
	Rowling, James, s. of James & Johan Rowling ...	18 Apr.
	Loxam, John, s. of Philip & Christian Loxam ...	22 Apr.
	Collins, Elizabeth, d. of Eliz. Collins [*illeg.*] ...	27 Apr.
	Waters, John, s. of John & Ann Waters ...	6 May
	Ball, Margery, d. of Charles & Elizabeth Ball ...	15 May
	Johns, Robert, s. of Anthony & Margret Johns ...	18 May
	Pascoe, Mary, d. of Edward & Ann Pascoe ...	28 May
	Williams, Henry, s. of Henry & Honour Williams	28 May

* The entry for February 10, and three following entries appear to have been interpolated.

1744.	Neebone, Mary, d. of John & Eleanor Neebone ...	3 June
	Tooley, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Susanna Tooley ...	10 June
	Skaed, Samuel, s. of James & Catherine Skaed ...	17 June
	James, George, s. of Alexander & Blanch James ...	23 June
	Harvey, Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Ann Harvey...	8 July
	Bennett, Jane, d. of Sampson & Jane Bennett ...	15 July
	Hawking, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Hawking	15 July
	Harvey, Ann, d. of Thomas & Charity Harvey ...	18 July
	James, Erasmus, s. of Erasmus & Martha James ...	24 July
	Davise, Ursula, d. of James & Mary Davise ...	5 Aug.
	Francis, Isaac, s. of William & Mary Francis ...	14 Aug.
	Floyd, Mary, d. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Floyd ...	17 Aug.
	Dunston, Henry, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Dunston	22 Aug.
	Kempthorne, Samuel Stoneman, s. of Charles & Sarah Kempthorne	26 Aug.
	Glasson, John, s. of John & Mary Glasson ...	16 Sep.
	Rumsey, Sarah, d. of Charles & Martha Rumsey ...	23 Sep.
	Essey, Mary, d. of John & Mary Essey	30 Sep.
	Clarke, Mary, d. of Solomon & Leah Clarke ...	7 Oct.
	Hitching, William, s. of Degory & Sarah Hitching	10 Oct.
	Williams, James, s. of Richard & Margreat Williams	19 Oct.
	*Pascoe, Matthew, s. of George & Alice Pascoe ...	19 Oct.
	Lanyon, Grace, d. of Charles & Mary Lanyon ...	22 Oct.
	Hocking, John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Hocking	24 Oct.
	Vincent, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Vincent	26 Oct.
	Lawson, Martha, d. of William & Jane Lawson ...	28 Oct.
	Saunders, Henry, s. of Peter & Jane Saunders ...	7 Nov.
	Adams, John, s. of John & Grace Adams... ...	14 Nov.
	Davis, Ann, d. of Constantine & Ann Davis ...	18 Nov.
	*Pascoe, Matthew, s. of George & Alice Pascoe ...	25 Nov.
	Williams, Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Williams	2 Dec.
	Lukey, Richard, s. of Richard & Grace Lukey ...	7 Dec.
	Morcom, Amy, d. of Charles & Grace Morcom ...	12 Dec.
	Mitchell, Grace, d. of William & Mary Mitchell ...	19 Dec.
	Cooplin, Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Cooplin	25 Dec.
	Pascoe, Margery, d. of William & Mary Pascoe ...	30 Dec.
	Snell, Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Snell ...	6 Jan.

* Apparently a duplicate entry.

1744.	Roberts, John, s. of Russel & Dennet Roberts ...	13 Jan.
	Bown, Mary, d. of Peter & Mary Bown	21 Jan.
	Turpin, Michael & Richard, sons of Richard & Jane Turpin	27 Jan.
	Trimbath, John, s. of Hannibel & Elizabeth Trimbath	10 Feb.
	Littleton, Ann, d. of John & Ann Littleton ...	17 Feb.
	Hennah, Amos, s. of Pearce & Mary Hennah ...	22 Feb.
	Adams, Rachel, d. of Rachel Adams [*illeg.*] ...	3 Mar.
	Hoskin, Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Hoskin	10 Mar.
	Hasselrod, Jane, d. of Peter & Ann Hasselrod ...	17 Mar.
	Loxam, Robert, s. of Robert & Mary Loxam ...	24 Mar.
	Woon, Jonathan & Mary, s. & d. of Jonathan & Mary Woon	24 Mar.
1745.	James, William, s. of John & Grace James ...	9 Apr.
	Pender, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Pender ...	20 Apr.
	Moor, Anne, d. of Thomas & Alice Moor ...	28 Apr.
	Scadden, Alice, d. of Robert & Alice Scadden ...	3 May
	Pascoe, Grace, d. of Edward & Grace Pascoe ...	19 May
	Johns, Catherine, d. of Gervas & Catherine Johns ...	19 May
	Cock, Eizabeth, d. of John & Eizabeth Cock ...	29 May
	Tyack, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Tyack ...	30 June
	Saunders, Jane, d. of Lewis & Elizabeth Saunders...	26 July
	Oppie, Sarah, d. of Peter & Sarah Oppie... ...	2 Aug.
	Mackan, William, s. of Roger & Eleanor Mackan ...	2 Aug.
	Colley, William, s. of Thomas & Mary Colley ...	2 Aug.
	Hamilton, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Anne Hamilton	1 Sep.
	Ancarro, Margery, d. of Martin & Grace Ancarro ...	6 Sep.
	Harvey, James, s. of James & Catherine Harvey ...	8 Sep.
	Blight, Mary, d. of John & Priscilla Blight ...	15 Sep.
	Johnson, James, s. of Mary Johnson [*illeg.*] ...	4 Oct.
	Williams, Susanna, d. of John & Mary Williams ...	9 Oct.
	Burrell, Thomas, s. of Barnard & Elizabeth Burrell	11 Oct.
	Mitchell, James, s. of James & Ursula Mitchell ...	16 Oct.
	Williams, Mary, d. of Philip & Mary Williams ...	16 Oct.
	Nash, William, s. of Thomas & Mary Nash ...	18 Oct.
	James, Nathanael, s. of Erasmus & Martha James	27 Oct.
	Harvey, Theodore, s. of Benjamin & Anne Harvey	29 Oct.
	James, Mary, d. of William & Anne James ...	29 Oct.
	Richards, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Richards ...	1 Nov.
	Harris, Alexander, s. of Joseph & Anne Harris ...	3 Nov.

1745.	Burn, George, s. of George & Anne Burn ...	3 Nov.
	Lobb, John, s. of Joseph & Dorothy Lobb ...	5 Nov.
	Burn, Philip, s. of Philip & Martha Burn ...	8 Nov.
	Caswell, Sarah, d. of Richard & Esther Caswell ...	15 Nov.
	Skelding, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Skelding ...	17 Nov.
	Tresidder, William, s. of Samuel & Mary Tresidder	28 Nov.
	Bell, Marg$^{t.}$ d. of George & Henrietta Bell ...	6 Dec.
	Pascoe, Charles, s. of Edward & Anne Pascoe ...	22 Dec.
	Parkes, Mary, d. of Joshua & Winifred Parkes ...	27 Dec.
	Gross, James, s. of Elizabeth Gross [*illeg.*] ...	1 Jan.
	Pascoe, William, s. of Samuel & Jane Pascoe ...	1 Jan.
	Lifechild, Horace, s. of Timothy & Anne Lifechild	5 Jan.
	Thorpt, Elizabeth Clement, d. of Thomas & Mary Thorpt	10 Jan.
	Taylor, Anna Maria & Elizabeth, ds. of William & Mary Taylor	12 Jan.
	Jenking, Thomas, s. of William & Mary Jenking ...	15 Jan.
	Anderson, Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Anderson	31 Jan.
	Gutteridge, Elizabeth, d. of James & Abigail Gutteridge	12 Feb.
	Bennett, Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Grace Bennett ...	14 Feb.
	Pascoe, Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Elizabeth Pascoe	28 Feb.
	James, Alexander, s. of Alexander & Blanch James	28 Feb.
	Ball, Jane, d. of Charles & Elizabeth Ball ...	13 Mar.
1746.	*Tulley, James, s. of William & Jane Tulley ...	31 Mar.
	Hall, Stephen, s. of Stephen & Rebecca Hall ...	1 Apr.
	Pearce, Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Pearce ...	1 Apr.
	James, Bartholomew, s. of Richard & Joan James ...	4 Apr.
	Kempthorn, Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Sarah Kempthorn	11 Apr.
	Richards, Jane, d. of John & Margaret Richards ...	18 Apr.
	Spurrier, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Spurrier	20 Apr.
	Tootle, Anne, d. of Robert & Margaret Tootle ...	27 Apr.
	Drew, Jane, d. of Joseph & Joan Drew	27 Apr.
	Hasslewood, William, s. of Michael & Elizabeth Hasslewood	4 May
	Thomas, Rachel & Mary, ds. of Noy & Alice Thomas	9 May
	Thomas, John, s. of Richard & Dorothy Thomas ...	18 May

* *Vide* 1739, Mar. 18.

1746.	Hocking, William, s. of Victor & Susanna Hocking	20 May
	Rumsey, Ferguss, d. of Charles & Martha Rumsey	25 May
	Bond, Mary, d. of William & Catherine Bond ...	30 May
	Dennis, Grace, d. of William & Frances Dennis ...	8 June
	Hitchens, William, s. of Degory & Sarah Hitchens	15 June
	Saundrey, Clare, s. of Peter & Jane Saundrey ...	22 June
	Taylor, Jane, d. of William & Jane Taylor ...	4 July
	Nowell, William, s. of William & Elizabeth Nowell	4 July
	Githens, John, s. of William & Dinah Githens ...	4 July
	Barker, Samuel, s. of Elizabeth Barker [*illeg.*] ...	4 July
	Gillmore, Bridget, d. of Patrick & Elizabeth Gillmore	11 July
	Jones, Rebecca, d. of Richard & Rebecca Jones ...	20 July
	Clemer, Elizabeth, d. of Peter & Anne Clemer ...	20 July
	Clark, Elizabeth, d. of Solomon & Leah Clark ...	20 July
	Edwards, Richard, s. of Luke & Grace Edwards ...	20 July
	Trewenard, James, s. of John & Grace Trewenard...	25 July
	Lawrance, Theodore, s. of Theodore & Elizabeth Lawrance	27 July
	Sampson, Rachel & Mary, ds. of Thomas & Mary Sampson	3 Aug.
	Thomas, Mary, d. of Goswarth & Anne Thomas ...	3 Aug.
	Hocking, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Hocking	3 Aug.
	Marcom, William, s. of Joseph & Mary Marcom ...	3 Aug.
	Falck, Jane, d. of Barnett & Jane Falck	6 Aug.
	Geake, Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Geake ...	10 Aug.
	Restarak, Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Restarak ...	17 Aug.
	Newman, Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Newman ...	17 Aug.
	Hunt, Alice, d. of William & Elizabeth Hunt ...	18 Aug.
	Luxom, George, s. of Philip & Christian Luxom ...	31 Aug.
	Welch, John, s. of Edward & Donnat* Welch ...	3 Sep.
	Sheen, Peter, s. of Peter & Margaret Sheen ...	7 Sep.
	Roberts, Jane, d. of Russell & Donnat Roberts ...	10 Sep.
	Sampson, William, s. of Peter & Jane Sampson ...	14 Sep.
	Collins, Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Rachel Collins	14 Sep.
	Morett, Margaret, d. of Antonio & Elizabeth Morett	19 Sep.
	Couch, Mary, d. of Charles & Elizabeth Couch ...	21 Sep.
	Snell, Jane, d. of Charles & Elizabeth Snell ...	24 Sep.
	Williams, John, s. of Henry & Honour Williams ...	26 Sep.
	Broad, Richard, s. of John & Thomasin Broad ...	3 Oct.

* *Vide* Burials, 1746, Dec. 26.

1746.	Drown, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margery Drown...	24 Oct.
	Macdonald, Mary, d. of David & Jane Macdonald ...	26 Oc.t
	Pascoe, William, s. of William & Mary Pascoe ...	26 Oct.
	Bennet, Margaret, d. of John* & Margaret Bennet...	31 Oct.
	Dely, Francis, s. of Francis & Jane Dely ...	1 Nov.
	Littleton, Mary, d. of John & Ann Littleton ...	5 Nov.
	Forster, Margery, d. of Thomas & Tabitha Forster	23 Nov.
	Bennet, John, s. of Sampson & Jane Bennet ...	23 Nov.
	Tooly, Jane, d. of Joseph & Susanna Tooly ...	30 Nov.
	Gare, Joseph, s. of Rachel Gare [*illeg.*]	5 Dec.
	Savage, Susannah, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Savage	7 Dec.
	Bows, Susannah, d. of John & Susanna Bows ...	7 Dec.
	Sowel, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Sowel	7 Dec.
	Mills, William, s. of William & Elizabeth Mills ...	10 Dec.
	Moor, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Alice Moor ...	14 Dec.
	Banfield, John, s. of John & Mary Banfield ...	14 Dec.
	Vincent, John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Vincent ...	14 Dec.
	Fitzsimons, Catherine, d. of William & Ann Fitzsimons	14 Dec.
	Penrose, Jane, d. of William & Margaret Penrose ...	17 Dec.
	Turner, Ann, d. of John & Catherine Turner ...	25 Dec.
	Mitchels, Grace, d. of James & Ursula Mitchels ...	26 Dec.
	Wheatley, Hannah, d. of Joseph & Martha Wheatley	28 Dec.
	Hocking, Hugh, s. of Richard & Eizabeth Hocking	1 Jan.
	Lee, William, s. of Bartholomew & Margaret Lee...	1 Jan.
	Mitchel, Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Ursula Mitchel	6 Jan.
	Winn, Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Winn... ...	11 Jan.
	Kneebone, John, s. of John & Eleanor Kneebone ...	13 Jan.
	Pascoe, Grace, d. of Edward & Grace Pascoe ...	18 Jan.
	Lawson, Jane, d. of William & Jane Lawson ...	18 Jan.
	Pascoe, Thomas Warne, s. of Mary Pascoe [*illeg.*] ...	21 Jan.
	Hosking, John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Hosking	21 Jan.
	Manking, Elizabeth, d. of Archibald & Elizabeth Manking...	30 Jan.
	Willoughby, Mary, d. of Peter & Mary Willoughby	1 Feb.
	Adams, Grace, d. of John & Grace Adams ...	6 Feb.
	Thomas, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Thomas ...	8 Feb.
	French, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth French	8 Feb.
	James, John, s. of Erasmus & Martha James ...	17 Feb.

* "John" written above "Sampson" partly erased.

1746.	Richards, Susanna, d. of Charles & Jane Richards...	17 Feb.
	Lanyon, Charles, s. of Charles & Mary Lanyon ...	20 Feb.
	Hazlerod, Ann, d. of Peter & Ann Hazlerod ...	23 Feb.
	Trenuer, Francis, s. of Francis & Mary Trenuer ..	27 Feb.
	Pye, Jane, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Pye	1 Mar.
	Blacklocks, Mary, d. of Simon & Elizabeth Blacklocks	1 Mar.
	Lukey, Mary, d. of Charles & Grace Lukey ...	1 Mar.
	Jago, Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Sarah Jago ...	8 Mar.
1747.	Neeal, Mary, d. of John & Eleanor Neeal ...	29 Mar.
	Marsingall, Anthony, s. of Anthony & Susanna Marsingall	1 Apr.
	Elstone, Ashtoran Susanna, d. of Lalia Elstone ...	2 Apr.
	Jenking, William, s. of William & Grace Jenking ...	18 Apr.
	Harvey, Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Ann Harvey	20 Apr.
	Newsham, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Newsham	21 Apr.
	Hamilton, Richard, s. of Robert & Sarah Hamilton	27 Apr.
	Cock, John, s. of Zenobia Cock [*illeg.*]	30 Apr.
	Lesson, Edward, s. of Elizabeth Lesson [*illeg.*] ...	2 May
	Bown, Phillipen, d. of Peter & Mary Bown* ...	3 May
	Lee, John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lee ...	6 May
	Ellot, Mary, d. of Mary Ellot [*illeg.*]	9 May
	Noble, Eizabeth, d. of John & Eizabeth Noble ...	11 May
	Kempthorne, Mary, d. of Charles & Sarah Kempthorne	13 May
	Penrose, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Ursula Penrose	13 May
	Trenoweth, Joseph, s. of Jane Trenoweth [*illeg.*] ...	16 May
	Kneebone, Richard, s. of Matthew & Susanna Kneebone	21 May
	Trelewer, Henry, s. of Henry & Rebecca Trelewer	21 May
	Ellot, Philip, s. of Philip & Mary Ellot † [*sic.*] ...	24 May
	Bellman, Mary, d. of John & Margaret Bellman ...	26 May
	Skeldon, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Skeldon ...	4 June
	Pearce, Philip, s. of John & Sarah Pearce ...	7 June
	Pomeroy, Rosam, d. of Walter & Christian Pomeroy	7 June
	Row, Mary, d. of John & Mary Row	15 June
	Jenking, Nicholas, s. of Nicolas & Elizabeth Jenking	20 June
	Tresidder, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Jane Tresidder...	26 June

* This entry is interlined. † *Vide* June 18, 1749.

1747.	Burne, Richard, s. of Philip & Mary Burne ...	3 July
	Hocking, William, s. of William & Mary Hocking	19 July
	Skead, John, s. of James & Catherine Skead ...	19 July
	Stephens, Catharine, d. of Richard & Mary Stephens	22 July
	Bolitha, John, s. of Robert & Grace Bolitha ...	27 July
	Martin, Eliz., d. of Richard & Jane Martin ...	31 July
	Lean, William, s. of William & Susanna Lean ...	2 Aug.
	Hodge, Ann, d. of Frances Hodge [*illeg.*] ...	3 Aug.
	Ball, Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Elizabeth Ball ...	7 Aug.
	Hocking, William, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Hocking	9 Aug.
	Bynoe, Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Bynoe ...	9 Aug.
	Clements, Peter, s. of Peter & Elizabeth Clements	13 Aug.
	Sandys, Lazarus, s. of Richard & Margaret Sandys	17 Aug.
	Mitton, John, s. of Richard & Ann Mitton ...	19 Aug.
	Oppy, Elizabeth, d. of Peter & Sarah Oppy ...	23 Aug.
	Blackwell, Mary, d. of Jane Blackwell [*illeg.*] ...	4 Sep.
	Jago, Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Jago... ...	12 Sep.
	Orchard, Jane, d. of Thomas & Rebecca Orchard ...	16 Sep.
	James, Elizabeth, d. of Patrick & Eleanor James ...	17 Sep.
	Williams, Christian, d. of John & Susanna Williams	20 Sep.
	Stone, John, s. of John & Margaret Stone ...	21 Sep.
	Lovel, Catherine, d. of Joseph & Eliz. Lovel ...	27 Sep.
	Barker, Anne, d. of Elizabeth Barker [*illeg.*] ...	6 Oct.
	Thomas, John, s. of Cuthbert & Ann Thomas ...	9 Oct.
	Burton, Lucy, d. of Henry & Jane Burton ...	11 Oct.
	Parks, John, s. of Joshua & Winifred Parks ...	23 Oct.
	Wallish, Eliz., d. of Ann Wallish [*illeg.*]	1 Nov.
	Dyer, George, s. of Waldern & Rebecca Dyer ...	6 Nov.
	Upton, Catherine, d. of Robert & Jane Upton ...	20 Nov.
	Jeffery, John, s. of Elias & Frances Jeffery ...	27 Nov.
	Beel, Eliz$^{th.}$, d. of John & Sarah Beel	29 Nov.
	Williams, William Spelmore, s. of Eliz. Williams [*illeg.*]	4 Dec.
	Morish, Thomas, s. of Richard & Joan Morish ...	6 Dec.
	Pascoe, Eliz$^{th.}$, d. of James & Elizabeth Pascoe ...	13 Dec.
	Odgers, Mary, d. of Mary Odgers [*illeg.*] ...	18 Dec.
	Harrison, Mary, d. of Simon & Sarah Harrison ...	27 Dec.
	Talbot, John, s. of John & Constance Talbot ...	1 Jan.
	Parrot, Eliz., d. of James & Mary Parrot ...	6 Jan.
	Mason, William & Sarah, s. & d. of W$^{m.}$ & Joan Mason	9 Jan.

1747.	Paddy, Margaret, d. of Philip & Catherine Paddy...	10 Jan.
	Bell, Frances, d. of George & Henrietta Bell ...	15 Jan.
	Richards, Eliz., d. of John & Eliz. Richards ...	15 Jan.
	Blight, James, s. of John & Priscilla Blight ...	15 Jan.
	Blackwell, John, s. of John & Margery Blackwell ...	17 Jan.
	Macleod, Wm., s. of Wm. & Jane Macleod... ...	22 Jan.
	Pomroy, Grace, d. of John & Ann Pomroy ...	24 Jan.
	Evestas, Jack-Com-Dunnick, s. of Eliz. Evestas [*illeg.*]	24 Jan.
	Meecarro, Eliz., d. of Martin & Grace Meecarro ...	29 Jan.
	Foster, Thomas, s. of Wm. & Alice Foster ...	7 Feb.
	Williams, Judith, d. of John & Margaret Williams...	17 Feb.
	Trecootack, Eliz., d. of William & Jane Trecootack	6 Mar.
	Pye, John, s. of Henry & Eliz. Pye	10 Mar.
	Ellor, William, s. of John & Grace Ellor ...	11 Mar.
	Trembath, Anne, d. of Hannibal & Candace Trembath	13 Mar.
	Tyack, Jane, d. of Thomas & Jane Tyack ...	13 Mar.
	Heath, Robert, s. of John & Jane Heath	20 Mar.
	Anderson, Barbary, d. of Thomas & Eliz. Anderson	20 Mar.
1748.	Barnicoat, Mary, d. of John & Catherine Barnicoat	27 Mar.
	Tully, Grace, d. of Joseph & Susanna Tully ...	28 Mar.
	Pearce, Christian, d. of William & Christian Pearce	3 Apr.
	Penrose, Jane, d. of Margaret Penrose, wid. ...	8 Apr.
	Oppy, Jane, d. of William & Mary Oppy ...	8 Apr.
	Mitchel, William, s. of James & Ursula Mitchel ...	11 Apr.
	Boas, John, s. of John & Susanna Boas	22 Apr.
	Pascoe, Edward, s. of Edward & Grace Pascoe ...	22 Apr.
	Henna, William, s. of Pearce & Mary Henna ...	24 Apr.
	Pells, Mary, d. of Mark & Ann Pells	1 May
	Welch, Lewis, s. of Edward & Donnat Welch ...	4 May
	Pascoe, Charles, s. of Charles & Eliz. Pascoe ...	8 May
	Fitzsimons, Mary, d. of William & Ann Fitzsimons	8 May
	Pascoe, Matthew, s. of Charles & Eleanor Pascoe...	15 May
	Martin, Jane, d. of Alexander & Jane Martin ...	15 May
	Dunstone, Grace, d. of Thomas & Ann Dunstone ...	18 May
	Watts, Patience, d. of Patience Watts [*illeg.*] ...	18 May
	Savage, Sarah, d. of Samuel & Eliz. Savage ...	25 May
	Robins, Mary, d. of John & Mary Robins ...	27 May
	Munday, Thomas, s. of John & Jane Munday ...	29 May

1748.	Gear, John, s. of Thomas & Catherine Gear ...	29 May
	Burn, Jane, d. of George & Margery Burn ...	29 May
	Hocking, Agatha, d. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Mary Hocking ...	30 May
	Mankin, Archibald, s. of Archibald & Eliz. Mankin	5 June
	Steward, John, s. of John & Eliz. Steward ...	10 June
	Darn, Joseph & Mary, s. & d. of Robert & Ann Darn	12 June
	Coplin, Eliz., d. of William & Eliz. Coplin ...	12 June
	Rumsey, Sarah, d. of Charles & Martha Rumsey ...	24 June
	Heame, William, s. of Thomas & Mary Heame ...	26 June
	Morcom, John, s. of Joseph & Mary Morcom ...	3 July
	Luk'ye, Margaret, d. of Edward & Grace Luk'ye ...	3 July
	Jago, Nicholas Bowdon, s. of Robert & Sarah Jago	8 July
	Anthony, Mary, d. of Francis & Margery Anthony...	10 July
	Saunders, Lewis, s. of Lewis & Eliza$^{th.}$ Saunders ...	10 July
	Tootell, Robert & John, ss. of Robert & Margery Tootell	13 July
	Gwennap, Ann, d. of Stephen Jago Gwennap & Mary	15 July
	Hicks, William, s. of Michael & Jane Hicks ...	17 July
	Nowell, John, s. of William & Eliza$^{th.}$ Nowell ...	17 July
	Joans, Richard, s. of Richard & Rebecca Joans ...	20 July
	Bennetts, William, s. of Henry & Grace Bennetts...	24 July
	Harris, Joan, d. of Joseph & Ann Harris	5 Aug.
	Hutson, James, s. of William & Hannah Hutson ...	10 Aug.
	Boas, Jane, d. of James & Eliza$^{th.}$ Boas	14 Aug.
	Crabb, Susañah, d. of John & Mary Crabb ...	21 Aug.
	Hambely, William, s. of George & Martha Hambely	26 Aug.
	James, Blanch, d. of Alexander & Blanch James ...	28 Aug.
	Moor, James, s. of Thomas & Allice Moor ...	31 Aug.
	Williams, Clement, s. of Henry & Honour Williams	9 Sep.
	Foster, Richard, s. of Thomas & Tabitha Foster ...	11 Sep.
	Hamilton, William, s. of Thomas & Anne Hamilton	16 Sep.
	Willoughby, Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Willoughby	16 Sep.
	Pascoe, Eliz., d. of Samuel & Eliz. Pascoe ...	18 Sep.
	Falck, Neels,* s. of Barnet & Jane Falck ...	23 Sep.
	Cockram, Eliz., d. of William & Eliz. Cockram ...	25 Sep.
	Whitacre, Mary, d. of John & Jane Whitacre ...	2 Oct.
	Lawrance, Henrietta, d. of John & Eliz. Lawrance	2 Oct.
	Loxam, Philip, s. of Philip & Christian Loxam ...	7 Oct.
	Roberts, John, s. of John & Susanna Roberts ...	7 Oct.

* Niels.

1748.	Brewer, John, s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Eliz. Brewer ...	12 Oct.
	Johns, Anne, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Anne Johns	12 Oct.
	Walters, Richard, s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Margaret Walters	14 Oct.
	Ethorne, Mary, d. of Mary Ethorne [*illeg.*] ...	16 Oct.
	Roscreege, John, s. of Francis & Mary Roscreege...	5 Nov.
	Hole, Rebecca, d. of Stephen & Rebecca Hole ...	23 Nov.
	Naile, John, s. of John & Eliz. Naile	27 Nov.
	Tooley, Eliz., d. of William & Jane Tooley ...	27 Nov.
	Berrey, Anne, d. of George & Mary Berrey ...	27 Nov.
	Duncalfe, Grace, d. of Hannibal & Alice Duncalfe...	30 Nov.
	Euden, William, s. of Solomon & Mary Euden ...	9 Dec.
	Munday, Diana, d. of John & Mary Munday ...	9 Dec.
	Row, Jane, d. of John & Mary Row	9 Dec.
	Buck, Anne, d. of John & Frances Buck	16 Dec.
	Oppye, Peter, s. of Peter & Sarah Oppye ...	21 Dec.
	Williams, John, s. of Thomas & Anne Williams ...	26 Dec.
	Cogar, Hugh, s. of Nicholas & Rachel Cogar ...	30 Dec.
	Richards, John & Elizabeth, s. & d. of Charles & Jane Richards	8 Jan.
	Bond, Catharine, d. of William & Catharine Bond...	11 Jan.
	Vincent, Phillis, d. of Thomas & Eliz. Vincent ...	15 Jan.
	Drew, Alice, d. of Joseph & Joan Drew	15 Jan.
	Butterworth, John, s. of John & Eliz. Butterworth...	18 Jan.
	Geak, Thomas, s. of Henry & Mary Geak ...	22 Jan.
	Morris, John Richards, s. of Margaret Morris [*illeg.*]	29 Jan.
	Pollock, Archibald, s. of Robert & Lillis Pollock ...	2 Feb.
	Thorp, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Thorp ...	5 Feb.
	Winn, John, s. of Thomas & Anne Winn ...	5 Feb.
	Martin, Richard, s. of Richard & Jane Martin ...	12 Feb.
	Pascoe, Matthew, s. of George & Alice Pascoe ...	12 Feb.
	Beeles, John, s. of John & Sarah Beeles	19 Feb.
	Restarrack, Eliz., d. of William & Sarah Restarrack	22 Feb.
	Snoxel, John, s. of Edward & Penelope Snoxel ...	24 Feb.
	Lukey, Benjamin, s. of Charles & Grace Lukey ...	26 Feb.
	Banfield, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Banfield ...	3 Mar.
	Snell, Tamesin, d. of Joseph & Eliz. Snell ...	5 Mar.
	Tregloan, Mary, d. of Philip & Chastity Tregloan*...	12 Mar.
	Hitchen, Degory, s. of Degory & Sarah Hitchen ...	19 Mar.

* *Vide* Burials, 1751, June 5.

1748.	Trewin, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Avice Trewin ...	20 Mar.
1749.	Trenuer, John, s. of Francis & Mary Trenuer ..	31 Mar.
	Burne, Martha, d. of Philip & Martha Burne ...	1 Apr.
	Watson, James, s. of John & Margaret Watson ...	13 Apr.
	James, Eliz$^{th.}$, d. of John & Loveday James ...	19 Apr.
	Snell, Mary, d. of Charles & Eliz$^{th.}$ Snell ...	21 Apr.
	Sowell, Ann, d. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Sowell ...	30 Apr.
	Lanyon, Margery Wills, d. of Charles & Mary Lanyon	7 May
	Githens, Richard, s. of William & Dinah Githens ...	7 May
	James, Will$^{m.}$, s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Joan James ...	12 May
	Winn, Eliz$^{th.}$, d. of Joseph & Eliz$^{th.}$ Winn ...	14 May
	James, George, s. of David & Eliz$^{th.}$ James ...	15 May
	Jenkin, Eliz$^{th.}$, d. of Nicolas & Eliz$^{th.}$ Jenkin ...	21 May
	Brewer, Will$^{m.}$, s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Charity Brewer ...	26 May
	Blight, Henry, s. of John & Priscilla Blight ...	28 May
	Saunders, Eliz$^{th.}$, d. of Lewis & Eliz$^{th.}$ Saunders ...	28 May
	Thomas, Alice, d. of Noah & Alice Thomas ...	29 May
	Thomas, Cuswarth, s. of Cuswarth & Ann Thomas	9 June
	Morett, Anthony, s. of Anthony & Eliz$^{th.}$ Morett ...	18 June
	Elliot, Jacob, s. of Philip & Mary Elliot	18 June
	Harvey, Ann, d. of Benjamin & Ann Harvey ...	18 June
	Hocking, Jane, d. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Eliz Hocking ...	25 June
	Pascoe, Grace, d. of Edw$^{d.}$ & Ann Pascoe ...	25 June
	Kevern, John, s. of Wilmot Kevern [*illeg.*] ...	28 June
	Geach, John, s. of Roger & Ann Geach	2 July
	James, Nathanael, s. of Erasmus & Martha James...	7 July
	Johnson, James, s. of Anthony & Mary Johnson ...	14 July
	Carter, Jane, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Carter ...	16 July
	Couch, Margaret, d. of Charles & Eliz$^{th.}$ Couch ...	23 July
	Gard, Andrew Andrews, s. of Jane Gard [*illeg.*] ...	23 July
	Munday, Patience, d. of John & Jane Munday ...	26 July
	Woolins, John, s. of Thomas & Mary Woolins ...	30 July
	Williams, John, s. of John & Susanna Williams ...	30 July
	Lawson, Will$^{m.}$, s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Jane Lawson ...	4 Aug.
	Penlerick, Will$^{m.}$, s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Jane Penlerick ...	6 Aug.
	Bowden, Eliz$^{th.}$, d. of Henry & Ann Bowden ...	6 Aug.
	Lucas, Jane, d. of Joseph & Jane Lucas	13 Aug.
	Spencer, Mary, d. of John & Mary Spencer ...	20 Aug.
	Boon, Joseph, s. of Henry & Mary Boon ...	20 Aug.

1749. Hocking, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Hocking ... 3 Sep.
Allen, Ann, d. of Peter & Juliana Allen ... ... 22 Sep.
Bynoe, John, s. of John & Eliz$^{th.}$ Bynoe ... ... 24 Sep.
Kneebone, Phillis, d. of John & Eleanor Kneebone 1 Oct.
Hosking, Eliz$^{th.}$, d. of Edward & Eliz$^{th.}$ Hosking ... 1 Oct.
Pawson, Matthew, s. of Matthew & Eliz$^{th.}$ Pawson... 8 Oct.
Deacon, Lawrence, s. of Jeremiah & Frances Deacon 13 Oct.
Pitchford, Margaret, d. of Samuel & Susanna Pitchford ... ... 13 Oct.
Trevolla, Peggy, d. of Sam$^{l.}$ & Avise Trevolla ... 22 Oct.
Perry, Rich$^{d.}$, s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Ann Perry ... ... 29 Oct.
Bell, Henrietta, d. of George & Henrietta Bell ... 3 Nov.
Penberthy, Bernard, s. of Bernard & Mary Penberthy 8 Nov.
Lee, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Eliz$^{th.}$ Lee ... 12 Nov.
Kempthorne, Sarah, d. of Charles & Sarah Kempthorne ... ... 12 Nov.
Teague, Rich$^{d.}$, s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Dinah Teague ... 17 Nov.
Rowe, Henry, s. of Daniel & Eliz$^{th.}$ Rowe ... 17 Nov.
Lawrence, Eliz$^{th.}$, d. of John & Eliz$^{th.}$ Lawrence ... 25 Nov.
Edwards, Margaret, d. of Luke & Grace Edwards... 26 Nov.
Runnals, Eleanor, d. of James & Eleanor Runnals... 1 Dec.
Williams, Mary, d. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Margery Williams... 26 Dec.
Kelway, Mary, d. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Ann Kelway ... 26 Dec.
Roach, Mary, d. of John & Mary Roach ... ... 1 Jan.
Nowell, Thomas, s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Eliz. Nowell ... 7 Jan.
Jones, Mary, d. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Rebecca Jones ... 19 Jan.
Roberts, Will$^{m.}$, s. of John & Susanna Roberts ... 21 Jan.
Doubt, Will$^{m.}$, s. of George & Susanna Doubt ... 28 Jan.
Hocking, John, s. of Victor & Susanna Hocking ... 28 Jan.
Gwennup, Ann, d. of Stephen & Mary Gwennup ... 28 Jan.
Bolitha, Mary, d. of Philemon & Joan Bolitha ... 2 Feb.
Baldwin, Robert Doubt, s. of Eliz$^{th.}$ Baldwin [*illeg.*] 9 Feb.
Mitchell, Jinny-Clemmo, d. of Nevil & Jane Mitchell 11 Feb.
Kelly, Margaret, d. of James & Eliz$^{th.}$ Kelly ... 19 Feb.
Sherburn, Statira-Fawkener, d. of Joseph & Statira Sherburn ... ... 7 Mar.
Boas, John, s. of John & Susanna Boas ... ... 14 Mar.
Scoon, Robert, s. of Robert & Jane Scoon ... 17 Mar.
Fleming, Bridget, d. of Matthew & Susanna Fleming 17 Mar.
1750. Antony, Margery, d. of Francis & Margery Antony 25 Mar.

1750. Tooley, Anne, d. of Joseph & Susanna Tooley ... 2 Apr.
Munday, Philippa, d. of John & Mary Munday ... 8 Apr.
Allen, Jane, d. of Robert & Eliz$^{th.}$ Allen ... ... 8 Apr.
Betty, John, s. of David & Eliz$^{th.}$ Betty ... ... 16 Apr.
Mattison, Thomas-Santon, s. of Thomas & Christian Mattison ... ... 16 Apr.
Crego, Grace, d. of Thomasin Crego [*illeg.*] ... 16 Apr.
Trewinn, Mary, d. of Joseph & Avise Trewinn ... 18 Apr.
Roberts, Eliz., d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Loveday Roberts ... 20 Apr.
Franck, John, s. of James & Eliz. Franck ... 29 Apr.
Cockram, Will$^{m.,}$ s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Eliz. Cockram ... 13 May
Ellor, Philip, s. of John & Grace Ellor ... ... 18 May
Richards, Mary, d. of John & Eliz. Richards ... 18 May
Coger, Nicolas, s. of Nicolas & Margery Coger ... 20 May
Williams, Edw$^{d.,}$ s. of John & Mary Williams ... 20 May
Lawson, Mary, d. of James & Joanna Lawson ... 23 May
Clark, John, s. of John & Margaret Clark ... 27 May
Treskowdrack, Will$^{m.,}$ s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Jane Treskowdrack ... ... 27 May
Mightmain, Mary, d. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Anne Mightmain 27 May
Hext, Eliz., d. of Michael & Jane Hext ... ... 3 June
Hall, Joseph, s. of Stephen & Rebecca Hall ... 6 June
Teague, Mary, d. of Francis & Eliz. Teague ... 13 June
Waters, Rich$^{d.,}$ s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Margaret Waters ... 15 June
Talbot, Anne, d. of John & Constance Talbot ... 24 June
Bolitha, Grace, d. of Robert & Grace Bolitha ... 8 July
Tiddy, Rich$^{d.,}$ s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Philippa Tiddy ... 15 July
Menear, John, s. of John & Jane Menear ... 25 July
Pinkerton, Matthew, s. of Andrew & Mary Pinkerton 29 July
Mankin, Anne, d. of Archibald & Eliz. Mankin ... 29 July
Roskruge, Mary, d. of Francis & Mary Roskruge ... 30 July
Inksetter, Robert, s. of Rob$^{t.}$ & Mary Inksetter ... 5 Aug.
James, James, s. of James & Mary James... ... 12 Aug.
Dunston, John, s. of John & Constance Dunston ... 15 Aug.
Allen, Eliz., d. of Peter & Eliz. Allen ... ... 26 Aug.
Lee, Esther, d. of Bartholomew & Margaret Lee ... 26 Aug.
Snell, Jane, d. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Eliz. Snell ... ... 14 Sep.
Lesson, Mary, d. of John & Grace Lesson ... 16 Sep.
Barges, Frederick, s. of Fred$^{k.}$ & Joanna Barges ... 23 Sep.
Hocking, Will$^{m.,}$ s. of Henry & Eliz. Hocking ... 30 Sep.

1750. Tyack, John, s. of Thomas & Jane Tyack ... 30 Sep.
Foster, Florence, d. of Thos. & Tabitha Foster ... 30 Sep.
Richards, Richd., s. of Richd. & Eliz. Richards ... 7 Oct.
Doubt, Philippa, d. of John & Philippa Doubt ... 7 Oct.
Hixt, Willm., s. of Willm. & Eliz. Hixt ... ... 21 Oct.
Penrose, Willm., s. of Joseph & Ursula Penrose ... 21 Oct.
Savage, Eliz., d. of Samuel & Eliz. Savage ... 24 Oct.
Hixt, John, s. of Willm & Eliz. Hixt ... ... 28 Oct.
Jeffry, Elias, s. of Elias & Frances Jeffry ... 28 Oct.
Thomas, Willm., s. of Cuswarth & Anne Thomas ... 11 Nov.
Hoskin, Eliz., d. of Richd. & Joan Hoskin ... 11 Nov.
Tootle, Charles, s. of Robt. & Margery Tootle ... 21 Nov.
James, Samuel, s. of Patrick & Eleanor James [*sic*] 18 Nov.
Richards, Eliz., d. of John & Margaret Richards ... 18 Nov.
Oppy, Mary, d. of Peter & Sarah Oppy ... ... 23 Nov.
Daniel, Susanna, d. of Richd. & Susanna Daniel ... 30 Nov.
Johns, Esther, d. of Willm. & Anne Johns ... 5 Dec.
Williams, Willm., s. of Benjn. & Mary Williams ... 7 Dec.
James, John, s. of Alexander & Blanch James ... 9 Dec.
Rentfree, Willm., s. of Abraham & Bridget Rentfree 9 Dec.
Wain, Mary, d. of John & Eliz. Wain ... ... 9 Dec.
Boas, Eliz., d. of James & Eliz. Boas ... ... 16 Dec.
Gear, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Christian Gear ... 28 Dec.
Winn, Samuel, s. of Joseph & Eliz. Winn ... 30 Dec.
Mason, Anna, d. of Willm. & Joan Mason ... 30 Dec.
Martin, John, s. of Richd. & Jane Martin ... 1 Jan.
Barnicoat, John, s. of Jno. & Catharine Barnicoat ... 6 Jan.
Winn, Alice, d. of Thos. & Anne Winn ... ... 6 Jan.
Anderson, Eliz., d. of Thos. & Eliz. Anderson ... 11 Jan.
Thomas, Rachael, d. of Noah & Alice Thomas ... 13 Jan.
Jago, Eliz., d. of John & Mary Jago ... ... 13 Jan.
Williams, Mary, d. of Henry & Honour Williams ... 13 Jan.
Peck, Joseph & Mary, s. & d. of Jno. & Dorothy Peck ... ... 20 Jan.
Henwood, Mary, d. of Pearce & Mary Henwood ... 20 Jan.
James, Lazarus, s. of Erasmus & Martha James ... 27 Jan.
Lawrence, John, s. of John & Mary Lawrence ... 1 Feb.
Nicols, Avice, d. of Willm. & Eliz. Nicols... ... 10 Feb.
Woolcock, Willm., s. of Nicolas & Mary Woolcock ... ... 13 Feb.

1750.	Thomas, Eliezer, s. of Eliezer & Rebecca Thomas*	22 Feb.
	Babb, John, s. of Nicolas & Alice Babb	3 Mar.
	Foster, Eliz., d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Alice Foster ...	3 Mar.
	Willoughby, Grace, d. of Peter & Mary Willoughby	3 Mar.
	Mingo, Will$^{m.}$ Esquire, s. of Sarah Mingo [*illeg.*] ...	6 Mar.
	Rentfree, Joseph, s. of Abraham & Anne Rentfree...	11 Mar.
	Doubt, George, s. of George & Susanna Doubt ...	15 Mar.
	Gallispy, John, s. of Rob$^{t.}$ & Margery Gallispy ...	24 Mar.
	Tooly, James, s. of William & Jane Tooly ...	24 Mar.
1751.	Row, Anne, d. of John & Mary Row	25 Mar.
	Hambly, George, s. of George & Martha Hambly ...	27 Mar.
	Parks, Nancy, d. of Joshua & Winifred Parks ...	29 Mar.
	Woolcock, Thomasin, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Sarah Woolcock	29 Mar.
	Hocking, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Hocking ...	7 Apr.
	Mitchel, Susanna, d. of James & Ursula Mitchel ...	26 Apr.
	Brewer, Charity, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Charity Brewer ...	26 Apr.
	Bowden, Priscilla, d. of Henry & Ann Bowden ...	5 May
	Moor, Nicolas, s. of Thomas & Alice Moor ...	12 May
	Duncalf, Alice, d. of Hannibal & Alice Duncalf ...	12 May
	Snell, Eliz$^{h.}$, d. of Charles & Eliz$^{h.}$ Snell ...	17 May
	Burton, Nicolas, s. of Henry & Jane Burton ...	19 May
	Pomroy, John, s. of John & Ann Pomroy ...	19 May
	Trimbath, Candace, d. of Hañibal & Candace Trimbath	26 May
	Barnicoat, Joseph, s. of Humphrey & Eliz$^{h.}$ Barnicoat	26 May
	Bream, Eliz$^{h.}$, d. of Joseph & Margery Bream ...	28 May
	Luxom, Agnes, d. of Philip & Christian Luxom ...	9 June
	Perry, Peter, s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Ann Perry	23 June
	Burn, Eliz., d. of Philip & Martha Burn	24 June
	Woolcock, Avice, d. of Avice Woolcock [*illeg.*] ...	24 June
	Sherburn, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Statira Sherburn...	26 June
	Penberthy, Onesiphorus Harvy, s. of Bernard & Mary Penberthy	30 June
	Williams, Thomas, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Ann Williams ...	5 July
	Sowell, Ann, d. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Eliz$^{h.}$ Sowell	7 July
	Pascoe, Rachel, d. of Charles & Eliz$^{h.}$ Pascoe ...	21 July

* *Note in Margin.* "It appears from y^{e} marriage Register in y^{e} year 1748 and in y^{e} month of Feb$^{y.}$ y^{e} 5th y^{e} name Thomas here sh'd have been Oswald. This remark was made y^{e} 13th of Feb., 1792, by me, Ed$^{d.}$ Walmsley."

1751. Morcom, Ann, d. of Joseph & Mary Morcom ... 9 Aug.
Daubuz, Susanna-Judith, d. of Theophilus & Judith Daubuz ... ... 16 Aug.
Deacon, Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah & Frances Deacon 23 Aug.
Rider, John, s. of Thos. & Mary Rider ... ... 25 Aug.
Hall, Willm., s. of John & Elizh. Hall ... ... 2 Sep.
Lowman, Willm., s. of John & Ann Lowman ... 22 Sep.
James, Grace, d. of Richd. & Joan James ... 25 Sep.
Pascoe, Stephen, s. of James & Elizh. Pascoe ... 27 Sep.
Hatton, Clement, s. of Clement & Christian Hatton 29 Sep.
Jenkin, Wm., s. of Nicolas & Elizh. Jenkin ... 29 Sep.
Roberts, Peter, s. of John & Susanna Roberts ... 29 Sep.
Penlerick, Jane, d. of Wm. & Jane Penlerick ... 4 Oct.
Row, Henry, s. of Daniel & Elizh. Row ... ... 9 Oct.
Gabriel, Mary, d. of Thos. & Jane Gabriel ... 13 Oct.
Berry, Mary, d. of George & Mary Berry ... 13 Oct.
Johnston, Willm., s. of Antony & Mary Johnston ... 16 Oct.
Williams, Chastity, d. of James & Elizh. Williams ... 25 Oct.
Spencer, Ann, d. of John & Mary Spencer ... 25 Oct.
Joans, Richd., s. of Richd. & Rebecca Joans ... 27 Oct.
White, David, s. of Henry & Grace White ... 1 Nov.
Carter, Willm., s. of John & Elizh. Carter ... ... 8 Nov.
Elliot, Loveday, d. of Philip & Mary Elliot ... 20 Nov.
Fletcher, James, s. of James & Sage Fletcher ... 24 Nov.
James, Bridget, d. of David & Elizh. James ... 24 Nov.
Teague, Richd., s. of Richd. & Dinah Teague ... 1 Dec.
Pearce, Jane, d. of Wm. & Margery Pearce ... 1 Dec.
Kelway, Mary, d. of Richd. & Ann Kelway ... 1 Dec.
Betty, Ann, d. of David & Eliz. Betty ... ... 1 Dec.
Rentfree, Joseph, s. of Abraham & Bridget Rentfree 8 Dec.
Chapman, Antony, s. of John & Dorothy Chapman 28 Dec.
Harvey, Bernard,* s. of Benjn. & Ann Harvey ... 29 Dec.
Fleming, Margaret, d. of Matthew & Susanna Fleming ... ... 29 Dec.
1752.† N.S. Teddy, Phillippa, d. of Richd. & Phillippa Teddy ... ... 1 Jan.
Ethorn, Samuel, s. of Richd. & Jane Ethorn ... 5 Jan.

* *Marginal Note.* "The name here shd. have been Barnet."

† In consequence of the alteration from Old to New Style, the year now commences on January 1st, instead of March 25th, as heretofore.

1752.	Matthews, Olympias, d. of James & Sarah Matthews	19 Jan.
	Waters, Sarah, d. of W$^{m.}$ & Margaret Waters ...	25 Jan.
	Williams, Mary, d. of Benj$^{n.}$ & Mary Williams ...	25 Jan.
	Winn, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Eliz$^{h.}$ Winn ...	2 Feb.
	Williams, Theophilus Richard, s. of John & Margaret Williams	7 Feb.
	Jeffry, Mary, d. of Elias & Frances Jeffry ...	16 Feb.
	Drew, John & Grace, s. & d. of Joseph & Joan Drew	21 Feb.
	Bennets, Grace, d. of Henry & Grace Bennets ...	23 Feb.
	Bell, Frances Henrietta, d. of George & Henrietta Bell	28 Feb.
	Ball, Jane, d. of Charles & Eliz$^{h.}$ Ball	4 Mar.
	Amos, John, s. of Martin & Honor Amos... ...	8 Mar.
	Mundy, John, s. of John & Jane Mundy	8 Mar.
	Daniel, Rich$^{d.,}$ s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Susanna Daniel ...	8 Mar.
	Pye, Mary Charity, d. of Henry & Eliz$^{h.}$ Pye ...	8 Mar.
	Mitton, Nancy, d. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Ann Mitton ...	10 Mar.
	Buck, John, s. of John & Frances Buck	11 Mar.
	Bradley, Martha, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Grace Bradley ...	13 Mar.
	Rumsey, Mary, d. of Charles & Martha Rumsey ...	18 Mar.
	Mitchel, Eliz$^{h.,}$ d. of Nevil & Jane Mitchel ...	22 Mar.
	Heath, Robert, s. of John & Jane Heath	27 Mar.
	Bolitho, Henry, s. of Robert & Grace Bolitho ...	29 Mar.
	Tremilian, Mary, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Ann Tremilian ...	29 Mar.
	Edwards, Mary, d. of Luke & Grace Edwards ...	29 Mar.
	Runnals, John, s. of James & Eleanor Runnals ...	30 Mar.
	Doubt, Susanna, d. of George & Susanna Doubt ...	30 Mar.
	Cloak, Jane, d. of John & Jane Cloak	19 Apr.
	Johns, Eliz., d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Jane Johns	22 Apr.
	Nankevil, Tho$^{s.,}$ s. of Thos. & Jane Nankevil ...	24 Apr.
	Robins, Jane, d. of George & Eliz$^{th.}$ Robins ...	24 Apr.
	Williams, Rich$^{d.,}$ s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Eliz. Williams ...	24 Apr.
	Gwennap, Polly, d. of Stephen Jago Gwennap & Mary his wife	24 Apr.
	Kneebone, Will$^{m.,}$ s. of John & Eleanor Kneebone ...	26 Apr.
	Trewella, Joseph & Mary, s. & d. of Samuel & Avice Trewella	26 Apr.
	Geach, Samuel, s. of Roger & Jane Geach ...	3 May
	Bond, Tabitha, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Catherine Bond ...	8 May
	Gethings, Catherine, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Dinah Gethings	10 May

1752. Poston, Tho$^{s.}$ s. of Matthew & Eliz. Poston ... 15 May
Boas, Will$^{m.}$ s. of John & Susanna Boas ... ... 17 May
Bond, Rich$^{d.}$ s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Jane Bond ... ... 18 May
Prole, Suky, d. of Henry & Suky Prole ... ... 18 May
Martin, Jane, d. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Jane Martin... ... 24 May
Roach, Jane, d. of John & Mary Roach ... ... 29 May
Tootel, Charles, s. of Robert & Margery Tootel ... 31 May
Paddy, Margaret, d. of Philip & Catherine Paddy ... 7 June
Oppy, Henry, s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Mary Oppy ... 7 June
Treneer, Will$^{m.}$ s. of Francis & Mary Treneer ... 12 June
Cummins, Hannah, d. of Henry & Eliz. Cummins... 12 June
Teague, Grace, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Jane Teague ... 21 June
Simons, Edward, s. of Edw$^{d.}$ & Mary Simons ... 5 July
Nuckey, Rich$^{d.}$ s. of Jane Nuckey [*illeg.*] ... 8 July
Foster, Tho$^{s.}$ s. of Tho. & Tabitha Foster ... 12 July
Banfield, Sarah, d. of Joseph & Prudence Banfield 12 July
Trewin, Avice, d. of Joseph & Avice Trewin ... 17 July
Retallack, Eliz., d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Margaret Retallack 2 Aug.
Morcom, John, s. of Joseph & Thomasin Morcom 9 Aug.
Tooly, James, s. of Joseph & Susanna Tooly ... 9 Aug.
Robins, Tho$^{s.}$ s. of John & Mary Robins ... 14 Aug.
Cockram, John Francis, s. of Robert & Eliz. Cockram 16 Aug.
Dunstan, Will$^{m.}$ s. of John & Constance Dunstan ... 19 Aug.
Gallaspy, John, s. of Robert & Margery Gallaspy ... 23 Aug.
Martin, Will$^{m.}$ s. of Will. & Eliz. Martin ... 23 Aug.
Johnston, Mary, d. of Antony & Mary Johnston ... 23 Aug.
Barnicoat, Sarah, d. of Humphry & Joan Barnicoat 30 Aug.
Lawson, Hannah, d. of James & Joanna Lawson ... 30 Aug.
Oppy, Jane, d. of Peter & Sarah Oppy ... ... 2 Sep.
Clark, Solomon, s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Thomasin Clark ... 24 Sep.
Hixt, Michael, s. of Michael & Jane Hixt ... 1 Oct.
Lean, John, s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Susanna Lean ... 4 Oct.
Lee, John, s. of Bartholomew & Rachel Lee ... 8 Oct.
Riddle, James, s. of James & Mary Riddle ... 13 Oct.
Macdowell, James, s. of John & Mary Macdowell ... 15 Oct.
Winn, Ann, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Ann Winn ... ... 15 Oct.
Thomas, Rich$^{d.}$ s. of Noy & Alice Thomas ... 20 Oct.
Cockram, Eliz., d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Eliz. Cockram ... 22 Oct.
Richards, Will$^{m.}$ s. of John & Margaret Richards ... 29 Oct.
Lesson, Mary, d. of John & Grace Lesson ... 29 Oct.

1752.	Pammer, John, s. of Philip & Frances Pammer ...	29 Oct.
	Doubt, Judith, d. of John & Philippa Doubt ...	5 Nov.
	Mitchel, John, s. of James & Ursula Mitchel ...	8 Nov.
	Nancarrow, Ann, d. of Martin & Grace Nancarrow	12 Nov.
	Clark, Philippa, d. of Philippa Clark [*illeg.*] ...	15 Nov.
	Furlong, George, s. of James & Joanna Furlong ...	19 Nov.
	James, Ann, d. of Alexander & Blanch James ...	19 Nov.
	James, Martha, d. of Erasmus & Martha James ...	26 Nov.
	Parks, Martha, d. of Joshua & Winifred Parks ...	26 Nov.
	Lawson, David, s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Jane Lawson ...	6 Dec.
	Sylva, Maria, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Dorcas Sylva ...	10 Dec.
	Coplin, Peter, s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Eliz. Coplin... ...	17 Dec.
	Mankin, Archibald, s. of Archibald & Eliz. Mankin	20 Dec.
	Savage, Simon, s. of Simon & Eliz. Savage ...	20 Dec.
	Hall, Ann, d. of Stephen & Rebecca Hall ...	26 Dec.
1753.	Copling, Christian, d. of John & Eliz. Copling ...	5 Jan.
	Richards, Jane, d. of John & Eliz. Richards ...	26 Jan.
	Scowen, David, s. of Robert & Jane Scowen ...	28 Jan.
	Warren, Luke, s. of Luke & Margaret Warren ...	28 Jan.
	James, Bartholomew, s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Joan James ...	29 Jan.
	Dickson, Richard, s. of Nicolas & Jane Dickson ...	4 Feb.
	Hockin, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Margaret Hockin ...	7 Feb.
	Burn, John, s. of Philip & Martha Burn	11 Feb.
	Clark, Margaret, d. of John & Margaret Clark ...	18 Feb.
	Sharp, Christian, d. of David & Eliz. Sharp ...	11 Mar.
	Good, Francis, s. of Edmund & Susanna Good ...	14 Mar.
	Palairet, Susanna-Elizabeth, d. of Dominic & Mary Palairet	24 Mar.
	Henwood, Elizabeth, d. of Pearce & Mary Henwood	25 Mar.
	Babb, William, s. of Nicolas & Alice Babb ...	1 Apr.
	Pearce, Tho$^{s.}$, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Margery Pearce ...	1 Apr.
	Hocking, Rich$^{d.}$, s. of Joseph & Mary Hocking ...	8 Apr.
	Daubuz, Margaret-Susanna, d. of Theophilus & Judith Daubuz	13 Apr.
	Johnson, Ephraim, s. of David & Mary Johnson ...	16 Apr.
	Clies, Catherine, d. of Frances & Catherine Clies ...	16 Apr.
	Thomas, Jane, d. of Abraham & Mary Thomas ...	16 Apr.
	Meneer, Jane, d. of D$^{r.}$ & Jane Meneer	16 Apr.
	Hocking, Eliz$^{h.}$, d. of Henry & Eliz. Hocking ...	22 Apr.
	Lawrence, Henrietta, d. of John & Eliz. Lawrence	24 Apr.

1753. Sherburn, Harriot Margaret, d. of Joseph & Statira Sherburn ... ... 25 Apr.
Williams, Rich$^{d.}$, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Ann Williams ... 1 May
Bream, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Margery Bream ... 6 May
Allen, Robert, s. of Peter & Eliz. Allen ... ... 6 May
Lewarne, Dorothy, d. of George & Eliz. Lewarne ... 6 May
Joans, Tho$^{s.}$, s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Rebecca Joans ... 20 May
Hixt, Eliz., d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Eliz. Hixt ... ... 20 May
Roskruge, Alice, d. of Francis & Mary Roskruge ... 25 May
Vincent, Tho$^{s.}$, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Eliz. Vincent ... 27 May
Perry, Rich$^{d.}$, s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Ann Perry ... ... 27 May
Barnicote, Will$^{m.}$, s. of John & Margery Barnicote ... 30 May
Rentfree, Christian, d. of Abraham & Bridget Rentfree ... ... 3 June
Hall, Tho$^{s.}$, s. of John & Eliz. Hall ... ... 10 June
Richmond, Eliz., d. of John & Rebecca Richmond... 10 June
Saunders, John, s. of Lewis & Eliz. Saunders ... 17 June
Barnicote, James, s. of James & Catherine Barnicote 17 June
Row, Grace, d. of Phillippa Row [*illeg.*] ... 22 June
Angelly, Will$^{m.}$, s. of Francis & Jane Angelly ... 1 July
Crowdson, John, s. of Henry & Eliz. Crowdson ... 15 July
Roskruge, Mary, d. of Benjamin & Mary Roskruge 20 July
Vincent, John, s. of John & Eliz. Vincent ... 22 July
Fletcher, Edward, s. of James & Sage Fletcher ... 3 Aug.
Dunstone, Jane, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Jane Dunstone ... 12 Aug.
Steward, Mary-Boswarthick, d. of Susanna Steward, [*illeg.*] ... ... 12 Aug.
Deacon, Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah & Frances Deacon 22 Aug.
Penlurick, Antony, s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Jane Penlurick ... 31 Aug.
White, Ann, d. of Henry & Grace White... ... 7 Sep.
Luxom, Eleanor, d. of Philip & Christian Luxom... 16 Sep.
Sowell, Lucretia, d. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Eliz. Sowell ... 23 Sep.
Bell, George, s. of George & Henrietta Bell ... 25 Sep.
Williams, Grace, d. of John & Ann Williams ... 26 Sep.
Robins, Eliz., d. of George & Eliz. Robins ... 30 Sep.
Peek, Jane, d. of John & Dorothy Peek ... ... 30 Sep.
Boas, James, s. of James & Eliz. Boas ... ... 7 Oct.
Brotherton, Jane, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Bridget Brotherton 10 Oct.
James, Will$^{m.}$, s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Jone James ... ... 26 Oct.
Hooker, John, s. of John & Eliz. Hooker ... 28 Oct.

1753.	Woolcock, Will$^{m.}$, s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Sarah Woolcock ...	9 Nov.
	Nankivil, John, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Jane Nankivil ...	23 Nov.
	Kelway, Rich$^{d.}$, s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Ann Kelway ...	25 Nov.
	Kneebone, Joseph, s. of John & Eleanor Kneebone	25 Nov.
	Edwards, Luke, s. of Luke & Grace Edwards ...	9 Dec.
	Tooley, Ann, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Jane Tooley	9 Dec.
	Medlin, Sarah, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Sarah Medlin ...	16 Dec.
	Matthews, James, s. of James & Sarah Matthews ...	19 Dec.
	Anderson, Jane, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Eliz. Anderson ...	19 Dec.
	Chapel, Benjamin, s. of George & Eliz. Chapel ...	26 Dec.
	Macsadden, John, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Margaret Macsadden	30 Dec.
1754.	Carne, Rich$^{d.}$, s. of Daniel & Eliz. Carne* ...	1 Jan.
	Mitchel, Francis, s. of James & Ursula Mitchel ...	1 Jan.
	Waters, Catherine, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Margaret Waters	1 Jan.
	Enouf, Philip, s. of Philip & Frances Enouf ...	1 Jan.
	Pye, Joanna, d. of Henry & Eliz. Pye	6 Jan.
	James, Eliz., d. of David & Eliz. James	6 Jan.
	Drown, Meliora, d. of John & Ann Drown ...	11 Jan.
	Thomas, Sampson, s. of Sampson & Jane Thomas...	13 Jan.
	Teague, Eliz., d. of Francis & Eliz. Teague ...	13 Jan.
	Barnicote, Martha, d. of Humphry & Joan Barnicote	30 Jan.
	Barnicote, Francis, s. of John & Catherine Barnicote	8 Feb.
	Willoughby, Benjamin, s. of Peter & Mary Willoughby	8 Feb.
	Warren, Sam$^{l.}$, s. of Christopher & Jane Warren ...	9 Feb.
	Geach, Charity, d. of John & Patience Geach ...	17 Feb.
	Warren, Eliz., d. of Sam$^{l.}$ & Mary Warren ...	17 Feb.
	Daubuz, Magdalen, d. of Theophilus & Judith Daubuz	20 Feb.
	Row, Catherine, d. of John & Mary Row... ...	24 Feb.
	Jeffrys, Margaret, d. of Elias & Frances Jeffrys ...	24 Feb.
	Ellor, Philip, s. of John & Grace Ellor	1 Mar.
	Sowell, Mary, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Mary Sowell ...	8 Mar.
	Hambly, Emanuel, s. of George & Martha Hambly	17 Mar.
	Pascoe, Sam$^{l.}$, s. of James and Eliz. Pascoe ..	17 Mar.
	Williams, Will$^{m.}$, s. of James & Eliz. Williams ...	24 Mar.
	Martin, Frances Ann, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Eliz. Martin ...	24 Mar.
	Rentfree, Loveday, d. of Abraham & Ann Rentfree	24 Mar.
	Winn, Mary, d. of Joseph & Eliz. Winn	31 Mar.

* Marginal Note in the handwriting of the Rev. Edward Walmsley : "Should have been written Rowe, Carne being a nick-name."

1754.	Tiddy, Rich$^{d.}$ s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Philippa Tiddy ...	7 Apr.
	Bradley, Tho$^{s.}$ s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Grace Bradley ...	7 Apr.
	Oppy, James Tresteen, s. of Peter & Sarah Oppy ...	12 Apr.
	Simmonds, Aaron, s. of Edw$^{d.}$ & Mary Simmonds...	12 Apr.
	Prole, Kitty, d. of Henry & Suky Prole	13 Apr.
	Woolcock, Mary, d. of Nicolas & Mary Woolcock	15 Apr.
	White, Margaret, d. of John & Eliz. White ...	21 Apr.
	Roach, Catherine-Ann, d. of John & Mary Roach ...	24 Apr.
	Riddle, Will$^{m.}$ s. of James & Mary Riddle ...	1 May
	Hocking, Will$^{m.}$ s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Eliz. Hocking ...	5 May
	Geake, Eliz$^{h.}$ d. of John & Grace Geake	12 May
	Webb, Christian, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Ann Webb ...	17 May
	Hocking, Mary-Ann, d. of Christopher & Honor Hocking	19 May
	Reeves, John, s. of John & Deborah Reeves ...	21 May
	Leggo, John, s. of John & Mary Leggo	2 June
	Harvey, Jane, d. of Benj$^{n.}$ & Ann Harvey ...	2 June
	Trewinn, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Avice Trewinn ...	2 June
	Pawson, John, s. of Matthew & Eliz. Pawson ...	2 June
	Foster, Ann, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Tabitha Foster ...	9 June
	Gear, Rich$^{d.}$ s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Christian Gear ...	12 June
	Gelly, Antony, s. of Francis & Margery Gelly ...	16 June
	Rentfree, Tho$^{s.}$ s. of Abraham & Bridget Rentfree...	20 June
	Treglohan, Philip, s. of Philip & Chastity Treglohan	23 June
	Mitchels, Peter, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Mary Mitchels ...	30 June
	Gallaspye, Will$^{m.}$ s. of Robert & Eliz. Gallaspye ...	7 July
	Boas, John, s. of John & Susanna Boas	14 July
	Cockram, Mary, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Eliz. Cockram ...	14 July
	Moor, Will$^{m.}$ s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Alice Moor	14 July
	Hatten, John, s. of Clement & Christian Hatten ...	19 July
	Johns, Grace, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Ann Johns	19 July
	Brewer, Phillis, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Catherine Brewer ...	28 July
	Webber, Philip, s. of Philip & Eliz. Webber ...	28 July
	Tempetton, Arthur, s. of Robert & Hannah Tempetton	31 July
	Lee, James, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Eliz. Lee	7 Aug.
	Lowman, Ann, d. of John & Ann Lowman ...	11 Aug.
	Warn, Emblin, d. of Emblin Warn [*illeg.*] ...	16 Aug.
	Martin, Charity, d. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Jane Martin ...	18 Aug.
	Johnston, Antony, d. of Antony & Mary Johnston ...	25 Aug.

1754.	Zantony, Mary, d. of Mark & Eliz. Zantony ...	25 Aug.
	Watts, James, s. of James & Christian Watts ...	1 Sep.
	Mankin, Arthur, s. of Archibald & Eliz. Mankin ...	8 Sep.
	Rowe, John, s. of John & Dinah Rowe	8 Sep.
	Morcom, John, s. of Joseph & Thomasin Morcom ...	13 Sep.
	Lawson, Eliz., d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Jane Lawson ...	15 Sep.
	Palmer, Mary, d. of Philip & Frances Palmer ...	27 Sep.
	Bell, Tho$^{s.}$ s. of George & Henrietta Bell... ...	27 Sep.
	Henna, Eliz., d. of Pearce & Mary Henna ...	29 Sep.
	Snell, Ann, d. of Christopher & Eliz. Snell ...	29 Sep.
	Hain, Ann, d. of John & Jane Hain	6 Oct.
	Drew, Will$^{m.}$ s. of Joseph & Joan Drew	13 Oct.
	Pascoe, Joel, s. of Edw$^{d.}$ & Ann Pascoe	13 Oct.
	Doubt, Judith, d. of John & Philippa Doubt ...	18 Oct.
	Williams, Susanna-Judith, d. of John & Margaret Williams	25 Oct.
	Talbot, Francis, s. of John & Francis (*sic*) Talbot...	30 Oct.
	Bryant, John & Joseph, ss. of Joseph & Mary Bryant	15 Nov.
	Greenfield, Mary, d. of John & Prudence Greenfield	17 Nov.
	Savage, Grace, d. of Samuel & Eliz. Savage ...	22 Nov.
	Macdowell, Mary, d. of John & Mary Macdowell ...	27 Nov.
	Teague, Dinah, d. of Rich^{d} & Dinah Teague ...	4 Dec.
	Dunstone, Tho$^{s.}$ s. of John & Constance Dunstone	11 Dec.
	Bennett, Mary [*illeg.*]	18 Dec.
	Mitchel, Nevil, s. of Nevil & Jane Mitchel ...	22 Dec.
	Clark, Will$^{m.}$ s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Thomasin Clark ...	22 Dec.
	Amos, Will$^{m.}$ s. of Martin & Honor Amos ...	22 Dec.
	Tresidder, John, s. of Nicolas & Mary Tresidder ...	25 Dec.
	Bennet, Henry, s. of Henry & Grace Bennet ...	26 Dec.
	Lee, Will$^{m.}$ s. of Bartholomew & Margaret Lee ...	26 Dec.
1755.	Goude, Edmund, s. of Edmund & Susanna Goude	1 Jan.
	*Dewstill, Mary, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Martha Dewstill ...	6 Jan.
	Warren, John, s. of Luke & Margaret Warren ...	12 Jan.
	Hall, Will$^{m.}$ s. of Stephen & Rebecca Hall ...	19 Jan.
	Snell, Eliz. d. of Joseph & Eliz. Snell	2 Feb.
	Teague, Eliz., d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Jane Teague ...	2 Mar.
	Williams, Eliz., d. of Benjamin & Mary Williams	3 Mar.
	Jenkin, Jane, d. of Nicolas & Eliz. Jenkin ...	9 Mar.
	Snell, Mary Richards, d. of Loveday Snell [*illeg.*]...	10 Mar.

* 'ill' written over apparently 'ow' in darker ink.

1755. Horrabin, Will$^{m.}$ s. of John & Sarah Horrabin ... 21 Mar.
Thomas, Lewis, s. of Lewis & Jane Thomas ... 21 Mar.
Joans, Mary, d. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Rebecca Joans ... 1 Apr.
Rowe, John, s. of John & Mary Rowe ... ... 6 Apr.
Thomas, Rich$^{d.}$ s. of Abraham & Mary Thomas ... 9 Apr.
Dickson, Nicolas, s. of Nicolas & Jane Dickson ... 9 Apr.
Nankivil, Jane, d. of Thos & Jane Nankivil ... 27 Apr.
Teague, James, s. of Francis & Eliz. Teague ... 9 May
Angelly, Francis, s. of Francis & Jane Angelly ... 11 May
Burn, Jane, d. of Philip & Martha Burn ... ... 18 May
Williams, Ann, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Ann Williams ... 19 May
Retallack, Will$^{m.}$ s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Margaret Retallack 23 May
Clark, Margaret, d. of Jn$^{o.}$ & Margaret Clark ... 25 May
Heath, Ann, d. of Jn$^{o.}$ & Jane Heath ... ... 25 May
Richards, Jane, d. of Charles & Jane Richards ... 30 May
Richards, Jn$^{o.}$ s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Eliz. Richards ... 1 June
Lawrance, Hannah, d. of Jn$^{o.}$ & Eliz. Lawrance ... 1 June
Allen, Martha, d. of Peter & Eliz. Allen ... ... 1 June
Drown, Mary, d. of Jn$^{o.}$ & Ann Drown ... ... 1 June
Waters, Will$^{m.}$ s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Margaret Waters ... 13 June
Macleod, Margaret, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Joan Macleod ... 13 June
Richards, Will$^{m.}$ s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Philippa Richards... 15 June
Snell, Lucy, d. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Martha Snell ... ... 15 June
James, James, s. of James & Mary James ... 27 June
Cothy, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Eliz. Cothy ... 27 June
Rickman, Stephen, s. of Jn$^{o.}$ & Rebecca Rickman ... 4 July
Tossel, Ann, d. of Joseph & Ann Tossel ... ... 4 July
Dunstone, Will$^{m.}$ s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Jane Dunstone ... 11 July
Vincent, Mary, d. of Jn$^{o.}$ & Eliz. Vincent... ... 27 July
Robins, Margaret, d. of Jn$^{o.}$ & Mary Robins ... 3 Aug.
Gwennup, Will$^{m.}$-James, s. of Stephen-Jago & Mary Gwennup ... ... 13 Aug.
Prole, Eliz$^{h.}$-Pleydell, d. of Henry & Suky Prole ... 13 Aug.
Vincent, Hannah, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Eliz. Vincent ... 17 Aug.
Johnson, Mary, d. of David & Mary Johnson ... 17 Aug.
Williams, Samuel, s. of Jn$^{o.}$ & Ann Williams ... 20 Aug.
Daniel, Will$^{m.}$ s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Susanna Daniel ... 22 Aug.
Geach, Henry, s. of Jn$^{o.}$ & Patience Geach ... 24 Aug.
Duncalf, Philip-Bassett, s. of Hannibal & Alice Duncalf ... ... 29 Aug.

1755.	Cooplin, Jno. s. of Jno. & Eliz. Cooplin	29 Aug.
	Penrose, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Ursula Penrose ...	31 Aug.
	Penlurick, Antony, s. of Willm. & Alice Penlurick ...	31 Aug.
	Roberts, Jno. s. of Jno. & Susanna Roberts ...	3 Sep.
	Robins, Philip-Perkins, s. of George & Eliz. Robins	6 Sep.
	Booth, Mary, d. of Willm. & Sarah Booth	6 Sep.
	Taylor, Eliz., d. of Joseph & Loveday Taylor ...	6 Sep.
	Roberts, Eliz., d. of Daniel & Eliz. Roberts ...	28 Sep.
	Mitchell, Jane, d. of James & Ursula Mitchell ...	5 Oct.
	Trenoweth, Henry, s. of Henry & Eliz. Trenoweth	5 Oct.
	Rentfree, Charity, d. of Abraham & Bridget Rentfree	12 Oct.
	Pearce, Matthew, s. of Willm. & Margery Pearce ...	19 Oct.
	Williams, Grace-Ward, d. of Penelope Williams the younger [*illeg.*]	26 Oct.
	Hixt, Jacob, s. of Michael & Jane Hixt	1 Nov.
	Scawn, Eliz., d. of Robert & Jane Scawn ...	10 Nov.
	Babb, Robert, s. of Robt. & Mary Babb	16 Nov.
	Boas, Willm. s. of James & Eliz. Boas	16 Nov.
	Carn, Daniel, s. of Daniel & Eliz. Carn*	21 Nov.
	Sherburn, Mary-Eliz^h.^ d. of Joseph & Statira Sherburn	26 Dec.
	Trengove, Jane-Banfield, d. of Jno. & Jane Trengove	27 Dec.
	Edwards, Rich^d.^ s. of Luke & Grace Edwards ...	28 Dec.
1756.	Williams, Willm. s. of Vincent & Mary Williams ...	1 Jan.
	Treneer, Honor, d. of Francis & Mary Treneer ...	2 Jan.
	Pascoe, Willm. s. of Charles & Eliz^h.^ Pascoe ...	4 Jan.
	Betty, James, s. of David & Eliz. Betty	4 Jan.
	Morcom, Jno. s. of Jno. & Mary Morcom	30 Jan.
	Hatten, Christian, d. of Clement & Christian Hatten	1 Feb.
	Francis, Thos. s. of Thos. & Mary Francis ...	1 Feb.
	Johnson, Charles, s. of Charles & Sarah Johnson ...	1 Feb.
	Kelly, Susan, d. of James & Bridget Kelly ...	3 Feb.
	Morcom, Jane [*illeg.*]	3 Feb.
	Hooker, James, s. of Jno. & Eliz. Hooker	8 Feb.
	Fletcher, Emblin, d. of James & Sage Fletcher ...	8 Feb.
	Hawkey, Jno. s. of Jno. & Mary Hawkey ...	13 Feb.
	Buck, Jno. s. of Mary Buck [*illeg.*]	13 Feb.
	Hall, Jno. s. of Jno. & Eliz^h.^ Hall	22 Feb.

* Marginal Note: "Should have been Rowe, Carn being a nickname." *Vide* Baptisms, 1758, May 17.

1756. Ethorn, Jenefir, d. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Jane Ethorn ... 29 Feb.
Pallairet, Mary-Gregor, d. of Dominic & Mary Pallairet ... ... 19 Mar.
Hocking, Honor, d. of Christopher & Honor Hocking 28 Mar.
Jeffry, Samuel, s. of Nicolas & Eliz. Jeffry ... 28 Mar.
Doubt, Anna, d. of George & Susanna Doubt ... 11 Apr.
Briton, Will$^{m.,}$ s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Sarah Briton ... 18 Apr.
Babb, Honor, d. of Nicolas & Alice Babb ... 18 Apr.
Cockram, Catherine, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Eliz$^{h.}$ Cockram 25 Apr.
Pascoe, Mary Ann, d. of Benjamin & Ann Pascoe... 2 May
Pye, Will$^{m.,}$ s. of Henry & Eliz. Pye ... ... 9 May
Lukey, Ann, d. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Ann Lukey ... ... 9 May
Robins, Patience, d. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Blanch Robins ... 21 May
Brown, Frances, d. of Archibald & Eliz. Brown ... 23 May
Macgee, Will$^{m.,}$ s. of Roger & Mary Macgee ... 4 June
Williams, Anna-Christiana, d. of Jn$^{o.}$ & Margaret Williams ... ... 4 June
Poston, Francis-Sedgwick, s. of Matthew & Eliz$^{h.}$ Poston ... ... 7 June
Barnicoat, George, s. of Humphrey & Joan Barnicoat 7 June
Martin, Mary-Ann, d. of W ' & Eliz. Martin ... 13 June
Leonard, Ann, d. of Jn$^{o.}$ & Loveday Leonard ... 13 June
Medlin, Eliz., d. of W$^{m.}$ & Sarah Medlin ... 23 June
Crabb, Ann, d. of Jn$^{o.}$ & Ann Crabb ... ... 4 July
Rowe, Jn$^{o.,}$ s. of Henry & Catharine Rowe ... 9 July
Fullerton, Margaret, d. of David & Eliz. Fullerton 9 July
Hambly, Mary, d. of George & Martha Hambly ... 9 July
Richards, Esther, d. of Jn$^{o.}$ & Eliz. Richards ... 14 July
Teague, Jn$^{o.,}$ s. of Jn$^{o.}$ & Mary Teague ... ... 18 July
Hixt, Daniel, s. of Ann Hixt [*illeg.*] ... ... 21 July
Bradley, Thomasin, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Grace Bradley ... 25 July
Lesson, Jn$^{o.,}$ s. of Jn$^{o.}$ & Grace Lesson ... ... 1 Aug.
Foster, Rich$^{d.,}$ s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Tabitha Foster ... 8 Aug.
Leggo, Mary, d. of Jn$^{o.}$ & Mary Leggo ... ... 8 Aug.
Martin, Mary & Charity, ds. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Jane Martin 8 Aug.
Wilcox, Nicolas, s. of Nicolas & Mary Wilcox ... 22 Aug.
Richards, Susanna, d. of W$^{m.}$ & Philippa Richards 22 Aug.
Bell, Eliz., d. of George & Henrietta Bell ... 22 Aug.
Henna, Ann, d. of Pearce & Mary Henna ... 22 Aug.
Lewarn, Mary, d. of George & Mary Lewarn ... 25 Aug.

1756.	Rumble, Ann, d. of Jacob & Eliz. Rumble ...	27 Aug.
	James, Bridget, d. of David & Eliz. James ...	29 Aug.
	Bean, Joseph, s. of Sarah Bean [*illeg.*]	3 Sep.
	Breem, Henry, s. of Joseph & Margery Breem ...	5 Sep.
	Goon, Wm., s. of Wm. & Barber Goon	15 Sep.
	Philips, Ann, d. of Thos. & Frances Philips ...	15 Sep.
	Woolcock, Thos., s. of Wm. & Sarah Woolcock ...	17 Sep.
	Mankin, James, s. of Archibald & Eliz. Mankin ...	24 Sep.
	Harvey, Charles, s. of Benjn. & Ann Harvey ...	26 Sep.
	Warren, Jane, d. of Saml. & Mary Warren ...	26 Sep.
	Thomas, Eliz., d. of Abraham & Mary Thomas ...	10 Oct.
	Spencer, Jane, d. of Jno. & Mary Spencer ...	10 Oct.
	Tresidder, Nicolas, s. of Nicolas & Mary Tresidder	24 Oct.
	Ryant, Phillis, d. of Michael & Phillis Ryant ...	31 Oct.
	Berry, Margaret, d. of George & Mary Berry ...	31 Oct.
	Doubt, Jane, d. of Jno. & Philippa Doubt ...	21 Nov.
	Carter, James, s. of Eliz. Carter [*illeg.*]	21 Nov.
	Geak, Charles, s. of Jno. & Grace Geak	26 Nov.
	Mitchel, Ann, d. of Hezekiah & Jane Mitchel ...	28 Nov.
	*Kendle, Maria, d. of Edwd. & Mary Kendle ...	5 Dec.
	Barry, Mary, d. of Adam & Mary Barry	24 Dec.
	Tooley, Richard, s. of Wm. & Jane Tooley ...	25 Dec.
	Buckingham, Lewis, s. of Jno. & Grace Buckingham	26 Dec.
	Johns, Jane, d. of Wm. & Ann Johns	27 Dec.
	Michel, Catherine, d. of James & Ursula Michel ...	27 Dec.
1757.	Dunstan, Jno., s. of Jno. & Constance Dunstan ...	5 Jan.
	Willoughby, Peter, s. of Peter & Mary Willoughby	16 Jan.
	Hitchcock, Philip, s. of Philip & Eliz. Hitchcock ...	16 Jan.
	Nankivel, Eliz., d. of Thos. & Jane Nankivel ...	19 Jan.
	Pender, Frances, d. of Daniel & Frances Pender ...	4 Feb.
	Anderson, Ann, d. of Thos. & Eliz. Anderson ...	6 Feb.
	Lawrence, Elizh., d. of Jno. & Eliz. Lawrence ...	6 Feb.
	Cockram, Jno., s. of Jno. & Eliz. Cockram ...	13 Feb.
	†Antony, Marco, s. of Marco & Eliz. Antony ...	16 Feb.
	Cothy, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Eliz. Cothy ...	18 Feb.
	Allen, Jane, d. of Peter & Eliz. Allen	27 Feb.
	Hains, James, s. of Jno. & Jane Hains	6 Mar.
	Snell, James, s. of Richd. & Martha Snell... ...	13 Mar.

* In a Marginal Note in a different handwriting 'Kendal' is added.

† *Vide* 1754, Aug. 25, Zantony.

1757. Jenkin, Wm., s. of Nicolas & Eliz. Jenkin ... ... 20 Mar.
Gwennup, Ann, d. of Stephen & Mary Gwennup ... 20 Mar.
Blee, Jane, d. of James & Jane Blee ... ... 20 Mar.
Mitchel, Eliz., d. of Thos. & Mary Mitchel ... 20 Mar.
Penlurick, Jno., s. of Wm. & Alice Penlurick ... 8 Apr.
Williams, Richd., s. of Richd. & Grace Williams ... 8 Apr.
Lowman, Oliver, s. of Jno. & Ann Lowman ... 10 Apr.
Pascoe, Charles, s. of Charles & Eliz. Pascoe ... 10 Apr.
Cock, Walter-Strugnel, s. of Philip & Mary Cock ... 1 May
Macleod, Wm., s. of Wm. & Joan Macleod ... 8 May
Roberts, Margaret, d. of Daniel & Eliz. Roberts ... 8 May
Rentfree, Abraham, s. of Abraham & Bridget Rentfree ... ... 15 May
Matthew, Sarah, d. of James & Sarah Matthew ... 18 May
Teague, Eliz., d. of Francis & Eliz. Teague ... 20 May
Fitzgerald, Mary, d. of Sylvester & Hannah Fitzgerald ... ... 27 May
Simons, Eleanor, d. of Willm. & Eliz. Simons ... 5 June
Johnson, Ephraim, s. of David & Mary Johnson ... 12 June
Perry, Thos., s. of Richd. & Eliz. Perry ... ... 19 June
Kelly, Edwd., s. of James & Bridget Kelly ... 19 June
Carne, Mary, d. of Richd. & Mary Carne ... 19 June
Sherburn, Everard-Faukner, s. of Joseph & Statira Sherburn ... ... 19 June
Geach, Catherine, d. of Jno. & Patience Geach ... 26 June
Warren, Eliz., d. of Luke & Margaret Warren ... 26 June
Bell, Catherine, d. of George & Henrietta Bell ... 26 June
Hamilton, Ann, d. of George-Lewis & Ann Hamilton 6 July
Williams, Mary, d. of Thos. & Ann Williams ... 8 July
Rowe, Eliz., d. of Jno. & Dinah Rowe ... ... 8 July
Johns, Anthony, s. of Robert & Hannah Johns ... 10 July
Webb, Francis, s. of Wm. & Ann Webb ... ... 17 July
Bennett, Dinah, d. of Jno. & Ann Bennett ... 17 July
Brewer, Catherine, d. of Thos. & Catherine Brewer 17 July
Jane, Bennet, s. of Bennet & Jane Jane ... ... 24 July
Dewstoe, Jane, d. of Thos. & Martha Dewstoe ... 24 July
Waters, Jno., s. of Wm. & Margaret Waters ... 31 July
Bennet, Jno., s. of Henry & Grace Bennet ... 31 July
Richards, Jno., s. of Jno. & Margaret Richards ... 21 Aug.
Rowe, Mary, d. of Jno. & Eleanor Rowe ... ... 21 Aug.

1757. Enouf, Frances, d. of Philip & Frances Enouf ... 21 Aug.
Penrose, Sherbot, d. of Jno. & Eliz. Penrose ... 28 Aug.
Warren, Ann, d. of Francis & Ann Warren ... 11 Sep.
Austin, Susanna, d. of W^m. & Mary Austin ... 18 Sep.
Douglass, Margaret, d. of Alexander & Eliz. Douglass ... ... 25 Sep.
Clark, Christian, d. of W^m. & Thomasin Clark ... 2 Oct.
Foster, Eleanor, d. of Thos. & Tabitha Foster ... 23 Oct.
Tillem, Thos., s. of John & Jane Tillem ... ... 28 Oct.
Vincent, W^m.. s. of Thos. & Eliz. Vincent... ... 30 Oct.
Brym, Margaret, d. of Joseph & Margery Brym ... 2 Nov.
Isbester, George, s. of George & Joan Isbester ... 6 Nov.
Morcom, Mary, d. of John & Mary Morcom ... 13 Nov.
James, Mary, d. of Erasmus & Martha James ... 20 Nov.
Tostle, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Ann Tostle ... 20 Nov.
Britain, Joanna, d. of W^m. & Sarah Britain ... 20 Nov.
Vincent, Alice, d. of John & Eliz. Vincent ... 27 Nov.
Crossman, Mary, d. of W^m. & Mary Crossman ... 30 Nov.
Dunsterville, Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Dunsterville ... ... 2 Dec.
Stucky, Ann, d. of John & Ann Stucky ... ... 2 Dec.
Bryant, Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Bryant ... 25 Dec.
Williams, Vincent, s. of Vincent & Mary Williams 27 Dec.
Reynolds, George, s. of Charles & Catherine Reynolds ... ... 27 Dec.
Lewarne, Jonathan, s. of John & Phebe Lewarne ... 27 Dec.
1758. Philips, Harriot, d. of Thos. & Frances Philips ... 4 Jan.
Price, Jane, d. of Thos. & Ann Price ... ... 13 Jan.
Snell, Joseph, s. of Lovey Snell [*illeg.*] ... ... 13 Jan.
Burton, Kitty-Thomas, d. of Jane Burton [*illeg.*] ... 18 Jan.
Billard, Peter, s. of Stephen & Margaret Billard ... 20 Jan.
Drew, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Drew ... 22 Jan.
Hocking, Mary, d. of W^m. & Mary Hocking ... 22 Jan.
Kelway, Henry, s. of Richard & Ann Kelway ... 27 Jan.
Richards, Thomas, s. of John & Joanna Richards ... 29 Jan.
Hallett, John, s. of Henry & Jane Hallett ... 30 Jan.
Bellow, Jane, d. of Francis & Grace Bellow ... 30 Jan.
Deacon, James, s. of Jeremiah & Frances Deacon ... 1 Feb.
Tresider, Maria-Patience, d. of Nicholas & Mary Tresider ... ... 4 Feb.

1758.	Henderson, William, s. of John & Mary Henderson	8 Feb.
	Hollaway, Mary, d. of John Hollaway, Soldier, by Margeret his wife	9 Feb.
	Hicks, Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Hicks ...	12 Feb.
	Hambley, Mary-Ann, d. of George & Martha Hambley	14 Feb.
	Hitchcock, Elizabeth, d. of Phillip & Elizabeth Hitchcock	24 Feb.
	Dillon, Edward, s. of Edward & Ann Dillon ...	2 Mar.
	Coplan, Peter, s. of John & Elizabeth Coplan ...	3 Mar.
	Perry, Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Perry ...	6 Mar.
	Bradley, Sarah, d. of Thomas & Grace Bradley ...	18 Mar.
	Buckinham, Peter, s. of John & Grace Buckinham	19 Mar.
	Lilly, Thomas Stephen, s. of John & Sarah Lilly ...	20 Mar.
	Teague, John, s. of John & Mary Teague ...	22 Mar.
	Baker, Samuel, s. of John & Elizabeth Baker ...	22 Mar.
	Efford, William, s. of John & Margaret Efford ...	22 Mar.
	Earle, William, s. of Joseph & Jane Earle ...	23 Mar.
	Martyn, Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Martyn	26 Mar.
	Mitchells, Catherine, d. of James & Ursella Mitchells	28 Mar.
	Hitchins, James, s. of Thomas & Dorothy Hitchins	12 Apr.
	Dunstan, Henry, s. of Richard & Charity Dunstan	19 Apr.
	*Winn, Bridget, d. of Thomas & Ann Winn ...	20 Apr.
	Harvey, Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Ann Harvey	22 Apr.
	Betty, Ann, d. of David & Elizabeth Betty ...	23 Apr.
	Snell, Mary, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Snell ...	7 May
	Trenoweth, Rebeccah, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Trenoweth	7 May
	Cockram, John, s. of William & Elizabeth Cockram	14 May
	Prole, Henry Toriano, s. of Henry & Susanna Prole	17 May
	Rowe, Thomas, s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Rowe ...	17 May
	Nocks, Peter, s. of James & Grace Nocks ...	4 June
	Lenard, Richard, s. of John & Loveday Lenard ...	4 June
	Hayes, Catherine, d. of Francis & Mary Hayes ...	17 June
	Mattocks, Ruth Dickisson, d. of Sarah Mattocks [*illeg.*]	24 June
	Treglown, Anthony, s. of Philip & Charity Treglown	25 June
	Coago, Margery, d. of Nicholas & Margery Coago	2 July

* Repeated on July 9th.

1758. Taylor, Josia, s. of Joseph & Loveday Taylor ... 9 July
Winn, Bridget, d. of Thomas & Ann Winn ... 9 July
Williams, Loveday, d. of Samuel & Loveday Williams .. .. 14 July
Brown, Henrietta, d. of Archibald & Elizabeth Brown 23 July
Stephens, Sarah, d. of William & Rachel Stephens 23 July
Heath, Sarah, d. of Henry & Diana Heath ... 26 July
Gwennap, Christian, d. of Stephen Jago Gwennap & Mary his wife ... ... 26 July
Dunston, Richard, s. of Thomas & Jane Dunston ... 28 July
Bell, Frances, d. of George Bell, Esq. & Henrietta his wife ... ... 28 July
Jennings, Ruth Dickinson, child of Elizabeth Jennings [*illeg.*] ... ... 2 Aug.
Mounro, William, s. of William & Mary Mounro ... 4 Aug.
Clark, Nicholas, s. of John & Margeret Clark ... 6 Aug.
Martin, William, s. of Richard & Jane Martin ... 25 Aug.
Midlin, Ann, d. of William & Sarah Midlin ... 17 Sep.
Heath, Sarah, d. of Robert & Dinah Heath ... 17 Sep.
Edwards, Jane, d. of Luke & Grace Edwards* ... 19 Sep.
Jones, Mathew Thomas, s. of Richard & Rebeckah Jones ... ... 22 Sep.
Carne, John, s. of Richard & Mary Carne ... 24 Sep.
Pender, Mary Ann, d. of Daniel & Frances Eliz. Pender ... ... 15 Sep. (*sic*)
Marsingall, Susanna, d. of Anthony & Jane Marsingall ... ... 23 Sep.
Williams, Mary Haims, d. of Elizabeth Williams [*illeg*] ... ... 29 Sep.
Williams, Susanna, d. of Richard & Grace Williams 30 Sep.
Tolbert, Mary, d. of John & Constance Tolbert ... 2 Oct.
Sowell, Joseph Jeffry, s. of William & Mary Sowell 8 Oct.
Broad, Richard, s. of Thomas & Sarah Broad ... 11 Oct.
Washer, Margeret, d. of George & Elizabeth Washer 11 Oct.
Biggs, Jane, d. of Joseph & Ann Biggs ... ... 13 Oct.
Biggs, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Ann Biggs ... 13 Oct.
Row, Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Row ... ... 20 Oct.
Ethren, William, s. of William & Jane Ethren ... 22 Oct.
Penrose, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Penrose ... 25 Oct.

* Repeated four lines after.

1758.	Lawrence, Edward, s. of Edward & Jane Lawrence	25 Oct.
	Kendall, Amelia, d. of Edward & Maria Kendall ...	29 Oct.
	Drew, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Jane Drew ...	30 Oct.
	Broad, William, s. of William & Grace Broad ...	3 Nov.
	Thomas, Judith, d. of Abraham & Mary Thomas ...	15 Nov.
	Hulert, William, s. of William & Mary Hulert ...	15 Nov.
	Pascoe, Richard, s. of Benjamin & Ann Pascoe ...	19 Nov.
	Pool, Amos, s. of Amos & Jane Pool	24 Nov.
	Sowell, Richard, s. of John & Lucretia Sowell ...	16 Dec.
	Barry, Adam, s. of Adam & Mary Barry ...	24 Dec.
	Souall, William, s. of Robert & Susanna Souall ...	24 Dec.
	Bab, Christian Row, d. of Jane Bab [*illeg.*] ...	30 Dec.
1759.	Heath, Stephen, s. of John & Jane Heath ...	4 Jan.
	Dunsterville, Margeret, d. of Edward & Mary Dunsterville	12 Jan.
	Dickson, John, s. of Nicholas & Jane Dickson ...	14 Jan.
	Thomas, Sampson, s. of George & Jane Thomas ...	21 Jan.
	Gare, George, s. of Thomas & Catherine Gare ...	21 Jan.
	Horabin, John, s. of John & Sarah Horabin ...	21 Jan.
	Belsher, John, s. of Jonathan & Mary Belsher ...	28 Jan.
	Stephens, William, s. of William & Mary Stephens	11 Feb.
	Leggo, William, s. of John & Mary Leggo ...	11 Feb.
	*Tellem, Christopher, s. of John & Jane Tellem ...	13 Feb.
	Hart, John, s. of John & Jane Hart	16 Feb.
	Jefferey, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Jefferey	18 Feb.
	Mankin, Betsy, d. of Archibald & Elizabeth Mankin	7 Mar.
	Barnicoat, Elizabeth, d. of Humphry & Joan Barnicoat	18 Mar.
	Crago, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Crago ...	18 Mar.
	James, Florentia, d. of David & Elizabeth James ...	18 Mar.
	Dannils Richard, s. of Richard & Susanna Dannils	21 Mar.
	Hitchcock, Philip, s. of Philip & Elizabeth Hitchcock	23 Mar.
	Clear, John, s. of Stephen & Constance Clear ...	23 Mar.
	Web, William, s. of William & Ann Web ...	25 Mar.
	Richards, Mary, d. of William & Phillis Richards...	1 Apr.
	George, Ann, d. of Degory & Ann George† ...	5 Apr.
	Drown, John, s. of John & Ann Drown	15 Apr.
	Muerhead, Jane, d. of Thomas & Chri[s]tian Muerhead	15 Apr.

* *Vide* 1757, Oct. 28. † Repeated on the 18th and crossed through.

1759. Hopkins, Elizabeth, d. of Hopkin & Elizabeth Hopkins ... ... 16 Apr.
*Coddy, Jacob William, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Coddy ... ... 16 Apr.
Rogers, Alexander Criste, d. of Ann Rogers [*illeg.*] 25 Apr.
Snell, Jane, d. of Richard & Martha Snell ... 8 May
Dugliss, Elizabeth, d. of Alexander & Elizabeth Dugliss ... ... 11 May
Riant, William, s. of Michael & Phillis Riant ... 13 May
Warren, Bridget, d. of Samuel & Mary Warren ... 13 May
Tremain, William, s. of William & Elizabeth Tremain ... ... 20 May
Lancester, George, s. of George & Sarah Lancester 24 May
Harden, John, a Negro, from Guinea ... ... 26 May
Carter, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Carter ... 3 June
Wood, Marcia, d. of John & Sarah Wood ... 14 June
Brealy, Elizabeth, d. of John & Elenor Brealy ... 15 June
Beal, John, s. of William & Ann Beal ... ... 16 June
Beal, Robert, s. of William & Ann Beal ... ... 16 June
Phillips, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Frances Phillips 16 June
Newton, John, s. of William & Hannah Newton ... 17 June
Mahon, Jane, d. of William & Catherine Mahon ... 17 June
Buterworth, William, s. of James & Rosamond Buterworth ... ... 21 June
Geach, Patience, d. of John & Patience Geach ... 24 June
Richards, Mary, d. of John & Joannah Richards ... 28 June
Zantony, Ann Elizabeth, d. of Mark & Elizabeth Zantony ... ... 30 June
Lewarn, Aurelia, d. of John & Phœbe Lewarn ... 1 July
Dout, John, s. of John & Phillis Dout ... ... 2 July
Geach, William, s. of William & Joan Geach ... 4 July
James, William, s. of Thomas & Margeret James ... 8 July
Poole, Mary, d. of James & Elizabeth Poole ... 8 July
Savage, Edward, s. of Samuel & Grace Savage ... 13 July
Savage, Christian, d. of Samuel & Grace Savage ... 13 July
Waters, John, s. of William & Margaret Waters ... 15 July
Hamilton, Thomas, s. of George Lewis & Ann Hamilton ... ... 16 July
Williams, John, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Williams 20 July

* *Vide* 1757, Feb. 18.

1759.	Dunstone, James, s. of Richard & Charity Dunstone	26 July
	Gillingham, Mary Ann, d. of William & Mary Gillingham	29 July
	Tresider, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Mary Tresider	4 Aug.
	Gage, Ann, d. of John & Elenor Gage	9 Aug.
	Warren, Francis, s. of Francis & Ann Warren ...	10 Aug.
	Williams, John, s. of Venson & Mary Williams ...	11 Aug.
	Pascoe, Peter, s. of Charles & Elizabeth Pascoe ...	12 Aug.
	Learment, Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Learment	14 Aug.
	Drew, Mary Ann, d. of Samuel & Mary Drew ...	21 Aug.
	Izbester, Mary, d. of George & Joan Izbester ...	24 Aug.
	Johnson, Ann, d. of Anthony & Mary Johnson ...	28 Aug.
	Dewstoe, Richard, s. of Thomas & Martha Dewstoe	31 Aug.
	Boas, Grace, d. of John & Susanna Boas ...	2 Sep.
	Kelly, William Billard, s. of Thomas & Bridget Kelly	3 Sep.
	Berry, Margeret, d. of Peter & Jane Berry ...	5 Sep.
	Horlock, William, s. of James & Elizabeth Horlock	9 Sep.
	Dyer, Charity, d. of John & Frances Dyer ...	9 Sep.
	Mitchels, Catherine, d. of John & Joan Mitchels ...	13 Sep.
	Roberts, William, s. of Samuel & Avies Roberts ...	21 Sep.
	Willcock, Richard, s. of Nicholas & Mary Willcock	23 Sep.
	Jane, Mary, d. of Bennett & Jane Jane	23 Sep.
	Mitchell, Henry, s. of William & Charity Mitchell...	23 Sep.
	Dickenson, Mary, d. of Thomas & Margaret Dickenson	4 Oct.
	Constable, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Constable	5 Oct.
	Freeman, Thomas, s. of John & Amy Freeman ...	5 Oct.
	Gorden, Archibald, s. of Archibald & Mary Gorden	11 Oct.
	Crosby, Ann, d. of Martin & Mary Crosby ...	14 Oct.
	Fitzgarald, Thomas, s. of Silvester & Hannah Fitzgarald	16 Oct.
	Courtney, William, s. of William & Mary Courtney	16 Oct.
	Hawkins, Joan, d. of John & Joan Hawkins ...	18 Oct.
	Garland, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Garland ...	20 Oct.
	Baker, Jane, d. of John & Jane Baker	24 Oct.
	Sowell, John, s. of John & Lucretia Sowell ...	25 Oct.
	Barnicoat, Richard, s. of John & Catherine Barnicoat	28 Oct.
	Dunstone, William, s. of John & Constance Dunstone	3 Nov.

1759.	Barnicoat, Mary-Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Barnicoat	4 Nov.
	Simons, Walter, s. of Walter & Grace Simons ...	7 Nov.
	Reynolds, John, s. of George & Catherine Reynolds	7 Nov.
	Luke, Thomas, s. of Henry & Mary Luke ...	11 Nov.
	Ard, William, s. of William & Elizabeth Ard ...	18 Nov.
	Gonenin, Loveday, d. of John & Mary Gonenin ...	21 Nov.
	Bennetts, Catherine, d. of Henry & Grace Bennetts	29 Nov.
	Verram, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Verram ...	1 Dec.
	Whitburn, Ann, d. of George & Ann Whitburn ...	7 Dec.
	Harvey, Sampson, s. of Benjamin & Ann Harvey ...	18 Dec.
	Thomas, John, s. of John & Mary Thomas ...	18 Dec.
	Robins, John, s. of John & Mary Robins	23 Dec.
1760.	Oake, Mary Ann, d. of Mary Oake [*illeg.*] ...	13 Jan.
	Lawrence, Jane, d. of Richard & Jane Lawrence ...	20 Jan.
	Bell, Banfield, s. of George & Henrietta Bell ...	20 Jan.
	Blee, Ann, d. of James & Jane Blee	24 Jan.
	Hicks, Jane, d. of William & Elizabeth Hicks ...	26 Jan.
	Lewarne, Susanna, d. of George & Mary Lewarne	27 Jan.
	Win, Alice, d. of Thomas & Ann Win	10 Feb.
	MackMullan, Sarah, d. of Patrick & Martha MackMullan	11 Feb.
	Legge, William, s. of Richard & Dorothy Legge ...	16 Feb.
	Ashplant, William, s. of William & Mary Ashplant	17 Feb.
	Plain, James, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Plain ...	29 Feb.
	Row, Jane, d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Row ...	7 Mar.
	Stephens, Jane, d. of Christopher & Peternell Stephens	9 Mar.
	Sherburn, William, s. of Joseph & Statira Sherburn	9 Mar.
	Addison, George, a Negro, from Guinea	10 Mar.
	Broad, John, s. of Thomas & Mary Broad ...	22 Mar.
	Norberg, Henry, s. of Peter & Mary Norberg ...	22 Mar.
	Drown, Winifred, d. of John & Ann Drown ...	25 Mar.
	Marsingall, William, s. of Anthony & Jane Marsingall	26 Mar.
	Row, John, s. of John & Eleanor Row	30 Mar.
	Croswhite, Elizabeth, d. of William & Joan Croswhite	4 Apr.
	Atkins, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Atkins	6 Apr.
	Alen, Ursula, d. of Richard & Frances Alen ...	7 Apr.
	Clark, Jane Woollcombe, d. of Charles-Angelly & Mary Clark	12 Apr.

1760.	*Forster, John, s. of Thomas & Tobitha Forster ...	14 Apr.
	Carne, Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Carne ...	19 Apr.
	Borland, Margeret, d. of William & Margeret Borland	23 Apr.
	Teague, Richard, s. of John & Mary Teague ...	26 Apr.
	Clark, Elizabeth, d. of John & Margeret Clark ...	12 May
	Joan, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Joan ...	24 May
	Britton, Charles, s. of William & Sarah Britton ...	25 May
	Bennett, John, s. of John & Ann Bennett ...	1 June
	Cockram, Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Cockram	20 June
	Treneere, Mary, d. of Francis & Mary Treneere ...	24 June
	Parks, William-White, s. of Joshua & Winneferd Parks	28 June
	Goulsery, Ann, d. of Martin & Jane Goulsery ...	2 July
	Rentfrey, Isaac, s. of Abraham & Bridget Rentfrev	5 July
	Thomas, John, s. of William & Mary Thomas ...	5 July
	Clear, John, s. of Stephen & Constance Clear ...	5 July
	Lawrey, John, s. of John & Mary Lawrey ...	5 July
	Crago, William, s. of John & Elizabeth Crago ...	13 July
	Prater, Francis, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Prater ...	18 July
	†Nocks, James, s. of James & Thomasin Nocks ...	20 July
	Bawden, Thomas, s. of Henry & Mary-Ann Bawden	28 July
	Treglone, Joseph, s. of Phillip‡ & Chastity Treglone	28 July
	Snell, Jane, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Snell ...	28 July
	Tregose, George, s. of George & Patience Tregose...	6 Aug.
	Martin, Thomas, s. of Richard & Jane Martin ...	10 Aug.
	Penrose, William, s. of John & Elizabeth Penrose ...	10 Aug.
	Brown, Archibald, s. of Archibald & Elizabeth Brown	13 Aug.
	Stephens, John, s. of John & Joan Stephens ...	17 Aug.
	Reese, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Margaret Reese ...	19 Aug.
	Butterworth, John, s. of James & Rosamond Butterworth	20 Aug.
	Thomas, Abraham, s. of Abraham & Mary Thomas	21 Aug.
	Powell, Frances, d. of Joshua & Frances Powell ...	22 Aug.
	Ciffe, Grace, d. of David & Jane Ciffe	29 Aug.

* *Vide* 1757, Oct. 23.

† From May 12th to July 20th the entries are retraced in blacker ink. The latter part of the page (ending with "James Nocks") is left blank.

‡ Originally written Joseph, and corrected to Phillip.

1760.	Simons, Henry, s. of William & Rebeccah Simons	1 Sep.
	Hooker, William, s. of John & Elizabeth Hooker ...	12 Sep.
	Venson, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Venson ...	14 Sep.
	Bezet, George, s. of George & Elizabeth Bezet ...	18 Sep.
	Pender, Henrietta, d. of Daniel & Frances Elizabeth Pender	26 Sep.
	Couch, Ann, d. of Samuel & Ann Couch ...	1 Oct.
	Hatten, James, s. of Clement & Christian Hatten ...	8 Oct.
	Forster, James, s. of William & Alice Forster ...	9 Oct.
	Carter, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Carter ...	14 Oct.
	Gwennap, Elizabeth, d. of Stephen Jago* & Mary Gwennap	17 Oct.
	Hickson, Robert, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Hickson	21 Oct.
	Rectets, Cato, a Negro from America	†18 Oct.
	Geach, William, s. of James & Mary Geach ...	27 Oct.
	Gillard, William, s. of Eliz. Gillard [*illeg.*] ...	30 Oct.
	Dickenson, Margaret, d. of Thomas & Margaret Dickenson	8 Nov.
	Richards, John, s. of John & Johanna Richards ...	10 Nov.
	Geach, John, s. of John & Elenor Geach ...	10 Nov.
	Sowell, William, s. of John & Lucretia Sowell ...	14 Nov.
	Williams, Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Williams	21 Nov.
	Buckingham, Ann, d. of John & Grace Buckingham	23 Nov.
	Lesson, Joseph, s. of John & Grace Lesson ...	27 Nov.
	Travis, John, s. of John & Honour Travis ...	29 Nov.
	George, Elizabeth, d. of Degory & Ann George ...	1 Dec.
	Snell, Joseph, s. of Loveday Snell [*illeg.*] ...	6 Dec.
	Tom, Grace, d. of John & Jane Tom	8 Dec.
	Todd, Lovell, s. of Anthony & Elizabeth Todd ...	11 Dec.
	Mussett, Mary, d. of James & Ann Mussett ...	13 Dec.
	Thomas, Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Thomas ...	13 Dec.
	Souall, William, s. of Robert & Susanna Souall ...	14 Dec.
	Gorden, John, s. of Archibel & Mary Gorden ...	16 Dec.
	Mitchels, Mary, d. of James & Ursula Mitchels ...	16 Dec.
	Dennis, Carolina, d. of Mary Dennis [*illeg.*] ...	19 Dec.
	Hatten, Ann, d. of John & Emblin Hatten ...	27 Dec.
	Web, Jane, d. of William & Ann Web	27 Dec.
	Dunstone, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Dunstone	27 Dec.

* Jago inserted above. † Placed in this order in the Register.

1760.	*[T]ellem, Frank, s. of John & Jane [T]ellem ...	28 Dec.
1761.	†Dunsterfield, Elias, s. of Edward & Mary Dunsterfield	1 Jan.
	Monday, John, s. of John & Jane Monday ...	3 Jan.
	Hendy, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Martha Hendy ...	3 Jan.
	Bell, George, s. of George & Henrietta Bell ...	11 Jan.
	Hulse, John, s. of Randle & Elizabeth Hulse ...	18 Jan.
	Perry, Peter, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Perry ...	29 Jan.
	Crosby, Mary, d. of Martin & Mary Crosby ...	14 Feb.
	Kendall, Edward, s. of Edward & Maria Kendall ...	14 Feb.
	Foster, Mary-Ann, d. of Emanuel & Elizabeth Foster	16 Feb.
	Clark, William, s. of William & Thomasin Clark ...	21 Feb.
	Horrabin, Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Horrabin ...	8 Mar.
	Hitchins, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Dorothy Hitchins	10 Mar.
	Geach, Ann, d. of John & Patience Geach ...	17 Mar.
	Nicholis, Thomas, s. of Francis & Joan Nicholis ...	23 Mar.
	Williams, Joseph, s. of Vincent & Mary Williams ...	27 Mar.
	Warrin, Margeret, d. of Francis & Ann Warrin ...	27 Mar.
	Nichols, Mary, d. of John & Urey Nichols ...	5 Apr.
	Cobreth, Ann, d. of James & Grace Cobreth ...	7 Apr.
	Lutwidge, John, a Negro from America	10 Apr.
	Barnicoat, Mary, d. of Humphry & Joan Barnicoat	19 Apr.
	Mitchel, William, s. of John & Joan Mitchel ...	27 Apr.
	Pooly, Jane, d. of James & Elizabeth Pooly ...	8 May
	White, David, s. of Henry & Grace White ...	9 May
	Betty, Elizabeth, d. of David & Elizabeth Betty ...	10 May
	Carn, John, s. of Richard & Mary Carn	16 May
	Frasher, William-Ard, s. of William-Ard & Elizabeth Frasher	26 May
	Row, William, s. of William & Hannah Row ...	26 May
	Heath, Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Dinah Heath ...	30 May
	Tremain, Richard, s. of William & Elizabeth Tremain	30 May
	Jane, Thomas, s. of Bennet & Jane Jane	6 June
	Ardeson, Jane, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Ardeson	13 June
	Lawrance, Mary Ann, d. of Richard & Jane Lawrance	14 June

* *Vide* 13 Feb., 1759 (Baptisms).

† *Vide* April 18, 1767 (Baptisms).

1761. Murehead, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Christian Murehead ... ... 20 June
Snell, Charles, s. of Richard & Martha Snell ... 20 June
Sowell, Sarah, d. of William & Mary Sowell ... 21 June
Gillingham, Grace, d. of William & Mary Gillingham ... ... 24 June
Simons, Catherine, d. of Nicholas & Ann Simons ... 3 July
Hatcher, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Hatcher 4 July
Jones, Robert John Lea, s. of John & Ann Jones ... 10 July
Jagoe, Catherine Killigrew, d. of Henry & Jane Jagoe ... ... 13 July
Penrose, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Penrose ... 14 July
Jones, Elenor, d. of Richard & Rebeccah Jones ... 17 July
Douglass, Sarah, d. of Alexander & Elizabeth Douglass ... ... 18 July
Drew, Ann, d. of Samuel & Mary Drew ... ... 19 July
Freeman, Thomas, s. of John & Amey Freeman ... 22 July
Chesterman, William, s. of William & Sarah Chesterman ... ... 29 July
Bauden, Sarah, d. of Henry & Mary-Ann Bauden... 6 Aug.
Ashplant, Isaac, s. of William & Mary Ashplant ... 8 Aug.
Hitchens, Elizabeth, d. of John & Catherine Hitchens 8 Aug.
Pascoe, Johanna, d. of Benjamin & Ann Pascoe ... 9 Aug.
Ceely, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Ceely ... 5 Sep.
Lewarne, Dorothy, d. of George & Mary Lewarne 6 Sep.
Taylor, John, s. of Joseph & Loveday Taylor ... 6 Sep.
Hawkins, Elizabeth, d. of John & Joan Hawkins ... 9 Sep.
Orchard, Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Mary Orchard 12 Sep.
Warrin, Jane, d. of Samuel & Mary Warrin ... 13 Sep.
M^c^gee, Mary, d. of Roger & Mary M^c^gee... ... 26 Sep.
Lewarne, Phœbe, d. of John & Phebe Lewarne ... 26 Sep.
Saunders, Richard, s. of Robert & Margery Saunders 3 Oct.
Briant, Ann, d. of Joseph & Mary Briant ... 3 Oct.
Copling, Mary. d. of Hugh & Elizabeth Copling ... 6 Oct.
*Magee, Mary, d. of Roger & Mary Magee ... 6 Oct.
Leggo, William, s. of John & Mary Leggo ... 8 Oct.
Win, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Win ... 11 Oct.
Cornish, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Cornish ... ... 12 Oct.

* Probably a repetition of the entry of Sept. 26.

1761.	Drown, Peter, s. of John & Ann Drown	15 Oct.
	Young, William, s. of Andrew & Tamson Young ...	15 Oct.
	Row, John, s. of John & Elenor Row	17 Oct.
	Frances, Aveis, d. of Christopher & Elizabeth Frances	21 Oct.
	Copling, Charles, s. of John & Elizabeth Copling ...	23 Oct.
	Downing, Mary, d. of Francis & Mary Downing ...	31 Oct.
	Cockaram, John, s. of William & Elizabeth Cockaram	31 Oct.
	Williams, Benjamin, s. of John & Alice Williams ...	1 Nov.
	Thomas, Jane, d. of George & Jane Thomas ...	1 Nov.
	Goninan, Mary, d. of John & Mary Goninan ...	1 Nov.
	Oake, George, s. of George & *Phillis Oake ...	2 Nov.
	Ronalds, George, s. of George & Catherine Ronalds	3 Nov.
	Hartley, John, s. of Joseph & Mary Hartley ...	7 Nov.
	Sowell, John, s. of Frances Sowell [*illeg.*] ...	7 Nov.
	Davey, Susanna, d. of John & Jane Davey ...	7 Nov.
	Stephens, Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Stephens	15 Nov.
	Hicks, William, s. of William & Elizabeth Hicks ...	20 Nov.
	Humphry, William, s. of Robert & Mary Humphry	21 Nov.
	Johns, John, s. of Gidgeon & Elizabeth Johns ...	21 Nov.
	Midlen, William, s. of William & Sarah Midlen ...	22 Nov.
	Hooton, Catherine, d. of James & Penelope Hooton	24 Nov.
	Lewarne, Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Lewarne...	27 Nov.
	Izbister, John, s. of George & Joan Izbister ...	27 Nov.
	Toms, John, s. of David & Grace Toms	2 Dec.
	Flaxman, Cloudsley Shovel, s. of Cloudsley Shovel & Mary Flaxman	4 Dec.
	Pearce, Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Pearce ...	12 Dec.
	Whitburn, John, s. of George & Ann Whitburn ...	15 Dec.
	Schoultzen, Margeret, d. of John & Jane Schoultzen	18 Dec.
	Dickenson, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Margeret Dickenson	19 Dec.
	Williams, Thomas, s. of Elizabeth Williams [*illeg.*]	26 Dec.
1762.	Tresider, William, s. of Nicholas & Mary Tresider	6 Jan.
	Zantony, William, s. of Mark & Elizabeth Zantony	18 Jan.
	Nancholas, Mary-Ann, d. of Anthony & Elizabeth Nancholas	31 Jan.
	Lawry, Mary, d. of William & Olive Lawry ...	16 Feb.

Marg. Note: "A mistake for Philippa."

1762.	Crago, James, s. of John & Elizabeth Crago ...	20 Feb.
	Baily, Mary, d. of George & Margeret Baily ...	21 Feb.
	Kelly, James, s. of James & Bridget Kelly ...	1 Mar.
	George, William Hearl, s. of Digory & Ann George	5 Mar.
	Luke, Mary Tregilless, d. of Henry & Mary Luke...	6 Mar.
	Sowell, Elizabeth, d. of John & Lucretia Sowell ...	6 Mar.
	Row, Christian, d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Row ...	12 Mar.
	Geach, William, s. of James & Mary Geach ...	18 Mar.
	Bell, Henrietta, d. of George & Henrietta Bell ...	19 Mar.
	Plain, Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Plain ...	22 Mar.
	Oake, William Rattenbury, s. of Mary Oake [*illeg.*]	30 Mar.
	Clark, Tamzon, d. of Charles-Angilly & Mary Clark	3 Apr.
	Britton, John, s. of William & Sarah Britton ...	8 Apr.
	Hazelwood, Elizabeth, d. of Michael & Mary Hazelwood	9 Apr.
	Tucker, Richard, s. of Emanuel & Margaret Tucker	12 Apr.
	Stephens, Ann, d. of John & Joan Stephens ...	13 Apr.
	Dillon, William Edward, s. of Edward & Ann Dillon	14 Apr.
	Doubt, Mary, d. of John & Phillipa Doubt ...	20 Apr.
	Stephens, Mary, d. of Christopher & Peternell Stephens	24 Apr.
	Steedy, William, s. of William & Jane Steedy ...	25 Apr.
	Simons, Phillipa, d. of William & Rebeccah Simons	25 Apr.
	Tresare, John, s. of Sampson & Catherine Tresare ...	25 Apr.
	Udy, Mary, d. of Edward & Margeret Udy ...	29 Apr.
	Thomas, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Thomas	30 Apr.
	Bath, Mary, d. of James & Mary Bath	9 May
	Teague, Mary, d. of John & Mary Teague ...	10 May
	Geach, Mary, d. of William & Joan Geach ...	10 May
	Sweet, Mary, d. of Lewis & Tamson Sweet ...	15 May
	Harvey, Thomas Swan, s. of William & Ann Harvey	15 May
	Heywood, Ann, d. of Thomas & Jane Heywood ...	25 May
	Hawke, Richard, s. of George & Ann Hawke ...	29 May
	Rowling, William, s. of William & Mary Rowling ...	29 May
	Jeffry, John, s. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Jeffry ...	30 May
	Jones, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones ...	31 May
	Williams, John, s. of John & Jane Williams ...	1 June
	Summers, Francis, s. of Francis & Grace Summers	1 June
	Powell, Robert, s. of Joshua & Frances Powell ...	4 June
	Courtney, William, s. of William & Mary Courtney	5 June

1762. Clifford, John, s. of William & Mary Clifford ... 12 June
Mitchell, Richard Lewis, s. of John & Rebecca Mitchell ... ... 17 June
Vincent, Charles, s. of John & Elizabeth Vincent ... 19 June
Haslerod, Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Haslerod ... 21 June
Learment, Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Learment ... ... 22 June
Yeomon, John, s. of John & Mary Yeomon ... 24 June
Tom, Jane, d. of Peter & Jane Tom ... ... 26 June
Roberts, Elizabeth, d. of Anthony & Grace Roberts 26 June
Travis, George, s. of John & Honour Travis ... 3 July
Higson, Martha, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Higson 8 July
Row, William Rescolas, s. of Ann Row [*illeg.*] ... 10 July
Vincent, Elizabeth Thomas, d. of Phillip & Joan Vincent ... ... 10 July
Cothey, John, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Cothey ... 16 July
Buckingham, Grace, d. of John & Grace Buckingham ... ... 17 July
Williams, Henry, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Williams 18 July
Forster, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Tobitha Forster... 19 July
Thomas, Mary, d. of John & Mary Thomas ... 23 July
Simons, Grace, d. of Walter & Grace Simons ... 30 July
Cock, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Barbara Cock ... 2 Aug.
Canoweth, Elizabeth Mugford, d. of Elizabeth Canoweth [*illeg.*] ... ... 4 Aug.
Mitchell, Francis, s. of James & Ursula Mitchell ... 9 Aug.
Watson, Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel & Christian Watson ... ... 23 Aug.
Rodder, Thomas, s. of Matthew & Ann Rodder ... 25 Aug.
Belcher, Ann, d. of William Belcher, Soldier, & Jane his Wife ... ... 26 Aug.
Treneere, John, s. of Francis & Mary Treneere ... 30 Aug.
Musset, James, s. of James & Ann Musset ... 6 Sep.
Carn, Susanna, d. of Richard & Mary Carn ... 8 Sep.
Clear, Elizabeth, d. of Stephen & Constance Clear 10 Sep.
Braithwaite, Thomas, s. of Thomas Patrickson & Elizabeth Braithwaite ... ... 10 Sep.
Silvester, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Ann Silvester 12 Sep.
Lawrey, Dorothy, d. of John & Mary Lawrey ... 17 Sep.
Prater, Josias, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Prater ... 17 Sep.

1762.	Nox, Jane, d. of James & Grace Nox	17 Sep.
	Bennet, Mary, d. of Henry & Grace Bennet ...	19 Sep.
	Bawden, Frances Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Mary-Ann Bawden	8 Oct.
	Hoissard, Charlotte-Ann, d. of Daniel & Susanna Hoissard	9 Oct.
	Bell, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Susanna Bell ...	10 Oct.
	Tellam, Mary, d. of John & Jane Tellam	17 Oct.
	Havis, Sophia, d. of Thomas Havis, Soldier & Margeret his Wife	18 Oct.
	Angelley, Mary Ann, d. of Catherine Angelley [*illeg.*]	18 Oct.
	Manfield, John, s. of John & Jane Manfield ...	20 Nov.
	Hatten, Patience, d. of John & Embling Hatten ...	20 Nov.
	Robinson, Anthony Johns, s. of Peter & Rachel Robinson	21 Nov.
	Thomas, Sarah, d. of William & Mary Thomas ...	3 Dec.
	Coopman, Peter Jacob, s. of William & Elizabeth Coopman	11 Dec.
	Scolar, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Scolar ...	27 Dec.
1763.	Wales, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Barbara Wales ...	9 Jan.
	OBriant, Nicholas, s. of Matthew & Thamasin OBriant	21 Jan.
	Menypenny, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Menypenny	21 Jan.
	Davey, Stephen Douglas, s. of John & Jane Davey	26 Jan.
	Barnicoate, William, s. of John & Catherine Barnicoate	29 Jan.
	Blamey, Ann, d. of John & Charity Blamey ...	29 Jan.
	Warren, Mary, d. of Francis & Ann Warren ...	30 Jan.
	Bream, Henry James, s. of Joseph & Margery Bream	4 Feb.
	Shadforth, John, s. of John & Mary Shadforth ...	5 Feb.
	Tremain, Francis, s. of William & Elizabeth Tremain	6 Feb.
	Ashplant, Jane, d. of William & Mary Ashplant ...	10 Feb.
	Copling, William, s. of Hugh & Elizabeth Copling	11 Feb.
	Hooten, Richard, s. of James & Penelope Hooten	12 Feb.
	Hodge, Barsheba, d. of Anthony & Mary Hodge ...	12 Feb.
	Donstone, Mary, d. of Thomas & Jane Donstone ...	25 Feb.
	Perry, Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Perry ...	4 Mar.
	Lovell, Margaret Mary, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Lovell	5 Mar.

1763. Dyer, Mary, d. of William & Margeret Dyer ... 25 Mar.
Woolcock, Diana, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Woolcock 30 Mar.
Pomroy, John, s. of James & Jane Pomroy ... 8 Apr.
Hitchings, Susanna, d. of Thomas & Dorothy Hitchings ... ... 8 Apr.
Stephens, John, s. of William & Mary Stephens ... 17 Apr.
Drown, George, s. of John & Ann Drown ... 30 Apr.
Brigstock, Sarah, d. of Richard & Ann Brigstock ... 30 Apr.
Garland, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Garland ... 7 May
Forster, Margaret, d. of William & Alice Forster ... 8 May
Williams, Jane, child of Jane Williams [*illeg.*] ... 19 May
Hicks, Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Hicks ... 21 May
Soull, Robert, s. of Robert & Susanna Soull ... 28 May
Sanders, Grace, d. of William & Grace Sanders ... 3 June
Haywood, Samuel, s. of Thomas & Jane Haywood 11 June
Douglas, Alexander, s. of Alexander & Elizabeth Douglas ... ... 11 June
Ardeson, Gabriel, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Ardeson 11 June
Harvey, Jane, d. of William & Ann Harvey ... 17 June
Perry, Jane, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Perry ... 17 June
Webb, Mary, d. of William & Ann Webb ... 25 June
Clark, Jane, d. of John & Margeret Clark... ... 26 June
Bell, Harriot, d. of George & Henrietta Bell ... 2 July
Williams, Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Williams ... 4 July
Leonard, Ann, d. of John & Loveday Leonard ... 10 July
Mellen, Alice, d. of William & Loveday Mellen ... 10 July
Rowling, Jane, d. of William & Jane Rowling ... 14 July
Pender, Ann-Elizabeth, d. of Daniel & Frances Elizabeth Pender ... ... 15 July
Symons, Mary-Gold, d. of George & Mary Symons 16 July
Treglone, Jane, d. of Phillip & Chastity Treglone 17 July
Jones, John, s. cf John & Ann Jones ... ... 19 July
Constable, Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Constable ... 24 July
Richards, Johanna, d. of John & Johanna Richards 24 July
Silver, Thomas Anthony, s. of Thomas & Dorcas Silver ... ... 30 July
Jones, Matthew Thomas, s. of Richard & Rebeccah Jones ... ... 7 Aug.
Buck, James, s. of George & Debora Buck ... 12 Aug.
Bealey, Anthony, s. of George & Margeret Bealey... 13 Aug.

1763.	James, Ann, d. of Thomas & Margeret James ...	14 Aug.
	Crispin, John, s. of John & Ann Crispin	20 Aug.
	Geach, Mary, d. of William & Joan Geach ...	24 Aug.
	Thomas, Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Thomas	4 Sep.
	Winn, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Winn ...	7 Sep.
	Humpheries, Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Humpheries	8 Sep.
	Bell, Frances Henrietta, d. of Stephen & Frances Bell	12 Sep.
	Clark, Samuel, s. of William & Thamasin Clark ...	13 Sep.
	Barnicoat, Ann, d. of Humphry & Joan Barnicoat	22 Sep.
	Renfrey, Jacob, s. of Abraham & Bridget Renfrey...	24 Sep.
	Lawry, Mary, d. of William & Olive Lawry ...	24 Sep.
	Tregonin, Nicholas, s. of Elizabeth Tregonin [*illeg.*]	28 Sep.
	Pascoe, Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Ann Pascoe ...	2 Oct.
	Shenton, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Shenton ...	3 Oct.
	Geach, Grace, d. of John & Patience Geach ...	6 Oct.
	Paddy, Phillippa, d. of Edward & Grace Paddy ...	6 Oct.
	Williams, Jane, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams*	9 Oct.
	Orchard, Ann, d. of Benjamin & Mary Orchard ...	13 Oct.
	Croft, Abraham Porter, s. of John & Alice Croft ...	14 Oct.
	Hatcher, Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Hatcher ...	16 Oct.
	Kendell, Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Kendell ...	16 Oct.
	Leanney, Peter, s. of Peter & Jane Th(a) Leanney...	22 Oct.
	Barnicoat, Elizabeth, d of William & Elizabeth Barnicoat	22 Oct.
	Bizet, John, s. of George & Elizabeth Bizet ...	23 Oct.
	Tregea, Susanna, d. of William & Susanna Tregea	25 Oct.
	Jorden, John, s. of John & Margeret Jorden ...	6 Nov.
	Carter, Christian-Hill, d. of John & Elizabeth Carter	14 Nov.
	Williams, Thomas, s. of Vincent & Mary Williams	24 Nov.
	Young, Elizabeth, d. of Andrew & Thamasin Young	26 Nov.
	Bawden, Mary-Ann, d. of Henry & Mary-Ann Bawden	6 Dec.
	Pearce, Margaret Johnson, d. of John & Elizabeth Pearce	7 Dec.
	Lewies, Ann, d. of George & Ann Lewies ...	10 Dec.

* Repeated at the end of the year and crossed out.

1763. Murehead, Henry, s. of Thomas & Christian Murehead ... ... 10 Dec.
Gorden, John, s. of Alexander & Mary Gorden .. 14 Dec.
Harison, Elizabeth, d. of George & Mary Harison... 23 Dec.
Row, Thomas, s. of William & Hannah Row ... 23 Dec.
Vincent, Phillip & John, ss. of Phillip & Joan Vincent 23 Dec.
1764. Hawkins, Mary, d. of John & Joan Hawkins ... 4 Jan.
Cobreth, James, s. of James & Grace Cobreth ... 6 Jan.
Thomas, Susanna, d. of George & Jane Thomas ... 8 Jan.
Clark, Charles, s. of Charles Angelly & Mary Clark ... ... 8 Jan.
Baptist, Elizabeth, d. of John & Lucy Baptist ... 15 Jan.
James, Jane, d. of David & Elizabeth James ... 21 Jan.
Row, Alexander, s. of John & Eleanor Row ... 29 Jan.
Mitchells, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Mitchells 5 Feb.
Toms, Prudence, d. of Peter & Jane Toms ... 11 Feb.
Bluett, Elizabeth, d. of James & Anna Bluett ... 11 Feb.
Wheeler, Sarah, d. of Ann Wheeler [*illeg.*] ... 11 Feb.
Powell, James, s. of Joshua* & Frances Powell ... 15 Feb.
Rattenbury, Thomas Hill, s. of Peter & Elizabeth Rattenbury ... ... 17 Feb.
Leggo, Alice, d. of John & Mary Leggo ... ... 24 Feb.
Stephens, James, s. of John & Joan Stephens ... 25 Feb.
Tresise, John, s. of Margery Tresise [*illeg.*] ... 26 Feb.
Copling, Grace, d. of Hugh & Elizabeth Copling ... 2 Mar.
Crosby, Martin, s. of Martin & Mary Crosby ... 8 Mar.
Ramsey, James, s. of Ralph & Jane Ramsey ... 11 Mar.
Lewarne, John, s. of John & Phebe Lewarne ... 17 Mar.
Tresare, Jane, d. of Sampson & Catherine Tresare ... 17 Mar.
James, William, s. of George & Jane James ... 17 Mar.
Hoissard, Louisa, d. of Daniel & Susanna Hoissard 17 Mar.
Morrow, John Williams, s. of John & Elizabeth Morrow ... ... 22 Mar.
Hambley, George & John, twin sons of George & Elizabeth Hambley ... ... 25 Mar.
Raglen, Benjamin, s. of Mary Raglen [*illeg.*] ... 25 Mar.
Ceely, Peter, s. of John & Elizabeth Ceely ... 27 Mar.
Buckingham, John, s. of John & Grace Buckingham 27 Mar.
Mitchell, Ann Maria, d. of John & Rebecca Mitchell 5 Apr.

* John altered to Joshua.

1764. Clear, Phillipa, d. of Andrew* & Elizabeth Clear ... 5 Apr.
Warren, Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Warren ... 11 Apr.
Heath, Ann, d. of Robert & Dinah Heath ... 13 Apr.
Summers, Henry, s. of Francis & Grace Summers 25 Apr.
Johnson, Margeret, d. of Anthony & Mary Johnson 28 Apr.
Baker, Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Baker ... 29 Apr.
Rodder, Mary, d. of Matthew & Ann Rodder ... 29 Apr.
Symons, Ann, child of Honour Symons [*illeg.*] ... 5 May
Goninan, John, s. of John & Mary Goninan ... 6 May
Boulderson, Joseph, s. of John & Catherine Boulderson ... ... 12 May
Carn, William, s. of Richard & Mary Carn ... 12 May
MacDermont, John, s. of Charles & Mary MacDermont ... ... 12 May
Hoskin, Elizabeth, child of Ann Hoskin [*illeg.*] ... 13 May
Richards, John, s. of John & Jane Richards ... 20 May
Jennings, Fanny, d. of William & Mary Jennings ... 22 May
Justham, Rebecca, d. of John & Rebecca Justham 2 June
Williams, Mary, d. of Thomas & Dinah Williams... 6 June
Luke, Hannah, d. of John & Ann Luke ... ... 9 June
Courtenay, Mary, d. of William & Mary Courtenay 9 June
Row, Mary, d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Row ... 11 June
Baker, Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Baker ... 14 June
Richards, James, s. of John & Elizabeth Richards... 18 June
Brown, Elizabeth Masterman, d. of John & Elizabeth Brown ... ... 18 June
Banfield, John, child of Elizabeth Banfield [*illeg.*]... 22 June
Hamilton, Lodwick, s. of George & Ann Hamilton 28 June
George, Richard, s. of Digory & Ann George ... 6 July
Tooley, Mary & Charity, ds. of Charles & Charity Tooley ... ... 17 July
Hutchinson, Ann, d. of Edward & Mary Hutchinson 22 July
Clear, Stephen, s. of Stephen & Constance Clear ... 22 July
Higman, Elizabeth, d. of James & Elizabeth Higman ... ... 26 July
Kevern, James, s. of Cecelia Kevern [*illeg.*] ... 28 July
Rockett, Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Mary Rockett 28 July
Jago, Thomas, s. of Henry & Jane Jago ... ... 1 Aug.
Bell, Susanna, d. of Thomas & Susanna Bell ... 5 Aug.

* 'Ann and Stephen' crossed out and Andrew and Elizabeth substituted.

1764.	Bollen, Edmond, s. of Edmond & Winifred Bollen...	7 Aug.
	Perry, James, s. of Richard & Ann Perry ...	8 Aug.
	Brown, Mary, d. of William & Hannah Brown ...	15 Aug.
	Toy, William, s. of William & Elizabeth Toy ...	16 Aug.
	Sowell, Prudence, d. of John & Lucretia Sowell ...	17 Aug.
	Tresider, Samuel, s. of Nicholas & Mary Tresider...	20 Aug.
	Francis, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Francis...	23 Aug.
	Lovel, Phillip, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Lovel ...	26 Aug.
	Hoams, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Frances Hoams ...	27 Aug.
	Pullwin, John, s. of John & Ann Pullwin... ...	28 Aug.
	Euden, Soloman, s. of Humphrey & Mary Euden ...	31 Aug.
	Geach, Mary, d. of James & Mary Geach ...	2 Sep.
	Bealey, Richard, s. of George & Margeret Bealey ...	3 Sep.
	Sweet, Samuel, s. of Lewies & Thamasin Sweet ...	9 Sep.
	Hodge, Mary, d. of Mary & Anthony Hodge ...	13 Sep.
	Woollcock, Alexander-Teague, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Woollcock	14 Sep.
	Bell, Patty, d. of Stephen & Frances Bell ...	21 Sep.
	Matthews, John, s. of John & Sarah Matthews ...	28 Sep.
	Roberts, Anthony, s. of Anthony & Grace Roberts...	29 Sep.
	Tregose, George, s. of George & Patience Tregose...	3 Oct
	Higson, Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Higson	7 Oct.
	Mockett, John-Symons, s. of William & Rachel Mockett	18 Oct.
	Harvey, Thomas-Swan, s. of William & Ann Harvey	18 Oct.
	Hawke, John, s. of George & Ann Hawke ...	27 Oct.
	Thomas, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Thomas	28 Oct.
	Cock, Nicholas, s. of Thomas & Barbara Cock ...	29 Oct.
	Gage, Elizabeth, d. of John & Eleanor Gage ...	29 Oct.
	Richards, Jane, d. of Charles & Elizabeth Richards	10 Nov.
	Perry, Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Perry ...	25 Nov.
	Winn, Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Winn	19 Dec.
	Blamey, Elizabeth, d. of John & Charity Blamey ...	22 Dec.*
	Watson, Phillip, s. of Nathaniel & Christian Watson	30 Dec.
1765.	Restarack, William, s. of William & Grace Restarack	3 Jan.
	Hasslerod, Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Hasslerod...	5 Jan.
	Symons, William, s. of William & Jane Symons ...	7 Jan.

* "24" follows, with an interlined and apparently erased entry.

1765. Downing, Jane, d. of Francis & Mary Downing ... 19 Jan.
Hunter, Elizabeth, d. of Thurcheb & Elizabeth Hunter ... ... 19 Jan.
Donstone, William, s. of William & Mary Donstone 24 Jan.
Hatten, Emblim, d. of John & Emblim Hatten ... 26 Jan.
Dyer, William, s. of William & Margeret Dyer ... 30 Jan.
Travice, Ann, d. of John & Honour Travice ... 8 Feb.
Gillingham, Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Gillingham ... ... 23 Feb.
Midlen, Ann, d. of George & Jane Midlen ... 25 Feb.
Powell, Ann, d. of Joshua & Frances Powell ... 27 Feb.
Ashplant, John, s. of William & Mary Ashplant ... 2 Mar.
Haselwood, Mary, d. of Michael & Elizabeth Haselwood ... ... 11 Mar.
Acktins, Margaret, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Acktins ... ... 14 Mar.
James, Grace, d. of Peter & Sarah James ... 25 Mar.
Cragoe, Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Cragoe ... 29 Mar.
Bawden, Henrietta, d. of Henry & Mary-Ann Bawden 29 Mar.
Jones, Henry, s. of John & Ann Jones ... ... 30 Mar.
Jones, Robert Lee, s. of Capn. John Jones & Ann his Wife ... ... 4 Apr.
Sowel, Samuel, s. of Stephen & Ann Sowel ... 16 Apr.
Johns, Henry, s. of John & Ann Johns ... ... 20 Apr.
Dout, Elizabeth, d. of John & Phillipa Dout ... 21 Apr.
Mussett, James, s. of James & Ann Mussett ... 9 May
Johns, Richard, s. of Richard & Blanch Johns ... 9 May
Williams, William-Tresider, s. of Grace Williams [*illeg.*] ... ... 9 May
Gorden, George-Lewies, s. of Alexander & Mary Gorden ... ... 10 May
Hooten, John, s. of James & Penelope Hooten ... 11 May
Williams, Richard, s. of Thomas Williams, Mercer, & Elizabeth his Wife ... ... 11 May
North, Thomas, s. of John & Eleanor North ... 11 May
Snell, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Snell ... 15 May
Hambly, George, s. of George & Elizabeth Hambly 15 May
Treglone, Jane-Trevaves, d. of Phillip & Chastity Treglone ... ... 16 May
Williams, Alexander, s. of John & Jane Williams ... 19 May

1765. Angilly, William-Thomson, s. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Angilly ... ... 22 May
Tremain, Henry, s. of William & Elizabeth Tremain 1 June
Elliot, Margaret, d. of John & Elizabeth Elliot ... 3 June
Yeamon, John, s. of John & Mary Yeamon ... 3 June
Perry, Ann, d. of Richard & Ann Perry ... ... 10 June
Pasco, William, s. of Benjamin & Margeret Pasco... 15 June
Trounce, John, s. of William & Ann Trounce ... 26 June
Stephens, Mary, d. of William & Mary Stephens ... 29 June
Carne, William, s. of Richard & Mary Carne ... 29 June
Kendall, Harriot, d. of Edward & Maria Kendall ... 2 July
Low, Henry, s. of Patrick & Susanna Low ... 10 July
Geach, Susanna, d. of William & Joan Geach ... 13 July
Hurts, Mary, d. of James & Susanna Hurts ... 14 July
MacDermond, Peter, s. of Charles & Mary MacDermond ... ... 25 July
Gooderidge, James, s. of James & Joan Gooderidge 28 July
Symonds, John, s. of John & Ann Symonds ... 2 Aug.
Perry, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Perry 2 Aug.
Woon, Elizabeth, d. of William & Jane Woon ... 3 Aug.
Pearce, Florence, d. of John & Elizabeth Pearce ... 18 Aug.
Bluett, Anna, d. of James & Anna Bluett ... 28 Aug.
Garland, John-Measurer, s. of Thomas & Ann Garland ... ... 31 Aug.
James, Jane, d. of George & Jane James ... ... 7 Sep.
Row, Francis, s. of William & Anna Row ... 7 Sep.
Hitchens, John, s. of John & Catherine Hitchens ... 8 Sep.
Browne, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Browne ... 14 Sep.
Raynolds, Catherine, d. of George & Catherine Raynolds ... ... 14 Sep.
Humpherys, Betsy, d. of Robert & Mary Humpherys 14 Sep.
Jorden, Elizabeth, d. of John & Margeret Jorden ... 14 Sep.
Tresahar, John, s. of Sampson & Catherine Tresahar 20 Sep.
Smith, Susanna, d. of Richard & Ann Smith ... 21 Sep.
Knight, Mary, d. of Aaron & Elizabeth Knight ... 21 Sep.
Smith, Susanna, d. of Richard & Ann Smith* ... 26 Sep.
Sanders, John-James, s. of John & Mary Sanders ... 29 Sep.
Warrin, Thamasin, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Warrin ... ... 29 Sep.

* Probably a repetition of the 21st.

1765.	Croft, John, s. of John & Alice Croft	5 Oct.
	O'briant, Samuel, s. of Matthew & Thamasin O'briant	6 Oct.
	Bluett, Sally, d. of Richard & Sarah Bluett ...	8 Oct.
	Osler, John, s. of Edward & Jane Osler	11 Oct.
	Baily, Michael, s. of George & Margeret Baily ...	20 Oct.
	Larment, William, s. of William & Elizabeth Larment	25 Oct.
	Higdon, William, s. of William & Ann Higdon ...	26 Oct.
	Lanyon, John-Salter, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Lanyon	28 Oct.
	Williams, Mary, d. of Vincent Williams, Mercer & Mary his Wife	1 Nov.
	Davey, John-Adams, s. of Gilbert & Jane Davey ...	2 Nov.
	Forster, Richard, s. of William & Alice Forster ...	7 Nov.
	Barnicoat, Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Barnicoat	8 Nov.
	Vincent, Charles, s. of John & Elizabeth Vincent ...	9 Nov.
	Hocking, John, s. of Simeon & Mary Hocking ...	9 Nov.
	Clark, Jane, d. of Charles-Angilly & Mary Clark ...	15 Nov.
	Paddy, Edward, s. of Edward & Grace Paddy ...	16 Nov.
	Knox, Peter, s. of James & Grace Knox	17 Nov.
	Constable, Jane, d. of Thomas & Ann Constable ...	1 Dec.
	Tooley, Charlotte, d. of Charles & Charity Tooley ...	3 Dec.
	Mitchell, Rebeccah, d. of John & Rebecca Mitchell	8 Dec.
	Jose, Elizabeth, d. of Owen & Elizabeth Jose ...	10 Dec.
	Pascoe, Catherine, d. of Benjamin & Ann Pascoe ...	15 Dec.
	Justham, Stephen, s. of John & Rebecca Justham	15 Dec.
	Woolcock, Henry, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Woolcock	18 Dec.
	Douglas, Robert, s. of Alexander & Elizabeth Douglas	18 Dec.
	Philp, John, s. of James & Mary Philp	18 Dec.
	Scolar, William, s. of Thomas & Mary Scolar ...	26 Dec.
	Sowell, Mary, d. of John & Lucretia Sowell ...	27 Dec.
	Phillips, Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Phillips ...	29 Dec.
1766.	Byrn, James, s. of John & Susanna Byrn	6 Jan.
	Wrangham, James, s. of James & Bersheba Wrangham	6 Jan.
	Soull, Susanna, d. of Robert & Susanna Soull ...	25 Jan.
	Morrow, William, s. of John & Elizabeth Morrow...	26 Jan.

1766. Todd, Frank, s. of Anthony & Elizabeth Todd ... 28 Jan.
Summers, Ann, d. of Francis & Grace Summers ... 31 Jan.
Teague, Ann, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Teague ... 1 Feb.
Rattenbury, Sarah, d. of Peter & Elizabeth Rattenbury ... ... 1 Feb.
Hoskin, William, s. of Richard & Thamasin Hoskin 15 Feb.
Bell, Stephen-Bamfield, s. of Stephen & Francis Bell 16 Feb.
Cobreth, Elizabeth, d. of James & Grace Cobreth ... 19 Feb.
Clear, Phillip, s. of Andrew & Elizabeth Clear ... 21 Feb.
Retallack, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Retallack 22 Feb.
Barnicoat, James, s. of John & Catherine Barnicoat 8 Mar.
Thomas, William, s. of William & Mary Thomas ... 12 Mar.
Toy, Ann & Grace, twin ds. of Benjamin & Prudence Toy ... ... 13 Mar.
Warrin, William, s. of Samuel & Mary Warrin ... 18 Mar.
Powell, Elizabeth, d. of Joshua & Frances Powell 20 Mar.
Young, Susanna Man, d. of Andrew & Thomasine Young ... ... 22 Mar.
Jennings, William, s. of William & Mary Jennings 22 Mar.
Barnicoat, William, s. of Humphrey & Joan Barnicoat ... ... 22 Mar.
*Coock, Nathaniel, s. of Robert & Bridget Coock ... 27 Mar.
Rawling, William, s. of William & Mary Rawling ... 29 Mar.
Tresider, Thomasine, d. of Nicholas & Mary Tresider ... ... 31 Mar.
Ceely, Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Ceely ... 11 Apr.
Launney, Jane, d. of Peter & Jane Launney ... 24 Apr.
†Geage, William, s. of John & Eleaner Geage ... 28 Apr.
Paddy, Mary Ann, d. of Samuel & Mary Paddy ... 29 Apr.
Braithwaite, William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Braithwaite ... ... 29 Apr.
Mitchels, Francis, s. of Francis & Prudence Mitchels 6 May
Stephens, Christopher, s. of Christopher & Peternell Stephens ... ... 10 May
Thomas, John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Thomas... 19 May
Downing, Frances, d. of Francis & Mary Downing 2 June
Roberts, Elizabeth, d. of George & Elizabeth Roberts ... ... 5 June
Francis, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Mary Francis ... 5 June

* Interlined. † *Vide* 1770, Apr. 3.

1766. Adams, Phebe Temperance, d. of Joseph & Francis Adams ... ... 8 June
Stephens, Elizabeth, d. of John & Joan Stephens ... 8 June
George, Ann, d. of Digory & Ann George ... 10 June
Ellis, John, s. of John & Catherine Ellis ... ... 13 June
Cock, Jane, d. of Samuel & Barbara Cock ... 17 June
Euden, Catherine, d. of Humphrey & Mary Euden 19 June
Richards, Margaret, d. of John & Johanna Richards 19 June
Lewarn, Phebe, d. of John & Phebe Lewarn ... 21 June
Dunstan, John, s. of Thomas & Jane Dunstan ... 24 June
Ashplant, Nicholas, s. of William & Mary Ashplant 28 June
Baker, Benjamin, s. o Richard & Elizabeth Baker 29 June
Toy, Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Toy ... 30 June
Lake, William, s. of William & Grace Lake ... 5 July
Parkes, John, s. of Joshua & Grace Parkes ... 5 July
Pender, Polly, d. of Daniel & Frances Pender ... 5 July
Murhead, Samuel, s. of Thomas & Christian Murhead ... ... 19 July
Orchard, Catherine, d. of Benjamin & Mary Orchard 19 July
Phillips, Elizabeth, d. of Stephen & Mary Phillips... 19 July
Lanvey, Elizabeth, d. of William & Olive Lanvey 22 July
Luke, Hannah-Thomas, d. of John & Ann Luke ... 23 July
Angell, John, s. of Christopher & Mary Angell ... 24 July
Osmond, George, s. of William & Elizabeth Osmond *27 July
Hamilton, Arthur, s. of George Levis & Ann Hamilton ... ... 28 July
Warrin, Mary, d. of Francis & Ann Warrin ... 3 Aug.
Harrison, George, s. of George & Mary Harrison ... 6 Aug.
Bawden, Harriot, d. of Henry & Mary Ann Bawden 10 Aug.
Hocking, Mary, d. of Richard & Grace Hocking ... 24 Aug.
Martin, Henrietta Brown, d. of Elizabeth Martin [*illeg.*] ... ... 24 Aug.
Uren, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Uren ... 25 Aug.
Coopman, William Egbert, s. of William & Elizabeth Coopman ... ... 26 Aug.
Dunstone, Jane, d. of Martha Dunstone [*illeg.*] ... 29 Aug.
Stidaford, Peter, s. of Thomas & Jane Stidaford ... 12 Sep.
Tregose, Matthew, s. of George & Patience Tregose 14 Sep.
Midlen, Elizabeth, d. of William & Jenefer Midlen 14 Sep.

* "Seven" written over "six."

1766.	Wills, George, s. of George & Abigal Wills ...	17 Sep.
	Harvey, John, s. of William & Ann Harvey ...	17 Sep.
	Hodge, Mary Jane, d. of Anthony & Mary Hodge	23 Sep.
	Williams, Christian, d. of Thomas & Dinah Williams	28 Sep.
	Legge, Alice, d. of John & Mary Legge	29 Sep.
	*Harvey, John, s. of William & Ann Harvey ...	29 Sep.
	Corner, Peter, s. of John & Mary Corner ...	8 Oct.
	Lewty, Robert, s. of Robert & Abigal Lewty ...	1 Nov.
	Snow, John, s. of John & Mary Snow	2 Nov.
	Gillinham, William North, s. of William & Mary Gillinham	12 Nov.
	Sowell, Joseph, s. of William & Mary Sowell ...	15 Nov.
	Elstone, Hannah, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Elstone	17 Nov.
	Britton, Samuel, s. of William & Sarah Britton ...	20 Nov.
	Pullwin, Ann, d. of John & Ann Pullwin... ...	25 Nov.
	Burton, William, s. of Lucy Burton [*illeg.*] ...	4 Dec.
	Symons, Aaron, s. of William & Jane Symons ...	14 Dec.
	Sowell, Ann, d. of Stephen & Ann Sowell ...	14 Dec.
	Geach, Jane, d. of John & Patience Geach ...	17 Dec.
	Angelley, Peter, s. of Francis & Catherine Angelley	26 Dec.
1767.	Addison, Elizabeth Mead, d. of Abraham & Elizabeth Addison	†. . Jan.
	Caddy, Ann, d. of Joseph & Joan Caddy	4 Jan.
	Barker, Mary, d. of Thomas & Margeret Barker ...	6 Jan.
	Haimes, Gilbert, s. of Gilbert & Joan Haimes ...	7 Jan.
	Tom, Peter, s. of Peter & Jane Tom	23 Jan.
	Higdon, Elias, s. of William & Ann Higdon ...	25 Jan.
	Toy, Richard & Elizabeth, s. & d. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Elizabeth Toy	31 Jan.
	Mitchels, Charity, d. of William & Charity Mitchels	1 Feb.
	Goodridge, Jane Evans, s. of Jane Goodridge [*illeg.*]	2 Feb.
	Rankin, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Dorothy Rankin ...	18 Feb.
	Bailey, Margeret, d. of George & Margeret Bailey ...	22 Feb.
	Hodge, William, s. of William & Mary Hodge ...	22 Feb.
	Toms, William, s. of John & Jane Toms... ...	22 Feb.
	Richards, James, s. of Charles & Elizabeth Richards	23 Feb.
	Green, Philippa, d. of George & Philippa Green ...	25 Feb.
	Carlyant, Thomas, s. of Benjamin & Ann Carlyant	4 Mar.
	Bluett, William, s. of James & Anna Bluett ...	6 Mar.

*Probably a repetition of the 17th. † No further date recorded.

1767.	Row, Peggy, d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Row ...	9 Mar.
	Boulderson, Thomas, s. of John & Catherine Boulderson	10 Mar.
	Row, Frances, d. of William & Hannah Row ...	15 Mar.
	Woon, Jane, d. of William & Jane Woon ...	20 Mar.
	Nancolas, Anthony, s. of Anthony & Elizabeth Nancolas	28 Mar.
	Old, Margery, d. of Emanuel & Jane Old ...	30 Mar.
	Mitchel, John, s. of John & Mary Mitchel ...	9 Apr.
	Haselwood, Richard, s. of Michael & Elizabeth Haselwood	10 Apr.
	Bunny, Elizabeth, d. of John & Susanna Bunny ...	18 Apr.
	Dunsterville, John Williams, s. of Edward & Mary Dunsterville	18 Apr.
	Restarack, Grace, d. of William & Grace Restarack	20 Apr.
	Lawrance, Richard, s. of Richard & Jane Lawrance	6 May
	*Bluett, Thomas Lovell, s. of Richard & Sarah Bluett	15 May
	Woolcombe, Joseph, s. of John & Elizabeth Woolcombe	20 May
	†Clear, Edward, s. of Stephen & Constance Clear ...	24 May
	Rowling, William, s. of William & Jane Rowling ...	24 May
	Tooker, Charles, s. of Charles & Grace Tooker ...	29 May
	Warren, Benjamin, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Warren	31 May
	Dyer, Margaret, d. of William & Margaret Dyer ...	31 May
	Geach, Henry, s. of Henry & Mary Geach ...	2 June
	Jago, Mary, d. of Henry & Jane Jago	11 June
	Johns, Mary, d. of Francis & Grace Johns ...	17 June
	Sowell, Ann, d, of John & Lucretia Sowell ...	19 June
	Sanders, Ann, d. of John & Mary Sanders ...	20 June
	Pearce, Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Pearce ...	21 June
	Perry, Henry, s. of Richard & Ann Perry ...	22 June
	Osler, John, s. of Edward & Jane Osler	25 June
	Gordon, Ann, d. of Alexander & Mary Gordon ...	26 June
	Bell, Stephen Banfield, s. of Stephen & Frances Bell	11 July

*Interlined.

† "Clear" almost illegible. *Vide* Baptisms 1764, July 22, and Burials 1768, July 6.

1767. Matthews, Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Matthews ... 13 July
Geach, John, s. of James & Mary Geach... ... 15 July
Pascoe, Peter, s. of Bennett & Mary Pascoe ... 16 July
Phillips, Jane, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Phillips... 19 July
Mitchels, John, s. of John & Rebecca Mitchels ... 20 July
Clark, Joseph Woolcombe, s. of Charles Angelly & Mary Clark ... ... 22 July
Goodridge, Peter, s. of James & Joan Goodridge ... 22 July
Symons, Sally, d. of Richard & Ann Symons ... 24 July
Justham, John Bennett, s. of John & Rebecca Justham 4 Aug.
Woolcock, Alexander, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Woolcock ... ... 5 Aug.
Warren, Benjamin, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Warren ... ... 9 Aug.
Monday, William, s. of John & Jane Monday ... 9 Aug.
Lanyon, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Lanyon 9 Aug.
Brotherton, William, s. of William & Grace Brotherton ... ... 9 Aug.
George, Samuel, s. of John & Mary George ... 12 Aug.
Richards, John Tonking, s. of Robert & Ann Richards 14 Aug.
Cousens, John Williams, s. of John & Margeret Cousens ... ... 19 Aug.
Byrn, Mary Thomas, d. of Richard & Susanna Byrn 25 Aug.
Paddy, Edward, s. of Edward & Grace Paddy ... 27 Aug.
Rowling, Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Rowling ... 28 Aug.
Roberts, Grace, d. of Anthony & Grace Roberts ... 30 Aug.
Jefferey, Elias, s. of Elias & Charity Jefferey ... 30 Aug.
*Williams, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams ... ... 3 Sep.
Knight, Peter, s. of Aaron & Elizabeth Knight ... 4 Sep.
Braithwaite, Thomas Patrickson, s. of Thomas Patrickson & Elizabeth Braithwaite... ... 9 Sep.
Elard, Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Elard ... 13 Sep.
Halls, James, s. of George & Mary Halls ... 13 Sep.
Upton, John, s. of John & Ann Upton ... ... 13 Sep.
Evans, Thomas. s. of Thomas & Jane Evans ... 15 Sep.
Baker, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Baker ... 16 Sep.
Wakham, John, s. of Thomas & Rebecca Wakham 18 Sep.
Henna, Pearce, s. of John & Elizabeth Henna ... 18 Sep.

*Interlined.

1767. Brown, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Brown ... 22 Sep.
Barnicoat, Richard Adams, s. of Richard & Sarah Barnicoat ... ... 27 Sep.
Rattenbury, Peter, s. of Peter & Elizabeth Rattenbury 27 Sep.
Barnicoat, William, s. of William & Elizabeth Barnicoat ... ... 29 Sep.
Uren, Jane, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Uren ... 30 Sep.
Taylor, William, s. of John & Margaret Taylor ... 1 Oct.
Todd, Lovell, s. of Anthony & Elizabeth Todd ... 2 Oct.
Stephens, Richard, s. of William & Mary Stephens 4 Oct.
Row, Mary, d. of John & Elenoar Row ... ... 18 Oct.
Buckinham, Thomas James, s. of John & Grace Buckinham ... ... 25 Oct.
Bawden, John, s. of Henry & Mary Ann Bawden ... 30 Oct.
Cross, Charles, s. of James & Prudence Cross ... 4 Nov.
Lewkey, Charles, s. of Richard & Ann Lewkey ... 4 Nov.
Garland, William, s. of Thomas & Ann Garland ... 8 Nov.
Richards, Thomas, s. of John & Johanna Richards ... 8 Nov.
Wills, William, s. of William & Sybella Wills ... 18 Nov.
Ashplant, William & John Darbey, sons of William & Mary Ashplant ... ... 21 Nov.
Treglone, Stephen Billard, s. of Philip & Chastity Treglone ... ... 22 Nov.
Retallack, Anthony, s. of John & Margery Retallack 24 Nov.
Dozaro, Sophia, d. of Joseph & Mary Dozaro ... 25 Nov.
Trembath, Hannibal, s. of Hannibal & Jane Trembath ... ... 25 Nov.
Humphry, Robert, s. of Robert & Mary Humphry 29 Nov.
Ceeley, William, s. of John & Elizabeth Ceeley ... 29 Nov.
Andrew, Rebecca, d. of Thomas & Rebecca Andrew 6 Dec.
Pomroy, Ann, d. of Joseph & Ann Pomroy ... 6 Dec.
Sudthe, Alexander, s. of Michael & Margaret Sudthe 8 Dec.
Exter, Margaret, d. of John & Philippa Exter ... 13 Dec.
Peniton, James, s. of James & Mary Peniton ... 13 Dec.
Eustis, Mary, d. of Jane Eustis [*illeg.*] ... ... 16 Dec.
Tremain, Bridget Margery, d. of William & Elizabeth Tremain ... ... 27 Dec.
Martin, Richard, s. of Richard & Patience Martin ... 27 Dec.
Briant, Elizabeth, d. of John & Grace Briant ... 29 Dec.
Tregose, Mary, d. of George & Patience Tregose ... 30 Dec.

1768.	Whithead, John, s. of John & Susanna Whithead ...	8 Jan.
	Williams, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Dinah Williams	9 Jan.
	Hocking, Mary, d. of John & Mary Hocking ...	12 Jan.
	Jorden, Margaret, d. of John & Margaret Jorden ...	12 Jan.
	Hurts, Susanna, d. of James & Susanna Hurts ...	15 Jan.
	Philp, Jane, d. of James & Mary Philp	17 Jan.
	Perry, Stephen, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Perry ...	17 Jan.
	Smith, Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Smith ...	27 Jan.
	Euren, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Euren	4 Feb.
	Pearce, Isaac, s. of John & Mary Pearce... ...	7 Feb.
	Hosking, Mary, d. of Richard & Thomasine Hosking	12 Feb.
	Hockin, Simon, s. of Simon & Mary Hockin ...	20 Feb.
	M'Derment, Charles, s. of Charles & Mary M'Derment	22 Feb.
	George, Thomas, s. of Digory & Ann George ...	26 Feb.
	Gennings, Mary, d. of William & Mary Gennings...	6 Mar.
	Pascoe, Ann, d. of Benjamin & Ann Pascoe ...	6 Mar.
	Stephenson, Eleanor, d. of John & Margery Stephenson	9 Mar.
	Williams, Mary, d. of Vincent & Mary Williams ...	9 Mar.
	Clear, Phillippa, d. of Andrew & Elizabeth Clear ...	17 Mar.
	Dunstan, William, s. of William & Mary Dunstan	17 Mar.
	Low, John, s. of Patrick & Susanna Low ...	19 Mar.
	Mitchels, Mary Lukey, d. of Francis & Prudence Mitchels	20 Mar.
	Souell, Ann, d. of Robert & Susanna Souell ...	22 Mar.
	Warren, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Warren ...	30 Mar.
	Bell, Mary, d. of Thomas & Susanna Bell ...	1 Apr.
	*Vincent, William, s. of J^no^ & Elizabeth Vincent ...	4 Apr.
	Thomas, Jane, d. of William & Jane Thomas ...	8 Apr.
	Hemmins, William, s. of William & Frances Hemmins	15 Apr.
	Gage, Uriah-Woodward, s. of John & Eleanor Gage	15 Apr.
	Heath, Mary-Penwarne, d. of John & Mary Heath	22 Apr.
	Tregoweth, Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Tregoweth	13 May
	Corner, Mary, d. of John & Mary Corner ...	15 May
	Plain, John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Plain ...	23 May
	Edwards, Nicholas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards...	27 May
	Tooley, Elizabeth, d. of Michael & Elizabeth Tooley	28 May

*Interlined in different handwriting.

1768.	Cock, Susanna, d. of Bridget Cock [*illeg.*] ...	1 June
	Jones, Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Jones ...	11 June
	Kempthorne, Charles, s. of Edward & Mary Kempthorne	14 June
	Kempthorne, Edward-Thomas, s. of Edward & Mary Kempthorne	14 June
	Paddy, Phillip Westcott, s. of Elizabeth Paddy [*illeg.*]	17 June
	Baldwin, Winnefred, d. of Edward & Winefred Baldwin	25 June
	Rankin, Presilla, d. of Joseph & Dorothy Rankin ...	27 June
	Baker, Christian, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Baker	29 June
	Luke, Jane, d. of John & Ann Luke	2 July
	Tregonen, William, s. of Elizabeth Tregonen [*illeg.*]	9 July
	Bell, George, s. of Stephen & Frances Bell ...	11 July
	Tresider, Jenny, d. of William & Ann Tresider ...	15 July
	Toy, Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Prudence Toy ...	15 July
	Geach, William, s. of William & Joan Geach ...	16 July
	Thomas, Dorothy, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Thomas	17 July
	Kelly, Diana Maria, d. of James & Bridget Kelly ...	23 July
	Bluett, Peter, s. of James & Anna Bluett ...	25 July
	Osler, Edward, s. of Edward & Jane Osler ...	26 July
	Cobreth, John, s. of James & Grace Cobreth ...	30 July
	Watson, Elizabeth, d. of James & Mary Watson ...	3 Aug.
	Wills, Sally, d. of George & Abigail Wills ...	9 Aug.
	Hellins, Ann & Dorcas, twin ds. of William & Jane Hellins	10 Aug.
	Lock, Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Lock ...	13 Aug.
	Young, Mary-Ann-Man, d. of Andrew & Thomasin Young	13 Aug.
	Parks, Joshua, s. of Joshua & Grace Parks ...	13 Aug.
	Douglas, Mary, d. of Alexander & Elizabeth Douglas	13 Aug.
	Heyms, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Heyms ...	24 Aug.
	Parminter, Ann, d. of George & Ann Parminter ...	3 Sep.
	Bizett, Mary-Gibs, d. of George & Elizabeth Bizett	3 Sep.
	Morrow, David, s. of John & Elizabeth Morrow ...	4 Sep.
	Rodda, James, s. of James & Jane Rodda ...	6 Sep.
	Corlyant, Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Ann Corlyant	24 Sep.
	Pender, Peter, s. of Daniel & Francis* Pender ...	25 Sep.

* So written.

1768.	Barnicoat, Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Barnicoat	25 Sep.
	Willinton, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Jane Willinton	28 Sep.
	Perry, Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Perry ...	1 Oct.
	Roberts, Sarah, d. of George & Elizabeth Roberts...	7 Oct.
	Cock, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Barbara Cock ...	9 Oct.
	Shouell, Ann, d. of Thomas & Jane Shouell ...	14 Oct.
	Thomas, Jane, d. of William & Mary Thomas ...	14 Oct.
	Osborne, William, s. of John & Elizabeth Osborne	14 Oct.
	Pomroy, James, s. of James & Jane Pomroy ...	15 Oct.
	Angilly, Ann, d. of Francis & Catherine Angilly ...	29 Oct.
	Teague, Sarah, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Teague ...	30 Oct.
	Ellis, Ann, d. of William & Ann Ellis	1 Nov.
	Summers, John, s. of Francis & Grace Summers ...	4 Nov.
	Pollard, John, s. of John & Mary Pollard ...	6 Nov.
	Reynolds, John, s. of Ann Reynolds [*illeg.*] ...	6 Nov.
	Taylor, Rebecca, d. of John & Mary Taylor ...	12 Nov.
	James, Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth James ...	12 Nov.
	Gillingham, John, s. of William & Mary Gillingham	12 Nov.
	Simmons, John, s. of William & Rebecca Simmons	30 Nov.
	Boswathick, Ann, d. of Elizabeth Boswathick [*illeg.*]	30 Nov.
	Hawke, George, s. of George & Ann Hawke ...	5 Dec.
	Medlin, Walter, s. of William & Jane Medlin ...	5 Dec.
	Tresahar, Catherine, d. of Sampson & Catherine Tresahar	10 Dec.
	Croft, Elizabeth, d. of John & Alice Croft ...	15 Dec.
	Perkins, William, s. of George & Mary Perkins ...	18 Dec.
	Fitzsimons, Henry-little, s. of Mary Fitzsimons [*illeg.*]	18 Dec.
	Woon, Mary, d. of William & Jane Woon ...	18 Dec.
	Bawden, Henrietta, d. of Henry & Mary-Ann Bawden	19 Dec.
	Heyms, Ann, d. of Gilbert & Joan Heyms ...	25 Dec.
	*Brawn, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Charity Brawn	26 Dec.
	Newman, Kitty, d. of Charles & Kitty Newman ...	26 Dec.
	Hocking, Mary-Ann, d. of Richard & Ann Hocking	26 Dec.
	Pendergras, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Pendergras	27 Dec.
	Row, Peggy, d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Row ...	29 Dec.
1769.	Kelly, Martha, d. of Michael & Mary Kelly ...	3 Jan.

* Interlined.

1769. Stephens, Christopher, s. of Christopher & Peternell Stephens ... ... 7 Jan.
Lawrance, Aaron-Simons, s. of Richard & Jane Lawrance ... ... 8 Jan.
Tressider, Thomasin, d. of Nicholas & Mary Tressider .. .. 11 Jan.
Geach, Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Mary Geach ... 21 Jan.
Retallick, John. s. of Thomas & Mary Retallick ... 28 Jan.
Woolson, William, s. of William & Ann Woolson 29 Jan.
Rolling, Mary, d. of William & Mary Rolling ... 30 Jan.
Kellamore, John, s. of John & Mary Kellamore ... 2 Feb.
Downing, Grace, d. of Francis & Mary Downing ... 4 Feb.
Simmons, Edward, s. of William & Jane Simmons... 14 Feb.
Goff, Agnes, d. of Mary Goff [*illeg.*] ... ... 18 Feb.
Prater, Sarah, d. of Agnes Prater [*illeg.*] ... 18 Feb.
Trout, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Trout ... 18 Feb.
Pulwin, Ezekiel, s. of John & Ann Pulwin ... 19 Feb.
Gill, William, s. of William & Elizabeth Gill ... 26 Feb.
Raballiet, Allice, d. of Norton & Elizabeth Raballiet 26 Feb.
Pearce, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Pearce ... 26 Feb.
Brown, Charlotte, d. of John & Elizabeth Brown ... 5 Mar.
Hitchens, Susanna, d. of Thomas & Dorothy Hitchens ... ... 5 Mar.
Snow, Mary, d. of John & Mary Snow ... ... 8 Mar.
Gwennap, John-Walter, s. of John & Mary Gwennap 8 Mar.
Richards, Martha, d. of Thomas & Martha Richards 10 Mar.
*Adston, Sarah-Brace Thwaites, d. of James & Sarah-Brace Adston ... ... 19 Mar.
Barnicoat, Mary, d. of Humphry & Joan Barnicoat 23 Mar.
Bell, William & Elizabeth, s. & d. of Thomas & Susanna Bell ... ... 25 Mar.
Higson, John, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Higson ... 30 Mar.
Williams, George Snell, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams ... ... 31 Mar.
Lake, James, s. of William & Grace Lake ... 31 Mar.
Row, Hannah, d. of William & Hannah Row ... 2 Apr.
Baker, James, s. of James & Sarah Baker ... 2 Apr.
M^c^Derment, Barnet, s. of Charles & Mary M^c^Derment ... ... 3 Apr.

* So written.

1769.	Skilten, Priscilla, d. of William & Mary Skilten ...	14 Apr.
	Richards, Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Richards ...	15 Apr.
	James, Sarah, d. of Peter & Sarah James ...	21 Apr.
	Davison, Ann, d. of John & Grace Davison ...	22 Apr.
	Byrn, Jane, d. of Richard & Susanna Byrn ...	23 Apr.
	Brown, John & Elizabeth, s. & d. of George & Mary Brown	26 Apr.
	Ellis, Jane, d. of John & Catherine Ellis	3 May
	Orchard, Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Mary Orchard	6 May
	Reynolds, John, s. of George & Catherine Reynolds	6 May
	Adams, John Morcam, s. of John & Frances Adams	6 May
	Bluett, Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Bluett ...	14 May
	Pearson, William, s. of William & Mary Pearson...	18 May
	Wheatly, Elizabeth, d. of William & Martha Wheatly	19 May
	Brown, William, s. of Archibald & Ann Brown ...	27 May
	Lawrance, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Martha Lawrance	28 May
	Gordon, Alexander, s. of Alexander & Mary Gordon	2 June
	Ashplant, Jane, d. of William & Mary Ashplant ...	3 June
	Ellis, Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Ellis ...	5 June
	Hocking, John, s. of John & Mary Hocking ...	7 June
	Wrangham, Thomas, s. of James & Bathsheba Wrangham	8 June
	Liften, William, s. of Henry & Dorothy Liften ...	16 June
	Williams, Thamasin Roberts, d. of Vincent & Mary Williams...	23 June
	Abbert, William Mitchell, s. of Richard & Mary Abbert	24 June
	Cousins, Mary, d. of John & Margeret Cousins ...	25 June
	Jones, Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Jones ...	12 July
	Badcock, John Davison, s. of Jane Badcock [*illeg.*] ...	15 July
	Richards, Johanna, d. of John & Johanna Richards	16 July
	Sowell, John Granville, s. of John & Lucretia Sowell	29 July
	Warrin, Tammy, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Warrin	29 July
	*Groube, Kitty, d. of Samuel & Catherine Groube	29 July
	Tregoweth, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Tregoweth	30 July
	Waters, Hannah, d. of Robert & Ann Waters ...	1 Aug.
	Justham, Elizabeth, d. of John & Rebecca Justham	6 Aug.
	Stotton, Honour, d. of John & Mary Stotton ...	9 Aug.

*Interlined in a different handwriting.

1769. Pearce, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Pearce ... 17 Aug.
Johns, Francis, s. of Francis & Grace Johns ... 27 Aug.
Bellte, Anthony, s. of Anthony & Sarah Bellte ... 29 Aug.
Pascoe, Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Ann Pascoe ... 3 Sep.
Moneypenny, Phillis, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Moneypenny ... ... 3 Sep.
Copling, Joan, d. of Hugh & Elizabeth Copling ... 6 Sep.
Bailey, Michael, s. of George & Margeret Bailey ... 8 Sep.
Nichols, Richard, s. of Robert & Alice Nichols ... 9 Sep.
Cheveleir, Mary Ann, d. of Lewies & Thamasin Cheveleir ... ... 10 Sep.
Matthews, Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Matthews 11 Sep.
Warrin, Jane, d. of Peter & Elizabeth Warrin ... 18 Sep.
Clift, James, s. of James & Sarah Clift ... ... 20 Sep.
Hocking, Grace, d. of Richard & Grace Hocking ... 30 Sep.
Dyer, John, s. of William & Margeret Dyer ... 4 Oct.
Hosking, Robert, s. of Edward & Frances Hosking 7 Oct.
Caddy, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Joan Caddy ... 8 Oct.
Flaxman, Mary, d. of Clously Shovel & Mary Flaxman ... ... 13 Oct.
Green, Richard-Kneebone, s. of George & Phillis Green ... ... 21 Oct.
Blight, Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Blight ... 22 Oct.
Rowling, William, s. of John & Elizabeth Rowling 22 Oct.
Row, John, s. of John & Eleanor Row ... ... 22 Oct.
Trattle, John, s. of John & Jane Trattle ... ... 22 Oct.
Badcock, Joseph, s. of Nicholas & Jane Badcock ... 5 Nov.
George, Mary, d. of John & Mary George ... 5 Nov.
Glover, Sarah, d. of Samuel & Phillis Glover ... 17 Nov.
Gudridge, Mary, d. of James & Joan Gudridge ... 20 Nov.
Phillips, Nathaniel, s. of Stephen & Mary Phillips 22 Nov.
Tregoweth, Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Tregoweth ... ... 26 Nov.
Heath, George, s. of George & Dinah Heath ... 26 Nov.
Uren, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Uren ... 1 Dec.
Jeffery, Frances, d. of John & Jane Jeffery ... 1 Dec.
George, John, s. of Digory & Ann George ... 1 Dec.
Rodda, Matthias-Williams, s. of James & Jane Rodda 10 Dec.
Cooke, Ann-Jewell, d. of Edward & Mary Cooke ... 14 Dec.
Row, James, s. of Zacharias & Mary Row ... 28 Dec.

1769.	Lukey, Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Lukey ...	29 Dec.
	Pascoe, William, s. of Joshua & Elizabeth Pascoe...	29 Dec.
	Dunstan, John, s. of Thomas & Jane Dunstan ...	31 Dec.
1770.	Kelley, Mary, d. of Michael & Mary Kelley ...	5 Jan.
	Clark, Charles, s. of Charles Angelly & Mary Clark	5 Jan.
	Phillp, Elizabeth, d. of James & Mary Phillp ...	7 Jan.
	Knight, Elizabeth, d. of Aaron & Elizabeth Knight	8 Jan.
	Munday, Mary, d. of Richard & Grace Munday ...	11 Jan.
	Geach, John, s. of John & Patience Geach ...	16 Jan.
	Osmond, William, s. of William & Elizabeth Osmond	18 Jan.
	Sylva, Emanuel, s. of Emanuel & Mary Sylva ...	18 Jan.
	Tregose, Matthew, s. of George & Patience Tregose	21 Jan.
	Row, James, s. of Peter & Elizabeth Row ...	4 Feb.
	James, Richard-Ockleshaw, s. of Richard & Mary James	5 Feb.
	Duncuff, Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Duncuff ...	9 Feb.
	Tom, Eliot-Samson, d. of Peter & Jane Tom ...	10 Feb.
	Plain, William, s. of Edward* & Elizabeth Plain ...	13 Feb.
	Britton, John, s. of William & Sarah Britton ...	13 Feb.
	Tooker, Dinah, d. of Charles & Grace Tooker ...	15 Feb.
	Humphry, Robert, s. of Robert & Mary Humphry...	25 Feb.
	Hosking, Thamasin, d. of Richard & Thamasin Hosking	25 Feb.
	†Dixon, Peter White, s. of John & Aurelia Dixon ...	28 Feb.
	Restarack, Thomas, s. of William & Grace Restarack	4 Mar.
	Osborn, Charles, s. of John & Elizabeth Osborn ...	18 Mar.
	Pill, Elizabeth, d. of Hugh & Elizabeth Pill ...	21 Mar.
	Peneton, Mary, d. of James & Mary Peneton ...	25 Mar.
	Retallack, John, s. of John & Margerry Retallack ...	28 Mar.
	Tooley, James, s. of William & Joan Tooley ...	1 Apr.
	Gage, Thos. & Anthony, ss. of John & Eleonor Gage	3 Apr.
	Barnicoat, John, s. of Richd. & Sarah Barnicoat ...	6 Apr.
	Winselow, Thos., s. of Isaac & Margeret Winselow	7 Apr.
	McDerment, Margaret, d. of Charles & Mary McDerment	8 Apr.
	Wyne, Jane, d. of Joseph & Jane Wyne	11 Apr.

* "William" crossed out and "Edward" written.

† A fresh handwriting, which continues to August 7th, when the style of entry alters.

1770. *Saul, Eliz., d. of Robt. & Susanna Saul ... ... 15 Apr.
Hocking, Richard, s. of Simon & Mary Hocking ... 22 Apr.
Brotherton, Prudence, d. of William & Grace Brotherton ... ... 24 Apr.
Angove, Richard, s. of William & Mary Angove ... 25 Apr.
Brailey, Christian Ascoat, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Brailey ... ... 27 Apr.
Briant, Mary, d. of John & Grace Briant... ... 1 May
Ostermen, George, s. of Emanuel & Elizabeth Ostermen ... ... 5 May
Symons, Richard, s. of Richd. & Ann Symons ... 11 May
Tyriack, James, s. of William & Ann Tyriack ... 11 May
Flaxman, Mary, d. of Cloudsley Shovel & Mary Flaxman ... ... 12 May
Hamle, William, s. of George & Elizabeth Hamle... 13 May
Sanders, Ann, d. of John & Mary Sanders ... 13 May
Job, Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Mary Job ... 13 May
Rice, Elizabeth, d. of Walter & Elizabeth Rice ... 19 May
Tooly, Michael, s. of Michael & Elizabeth Tooly ... 21 May
Gwennap, Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Gwennap 22 May
Heath, Anne, d. of John & Mary Heath ... ... 26 May
Morrow, William Samuel Williams, s. of John & Elizabeth Morrow ... ... 27 May
Richards, Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Richards ... 31 May
Trescowdrick, Mary, d. of William & Jane Trescowdrick ... ... 9 June
Garland, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Anne Garland 17 June
Luke, Henry, s. of John & Anne Luke ... ... 18 June
Jenkins, Margret, d. of James & Margaret Jenkins... 23 June
Uren, Ann White, d. of Elizth. Uren [*illeg.*] ... 1 July
†Pasgo [? Pascoe] Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizth. Pasgo [? Pascoe] ... ... 3 July
Parks, Ann, d. of Joshua & Grace Parks... ... 6 July
Richards, Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Richards ... 13 July
Phillton, Mary, d. of William & Mary Phillton ... 13 July
Ceely, Elias, s. of John & Elizabeth Ceely ... 13 July
Lanyon, Martha, d. of Samuel & Eliz. Lanyon ... 14 July
Row, Samuel, s. of William & Hannah Row ... 16 July

* *Vide* 1768, March 22.

† Correction suggested in Register by another hand.

1770.	Gilly, Frances, d. of Franky* & Catherine Gilly ...	16 July
	Randle, Mary, d. of James & Thomasine Randle ...	22 July
	Bizet, Eliz. d. of George & Eliz. Bizet	22 July
	Collass, Peter, s. of Thomas & Catherine Collass ...	23 July
	Rescorla, George, s. of Edward & Jane Rescorla ...	23 July
	Low, James, s. of Patrick & Susanna Low ...	27 July
	Ratenbury, James, s. of Peter & Eliz. Ratenbury ...	28 July
	Hemens, Mary Hays, d. of William & Sarah Hemens	5 Aug.
	Pearson, Ann, d. of Thomas & Jane Pearson ...	6 Aug.
	Newman, Jenny, d. of Charles & Catty Newman ...	7 Aug.
	Clear, Edward Hatch, s. of Stephen & Constance Clear	10 Aug.
	Blackwell, Elisabeth, d. of Loveday Blackwell [*illeg.*]	15 Aug.
	Whitter, Hender, s. of John & Rebecca Whitter ...	19 Aug.
	Toy, Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Prudence Toy ...	5 Sep.
	Baker, Jane, d. of Richard & Elisabeth Baker ...	9 Sep.
	Tregoweth, John, s. of John & Elisabeth Tregoweth	9 Sep.
	Ramsay, James, s. of Ralph & Jane Ramsay ...	12 Sep.
	Notingham, Mary Elisabeth, d. of Richard & Ann Notingham	12 Sep.
	Bawden, Ann, d. of Norris & Ann Bawden ...	26 Sep.
	Bell, Fanny, d. of Stephen & Frank : Bell ...	29 Sep.
	Bawden, Charlotte Rebecca, d. of Henry & Mary Ann Bawden	30 Sep.
	Geach, John, s. of Henry & Mary Geach ...	7 Oct.
	Richey, Margaret, d. of James & Catharine Richey	8 Oct.
	Warren, Anna Maria, d. of Samuel & Mary Warren	9 Oct.
	Brush, Hannah, d. of Philip Hart & Hannah Brush	13 Oct.
	Coombs, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Ann Coombs ...	14 Oct.
	Carrol, Elisabeth, d. of John & Jane Carrol ...	14 Oct.
	Angelly, Grace, d. of Nicholas & Mary Angelly ...	14 Oct.
	Pascoe, Matthew, s. of Matthew & Ann Pascoe ...	14 Oct.
	Wesscot, Mary,† d. of Philip & Elisabeth† Wesscot	14 Oct.
	Harman, Jenny, d. of Francis & Jane Harman ...	14 Oct.
	Lawrance, Jane, d. of Richard & Jane Lawrance, of Budock	21 Oct.
	Pearce, John Lilly, s. of John & Elisabeth Pearce ...	25 Oct.

* 'ky' written over 'cis'; and 'Catherine' written over a name erased.

† "Mary" written over "Elisabeth" and "Elisabeth" written over "Mary."

1770.	Uren, Ann Lovely, d. of Mary Uren [*illeg.*] ...	25 Oct.
	Summers, Grace, d. of Francis & Grace Summers...	25 Oct.
	Baker, William, s. of John & Elisabeth Baker ...	3 Nov.
	Hurse, Mary, d. of James & Susanna Hurse ...	3 Nov.
	Chevalier, Lewis, s. of Lewis & Thomasin Chevalier	11 Nov.
	Hockin, William, s. of William & Elisabeth Hockin	12 Nov.
	Parrot, Mary Ann, d. of Joseph & Ann Parrot ...	27 Nov.
	Treweek, Richard, s. of Richard & Sarah Treweek	5 Dec.
	Hocking, Mary, d. of John & Mary Hocking ...	5 Dec.
	Brown, James, s. of Archibald & Ann Brown ...	5 Dec.
	Croft, Mary, d. of John & Alice Croft	9 Dec.
	Williams, James, s. of Vincent & Mary Williams ...	10 Dec.
	Garrat, Margaret, d. of Barnabas & Margaret Garrat	28 Dec.
	Baron, Philippa, d. of Lieutenant James Baron & Catherine his wife	30 Dec.
1771.	Baker, Gregory Cording, s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Baker	19 Jan.
	Woolston, Michael, s. of William & Ann Woolston	27 Jan.
	Laity, Sarah, d. of Richard & Mary Laity ...	29 Jan.
	Mitchel, Mary, d. of Francis & Prudence Mitchel ...	29 Jan.
	Gillingham, Richard, s. of William & Mary Gillingham	31 Jan.
	Roberts, Mary, d. of Joseph & Ann Roberts ...	31 Jan.
	Barguss, Samuel Kempthorne, s. of Frederick & Elisabeth Barguss	5 Feb.
	Abbot, Elisabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Abbot ...	5 Feb.
	Bluett, Christian, d. of James & Anna Bluett ...	5 Feb.
	Willinton, Peter James, s. of Thomas & Jane Willinton	7 Feb.
	Row, Zacharias, s. of Zacharias & Mary Row ...	8 Feb.
	*Bruton, Bartholomew, s. of William & Ann Bruton	11 Feb.
	Pendergrust, Edward, s. of Thomas & Mary Pendergrust	13 Feb.
	Haselwood, Samuel, s. of Michael & Elisabeth Haselwood	15 Feb.
	Addison, Mary, d. of Abraham & Elisabeth Addison	17 Feb.
	Groube, Jensy, d. of Samuel & Catherine Groube ...	20 Feb.
	Nancolas, Henry, s. of Anthony & Elisabeth Nancolas	28 Feb.

* Written in the margin.

1771. Jones, Thomas, s. of John & Jane Jones ... ... 2 Mar.
Lake, Peter, s. of William & Grace Lake ... 2 Mar.
Kelly, Sarah, d. of Michael & Mary Kelly ... 22 Mar.
Lucas, John, s. of John & Elisabeth Lucas ... 23 Mar.
*Taylor, Joseph, s. of Susanna Taylor [*illeg.*] ... 26 Mar.
Trattle, John, s. of John & Jane Trattle ... ... 28 Mar.
Corner, Richard, s. of John & Mary Corner ... 28 Mar.
Davy, Gilbert, s. of Gilbert & Jane Davy ... 30 Mar.
Hitchens, Mary Jane, d. of Thomas & Jane Hitchens ... ... 2 Apr.
Williams, Elisabeth, d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Williams ... ... 3 Apr.
†Hockin, Ann, d. of Richard & Ann Hockin ... 3 Apr.
Sowell, Susanna, d. of Stephen & Ann Sowell ... 6 Apr.
Stephens, Joseph, s. of Elisabeth Stephens [*illeg.*] ... 10 Apr.
Badcock, Mary, d. of Jane Badcock [*illeg.*] ... 10 Apr.
Glover, Mary Bown, d. of Samuel & Phillis Glover 11 Apr.
Cobreth, Robert, s. of James & Grace Cobreth ... 11 Apr.
Scot, Christian, d. of James & Ann Scot ... ... 12 Apr.
Stephens, Mary, d. of William & Mary Stephens ... 13 Apr.
Roberts, Jensy, d. of George & Elisabeth Roberts ... 20 Apr.
Andrews, Susanna, d. of Thomas & Rebecca Andrews 26 Apr.
Eller, Elisabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Eller ... 28 Apr.
Heintz, Elisabeth Henrietta, d. of Elias & Marianne Heintz ... ... 28 Apr.
Heymes, Ann, d. of Thomas & Jane Heymes ... 1 May
Byrn, James, s. of Richard & Susanna Byrn ... 9 May
Penrose, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Penrose ... 10 May
Nicholas, Alice, d. of Robert & Alice Nicholas ... 10 May
Barnicoat, Grace, d. of William & Elisabeth Barnicoat ... ... 23 May
Davison, James, s. of John & Grace Davison ... 29 May
Pulwin, Samuel Williams, s. of John & Ann Pulwin 7 June
Pawson, Elisabeth, d. of Thomas & Noby Pawson... 7 June
Jago, Sarah, d. of Nicholas & Ursula Jago ... 7 June
Lawry, John, s. of William & Olive Lawry ... 12 June
Reynolds, Anthony, s. of George & Catherine Reynolds ... ... 14 June
Snow, William, s. of John & Mary Snow ... 20 June

* Written in the margin. † Written in the margin.

1771.	Dunstan, Mary, d. of William & Mary Dunstan ...	23 June
	Burn, George, s. of George & Grace Burn ...	30 June
	Challons, Anna, d. of Samuel & Mary Challons ...	30 June
	Ostler, Jane, d. of Edward & Jane Ostler... ...	30 June
	Symons, Jane, d. of Nicholas & Mary Symons ...	30 June
	Warren, Elisabeth, d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Warren	6 July
	Richards, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Martha Richards	10 July
	Porter, Ann, d. of William & Mary Porter ...	10 July
	Ellis, William, s. of William & Ann Ellis ...	11 July
	Woon, Catherine, d. of William & Woon Jane ...	13 July
	Perry, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Perry ...	16 July
	Brooks, Mary, d. of John & Christian Brooks ...	24 July
	*Brewn, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Charity Brewn ...	28 July
	Newman, Samuel, s. of Charles & Catharine Newman	31 July
	Dennis, Richard, s. of William & Mary Dennis ...	5 Aug.
	Hoskyng, Frances, d. of Edward & Frances Hoskyng	7 Aug.
	Trethewey, Sarah, d. of Samuel & Sarah Trethewey	10 Aug.
	Brown, Grace Soddy, d. of Joshua & Bridget Brown	10 Aug.
	Rescorlar, John, s. of Edward & Jane Rescorlar ...	12 Aug.
	Fox, Anthony, s. of Anthony & Mary Fox ...	13 Aug.
	M^c^Derment, James, s. of Charles & Mary M^c^Derment	17 Aug.
	Pascoe, Catherine, d. of Benjamin & Ann Pascoe ...	19 Aug.
	Plomer, Margaret, d. of Thomas & Temperance Plomer	26 Aug.
	Cousens, John William, s. of John & Margaret Cousens	26 Aug.
	Blaxland, Margaret, d. of James & Mary Blaxland...	31 Aug.
	*Jutsham, John Bennet, s. of John & Rebecca Jutsham	1 Sep.
	Philp, Mary, d. of James & Mary Philp	1 Sep.
	Hawke, Andrew, s. of George & Ann Hawke ...	7 Sep.
	Blight, Susanna, d. of Henry & Mary Blight ...	7 Sep.
	Osmond, Elisabeth, d. of William & Elisabeth Osmond	15 Sep.
	Richards, Robert, s. of John & Philippa Richards...	15 Sep.
	Bluett, Mary, d. of Richard & Sarah Bluett ...	16 Sep.
	Fears, Mary, d. of John & Ann Fears	22 Sep.
	Rowe, Joseph, s. of John & Elisabeth Rowe ...	28 Sep.

* *Vide* 1768, Dec. 26. † *Vide* 1767, Aug. 4.

1771.	Pender, Henry, s. of Daniel & Frances Elisabeth Pender	29 Sep.
	Vincent, Samuel, s. of John & Elisabeth Vincent	30 Sep.
	Duncoff, Grace, d. of Henry & Mary Duncoff ...	4 Oct.
	Burne, Martha, d. of Richard & Agatha Burne ...	6 Oct.
	Rusden, William, s. of William & Elisabeth Rusden	8 Oct.
	Hellings, Jane, d. of William & Jane Hellings ...	10 Oct.
	Rankin, Jane, d. of Joseph & Dorothy Rankin ...	12 Oct.
	Fitzsymons, Ann, d. of Mary Fitzsymons [*illeg.*] ...	14 Oct.
	Gwenap, Andrew Giffard, s. of John & Mary Gwenap	18 Oct.
	Opey, Ann, d. of John & Ann Opey	19 Oct.
	Richards, Jensy, d. of John & Joanna Richards ...	20 Oct.
	Pomeroy, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Ann Pomeroy ...	2 Nov.
	Wills, Mary Ralph, d. of William & Sybella Wills	3 Nov.
	Rowling, Robert, s. of William & Mary Rowling ...	8 Nov.
	Wheatly, Jane, d. of William & Martha Wheatly ...	14 Nov.
	Carkeet, Samuel, s. of Joseph & Edith Carkeet ...	16 Nov.
	Barnicoat, Elisabeth, d. of Richard & Sarah Barnicoat	18 Nov.
	Whitlock, Elisabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Whitlock	20 Nov.
	Ashplant, Nicholas, s. of William & Mary Ashplant	20 Nov.
	Lawrance, Theodore, s. of Theodore & Ann Lawrance	24 Nov.
	Hitchens, Thomas, s. of Zacharias & Sarah Hitchens	26 Nov.
	Jones, Mary, d. of John & Ann Jones	27 Nov.
	Hamblin, Jacob, s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Hamblin	1 Dec.
	Jones, Abraham, s. of Abraham & Jane Jones ...	6 Dec.
	Clear, Phillis, d. of Andrew & Elisabeth Clear ...	11 Dec.
	Perkins, George, s. of George & Sarah Perkins ...	15 Dec.
	Semens, Jane, d. of William & Jane Semens ...	22 Dec.
	Bellew, Elisabeth, d. of John & Mary Bellew ...	28 Dec.
	Sowell, Susanna, d. of John & Susanna Sowell ...	31 Dec.
1772.	Lawrance, Edward, s. of Edward & Margaret Lawrance	1 Jan.
	Green, George, s. of George & Phillis Green ...	4 Jan.
	Rowling, Margaret, d. of John & Elisabeth Rowling	4 Jan.
	Pascoe, Mary, d. of Bennet & Margaret Pascoe ...	7 Jan.
	Pearce, John, s. of John & Elisabeth Pearce ...	8 Jan.
	Hoskyn, Ann, d. of Richard & Thomasin Hoskyn ...	10 Jan.
	Brown, Henrietta, d. of John & Elisabeth Brown ...	11 Jan.
	Phillips, Mary, d. of Stephen & Mary Phillips ...	17 Jan.
	Johns, Ann, d. of Francis & Grace Johns ...	25 Jan.

1772. Tregoweth, William, s. of John & Elisabeth Tregoweth ... ... 29 Jan.
Peneton, Barbara, d. of James & Mary Peneton ... 2 Feb.
Clark, Elisabeth, d. of Charles & Mary Clark ... 3 Feb.
James, Mary, d. of William & Ann James ... 6 Feb.
Gage, Elisabeth, d. of John & Eleanor Gage ... 10 Feb.
Angelly, Elisabeth, d. of Nicholas & Mary Angelly 14 Feb.
Williams, Francis, s. of Francis & Jane Williams ... 23 Feb.
Platt, Charlotte, d. of Rowland & Charlotte Platt ... 29 Feb.
Barnicoat, John, s. of Humphry & Joan Barnicoat 1 Mar.
Roberts, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Ann Roberts ... 3 Mar.
Tyrack, Elisabeth, d. of William & Ann Tyrack ... 6 Mar.
Eathorne, Ann, d. of John & Jane Eathorne ... 9 Mar.
Abbot, Martha, d. of James & Rebecka Abbot ... 12 Mar.
Waters, Robert, s. of Robert & Elisabeth Waters ... 16 Mar.
Obrien, Catherine, d. of James & Florence Obrien ... 17 Mar.
Bond, Mary, d. of James & Charity Bond ... 21 Mar.
Christopher, Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Christopher 28 Mar.
Crawford, Elisabeth, d. of Patrick & Elisabeth Crawford, of Londonderry ... ... 1 Apr.
Crosby, Margaret, d. of Martin & Margaret Crosby 2 Apr.
Kelly, Mary, d. of James & Bridget Kelly ... 4 Apr.
Lukey, Benjamin, s. of Richard & Ann Lukey .. 6 Apr.
Jenkens, James, s. of James & Margaret Jenkens ... 10 Apr.
Phillton, Hannah, d. of William & Mary Phillton ... 16 Apr.
Goodridge, Elisabeth, d. of James & Joan Goodridge 24 Apr.
Pascoe, Grace, d. of John & Elisabeth Pascoe ... 27 Apr.
Bawden, Patty, d. of Henry & Mary Ann Bawden 3 May
James, Patty, d. of Erasmus & Grace James ... 3 May
Matthews, Jane, d. of John & Sarah Matthews ... 10 May
Hamilton, Robert, s. of James & Philippa Hamilton 17 May
Leggo, Mary, d. of John & Mary Leggo ... ... 18 May
Addison, John, s. of Abraham & Elisabeth Addison 18 May
Cooke, Grace, d. of Edward & Mary Cooke ... 22 May
Kempthorne, Jane, d. of Edward & Mary Kempthorne ... ... 24 May
Collins, Ann, d. of William & Ann Collins ... 24 May
Roberts, William Cornelius, s. of James & Elisabeth Roberts ... ... 26 May
Winn, John, s. of Joseph & Jane Winn ... ... 27 May

1772. Cobreth, Grace, d. of James & Grace Cobreth ... 28 May
Jago, Mary, d. of John & Olympias Jago ... ... 29 May
Angove, Mary Goodluck, d. of William & Mary Angove ... ... 30 May
Pill, John, s. of Hugh & Elisabeth Pill ... ... 1 June
Dyer, William, s. of William & Margaret Dyer ... 4 June
Pascoe, Ann, d. of Matthew & Ann Pascoe ... 12 June
Thomas, Ann, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Thomas ... 15 June
Williams, Margaret, d. of Vincent & Mary Williams 17 June
James, George Harrison, s. of Richard & Elisabeth James ... ... 18 June
Trout, Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Trout ... ... 24 June
Buckingham, Peter, s. of Peter & Margaret Buckingham ... ... 26 June
Pearce, Ann, d. of William & Elisabeth Pearce ... 4 July
Huddy, Mary, d. of William & Mary Huddy ... 4 July
Ellot, Mary, d. of Jacob & Mary Ellot ... ... 5 July
Brush, Mary, d. of Philip Hart & Hannah Brush ... 6 July
Jeffery, Jane, d. of John & Jane Jeffery ... ... 11 July
Flaxman, Grace, d. of Cloudesley Shovel & Mary Flaxman ... ... 11 July
Plain, Thomas, s. of Edward & Mary Plain ... 18 July
Bull, John, s. of James & Mary Bull ... ... 18 July
Wrangham, Elisabeth, d. of James & Bathsheba Wrangham ... ... 18 July
Wearne, Henry, s. of Henry & Jane Wearne ... 19 July
Groube, Elisabeth, d. of Aaron & Mary Groube ... 20 July
Angelly, Peter, s. of Francis & Catherine Angelly... 22 July
Hocking, Richard, s. of Richard & Grace Hocking 26 July
Haine, Jane, d. of Francis & Mary Haine ... 28 July
Retallack, Margery, d. of John & Margery Retallack 31 July
Bawden, Ann, d. of Norris & Ann Bawden ... 1 Aug.
Cummings, James, s. of James & Elisabeth Cummings ... ... 2 Aug.
Uren, George, s. of Joseph & Elisabeth Uren ... 3 Aug.
Belletti, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Sarah Belletti ... 6 Aug.
Geach, James, s. of James & Mary Geach ... 8 Aug.
Obrien, Mary, d. of Matthew & Thomasin Obrien... 10 Aug.
Welch, William, s. of John & Christian Welch ... 13 Aug.
Rowe, Jane, d. of William & Hannah Rowe ... 16 Aug.

1772. Notingham, Richard & Matthew, ss. of Richard & Ann Notingham ... ... 17 Aug.
Caddy, Mary, d. of Joseph & Joan Caddy ... 20 Aug.
Hocking, Joseph, s. of Simon & Mary Hocking ... 26 Aug.
Bath, Jane, d. of James & Elisabeth Bath ... 28 Aug.
Gordon, Adam, s. of Alexander & Mary Gordon ... 29 Aug.
Pawson, Mary, d. of Thomas & Zenobia Pawson ... 30 Aug.
Bluet, William, s. of James & Anna Bluet ... 1 Sep.
Hawking, Sarah Fruytier, d. of John & Elisabeth Hawking ... ... 1 Sep.
Saunders, Richard, s. of John & Mary Saunders ... 5 Sep.
Blight, Mary, d. of James & Catherine Blight ... 8 Sep.
Tregonning, Margery, d. of Elisabeth Tregonning [*illeg.*] ... ... 12 Sep.
Newman, John, s. of Charles & Catherine Newman 14 Sep.
Hodson, Ann, d. of Edward & Mary Hodson ... 16 Sep.
Copeling, Ann, d. of Hugh & Elisabeth Copeling ... 18 Sep.
Hutchinson, Ann, d. of Edward & Mary Hutchinson 4 Oct.
Young, Andrew, s. of Andrew & Thomasin Young 8 Oct.
Baker, Martha, d. of Benjamin & Mary Baker ... 9 Oct.
Martin, Richard, s. of Richard & Bathsheba Martin 10 Oct.
Baker, John, s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Baker ... 14 Oct.
Bath, Henry, s. of Tristram & Charity Bath ... 16 Oct.
Heath, Thomas, s. of John & Mary Heath ... 17 Oct.
Paddy, Edward, s. of Edward & Ebbot Paddy ... 18 Oct.
Caddy, Mary, d. of James & Mary Caddy ... 28 Oct.
Challons, Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Challons ... 31 Oct.
Rowe, Richard, s. of John & Eleanor Rowe ... 4 Nov.
Hocking, William, s. of John & Mary Hocking ... 8 Nov.
Price, Mary, d. of William & Constance Price ... 8 Nov.
Coombes, Ann, d. of Joseph & Ann Coombes ... 14 Nov.
Caddy, Mary, d. of Matthias & Elisabeth Caddy ... 14 Nov.
Tyrack, Jane Pidwell, d. of Jane Tyrack [*illeg.*] ... 18 Nov.
Fox, Mary, d. of Anthony & Mary Fox ... ... 29 Nov.
Clear, Christian, d. of Stephen & Constance Clear... 30 Nov.
Parks, James Mitchel, s. of Joshua & Grace Parks... 12 Dec.
Richey, Catherine, d. of James & Catherine Richey 12 Dec.
Jago, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Ursula Jago ... 13 Dec.
Beels, Sarah, d. of John & Elisabeth Beels ... 18 Dec.
Groube, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Catherine Groube 25 Dec.

1772. Trattle, George, s. of John & Jane Trattle ... 26 Dec.
Croft, Robert, s. of John & Alice Croft ... ... 30 Dec.
Hill, James, s. of James & Jane Hill ... ... 31 Dec.
Perry, James, s. of Thomas & Alice Perry ... 31 Dec.
Tregoweth, Elisabeth, d. of John & Elisabeth Tregoweth ... ... 31 Dec.
Glover, Phillis Bown, d. of Samuel & Phillis Glover Born and named on the 15 Dec.* 31 Dec.
1773. Rowling, Mary, d. of William & Jane Rowling ... 6 Jan.
Eastman, Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Eastman ... 11 Jan.
Davison, Margaret, d. of John & Grace Davison ... 16 Jan.
Badcock, Jane, d. of Nicholas & Jane Badcock ... 23 Jan.
Lambert, Thomas, s. of John & Jane Lambert ... 27 Jan.
Leuty, John, s. of Robert & Abigail Leuty ... 30 Jan.
Moneypenny, Phillis, d. of Samuel & Elisabeth Moneypenny ... ... 31 Jan.
Tooley, William, s. of William & Joan Tooley ... 2 Feb.
Hocking, John, s. of William & Elizabeth Hocking 5 Feb.
Baker, Sarah, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Baker ... 14 Feb.
Treweek, William, s. of Richard & Sarah Treweek 20 Feb.
Barnes, John, s. of John & Jane Barnes ... ... 28 Feb.
Steel, Jane, d. of Thomas & Catherine Steel ... 4 Mar.
Toms, John Luke, s. of Peter & Jane Toms ... 11 Mar.
Bell, Thomas Lovel, s. of Stephen & Frances Bell 11 Mar.
Bruton, Jenny Bell, d. of William & Ann Bruton ... 12 Mar.
Bargus, William, s. of Frederick & Elisabeth Bargus 16 Mar.
Bluett, Richard, s. of Richard & Sarah Bluett ... 18 Mar.
Rattenbury, Peter, s. of Peter & Elisabeth Rattenbury ... ... 20 Mar.
Mitchell, Benjamin, s. of Francis & Prudence Mitchell ... ... 21 Mar.
Owl, William, s. of Emanuel & Jane Owl ... 21 Mar.
Andrew, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Rebecca Andrew 24 Mar.
Whitter, Esther, d. of John & Rebecca Whitter ... 27 Mar.
†Burn, James, s. of George & Grace Burn ... 27 Mar.
Pasko, Margaret, d. of William & Elisabeth Pasko 27 Mar.
Treglone, Mary, d. of Philip & Chastity Treglone ... 28 Mar.
Rowe, Ann, d. of Zacharias & Mary Rowe ... 29 Mar.

* Noted for the first time.
† This and the entry on March 24 are apparently interlined.

1773. Warren, Sarah, d. of Samuel & Mary Warren ... 1 Apr.
Taylor, Mary, d. of John & Mary Taylor ... 3 Apr.
Restarrack, John, s. of William & Grace Restarrack 5 Apr.
Burn, Philip, s. of Richard & Agatha Burn ... 7 Apr.
Trembath, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Trembath ... ... 7 Apr.
Tresaher, Frances, d. of Sampson & Catherine Tresaher ... ... 8 Apr.
Williams, Mary Ann, d. of John & Ann Williams ... 10 Apr.
Gillingham, Richard, s. of William & Mary Gillingham ... ... 13 Apr.
Williams, Robert, s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Williams 14 Apr.
Garland, James, s. of Thomas & Ann Garland ... 17 Apr.
Mills, William, s. of Elizabeth Mills [*illeg.*] ... 20 Apr.
Hamlyn, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Hamlyn ... 27 Apr.
Pearce, Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Pearce ... 28 Apr.
Dunstan, Francis, s. of Richard & Mary Dunstan ... 30 Apr.
Tooley, Thomas, s. of Jane Tooley [*illeg.*] ... 30 Apr.
Badcock, Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Badcock ... ... 1 May
Hortin, Joseph, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Hortin ... 3 May
Pulwin, William, s. of John & Ann Pulwin ... 5 May
Eales, Jane, d. of William & Ann Eales ... ... 7 May
Tooley, Susanna, d. of James & Sarah Tooley ... 12 May
Hocking, William, s. of William & Grace Hocking 14 May
James, Ann, d. of William & Ann James ... ... 23 May
Willinton, Jane, d. of Thomas & Jane Willinton ... 30 May
Braily, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elisabeth Braily ... 2 June
Hitchens, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Dorothy Hitchens 6 June
Burn, John, s. of Edward & Thomasin Burn ... 6 June
Ostler, Richard, s. of Edward & Jane Ostler ... 9 June
Barnicoat, John, s. of William & Elisabeth Barnicoat 11 June
Gilchrist, John, s. of John & Lucy Gilchrist ... 13 June
Barnicoat, Elisabeth, d. of Richard & Sarah Barnicoat 13 June
Plomer, Margaret, d. of Thomas & Temperance Plomer ... ... 15 June
Perkins, Sarah, d. of George & Sarah Perkins ... 18 June
Brush, Philip, s. of Philip Hart & Hannah Brush ... 20 June
Rescorlar, Edward, s. of Edward & Jane Rescorlar 24 June
Saul, Jenny, d. of Stephen & Ann Saul ... ... 30 June

1773. Hosking, Loveday Goninan, d. of Benjamin & Loveday Hosking ... ... 1 July
Philp, James, s. of James & Mary Philp ... ... 3 July
Toy, Phillis, d. of Benjamin & Prudence Toy ... 8 July
Richards, Ann, d. of Robert & Ann Richards ... 14 July
Baker, Thomas, s. of John & Elisabeth Baker ... 19 July
Woon, Jonathan, s. of William & Jane Woon ... 22 July
Pendergrass, Eleanor, d. of Thomas & Mary Pendergrass ... ... 25 July
Williamson, Peter, s. of Peter & Catherine Williamson ... ... 27 July
Clark, Samuel Peter, s. of Charles & Mary Clark ... 29 July
Tapper, Susanna Anthony, d. of John & Susanna Burn Tapper ... ... 30 July
Geach, Mary, posthumous d. of Henry Geach & Mary his wife ... ... 8 Aug.
Burke, William, s. of William & Elizabeth Burke, of Pendennis Castle, in Budock ... ... 10 Aug.
Penrose, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Penrose ... 11 Aug.
Laity, Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Laity ... 13 Aug.
Souel, John, s. of John & Susanna Souel ... ... 15 Aug.
Symons, Lucy Spry, d. of Nicholas & Mary Symons born July 11, 1773 16 Aug.
Sealy, Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Sealy ... 19 Aug.
Randle, James Harvey, s. of James & Thomasin Randle ... ... 25 Aug.
Groube, Mary, d. of Aaron & Mary Groube born July 26, 1773 1 Sep.
Roberts, Sarah, d. of George & Elizabeth Roberts... 2 Sep.
Hillman, Jenny, d. of William & Mary Hillman ... 5 Sep.
Williams, Ann Groube, d. of Vincent & Mary Williams ... ... 6 Sep.
Cock, Perrin, s. of Samuel & Barbara Cock ... 8 Sep.
Lanyon, William, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Lanyon 10 Sep.
Blackall, George, s. of George & Sarah Blackall named Aug. 5 11 Sep.
Whitlock, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Whitlock 14 Sep.
James, John, s. of Erasmus & Grace James named August 20 16 Sep.
Pardon, Samuel, s. of Susanna Pardon [*illeg.*] ... 17 Sep.

1773.	Panford, Frances, d. of John & Martha Panford ...	20 Sep.
	Blaxland, Margaret, d. of James & Mary Blaxland...	24 Sep.
	Huske, John, s. of James & Susanna Huske ...	26 Sep.
	Bost, Lieuwe Nicholas, posthumous d. of Mary Bost, wid.	29 Sep.
	Paddy, Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Paddy ...	1 Oct.
	Tirack, Ann, d. of William & Ann Tirack ...	2 Oct.
	Woolston, Richard, s. of William & Ann Woolston	5 Oct.
	Brown, John, s. of John & Elisabeth Brown born June 10	7 Oct.
	Richards, John, s. of Thomas & Ann Richards ...	9 Oct.
	Plaine, Joseph, s. of Edward & Dorothy Plaine ...	15 Oct.
	Bath, Ann, d. of Henry & Ruth Bath	26 Oct.
	Rowe, Jenny, d. of William & Hannah Rowe ...	29 Oct.
	Rowe, Samuel, s. of William & Hannah Rowe born July 27, 1769	1 Nov.
	Gard, William, s. of William & Mary Gard born June 24, 1773	5 Nov.
	Byrne, Susanna, d. of Richard & Susanna Byrne born Sep. 30, 1773	15 Nov.
	Pascoe, Ann, d. of Matthew & Ann Pascoe ...	24 Nov.
	Hosking, William, s. of Richard & Thomasin Hosking born Oct. 4	30 Nov.
	Warren, Thomas Trewin, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Warren	5 Dec.
	Corner, Esther, d. of John & Mary Corner ...	9 Dec.
	Brown, Philippa, d. of George & Mary Brown ...	12 Dec.
	Stevenson, Robert, s. of John & Margery Stevenson	16 Dec.
	Osborn, William, s. of John & Elizabeth Osborn ...	18 Dec.
	Christopher, Rebecca, d. of Samuel & Mary Christopher	18 Dec.
	Hallimore, Mary, d. of John & Mary Hallimore ...	19 Dec.
	Oppy, William, s. of John & Ann Oppy	26 Dec.
1774.	Elliot, Peter Oppy, s. of Philip & Elizabeth Elliot born Nov. 13, 1773	1 Jan.
	Jago, John, s. of John & Olympias Jago born Dec. 3, 1773	2 Jan.
	Angelly, Mary, d. of Nicholas & Mary Angelly born Dec. 6, 1773	3 Jan

1774. Sowden, Ann, d. of Richard & Mary Sowden
born Dec. 17, 1773 4 Jan.
Gwennap, John, s. of John & Mary Gwennap
born Oct. 3, 1773 5 Jan.
Pomery, John, s. of Joseph & Ann Pomery
born and named Dec. 20, 1773 8 Jan.
Huddy, Charles, s. of William & Jane Huddy
born Nov. 30, 1773 9 Jan.
Bath, Charity, d. of Tristram & Charity Bath
born Dec. 10, 1773 10 Jan.
Jutsham, Thomasin, d. of John & Rebecca Jutsham
born Dec. 10, 1773 12 Jan.
Drew, Jane, d. of Samuel & Mary Drew
born Dec. 15, 1773 23 Jan.
Ragland, Elizabeth, d. of Joshua & Elizabeth Ragland
born Dec. 11, 1773 25 Jan.
Trethewy, Richard, s. of Samuel & Sarah Trethewy
born Dec. 18, 1773 28 Jan.
Snow, Ann, d. of John & Mary Snow, born Jan. 8, 1774 29 Jan.
Crosby, Nancy, d. of Martin & Margaret Crosby
born Jan. 6, 1774 30 Jan.
Roberts, Thomas, s. of Joseph & Ann Roberts
born Jan. 2, 1774 2 Feb.
Pawson, Matthew, s. of Thomas & Zenobia Pawson
born Dec. 19, 1773 6 Feb.
Cook, Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Cook
born Jan. 30, 1774 8 Feb.
Pasko, Ann, d. of Matthew & Ann Pasko
born Dec. 21, 1773 13 Feb.
Watson, Mary, d. of James & Mary Watson
born Dec. 3, 1773 15 Feb.
Read, Richard, s. of William & Ann Read
born Dec. 31, 1773 18 Feb.
Jenkin, Martin, s. of James & Margaret Jenkin ... 20 Feb.
Briant, Thomas, s. of John & Grace Briant
born Dec. 12, 1773 22 Feb.
Lifren, Henry, s. of Henry & Dorothy Lifren
born Jan. 30, 1774 24 Feb.
Tregilless, Henry, s. of William & Elizabeth Tregilless
born Feb. 20 26 Feb.

1774.	Symons, John, s. of Richard & Ann Symons born Jan. 16, 1774		28 Feb.
	Hocking, Elisabeth, d. of William & Elisabeth Hocking		16 Mar.
	Henna, Richard, s. of John & Elisabeth Henna born Dec. 20, 1773		20 Mar.
	Baker, Mary, d. of James & Sarah Baker ...		21 Mar.
	Pasco, Elisabeth, d. of John & Elisabeth Pasco born Dec. 11, 1773		23 Mar.
	Steel, Catherine, d. of Thomas & Catherine Steel ...		25 Mar.
	Buckingham, Ann, d. of John & Grace Buckingham		27 Mar.
	Sawl, Richard, s. of Robert & Susanna Sawl born July 23, 1773		28 Mar.
	Anderson, Grace, d. of Elizabeth Anderson [*illeg.*] ...		29 Mar.
	Ishmael, Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Ishmael ...		31 Mar.
	Johnson, Niels, a Negro Born in Spanish Town in Jamaica On the Twelfth Day of April in the year One Thousand Seven Hundred & 56 ...		2 Apr.
	Hamlyn, Elizabeth, d. of Solomon & Elizabeth Hamlyn	born Feb. 11	3 Apr.
	Summers, Henry, s. of Francis & Grace Summers		3 Apr.
	Downing, Grace, d. of James & Mary Downing	„ 18 Feb.	4 Apr.
	Job, William, s. of John & Ann Job	„ 2 Mar.	7 Apr.
	Eller, Alice, d. of William & Elizabeth Eller	„ 27 Mar.	10 Apr.
	Scot, James, s. of James & Ann Scot	„ 2 Feb.	17 Apr.
	Lakes, Mary, d. of William & Grace Lakes	„ 20 Mar.	17 Apr.
	Nicholas, Sarah, d. of John & Mary Nicholas	„ 30 Mar.	20 Apr.
	Downing, William, s. of William & Ann Downing	„ 3 Apr.	22 Apr.
	Blight, Samuel, s. of John & Grace Blight	„ 13 Feb.	24 Apr.
	Macderment, Edward, s. of Charles & Mary Macderment	„ 17 Apr.	1 May

1774.	*Brown, William, s. of Joseph & Charity Brown	born	17 Mar.	4 May
	Hill, Thomas, s. of James & Jane Hill	,,	30 Apr.	4 May
	Nekervis, William Massingall, s. of Mary Nekervis [*illeg.*] ...	,,	6 Apr.	11 May
	Angove, Elizabeth Lucy, d. of William & Mary Angove	,,	23 Apr.	13 May
	Wale, John, s. of Francis & Martha Wale	,,	2 May	14 May
	Chapple, Jane, d. of Isaac & Honour Chapple	,,	4 Mar.	15 May
	Hemmens, John, s. of William & Frances Hemmens	,,	9 Apr.	16 May
	Cumming, Eleanor, d. of James & Elizabeth Cumming	,,	3 Apr.	18 May
	Elliot, Frances, d. of Jacob & Mary Elliot	,,	9 Apr.	20 May
	Clark, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Clark	,,	6 Apr.	22 May
	Jago, Robert, s. of Nicholas Bawden & Ursula Jago	,,	4 Apr.	24 May
	Harvey, Mary, d. of William & Ann Harvey	,,	19 Apr.	27 May
	Carkeet, Mary, d. of Joseph & Edith Carkeet	,,	3 May	29 May
	Greenway, Francis Tolvert, s. of William & Mary Greenway ...	,,	5 May	10 June
	Burn, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Agatha Burn	,,	1 June	17 June
	Ashplant, Mary, d. of William & Mary Ashplant	,,	11 June	21 June
	Baker, William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Baker	,,	27 Apr.	22 June
	Bath, Jane, d. of James & Elizabeth Bath	,,	2 May	23 June
	Jefferies, Henry, s. of Henry & Susanna Jefferies	,,	5 June	26 June
	Hamley, Emanuel, s. of Emanuel & Mary Ann Hamley ...	,,	11 May	27 June

* *Vide* 1768, Dec. 26.

1774.	Peneton, Elizabeth, d. of James & Mary Peneton	born 11 May	29 June
	Bluett, James, s. of Richard & Sarah Bluett		1 July
	Fuss, William, s. of James & Margery Fuss	„ 2 June	3 July
	Matthews, Mary, d. of John & Sarah Matthews		5 July
	Bawden, Henry, s. of Henry & Mary Ann Bawden		7 July
	Haselwod, Betsey, d. of John & Elizabeth Haselwod	„ 23 June	15 July
	George, James, s. of Digory & Ann George	„ 20 May	20 July
	Ebbot, James, s. of James & Rebecca Ebbot	„ 23 June	24 July
	Bull, Polly, d. of James & Mary Bull	„ 17 June	28 July
	Davey, Richard, s. of Gilbert & Jane Davey	„ 21 June	30 July
	Rowe, Eleanor, d. of John & Eleanor Rowe	„ 5 July	31 July
	Perry, Alice, d. of Thomas & Alice Perry	„ 20 June	3 Aug.
	Challons, James, s. of Samuel & Mary Challons	„ 27 July	6 Aug.
	Coulam, Peter, s. of John & Elizabeth Coulam		7 Aug.
	Bruton, Ann, d. of William & Ann Bruton	„ 5 July	10 Aug.
	Richards, Peter Ned, s. of Peter & Christian Richards	„ 23 July	14 Aug.
	Tooley, James, s. of James & Sarah Tooley	„ 27 July	16 Aug.
	Pascoe, Sarah, d. of Benjamin & Ann Pascoe	„ 10 Aug.	19 Aug.
	Tocker, Grace, d. of Charles & Grace Tocker	„ 30 July	21 Aug.
	Harvey, Barnet, s. of Barnet & Elizabeth Harvey		22 Aug.

1774.	Carkeet, Joseph, s. of Nathanael & Edith Carkeet	born	24 July	24 Aug.
	Barnicoat, John, s. of John & Grace Barnicoat	,,	13 May	26 Aug.
	Lander, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lander	,,	7 July	28 Aug.
	Johns, Grace, d. of Francis & Grace Johns	,,	10 July	30 Aug.
	Newman, Anthony King, s. of Charles & Catherine Newman ...	,,	24 July	1 Sep.
	Goodrige, Jane, d. of James & Joan Goodrige	,,	17 July	4 Sep.
	Hocking, William, s. of William & Mary Hocking	,,	14 July	11 Sep.
	Hosking, John, s. of Edward & Frances Hosking			13 Sep.
	Glover, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Phillis Glover	,,	15 June	15 Sep.
	Tate, William Kneebone, s. of Gilbert & Faithy Tate	,,	14 Aug.	18 Sep.
	Stephens, Eleanor, d. of William & Eleanor Stephens	,,	. . .	21 Sep.
	Ranking, Dorothy, d. of Joseph & Dorothy Ranking	,,	17 Aug.	1 Oct.
	Paddy, Betsy, d. of Edward & Ebbot Paddy	,,	4 Sep.	2 Oct.
	Board, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Board	,,	30 June	3 Oct.
	Groube, Jane, d. of Aaron & Mary Groube	,,	12 Aug.	5 Oct.
	Godard, Norris Matthew, s. of William & Elizabeth Godard	,,	24 Sep.	6 Oct.
	Lawrance, Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Margaret Lawrance ...	,,	3 Sep.	7 Oct.
	Sweet, Mary, d. of Edward & Florence Sweet	,,	18 Sep.	15 Oct.
	Wallin, Elizabeth, d. of John & Joice Wallin	,,	12 Aug.	21 Oct.
	Collins, Betsy, d. of William & Ann Collins	,,	12 Aug.	23 Oct.

1774.	Weeks, John, s. of William & Catherine Weeks	born	15 Sep.	25 Oct.
	Robinson, Lydia, d. of Thomas & Lydia Robinson	„	10 Oct.	29 Oct.
	Anderson, William, s. of James & Elizabeth Anderson	„	7 Oct.	30 Oct.
	Badcock, Patience, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Badcock	„	25 Sep.	30 Oct.
	Clare, William, s. of James & Elizabeth Clare	„	17 Oct.	6 Nov.
	Jones, William, s. of Richard & Martha Jones	„	21 Feb.	9 Nov.
	Williams, Abraham, s. of Vincent & Mary Williams	„	24 Sep.	12 Nov.
	Stotten, William, s. of Mary Stotten	„	2 Oct.	16 Nov.
	Heath, Grace, d. of John & Mary Heath	„	12 Nov.	20 Nov.
	Mouret, Mary Ann, d. of Anthony & Ann Mouret	„	1 Nov.	27 Nov.
	Perkins, Elizabeth, d. of George & Grace Perkins	„	13 Nov.	4 Dec.
	Rowling, Margaret, d. of William & Mary Rowling			7 Dec.
	Richards, Phillis, d. of John & Joanna Richards	„	9 Oct.	8 Dec.
	Mitchell, Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Mitchell	„	20 Oct.	11 Dec.
	Downing, Christian, d. of George & Sarah Downing	„	24 Nov.	15 Dec.
	Crabb, Mary, d. of Daniel & Jane Crabb	„	4 Dec.	19 Dec.
	Coullie, Catherine, d. of Robert & Jane Coullie...	„	20 Nov.	22 Dec.
	Green, Mary, d. of George & Phillis Green	„	20 Nov.	23 Dec.
	Stannings, Mary, d. of Richard & Grace Stannings	„	3 Dec.	24 Dec.
	Williams, John, s. of John & Hannah Williams	„	14 Nov.	26 Dec.
1775.	Coombs, Candace, d. of Joseph & Ann Coombs ...	born	31 Dec. 1774	1 Jan.

1775.	Trattle, Henry Thomas, s. of John & Jane Trattle	born 26 Nov. 1774	6 Jan.
	Stephens, Mary, d. of Asdrubal & Mary Stephens	born 3 Jan.	7 Jan.
	Hocking, Mary Hendra, d. of Simon & Mary Hocking ...	born 28 Nov. 1774	8 Jan.
	Martin, John, s. of Daniel* & Jenifer Martin	born 4 Dec. 1774	10 Jan.
	*Originally written 'John.'		
	Groube, Thomas, s. of Samuel & Catherine Groube ...	born 4 Dec. 1774	11 Jan.
	Shetford, Betsey, d. of Matthew & Grace Shetford ...	born 29 Dec. 1774	12 Jan.
	Beels, Nicholas Jenking, s. of John & Elizabeth Beels ...	born 2 Dec. 1774	22 Jan.
	Pearce, Mary Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Pearce	born 5 Dec. 1774	22 Jan.
	Willoughby, Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Willoughby ...	born 4 Dec.	27 Jan.
	Morgan, Sarah, d. of James & Rebecka Morgan	born 23 Dec. 1774	29 Jan.
	Hitchens, Sally, d. of Zacharias & Sally Hitchens ...	born 8 Jan. 1775	31 Jan.
	Ward, Ann, d. of Ann Ward [*illeg.*]		1 Feb.
	Pender, Nancy, d. of Daniel & Frances Elizabeth Pender		2 Feb.
	Brush, William, s. of Philip Hart & Hannah Brush ...	born 4 Dec. 1774	3 Feb.
	Pearce, James, s. of Richard & Jane Pearce	born 14 Jan. 1775	5 Feb.
	Quash, Jane Thomas, d. of George & Sarah Quash	born 12 Jan.	9 Feb.
	Uren, Richard, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Uren	,, 4 Jan.	10 Feb.
	James, William, s. of Erasmus & Grace James ...	born 22 Dec. 1774	10 Feb.
	Rowling, John, s. of William & Jane Rowling		10 Feb.
	Bawden, Norris, s. of Norris & Ann Bawden	born 20 Jan.	12 Feb.

1775.	Tapper, Richard Anthony, s. of John & Susanna Burn Tapper ...	born 18 Jan.	12 Feb.
	Foster, Elizabeth Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Foster ...	born 18 Dec. 1774	12 Feb.
	Jeffery, Elizabeth Nicholas, d. of Henry & Mary Jeffery ...		15 Feb.
	James, Phillis, d. of William & Ann James	born 4 Jan.	17 Feb.
	Owl, Joseph, s. of Emanuel & Jane Owl		24 Feb.
	Jago, James, s. of John & Olympias Jago		24 Feb.
	Grove, Sarah Mercer, d. of Leslie & Sarah Grove		24 Feb.
	Gibbs, Jane, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Gibbs		1 Mar.
	Tooley, Michael, s. of Michael & Elizabeth Tooley		1 Mar.
	Penrose, James, s. of John & Joan Penrose		5 Mar.
	Richey, Nancy, d. of James & Catherine Richey	„ 19 Feb.	20 Mar.
	Baker, Henry Copeling, s. of Benjamin & Martha Baker	„ 11 Jan.	24 Mar.
	Moneypenny, Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Moneypenny ...	„ 25 Feb.	25 Mar.
	Bennet, John Talbot, s. of John & Ann Bennet	„ 2 Feb.	26 Mar.
	Badcock, Margaret, d. of Nicholas & Jane Badcock	„ 10 Feb.	26 Mar.
	Osler, Benjamin, s. of Edward & Jane Osler	„ 12 Feb.	29 Mar.
	Tregose, Elizabeth, d. of George & Patience Tregose ...	born 31 Dec. 1774	30 Mar.
	Winn, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Jane Winn		8 Apr.
	Pawson, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Zenobia Pawson	born 27 Feb.	20 Apr.
	Hawke, Christian, d. of George & Ann Hawke...		28 Apr.

1775.	Perry, Jane, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Perry	named 4 Apr.	30 Apr.
	Tooley, John, s. of William & Joan Tooley	born 24 Apr.	5 May
	Roberts, Elizabeth, d. of James & Elizabeth Cornelius Roberts ...	„ 20 Mar.	9 May
	Lewis, William, s. of William & Sarah Lewis	„ 1 May	9 May
	Kendall, George, s. of Edward & Maria Kendall ...	born 26 Dec. 1769	10 May
	Blackall, Mary Grace, d. of George & Sarah Blackall	born 24 Feb.	10 May
	Tocker, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Tocker	„ 15 Apr.	12 May
	Ellis, Elizabeth, d. of William & Ann Ellis	„ 12 Apr.	17 May
	Pendergrass, Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Pendergrass	„ 12 May	19 May
	Caddy, Jenny, d. of James & Mary Caddy	„ 5 Apr.	19 May
	Gordon, Helen Elizabeth, d. of Alexander & Mary Gordon ...	„ 2 Mar.	24 May
	Wale, Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Martha Wale	„ 18 May	26 May
	Trembath, James, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Trembath	„ 9 May	26 May
	Harvey, Benjamin, s. of Barnet & Elizabeth Harvey		26 May
	Symons, Mary, d. of Nicholas & Mary Symons	„ 23 Mar.	27 May
	Burns, Jane, d. of John & Jane Burns	„ 4 May	27 May
	Murrow, William, s. of Moses & Sarah Murrow		27 May
	Saunders, John, s. of John & Mary Saunders	„ 28 Apr.	29 May
	Thomas, John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Thomas	„ 29 Apr.	30 May
	Williams, Charles, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams	„ 2 Apr.	31 May

1775.	Young, Thomas, s. of Andrew & Thomasin Young	born 24 Apr.	31 May
	Scowdrick, William, s. of William & Mary Scowdrick	„ 4 Mar.	31 May
	Andrew, Waldron, s. of Thomas & Rebecca Andrew		31 May
	Bawden, Betsey Lovel, d. of Henry & Mary Ann Bawden		7 June
	Plomer, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Temperance Plomer		8 June
	Gard, Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Gard	„ 14 Apr.	16 June
	Waters, William, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Waters...	„ 14 Apr.	18 June
	Pill, Ann, d. of Hugh & Elizabeth Pill	„ 18 May	18 June
	Barnicoat, Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Barnicoat		27 June
	Aubyn, Francis, s. of Francis & Jane St Aubyn	„ 25 June	5 July
	Williams, John, s. of John & Ann Williams	„ 19 June	10 July
	Gage, Anthony, s. of John & Eleanor Gage	born 3 Jan. 1774	13 July
	Dunstone, Rudigond, d. of Hugh & Catherine Dunstone	born 18 June	16 July
	Tregonning, William, s. of Elizabeth Tregonning [*illeg.*] ...	born 12 May 1768	18 July
	Dunstone, Charles, s. of William & Mary Dunstone	born 22 May	23 July
	Burk, William, s. of William & Elizabeth Burk	„ 9 June	24 July
	Williams, Mary, d. of Thomas & Dinah Williams	„ 9 July	24 July
	Bargus, Frederick, s. of Frederick & Elizabeth Bargus	„ 24 June	30 July
	Huddy, Sarah, d. of William & Jane Huddy	„ 15 July	30 July
	Barber, Loveday, d. of Walter & Mary Barber	„ 29 June	4 Aug.

1775.	Earle, Joseph, s. of John & Mary Earle	born 2 July	4 Aug.
	Honychurch, John Rogers, s. of John & Margaret Honychurch ...	„ 19 July	6 Aug.
	Job, Philadelphia, d. of John & Ann Job	„ 5 Aug.	6 Aug.
	Pearce, Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Pearce	„ 16 July	7 Aug.
	Lukey, Philip, s. of Richard & Ann Lukey	„ 19 May	7 Aug.
	Tyrack, James Pidwell, s. of Jane Tyrack [*illeg.*]	„ 17 July	9 Aug.
	Downing, Grace, d. of William & Ann Downing	„ 6 July	13 Aug.
	Buckpit, Henry, s. of Henry & Mary Buckpit	„ 8 July	13 Aug.
	Pascoe, Peggy, d. of Bennet & Margaret Pascoe	„ 31 May	13 Aug.
	Hockin, Joseph, s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Elizabeth Hockin...	„ 6 July	13 Aug.
	Rowe, William, s. of William & Hannah Rowe	„ 3 June	15 Aug.
	Richards, Christian, d. of Peter & Christian Richards	„ 12 July	18 Aug.
	Hallimore, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Hallimore	„ 27 June	20 Aug.
	Hall, Rebecca, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Hall	„ 20 July	20 Aug.
	Burn, Martha, d. of Richard & Agatha Burn	„ 17 July	20 Aug.
	Bell, Francis, s. of Stephen & Frances Bell		23 Aug.
	Trounce, Henry, s. of John & Elizabeth Trounce	„ 13 May	25 Aug.
	Sobey, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Sobey	„ 12 July	25 Aug.
	Hamilton, Mary, d. of James & Phillis Hamilton ... ... born	2 Sep. 1774	30 Aug.
	Dyer, Valentine, s. of William & Mary Dyer	born 13 Aug.	17 Sep.

1775.	Hocking, Victor, s. of William & Grace Hocking	born 21 Aug.	17 Sep.
	Paskoe, Sarah, d. of Benjamin & Ann Paskoe	„ 26 Aug.	17 Sep.
	Harris, Jane, d. of James & Jane Harris	„ 19 Aug.	18 Sep.
	Gwenap, Mary Rebecca, d. of John & Mary Gwenap	„ 24 Aug.	2 Oct.
	Baker, William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Baker	„ 24 June	6 Oct.
	Philp, James, s. of James & Mary Philp	„ 29 Aug.	8 Oct.
	Blaxland, Ann, d. of James & Mary Blaxland	„ 26 Sep.	10 Oct.
	Bath, Henry, s. of Tristram & Charity Bath	„ 4 Oct.	13 Oct.
	Bennet, Henry, s. of John & Elizabeth Bennet...	„ 3 Sep.	15 Oct.
	Bremer, Joanna, d. of Frederick & Joanna Bremer	„ 12 Sep.	15 Oct.
	Richards, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Ann Richards	„ 14 Aug.	25 Oct.
	Blight, Mary, d. of John & Grace Blight	„ 4 Aug.	25 Oct.
	Godard, William, s. of William & Elizabeth Godard	„ 6 Oct.	25 Oct.
	Carkeet, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Edith Carkeet	„ 21 Sep.	25 Oct.
	Burn, Catherine, d. of Edward & Thomasin Burn	„ 21 Sep.	27 Oct.
	Thomas, William, s. of William & Elizabeth Thomas		28 Oct.
	Thomas, Mary Ann, d. of John & Ann Thomas	„ 28 Sep.	30 Oct.
	Hawking, William, s. of John & Elizabeth Hawking	„ 23 Oct.	8 Nov.
	Weston, Nancy, d. of Samuel & Mary Weston	„ 4 June	12 Nov.
	Pollen, George Jennings, s. of William & Hesther Pollen	„ 26 Oct.	16 Nov.

1775.	Paskoe, William, s. of William & Elizabeth Paskoe	born 24 Sep.	19 Nov.
	James, William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth James		22 Nov.
	Blight, John Denear, s. of Jane Blight		30 Nov.
	Macgibben, Mary, d. of Neil & Phillis Macgibben	„ 4 Nov.	30 Nov.
	Osborn, Hester, d. of William & Elizabeth Osborn	„ 20 Aug.	1 Dec.
	Pasko, Ann, d. of Matthew & Ann Pasko		7 Dec.
	Hodge, Thomas Goodman, s. of Ann Hodge	„ 17 Nov.	15 Dec.
	Cumming, Eleanor Penhallow, d. of James & Elizabeth Cumming ...	„ 3 Nov.*	17 Dec.
	Bluet, John, s. of Richard & Sarah Bluet	„ 18 Dec.	23 Dec.
	Breveton, Harry, s. of William & Grace Breveton	„ 10 Dec.	23 Dec.
	Woolcock, Sarah, d. of Edward & Jenny Woolcock	„ 26 July	24 Dec.
	Downing, Thomas, s. of James & Mary Downing	„ 8 Sep.	24 Dec.
	Tooley, Joseph, s. of James & Sarah Tooley	„ 26 Oct.	25 Dec.
	Davey, Charity, d. of Anthony & Ann Davey	„ 9 Dec.	25 Dec.
	Pomeroy, Mary, d. of James & Ann Pomeroy	„ 4 Dec.	25 Dec.
	Davey, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Grace Davey	„ 22 Sep.	25 Dec.
	Euden, William Solomon, s. of William & Mary Euden ...	„ 21 Nov.	26 Dec.
	Nicholls, William, s. of William & Elizabeth Nicholls	„ 7 Dec.	26 Dec.
1776.	Peneton, Elizabeth, d. of James & Mary Peneton ...	born 24 Nov. 1775	7 Jan.
	Wills, Henry Ralph, s. of William & Sybella Wills ...	born 20 Dec. 1775	7 Jan.

*Date of birth almost illegible.

1776.	Sowden, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Sarah Sowden		11 Jan.
	Britton, Robert, s. of William & Sarah Britton ...	born 18 Dec. 1775	14 Jan.
	Hillman, Mary, d. of William & Mary Hillman	born 16 Dec. 1775	14 Jan.
	Crago, Grace, d. of Grace Crago ...	born 27 Dec.	17 Jan.
	Renfrey, Abraham, s. of Charity Renfrey	„ 28 Dec.	17 Jan.
	Balsdon, Josiah, s. of Josiah & Sarah Balsdon		17 Jan.
	Lake, Ann, d. of John & Ann Lake...	„ 29 Sep.	21 Jan.
	Jetson, Alexander, s. of John & Rebecca Jetson	„ 2 Dec.	21 Jan.
	Whitter, Edward, s. of John & Rebecca Whitter	„ 22 Dec.	25 Jan.
	Roberts, George, s. of George & Elizabeth Roberts	„ 27 Dec.	26 Jan.
	Luke, Richard, s. of Richard & Honour Luke	„ 30 Nov.	7 Feb.
	Gillingham, Joseph, s. of William & Mary Gillingham	„ 12 Oct.	11 Feb.
	Hocking, Martin, s. of Richard & Grace Hocking	„ 12 Dec.	11 Feb.
	Ryley, Thomas, s. of John & Mary Ryley	„ 19 Jan.	11 Feb.
	Clark, Elizabeth Menare, d. of John & Elizabeth Clark	„ 28 Jan.	28 Feb.
	Bath, Henry, s. of Henry & Ruth Bath	„ 24 Jan.	28 Feb.
	Mitchell, James, s. of William & Elizabeth Mitchell	„ 24 Dec.	28 Feb.
	Leuty, Mary, d. of Robert & Abigail Leuty	„ 8 Jan.	28 Feb.
	Lowman, Mary, d. of John & Mary Lowman	„ 3 Feb.	29 Feb.
	Allen, James, a Negroe, aged 33 ...		9 Mar.
	Murdock, John, a Negroe, aged 20 ...		9 Mar.
	Grant, Nathanael, a Negroe, aged 21		9 Mar.
	Ashcomb, Never, s. of John & Mary Ashcomb, of the 54th Regiment	„ 24 Jan.	9 Mar.

1776.	Lanyon, Charles, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Lanyon	born 12 Oct.	10 Mar.
	Jago, Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas & Ursula Jago	„ 8 Jan.	10 Mar.
	Singleton, Charlotte, d. of William & Elizabeth Singleton	„ 3 Jan.	10 Mar.
	Plain, Ann, d. of Edward & Dorothy Plain	„ 26 Jan.	14 Mar.
	Rodda, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Margaret Rodda	„ 18 Jan.	15 Mar.
	Nottingham, Ann Clemens, d. of Richard & Ann Nottingham ...	„ 14 Feb.	16 Mar.
	Ishmael, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Ishmael	„ 3 Feb.	17 Mar.
	Drew, Jane, d. of Samuel & Mary Drew	„ 10 Jan.	24 Mar.
	Paddy, Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Paddy	„ 17 Feb.	24 Mar.
	Williamson, William, s. of Peter & Catherine Williamson ...	„ 18 Dec.	24 Mar.
	Perkins, Mary, d. of George & Esther Perkins	„ 29 Jan.	28 Mar.
	Newman, Frances, d. of Charles & Catherine Newman		29 Mar.
	Burn, Michael, s. of George & Grace Burn	„ 14 Feb.	7 Apr.
	Hosking, Henry, s. of Benjamin & Loveday Hosking	„ 19 Feb.	7 Apr.
	Drew, John, s. of John & Mary Drew	„ 6 Feb.	7 Apr.
	Greenway, Mary Tolbot [*sic.*], d. of William & Mary Greenway ...	„ 6 Jan.	8 Apr.
	Lawrance, George Bell, s. of Edward & Margaret Lawrance ...	„ 2 Mar.	11 Apr.
	Symons, Francis Standfield [*sic.*], s. of Richard & Ann Symons ...	„ 30 Mar.	11 Apr.
	Anderson, James Ashton, s. of James & Elizabeth Anderson ...	„ 25 Mar.	12 Apr.
	Mackewen, Ann, d. of Michael & Margaret Mackewen	„ 2 Mar.	13 Apr.
	Davidson, Margaret, d. of John & Grace Davidson	„ 14 Feb.	14 Apr.

1776.	Lindsay, Margaret, d. of Thomas & Margaret Lindsay	born 7 Apr.	21 Apr.
	Woon, Mary, d. of William & Jane Woon	„ 3 Apr.	23 Apr.
	Yeoman, George Rees, s. of John & Ann Yeoman	„ 31 Mar.	2 May
	Warn, Jane, d. of Henry & Jane Warn	„ 2 Apr.	2 May
	Corner, James, s. of John & Ann Corner	„ 17 Jan.	5 May
	Pascoe, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Rebecca Pascoe	„ 26 Mar.	5 May
	Perkins, Joseph, s. of George & Grace Perkins	„ 13 Apr.	7 May
	Angelly, Frances, d. of Francis & Catherine Angelly	„ 12 Mar.	12 May
	Hodgson, James, s. of James & Susanna Hodgson	„ 16 Apr.	12 May
	Kerley, William, s. of William & Jane Kerley	„ 26 Apr.	12 May
	Roberts, Thomas, s. of Joseph & Ann Roberts	„ 24 Mar.	17 May
	Brown, John, s. of George & Mary Brown	„ 22 Apr.	19 May
	Jones, Ann, d. of Richard & Matthew Jones		23 May
	Blight, James, s. of James & Catherine Blight	„ 12 Apr.	24 May
	Brawn, John, s. of Joseph & Charity Brawn	„ 12 Apr.	25 May
	Hockin, Richard, s. of John & Mary Hockin	„ 16 Apr.	26 May
	Challons, Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Challons	„ 4 Apr.	26 May
	Wrangham, Norton, s. of James & Bathsheba Wrangham ...	„ 31 Jan.	26 May
	James, Betsey, d. of William & Ann James	„ 17 Apr.	27 May
	Briant, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Briant	„ 24 Apr.	28 May

1776.	Clark, Charles Paul, s. of Charles & Mary Clark	born 25 Jan.	28 May
	Hocking, William, s. of John & Jane Hocking	„ 1 Apr.	28 May
	Hamly, Sarah, d. of Solomon & Elizabeth Hamly	„ 24 Apr.	29 May
	Holman, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Ruth Holman	„ 24 Apr.	29 May
	Jenking, Peggy, d. of James & Margaret Jenking	„ 25 Apr.	29 May
	Hursk, Hannah, d. of James & Susanna Hursk	„ 2 May	30 May
	Barnicoat, John, s. of Humphry & Margaret Barnicoat	„ 4 May	30 May
	Crosby, Martin, s. of Martin & Margaret Crosby	„ 19 May	31 May
	Rowe, Hannah, d. of Jane Rowe ...	„ 16 May	12 June
	Board, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Board	„ 18 May	13 June
	Harvey, Ann Lawrance, d. of Barnet & Elizabeth Harvey	„ 24 May	14 June
	Christie, Fanny, d. of John & Frances Christie	„ 5 May	16 June
	Lewis, George, a Negro, aged 25 ...		26 June
	Snow, Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Snow	„ 22 May	26 June
	Sinclair, Stephen, a Negro, aged 21		28 June
	Rowe, James, s. of John & Eleanor Rowe	„ 29 May	28 June
	Lewis, William, s. of William & Sarah Lewis	„ 26 May	29 June
	Billing, Elizabeth, d. of Jasper & Elizabeth Billing	„ 26 May	29 June
	Penrose, Jane, d. of Thomas & Jane Penrose	„ 29 May	30 June
	Lander, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lander	„ 2 June	3 July
	Beckman, James Gerard, s. of Gerard & Ann Beckman	„ 7 June	5 July

1776.	Bull, James, s. of James & Mary Bull	born	7 June	5 July
	Douglass, Elizabeth, d. of Alexander & Elizabeth Douglass ...	„	4 June	7 July
	Quash, George Andrew, s. of George & Sarah Quash	„	17 June	10 July
	Hodge, John, s. of James & Grace Hodge	„	20 June	12 July
	Ragland, Ann, d. of Joshua & Elizabeth Ragland	„	2 June	14 July
	Platt, Charlotte, d. of Joseph & Ann Platt	„	11 June	20 July
	Pascoe, Charles, s. of Charles & Honour Pascoe	„	4 July	24 July
	Leggo, John, s. of John & Rachel Leggo	„	23 May	28 July
	Downing, George, s. of George & Sarah Downing	„	21 July	29 July
	St. Aubyn, James, s. of Francis & Jane St. Aubyn	„	12 July	30 July
	James, Loveday, d. of Erasmus & Grace James	„	10 July	30 July
	Macdonald, Catherine, d. of Alexander & Barber Macdonald ...	„	11 June	11 Aug.
	Jago, Mary, d. of John & Olympias Jago	„	15 July	11 Aug.
	Ostler, Samuel, s. of Edward & Jane Ostler	„	12 July	16 Aug.
	Richards, Robert, s. of Robert & Ann Richards	„	23 July	18 Aug.
	Pender, Harriot, d. of Daniel & Frances Pender	„	15 July	23 Aug.
	Roberts, Grace, d. of Hosea & Ann Roberts	„	24 July	28 Aug.
	Pavey, John, s. of Anthony & Jenifer Pavey	„	10 July	28 Aug.
	Mcderment, John, s. of Charles & Mary Mcderment	„	8 Aug.	30 Aug.
	Cook, Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Cook	„	12 Aug.	30 Aug.
	Carmichael, John, s. of Angus & Eleanor Carmichael	„	26 Aug.	6 Sep.

1776.	Retallack, Ann, d. of Hugh & Dorothy Retallack	born	6 July	8 Sep.
	Hocking, Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Hocking	„	24 Aug.	8 Sep.
	Stephens, Mary Ann, d. of Asdrubal & Mary Stephens	„	24 Aug.	15 Sep.
	Weymon, John, s. of John & Susanna Weymon	„	19 Aug.	22 Sep.
	Bryant, Grace, d. of John & Grace Bryant	„	15 July	22 Sep.
	Hitchens, Sally, d. of Thomas & Dorothy Hitchens	„	21 Aug.	22 Sep.
	Penrose, Elizabeth Vincent, d. of Thomas & Dorothy Penrose ...	„	10 July	22 Sep.
	Sweet, Alice, d. of Edward & Florence Sweet	„	19 Aug.	26 Sep.
	*Woollen, Sarah, d. of John & Joice Woollen	„	16 Sep.	27 Sep.
	Hambley, Mary, d. of Emanuel & Mary Ann Hambley	„	18 Sep.	6 Oct.
	Furst, Grace Harvey, d. of Luke & Mary Furst†	„	18 Sep.	6 Oct.
	Hall, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Hall	„	24 Sep.	8 Oct.
	Fox, Elizabeth, d. of Anthony & Mary Fox	„	21 Sep.	11 Oct.
	Warren, Thomas Trellwin, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Warren ...	„	4 Aug.	13 Oct.
	Badcock, Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Badcock	„	2 Aug.	13 Oct.
	Couch, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Couch			14 Oct.
	Braily, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Braily	„	2 Sep.	18 Oct.
	Mitchell, Grace, d. of Francis & Prudence Mitchell	„	26 Sep.	20 Oct.
	Potter, Mary Ann, d. of Charles & Mary Potter...	„	22 Sep.	24 Oct.
	Stephens, Mary Ann, d. of Asdrubal & Ann Stephens	„	24 Sep.	27 Oct.

* *Vide* 1774, Oct. 21. † *Vide* Burials 1778, Mar. 8.

1776.	Ebbot, John, s. of James & Rebecca Ebbot	born 21 Sep.	27 Oct.
	Lewis, Mary, d. of George & Mary Lewis	„ 12 Oct.	8 Nov.
	Guthridge, Ann, d. of James & Joan Guthridge	„ 16 Oct.	10 Nov.
	Rusden, George, s. of William & Elizabeth Tregilles Rusden ...	„ 14 Oct.	12 Nov.
	Hitchens, Mary, d. of John & Honour Hitchens	„ 3 Sep.	15 Nov.
	Beels, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Beels	„ 3 Oct.	17 Nov.
	Coombe, Hanna, d. of William & Jane Coombe	„ 29 Oct.	17 Nov.
	Win, Margery Burn, d. of Joseph & Jane Win	„ 19 Oct.	17 Nov.
	Landers, Robert Hamilton, s. of Elizabeth Landers	„ 12 Mar.	17 Nov.
	Edy, William, s. of James & Joan Edy	„ 10 Nov.	22 Nov.
	Trout, Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Trout	„ 22 Oct.	18 Dec.
	Trembath, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Trembath ...	„ 25 Oct.	21 Dec.
	Ranking, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Dorothy Ranking	„ 25 Nov.	22 Dec.
	Williams, Ann, d. of Vincent & Mary Williams	„ 21 Nov.	23 Dec.
	Stannings, Richard, s. of Richard & Grace Stannings	„ 3 Dec.	25 Dec.
1777.	Matthews, David Stephens, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Matthews ...	„ 13 Nov.	1 Jan.
	Watson, Jane, d. of William & Mary Watson	„ 16 Dec.	1 Jan.
	Hitchens, James, s. of Zacharias & Sarah Hitchens	„ 18 Dec.	5 Jan.
	Garland, Margaret, d. of Thomas & Ann Garland	„ 16 Oct.	5 Jan.
	Tucker, William, s. of Thomas & Ann Tucker	„ 4 Dec.	6 Jan.

1777,	Steel, Ann, d. of Thomas & Catherine Steel	born 12 Oct.	8 Jan.
	Tallack, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Catherine Tallack	„ 13 Dec.	19 Jan.
	Burn, Agatha, d. of Richard & Agatha Burn	„ 14 Dec.	19 Jan.
	Richards, Ann, d. of Richard & Ann Richards	„ 10 Jan.	23 Jan.
	Kempthorne, James, s. of Edward & Mary Kempthorne	„ 25 Dec.	24 Jan.
	Davey, Elizabeth, d. of Gilbert & Jane Davey	„ 24 Dec.	24 Jan.
	Phillips, Tobias, a Jew, aged 65, from Lithuania		3 Feb.
	Downing, Rudigond, d. of Henry & Grace Downing	„ 10 Jan.	3 Feb.
	Thomas, Richard, s. of William & Mary Thomas	„ 28 Dec.	9 Feb.
	Reynolds, Catherine, d. of George & Catherine Reynolds	„ 17 Jan.	10 Feb.
	Barnicoat, William, s. of John & Grace Barnicoat	„ 22 Jan.	12 Feb.
	Davey, John, s. of Anthony & Ann Davey	„ 28 Jan.	16 Feb.
	Downing, Francis, s. of James & Mary Downing	„ 19 Nov.	21 Feb.
	Anson, Lucretia, d. of Edward & Lucretia Anson	„ 23 Jan.	24 Feb.
	Boulderson, Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Boulderson ...	„ 13 Feb.	27 Feb.
	Pollen, Margaret, d. of William & Esther Pollen	„ 9 Jan.	28 Feb.
	Hall, John Peters, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Hall	„ 5 Feb.	2 Mar.
	Jeffery, William, s. of Jane Jeffery ...	„ 12 Feb.	6 Mar.
	Luke, Frederick, s. of Richard & Honour Luke	„ 19 Feb.	6 Mar.
	Bath, Henry, s. of Tristram & Charity Bath	„ 4 Feb.	7 Mar.

1777.	Ellis, Polly Sargent, d. of William & Ann Ellis	born	7 Jan.	7 Mar.
	Elliot, John Jacob, s. of Jacob & Mary Elliot	„	6 Feb.	9 Mar.
	Tickner, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Sarah Tickner	„	4 Feb.	9 Mar.
	Sowden, Jane, d. of Richard & Ann Sowden	„	5 Feb.	9 Mar.
	Taylor, William, s. of John & Mary Taylor	„	22 Feb.	16 Mar.
	Downing, Ann, d. of William & Ann Downing	„	18 Feb.	16 Mar.
	Bluett, William Francis, s. of Richard & Sarah Bluett	„	14 Mar.	17 Mar.
	Jeffery, Ann, d. of Henry & Mary Jeffery	„	24 Jan.	21 Mar.
	Ciely, Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Ciely	„	6 Jan.	23 Mar.
	Scott, Julia, d. of Richard & Mary Scott	„	17 Mar.	30 Mar.
	Huddy, Daniel, s. of William & Jane Huddy	„	14 Mar.	30 Mar.
	Tooley, Sally, d. of James & Sarah Tooley	„	23 Mar.	2 Apr.
	Phillips, Arthur Williams, s. of Mary Phillips	„	24 Mar.	12 Apr.
	Barnicoat, Betsy, d. of Richard & Sarah Barnicoat	„	2 Apr.	26 Apr.
	Heath, Mary, d. of John & Mary Heath	„	7 Apr.	26 Apr.
	Hosking, Mary, d. of Edward & Frances Hosking	„	21 Mar.	27 Apr.
	Blight, John Richards, s. of John & Grace Blight	„	12 Feb.	28 Apr.
	Pascoe, John George, s. of Matthew & Ann Pascoe	„	9 Apr.	29 Apr.
	Tyringham, Joanna, d. of Charles & Joanna Tyringham	„	19 Apr.	30 Apr.
	Pascoe, Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Pascoe	„	1 Oct.	7 May

1777.	Bewdly, Joseph, a Negroe, aged 23...		7 May
	Plomer, John, s. of John & Temperance Plomer	born 25 Mar.	9 May
	Barnicoat, John, s. of William & Elizabeth Barnicoat	„ 16 Apr.	9 May
	Pill, Mary, d. of Hugh & Elizabeth Pill...	„ 20 Apr.	18 May
	Angilly, Nicholas Thomas, s. of Nicholas & Mary Angilly ...	„ 6 May	18 May
	Banfield, Jane, d. of Thomas & Mary Banfield	„ 13 Apr.	18 May
	Ellis, Jane, d. of Robert & Willmot Ellis	„ 29 Mar.	19 May
	Willoughby, Joseph, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Willoughby ...	„ 23 Mar.	25 May
	Carkeet, Nicholas, s. of Joseph & Edith Carkeet	„ 29 Mar.	30 May
	Pawson, John, s. of Thomas & Zenobia Pawson	„ 4 Apr.	1 June
	Saunders, Mary, d. of John & Mary Saunders	„ 9 May	1 June
	Hocking, Mary, d. of John & Mary Hocking	„ 4 May	1 June
	Tucker, John, s. of Charles & Grace Tucker	„ 21 May	3 June
	Hocking, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Hocking	„ 13 May	4 June
	Phillips, Stephen, s. of Stephen & Mary Phillips	„ 12 May	4 June
	Hocking, Thomas Penrose, s. of William & Grace Hocking ...	„ 20 May	6 June
	Baker, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Baker	„ 4 Mar.	13 June
	Toy, Ann Old, d. of Emblyn Toy ...	„ 27 May	13 June
	Knuckey, Richard, s. of Richard & Dinah Knuckey	„ 24 June	6 July
	Shetford, Richard, s. of Matthew & Grace Shetford	„ 16 June	11 July
	Richards, Richard, s. of Peter & Christian Richards	„ 12 June	11 July

1777.	Cummings, Richard, s. of James & Elizabeth Cummings	born 15 June	16 July
	Richards, Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Richards	„ 8 June	20 July
	Williams, William, s. of Thomas & Dinah Williams	„ 15 June	20 July
	Uren, William, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Uren	„ 22 June	20 July
	Opey, John, s. of John & Ann Opey...	„ 27 June	27 July
	Clark, Jane, d. of Thomas & Jane Clark	„ 4 May	27 July
	Crabb, Hannah, d. of Daniel & Jane Crabb	„ 4 July	27 July
	Johnson, Charles, a Negroe, aged 18		27 July
	Ford, Elizabeth, d. of James & Allen Ford	„ 16 July	28 July
	Quash, George Andrew, s. of George & Sarah Quash	„ 14 July	30 July
	Jones, William Henry, s. of John & Ann Jones	„ 27 May	31 July
	Sobey, John Dyer, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Sobey		3 Aug.
	Webb, Edward, s. of Edward & Thomasin Webb		3 Aug.
	Richards, Nancy, d. of Thomas & Ann Richards	„ 22 June	7 Aug.
	Earl, Mary, d. of John & Mary Earl	„ 13 July	10 Aug.
	Dunstan, Charles, s. of William & Mary Dunstan	„ 16 Apr.	10 Aug.
	Andrew, James, s. of Thomas & Rebecca Andrew	„ 13 July	15 Aug.
	Wescott, Elizabeth, d. of Philip & Elizabeth Wescott	„ 25 June	15 Aug.
	Paskoe, Richard, s. of Samuel & Peternell Paskoe	„ 14 July	17 Aug.
	Dodd, Elizabeth, d. of James & Hanna Dodd	„ 17 July	17 Aug.
	Mourett, Mary, d. of Anthony & Ann Mourett	„ 27 July	17 Aug.

1777.	Crabb, John, s. of William & Rebecca Crabb*	born 8 Aug.	22 Aug.
	Lanyon, Philip, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Lanyon	„ 24 June	22 Aug.
	James, William, s. of John & Jane James	„ 20 July	22 Aug.
	Perkyns, Alice, d. of George & Esther Perkyns	„ 25 June	24 Aug.
	Wakeham, Temperance Drew, d. of William & Elizabeth Wakeham		24 Aug.
	Hamilton, William, s. of James & Philippa Hamilton	„ 24 July	29 Aug.
	Reynolds, Josiah, s. of John & Sarah Reynolds	„ 3 June	29 Aug.
	Hallamore, Sarah Hitchens, d. of Samuel & Mary Hallamore ...	„ 7 Aug.	3 Sep.
	Balsdon, James, s. of Josiah & Sarah Balsdon	„ 9 Aug.	5 Sep.
	Downing, Phillis, d. of Thomas & Phillis Downing	„ 16 Aug.	7 Sep.
	Gwenap, Rebecca, d. of John & Mary Gwenap	„ 12 Aug.	10 Sep.
	Downing, William, s. of William & Elizabeth Downing	„ 28 July	14 Sep.
	Barnicoat, Jenifer, d. of Elizabeth Barnicoat	„ 27 Aug.	16 Sep.
	Matthews, Nicolas, s. of John & Sarah Matthews	„ 29 Aug.	28 Sep.
	Ellor, Lewis, s. of William & Eliz$^{h.}$ Ellor	„ 1 Sep.	28 Sep.
	Hocking, Mary, d. of William & Eliz$^{h.}$ Hocking	„ 25 Aug.	5 Oct.
	Martin, Joanna, d. of Daniel & Jeneffer Martin	„ 20 Sep.	5 Oct.
	Harris, John, s. of James & Jane Harris	„ 24 Sep.	17 Oct.
	Tooley, Jane, d. of William & Joan Tooley	„ 29 Sep.	19 Oct.

* Written in margin : "Should have been written John Shenton, son of W$^{m.}$ & Rebecca Collins Crabb."

1777.	Osborn, Betsey, d. of William & Eliz^h. Osborn	born	30 Aug.	24 Oct.
	Boas, John, s. of John & Jeneffer Boas	,,	29 Sep.	24 Oct.
	Jago, Sarah, d. of Nicklas & Nersley* Jago	,,	27 Sep.	26 Oct.
	Tatton, Michael, s. of Michael & Sarah Tatton	,,	27 Oct.	29 Oct.
	Gibbs, Kitty Cornish, d. of Thomas & Eliz^h. Gibbs	,,	12 Oct.	5 Nov.
	Fuss, Luke, s. of James & Margerey Fuss	,,	4 Sep.	9 Nov.
	Paddy, Samuel, s. of Edward & Mary Paddy	,,	29 Oct.	12 Nov.
	Williams, Susanna, d. of John & Hanna Williams	,,	23 Oct.	16 Nov.
	Perkings, Richard, s. of George & Sarah Perkings	,,	24 Oct.	23 Nov.
	Rowe, John, s. of William & Hanna Rowe	,,	24 Oct.	30 Nov.
	Ellor, Hester, d. of Philip & Hester Ellor	,,	15 Nov.	7 Dec.
	Paskoe, Peter, s. of Bennet & Margaret Paskoe	,,	29 Nov.	10 Dec.
	Bult, William, s. of William & Jane Bult	,,	18 Nov.	12 Dec.
	Robarts, John, s. of Joseph & Ann Robarts	,,	9 Nov.	12 Dec.
1778.	Robarts, Sarah, d. of Hosea & Ann Robarts	,,	22 Dec.	9 Jan.
	Collings, Thomas, s. of William & Ann Collings	,,	26 Dec.	21 Jan.
	Eastman, Margaret, d. of Thomas & Mary Eastman†	,,	4 [Jan.]	25 Jan.
	Paddy, Philip, s. of Edward & Mary Paddy	,,	24 Dec.	30 Jan.
	Angove, Hanna, d. of William & Mary Angove	,,	4 Jan.	1 Feb.
	Clark, Samuell, s. of John & Eliz^h. Clark	,,	15 Jan.	2 Feb.

* *Vide* 1776, Mar. 10. † Interlined.

1778. Rowe, Betsey, d. of Henry & Grace Rowe ... ... 11 Feb.
Midling, Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Midling ... ... born 12 Jan. 13 Feb.
Lander, Mary, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Lander ... ... „ 14 Jan. 15 Feb.
St. Aubyn, Betsey Brathwaite, d. of Francis & Jane St. Aubyn ... „ 25 Jan. 5 Mar.
Rogers, William, s. of Wm. & Margaret Rogers ... ... „ 8 Jan. 6 Mar.
Blackhall, John Joseph, a Negro, aged 19 ... ... 6 Mar.
Burk, Ann, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Burk ... ... „ 5 Jan. 15 Mar.
Weymen, Samuel, s. of John & Susanna Weymen ... ... „ 24 Feb. 15 Mar.
Pascoe, Ann, d. of Thos. & Rebecca Pascoe ... ... „ 26 Feb. 22 Mar.
Beaver, Susanna, d. of Robt. & Philippa Beaver ... ... „ ye 6th 22 Mar.
Pomeroy, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Ann Pomeroy ... ... „ 24 Feb. 22 Mar.
Blew, Mary, d. of Mary Blew [*illeg.*] „ 3 Mar. 29 Mar.
Grove, Leslie Ralph, s. of Leslie & Sarah Grove ... born 6 Oct. 1777 2 Apr.

Ed. Walmsley, *Rector*.

Boulderson, William, s. of Wm. & Elizth. Boulderson ... ... born 13 Mar. 3 Apr.
Hodgers, Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Mary Hodgers ... ... „ 4 Mar. 5 Apr.
Bell, Frank, s. of Stephen & Frances Bell ... ... „ 11 Feb. 10 Apr.
Burn, Richard, s. of Richd. & Agatha Burn ... ... „ 4 Mar. 12 Apr.
Sedgmond, Grace, d. of Thomas & Grace Sedgmond ... ... „ 26 Mar. 12 Apr.
Jutshan, Mary, d. of John & Rebecca Jutshan ... ... „ 4 Feb. 14 Apr.
Stephens, Nancey, d. of Asdrubal & Ann Stephens ... ... „ 9 Mar. 19 Apr.

1778.	Nickols, Betsey, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Nickols	born 22 Jan.	20 Apr.
	Bath, Ann, d. of Henry & Ruth Bath	„ 2 Apr.	3 May
	Pascoe, John Chapel, s. of Charles & Honour Pascoe	„ 14 Apr.	6 May
	Horsking, Richard, s. of Richd. & Ann Horsking	„ 6 Mar.	10 May
	Dite, Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Maria Dite	„ 22 Mar.	10 May
	Leggo, Charles, s. of John & Rachel Leggo	„ 12 Mar.	17 May
	Anderson, John, s. of James & Elizth. Anderson	„ ye 4th	22 May
	Challons, Sarah, d. of Samuel & Mary Challons	„ 14 Feb.	24 May
	Nichols, William, s. of John & Mary Nichols	„ 8 [? May]	29 May
	Treglohan, Ann, d. of John & Ann Treglohan	„ 26 Apr.	31 May
	Joans, William, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Joans		2 June
	Joans, John Turner, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Joans...		2 June
	Greenway, Sarah, d. of Wm. & Mary Greenway		3 June
	Job, William, s. of Wm. & Susanna Job	„ 14 May	7 June
	Holman, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Ruth Holman	„ 14 May	7 June
	Luke, John, s. of John & Ann Luke	born 14 Dec. 1777	7 June
	Retallack, Henry, s. of Samuel & Alice Retallack	born 26 Apr.	14 June
	Bryant, Thomas, s. of John & Grace Bryant	„ 28 May	17 June
	Bray, James, s. of James & Margaret Bray	„ 21 May	17 June
	Baker, Elizabeth, d. of Richd. & Sarah Baker	„ 3 May	19 June
	Anderson, Mary, d. of Andrew & Joanna Anderson	„ 7 May	21 June

1778.	Philp, Ann Majendie, d. of James & Mary Philp	born 10 May	21 June
	Symons, Ann, d. of Nicholas & Mary Symons	„ 22 Mar.	26 June
	Hocking, Mary, d. of Rich^d. & Patience Hocking	„ 1 May	3 July
	Bullock, John, s. of Peter & Eleanor Bullock	„ 4 Jan.	5 July
	Dinnis, Sampson, s. of Sampson & Hanna Dinnis	„ 12 May	5 July
	Robertson, Joseph, s. of Thos. & Lydia Robertson	„ 7 June	8 July
	Woolcock, Jane, d. of Edwd. & Jane Woolcock	„ 14 [? June]	19 July
	Gard, William, s. of W^m. & Mary Gard	„ 28 Feb.	19 July
	Hosking, Mary, d. of James & Mary Hosking	„ 22 June	19 July
	Miller, John, s. of George & Jane Miller	„ 9 June	19 July
	Murray, William, Negro, aged 23 ...		22 July
	Osborn, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Osborn	„ 4 July	22 July
	Pavey, Mary, d. of Anthony & Jenifer Pavey	„ 10 June	22 July
	Ragland, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Ann Ragland	„ 9 July	26 July
	Johns, Mary, d. of Anthony & Joanna Johns	„ 10 July	29 July
	Hall, Betsey, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Hall	„ 16 July	2 Aug.
	Shingleton, William, s. of W^m. & Elizabeth Shingleton	„ 6 July	9 Aug.
	Bryant, John, s. of Thos. & Mary Bryant	„ 28 July	12 Aug.
	Downing, Elizabeth, d. of W^m. & Ann Downing		14 Aug.
	Drew, Joseph, s. of John & Mary Drew	„ 26 July	16 Aug.
	Job, Ann, d. of John & Ann Job ...	„ 19 Apr.	16 Aug.

1778.	Tooley, Abigail, d. of James & Sarah Tooley	born	10 Aug.	21 Aug.
	Horsking, Loveday, Gonianan, d. of Benjn. & Loveday Horsking ...	„	7 July	23 Aug.
	Symons, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Rachel Symons	„	21 July	23 Aug.
	Cleypole, William, s. of W^m. & Priscilla Cleypole	„	16 Aug.	28 Aug.
	James, Lazarus, s. of Lazarus & Mary James	„	14 July	28 Aug.
	Blight, Elizabeth, d. of John & Grace Blight	„	9 July	28 Aug.
	Curner, Sally, d. of John & Jane Curner	„	30 May	30 Aug.
	Robarts, Thomas, s. of George & Elizabeth Robarts	„	25 July	4 Sep.
	Johns, John MacDowell, s. of Cœlia Johns [*illeg.*]	„	30 Aug.	4 Sep.
	Crab, William, s. of Daniel & Jane Crab	„	16 Aug.	6 Sep.
	MacDaniel, Barbara Lambert, d. of John Alexander & Barbara MacDaniel	„	18 May	6 Sep.
	Ragland, Elizabeth, d. of Joshua & Elizabeth Ragland	„	30 July	6 Sep.
	Fox, Ann, d. of Anthony & Mary Fox	„	12 Aug.	9 Sep.
	Mann, Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Mann	„	24 Jan.	16 Sep.
	Jago Olympas, d. of John & Olympas Jago	„	21 Aug.	18 Sep.
	Weeks, Mary, d. of W^m. & Catharine Weeks	„	4 Aug.	18 Sep.
	Blight, Thomas, s. of Jane Blight [*illeg.*]	„	27 Aug.	18 Sep.
	Cormickel, Joseph, s. of Angus & Eleanor Cormickel	„	4 July	20 Sep.
	Hocking, Martin, s. of Rich^d. & Grace Hocking	„	14 Aug.	20 Sep.
	Blaxland, Elizabeth, d. of James & Mary Blaxland	„	28 Aug.	20 Sep.

1778.	Doulton, Harriot, d. of Lewis & Jane Doulton	born	4 Apr.	25 Sep.
	Williamson, Philip Paddy, s. of Peter & Catharine Williamson ...	„	19 Sep.	26 Sep.
	Bluett, Elizabeth Groube, d. of Rich^d. & Sarah Bluett	„	14 July	28 Sep.
	Blight, Henry, s. of James & Catharine Blight	„	17 Aug.	1 Oct.
	Pearce, Philip, s. of John & Elizabeth Pearce			2 Oct.
	Williams, Anthony, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Williams	„	2 Aug.	2 Oct.
	Crabb, Ann, d. of W^m. & Rebecca Crabb*	„	11 Sep.	18 Oct.
	Boas, William, s. of W^m. & Honour Boas	„	19 June	18 Oct.
	Bremer, Frederic, s. of Frederic & Joan Bremer	„	29 Sep.	25 Oct.
	Winn, Mary, d. of Joseph & Jane Winn	„	14 Oct.	1 Nov.
	Plane, Thomas, s. of Edwd. & Dorothy Plane	„	18 Oct.	8 Nov.
	Baker, William, s. of W^m. & Elizabeth Baker	„	2 Nov.	9 Nov.
	Sobey, John Dyer, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Sobey	„	28 Oct.	13 Nov.
	Richards, Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Richards	„	23 Oct.	15 Nov.
	Bath, William, s. of Tristram & Charity Bath	„	28 Oct.	18 Nov.
	Quash, Charles Kempthorn, s. of George & Sarah Quash ...	„	4 Oct.	18 Nov.
	Reece, Thomas, s. of Elizabeth Reece [*illeg.*]	„	11 Oct.	22 Nov.
	Roberts, Jacob, s. of Peter & Joanna Roberts	„	27 Oct.	25 Nov.
	Hall, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Hall	„	5 Nov.	29 Nov.
	Thomas, Ann, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Thomas	„	20 Oct.	29 Nov.

*Marginal Note : Should have been written Rebecca Collins Crabb.

1778.	Baines, James Johnson, s. of Cuthbert & Lydia Baines		30 Nov.
	Badcock, Francis, s. of Mary Badcock [*illeg.*]		8 Dec.
	Pearce, Jane, d. of John & Jane Pearce	born 9 Oct.	13 Dec.
	Hitchins, Jane, d. of Thos. & Dorothy Hitchins	„ 17 Nov.	13 Dec.
	Hall, Thomas, s. of Wm. & Jane Hall	„ 18 Nov.	13 Dec.
	Nankivell, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Alice Nankivell	„ 26 Nov.	20 Dec.
	James, John, s. of Wm. & Ann James	„ 16 Nov.	25 Dec.
	Sweet, Edward, s. of Edwd. & Florence Sweet	„ 18 Oct.	27 Dec.
	Board, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Board	„ 12 Oct.	27 Dec.
	Thomas, John, s. of John & Ann Thomas	„ 7 Nov.	27 Dec.
	Brawn, Samuel, s. of Joseph & Charity Brawn	„ 26 Nov.	27 Dec.
1779.	Roberts, Tobias, s. of Joseph & Ann Roberts	„ 9 Dec.	8 Jan.
	Barnicoat, Humfrey, s. of Humfrey & Margt. Barnicoat	„ 14 Dec.	10 Jan.
	Platt, Hugh, s. of Joseph & Ann Platt	„ 13 Nov.	13 Jan.
	Jefferey, Grace, d. of William & Grace Jefferey	„ 22 Dec.	17 Jan.
	Lean, Betsey, d. of John & Elizabeth Lean	„ 3 Dec.	24 Jan.
	Gilchrist, Joseph, s. of John & Lucey Gilchrist	„ 5 Dec.	27 Jan.
	Dodd, Elizabeth, d. of James & Hannah Dodd	„ 17 Nov.	29 Jan.
	Lewis, George, s. of George & Mary Lewis	„ 26 Dec.	31 Jan.
	Gillingham, Margaret, d. of William & Mary Gillingham	„ 16 May	3 Feb.
	Inderyer, John, s. of Elizabeth Inderyer [*illeg.*]	„ 12 Sep.	5 Feb.
	Pullin, Henry, s. of Michael & Ann Pullin	„ 4 Dec.	7 Feb.

1779.	Michell, Mary, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Michell	born 19 Jan.	7 Feb.
	Angelly, Elizabeth, d. of Nicolas & Mary Angelly	„ 18 Dec.	7 Feb.
	Davey, Elizabeth, d. of Gilbert & Jane Davey	„ 12 Jan.	9 Feb.
	Crosby, Thomasine Rowe, d. of Martin & Margt. Crosby	„ 22 Jan.	14 Feb.
	White, Thomas, s. of Margaret White [*illeg.*]	„ 9 Jan.	18 Feb.
	Edwards, William, s. of Joseph & Mary Edwards	„ 21 Dec.	19 Feb.
	Tucker, Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Grace Tucker	„ 12 Dec.	19 Feb.
	Williams, Matthias, s. of Arthur & Mary Williams	„ 7 Dec.	26 Feb.
	Lugg, Elizabeth, d. of Daniel & Margt. Lugg...	„ 20 Dec.	27 Feb.
	Semmens, Charles, s. of Edwd. & Mary Semmens	„ 9 Jan.	4 Mar.
	Anson, Elizabeth, d. of Edwd. & Lucretia Anson	„ 10 Feb.	4 Mar.
	Bareamen, John, s. of Matthew & Mary Bareamen	„ 3 Jan.	5 Mar.
	Dunstone, Prudence, d. of Hugh & Catharine Dunstone	„ 4 Feb.	5 Mar.
	Hodge, James Moren, s. of James & Grace Hodge	„ 30 Dec.	7 Mar.
	Cumming, Thomas, s. of James & Elizabeth Cumming	„ 8 Feb.	7 Mar.
	Rusden, Elizabeth Tregelles, d. of Wm. & Elizabth. Tregelles Rusden ...	„ 4 Feb.	7 Mar.
	Moore, Alice Phillis, d. of Thos. & Phillis Moore	„ 8 Feb.	11 Mar.
	Williams, Margaret, d. of Vincent & Mary Williams	„ 25 Jan.	19 Mar.
	Ellis, Jane, d. of Robt. & Wilmot Ellis	„ 6 Mar.	28 Mar.
	Plomer, William, s. of Thos. & Temperance Plomer	„ 9 Feb.	28 Mar.

1779.	Hallamore, Sarah Hitchens, d. of Samuel & Mary Hallamore ...	born	5 Feb.	28 Mar.
	Badcock, William, s. of Henry & Elizab^th^ Badcock	„	13 Feb.	29 Mar.
	Richards, Richard, s. of Rich^d.^ & Ann Richards	„	29 Nov.	4 Apr.
	Boas, Prudence Seccombe, d. of John & Jenefer Boas	„	23 Feb	5 Apr.
	Hambly, Sarah, d. of Emanuel & Mary Ann Hambly	„	26 Mar.	11 Apr.
	Burn, Jane, d. of Edward & Thomasin Burn	„	18 Mar.	11 Apr.
	Gill, William, s. of Nathanael & Marg^t.^ Gill	„	4 Mar.	23 Apr.
	Roberts, Ann, d. of Hosea & Ann Roberts	„	20 Mar.	25 Apr.
	Brush, Richard, s. of Philip Hart & Hannah Brush	„	22 Jan.	4 May
	Symons, Henry, s. of Rich^d.^ & Ann Symons			4 May
	Symons, Peter, s. of Rich^d.^ & Ann Symons			4 May
	Rosbottom, Thomas, s. of James & Martha Rosbottom	„	24 Apr.	7 May
	Jeffery, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Phillis Jeffery	„	3 Apr.	9 May
	Powell, Snellin, s. of Charles & Mary Powell	„	14 Dec.	9 May
	Clark, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Jane Clark	„	22 Apr.	14 May
	Snow, Ann, d. of John & Mary Snow	„	3 Apr.	16 May
	Willcock, James, s. of James & Mary Willcock	„	3 Apr.	19 May
	Cooke, Joan Jewel, d. of Edwd. & Mary Cooke	„	5 May	23 May
	Christophers, Samuel, s. of Saml. & Mary Christophers	„	30 Apr.	23 May
	Stephenson, John, s. of John & Margery Stephenson	„	27 Apr.	24 May

1779.	Anderson, James, s. of Elizabeth Anderson [*illeg.*]	born 24 Apr.	24 May
	Tapper, Susanna, d. of John & Susanna Tapper	„ 3 Apr.	24 May
	Richards, Mary, d. of Peter & Christian Richards	„ 20 Apr.	28 May
	Rodda, Richard, s. of Richard & Margaret Rodda	„ 4 Apr.	29 May
	Young, George, s. of Andrew & Thomasin Young	„ 4 May	4 June
	Wescott, Peter, s. of Philip & Elizabeth Wescott	„ 2 May	6 June
	Downing, Thomasin, d. of Thos. & Phyllis Downing	„ 10 May	6 June
	Hodgeson, William, s. of James & Susanna Hodgeson	„ 12 Feb.	9 June
	Lincey, Edward, s. of Thos. & Margaret Lincey	„ 4 June	9 June
	Stephens, William, s. of Robert & Ann Stephens	„ 20 May	13 June
	Clark, Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Clark	„ 9 May	23 June
	Brownfield, David, s. of David & Sarah Brownfield	„ 7 May	23 June
	Rowe, Daniel, s. of Henry & Grace Rowe	„ 4 May	25 June
	Treweek, William, s. of Richd. & Sarah Treweek	„ 6 May	27 June
	Eastman, Joan, d. of John & Mary Eastman	„ 30 May	27 June
	Horsking, Betsey, d. of Thos. & Ann Horsking	„ 12 May	29 June
	St. Aubyn, Frank, s. of Francis & Jane St. Aubyn	„ 6 June	30 June
	Badcock, Jane, d. of Nicolas & Jane Badcock	„ 23 Jan.	4 July
	Symons, Richard Spry, s. of Nicolas & Mary Symons	„ 15 May	16 July
	Gage, Margaret, d. of John & Eleanor Gage	„ 24 Apr.	18 July

1779.	Huddy, Jane, d. of Wm. & Jane Huddy	born 26 June	18 July
	Rice, Margaret, d. of John & Margaret Rice	„ 29 June	23 July
	Job, Nathanael, s. of Nathanael & Mary Job	„ 6 July	25 July
	Trevaskas, Ann, d. of William & Sarah Trevaskas	„ 10 July	30 July
	Horsking, Catharine, d. of Richd. & Ann Horsking	„ 26 June	1 Aug.
	Pollen, William, s. of Wm. & Hester Pollen	„ 2 June	4 Aug.
	Newman, John Pearce, s. of Charles & Catharine Newman ...	„ 2 June	11 Aug.
	Bab, William, s. of Wm. & Thomasine Bab	„ 24 June	22 Aug.
	Job, Elizabeth, d. of John & Prudence Job	„ 12 [? Aug.]	5 Sep.
	Harris, Sarah, d. of James & Jane Harris	„ 4 [? Aug.]	10 Sep.
	Harris, Joanna, d. of James & Jane Harris	„ 4 Aug.	10 Sep.
	Pasko, Sarah, d. of Bennet & Margaret Pasko	„ 2 Aug.	15 Sep.
	Jackson, John, s. of Wm. & Ann Jackson	„ 22 Aug.	17 Sep.
	Elliot, Loveday, d. of Jacob & Mary Elliot	„ 30 Aug.	19 Sep.
	Burn, John, s. of Richd. & Agatha Burn	„ 23 Aug.	19 Sep.
	Perkins, Alice Dimock, d. of George & Esther Perkins	„ 2 Aug.	19 Sep.
	Burwood, Hannah Lay, d. of Susanna Burwood [*illeg.*]		22 Sep.
	Richards, Mary Ann, d. of Edwd. & Susanna Richards	„ 3 Aug.	26 Sep.
	Pill, Beersheba, d. of Hugh & Elizabeth Pill		26 Sep.
	Fuss, John Trewin, s. of James & Margery Fuss	„ 10 Sep.	1 Oct.
	Tremberth, Richard, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Tremberth... ...	„ 12 Sep.	1 Oct.

1779.	Kelly, William, s. of Michael & Ann Kelly	born	26 Sep.	5 Oct.
	Pleadwell, John, s. of Wm. & Lucy Pleadwell	„	14 Sep.	6 Oct.
	Anderson, Elizabeth, d. of Andrew & Joanna Anderson	„	14 Sep.	10 Oct.
	Vatha, Richard, s. of Richd. & Grace Vatha	„	26 Sep.	15 Oct.
	Warn, Mary, d. of Henry & Jane Warn	„	1 Sep.	20 Oct.
	Boulderson, Joseph, s. of Wm. & Elizabeth Boulderson	„	29 July	20 Oct.
	Banfield, Mary, d. of Thos. & Mary Banfield	„	2 Feb.	31 Oct.
	Menear, John, s. of John & Ann Menear	„	6 Sep.	5 Nov.
	Treglohan, Philip, s. of Philip & Mary Treglohan	„	14 Sep.	7 Nov.
	Nuckey, John, s. of Richd. & Dinah Nuckey	„	14 Aug.	7 Nov.
	Reynolds, James, s. of John & Sarah Reynolds	„	20 Sep.	13 Nov.
	Earl, John, s. of John & Mary Earl	„	27 Oct.	14 Nov,
	Eller, Philip, s. of Philip & Esther Eller	„	22 Oct.	14 Nov.
	Ragland, Ann, d. of Joseph & Ann Ragland	„	24 Oct.	14 Nov.
	Hadder, Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Philippa Hadder	„	26 Oct.	21 Nov.
	Eastman, Margaret, d. of Thos. & Mary Eastman	„	4 Nov.	21 Nov.
	Eller, William, s. of Wm. & Elizabeth Eller	„	7 July	21 Nov.
	Smith, Martha, d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Smith*	„	16 Oct.	23 Nov.
	Bull, George Miler, s. of Wm. & Jane Bull	„	22 Oct.	24 Nov.
	Matthews, Ann Simons, d. of Catharine Matthews [*illeg.*]	„	8 Nov.	28 Nov.

*Interlined.

1779.	Sedgemond, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Grace Sedgemond	born	15 Nov.	28 Nov.
	Lawrey, Ann, d. of James & Ann Lawrey	„	15 Oct.	5 Dec.
	Gold, Grace, d. of Wm. & Eleanor Gold	„	9 Oct.	5 Dec.
	Dite, Maria, d. of Robt. & Maria Dite	„	6 Nov.	5 Dec.
	Pearce, Philip, s. of John & Elizabeth Pearce	„	7 Nov.	5 Dec.
	Tut, John, s. of Joseph & Tibby Tut	„	20 Nov.	10 Dec.
	Stephens, Judith, d. of George & Elizabeth Stephens	„	16 Nov.	10 Dec.
	Murrey, James, s. of James & Susanna Murrey	„	7 Nov.	12 Dec.
	Jago, Ursula, d. of Nicolas & Ursula Jago	„	12 Nov.	12 Dec.
	Boulderson, John, s. of John & Mary Boulderson	„	15 June	22 Dec.
	Hitchens, Sally, d. of Zacharias & Sarah Hitchens	„	11 June	25 Dec.
	Paskoe, Joel, s. of Thos. & Rebecca Paskoe	„	30 Nov.	26 Dec.
	*Waym...n, Susanna, d. of John & Susanna Waym...n	„	12 Dec.	26 Dec.
	Moneypenny, John, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Moneypenny ...	„	1 Nov.	27 Dec.
	Uren, Grace, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Uren	„	5 Nov.	28 Dec.
1780.	Urand, Richard, s. of Richd. & Mary Urand	born	4 Jan. 1779	1 Jan.
	Rogers, Mary, d. of Wm. & Margaret Rogers	born	27 Nov.	1 Jan.
	Angove, Ann, d. of William & Mary Angove	„	16 Oct.	7 Jan.
	Davies, James Brealy, s. of John & Elizabeth Davies	„	13 Oct.	7 Jan.
	Burke, Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Burke	„	14 Dec.	9 Jan.
	James, Mary, d. of Lazarus & Mary James	„	23 Dec.	12 Jan.

**Vide* 1776, Sep. 22.

1780.	Dunstan, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Jane Dunstan	born 16 Dec.	14 Jan.
	Bullock, Peter, s. of Peter & Eleanor Bullock	„ 21 Dec.	16 Jan.
	Jutsham, William, s. of John & Rebecca Jutsham	„ 1 Jan.	19 Jan.
	Mitchell, Susanna, d. of Francis & Susanna Mitchell	„ 8 Jan.	23 Jan.
	Scot, James, s. of James & Ann Scot	„ 5 Nov.	23 Jan.
	Thomas, Richard, s. of Richd. & Mary Thomas	„ 19 Dec.	28 Jan.
	Cuplin, William, s. of Wm. & Jane Cuplin	„ 24 Dec.	30 Jan.
	Pasko, George, s. of Wm. & Elizabeth Pasko		31 Jan.
	Fotheringham, Charles, s. of Charles & Joanna Fotheringham ...	„ 19 Dec.	6 Feb.
	Polglase, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Ann Polglase	„ 18 Jan.	6 Feb.
	Symons, Rebecca, d. of Thos. & Rachel Symons	„ 24 Jan.	11 Feb.
	*Dawnie, Sarah, d. of George & Sarah Dawnie	„ 4 Jan.	11 Feb.
	Challons, James, s. of Samuel & Mary Challons	„ 1 Jan.	11 Feb.
	Lamberton, Nicolas, s. of Benjamin & Mary Lamberton	„ 30 Nov.	13 Feb.
	Williams, William, s. of John & Hanna Williams	„ 29 Jan.	15 Feb.
	Taylor, Betsey, d. of John & Mary Taylor	„ 24 Jan.	19 Feb.
	Rowe, Daniel, s. of Richd. & Lucey Rowe	„ 31 Jan.	20 Feb.
	Tooley, Sarah, d. of James & Sarah Tooley	„ 10 Jan.	23 Feb.
	Andrew, Susanna, d. of Thos. & Rebecca Andrew	„ 23 Jan.	25 Feb.
	Trescowdrick, Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Trescowdrick ...	„ 31 Jan.	27 Feb.

* *Vide* 1781, Dec. 5.

1780.	Ellis, Mary Ann Charlotte, d. of John & Sarah Ellis, was rec'd into ye Church according to ye Form appointed for children who have been privately baptised. Her mother's account is y^t she was taken in her passage from ye West Indies, and carried prisoner to Bourdeaux, in France, where she was delivered of this child and y^t it was baptised by a Popish Priest	born	8 Nov.	28 Feb.
	Lovering, Thomas, s. of Matthew & Sarah Lovering	„	20 Jan.	28 Feb.
	Pase, Edward, s. of Chifford & Phenis Pase			28 Feb.
	Downing, Elizabeth, d. of James & Mary Downing	„	20 Dec.	28 Feb.
	Douglas, Alexander Daniel, s. of Alexander & Mary Douglas ...			1 Mar.
	Midling, Nicolas, s. of Nicolas & Ann Midling	„	13 Jan.	3 Mar.
	Brey, Elizabeth, d. of James & Margaret Brey	„	14 Feb.	5 Mar.
	Balsdon, Sarah, d. of Josiah & Sarah Balsdon	„	11 Feb.	10 Mar.
	Yeardly, John, s. of John & Ann Yeardly	„	8 Feb.	11 Mar.
	Aldridge, William, s. of Peter & Susanna Aldridge	„	26 Feb.	12 Mar.
	Pearce, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Pearce	„	29 Jan.	12 Mar.
	Hall, Peggy, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Hall			17 Mar.
	Dinnis, Hannah, d. of Sampson & Hannah Dinnis	„	27 Feb.	22 Mar.
	Hicks, Jane Copland, d. of Jane Hicks [*illeg.*]	„	26 Feb.	22 Mar.
	Webb, Edward, s. of Edwd. & Ann Webb	„	11 Feb.	26 Mar.

1780.	Papson, William, s. of Thos. & Mary Papson	born 12 Feb.	27 Mar.
	Lawson, Henry Mitchel, s. of Mary Lawson [*illeg.*]	„ 10 Feb.	27 Mar.
	Downing, James, s. of W^m. & Eliz^th. Downing		28 Mar.
	Baker, William, s. of Rich^d. & Sarah Baker	„ 8 Feb.	31 Mar.
	Jeffery, William, s. of W^m. & Grace Jeffery	„ 12 Mar.	2 Apr.
	Job, Elizabeth Coolidge, d. of W^m. & Susanna Job	„ 14 Mar.	2 Apr.
	Richards, Bridget, d. of Rich^d. & Ann Richards	„ 24 Mar.	5 Apr.
	Tirack, Elizabeth, d. of Jane Tirack [*illeg.*]	„ 16 Feb.	9 Apr.
	Overy, John, s. of John & Sarah Overy	„ 20 Mar.	12 Apr.
	Wood, Isaac, s. of Isaac & Ann Wood	„ 21 Mar.	14 Apr.
	Carmichael, Phillis, d. of Angus & Eleanor Carmichael	„ 26 Mar.	14 Apr.
	Boas, Susanna, d. of W^m. & Honour Boas	„ 7 Mar.	19 Apr.
	Shetford, James, s. of Matthew & Grace Shetford	„ 12 Mar.	21 Apr.
	Blight, Elizabeth, d. of John & Grace Blight	„ 6 Mar.	23 Apr.
	Tatton, Michael, s. of Michael & Sarah Tatton	„ 12 Mar.	26 Apr.
	Holmen, Jane Symons, d. of Joseph & Ruth Holmen	„ 8 Jan.	26 Apr.
	Brealy, Jencey, d. of Joseph & Eliz^th. Brealy	„ 16 Mar.	26 Apr.
	Tuck, John, s. of John & Sarah Tuck	„ 28 Feb.	28 Apr.
	Morrow, Charlotte, d. of John & Eliz^th. Morrow	„ 16 Apr.	3 May
	Tippet, James Vivian, s. of James & Harriot Tippet		4 May
	Richards, Charles, s. of W^m. & Mary Richards		10 May

1780.	Gerves, Ann, d. of George & Ann Gerves	born	20 Apr.	14 May
	Hosking, Martha. d. of Benjamin & Loveday Hosking	„	25 Mar.	14 May
	Austin, Rachel Williams, d. of John & Mary Austin	„	12 Dec.	17 May
	Pickard, Charles, s. of Charles & Eleanor Pickard	„	23 Apr.	19 May
	Fryer, John, s. of Matthew & Ann Fryer	„	12 Apr.	19 May
	Willcock, Edward, s. of Edward & Jane Willcock	„	8 Apr.	21 May
	Retallack, Alice Duncaff, d. of Samuel & Alice Retallack	„	11 Apr.	28 May
	Bath, Charity, d. of Tristram & Charity Bath	„	6 Apr.	28 May
	Courtis, Francis, s. of Francis & Ann Courtis	„	2 Apr.	31 May
	Cumming, Elizabeth, d. of James & Elizabeth Cumming	„	27 May	14 June
	Gwennap, Patty, d. of John & Mary Gwennap	„	7 May	16 June
	Dodd, Hanna, d. of John & Rachel Dodd			17 June
	Pauson, Francis, s. of Thos. & Nobiah Pauson	„	2 May	18 June
	Rutlidge, William, s. of Wm. & Sarah Rutlidge	„	6 May	18 June
	McDarnott, Mary, d. of Charles & Mary McDarnott	„	10 May	18 June
	*Trare, Richard Landrey, s. of Mary Trare [*illeg.*]	„	10 May	25 June
	Restarrack, Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Restarrack [*illeg.*]	„	7 May	27 June
	Dashwood, Rachel Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizth. Dashwood ...	„	30 June	1 July
	Allport, William Sandfort, s. of Wm. Sandfort & Jenefir Allport ...	„	20 May	2 July
	Odgers, Samuel, s. of Benjamin & Mary Odgers	„	4 June	9 July

*Trare written over a name erased, date of birth also altered

1780.	Leggo, Henry, s. of John & Rachel Leggo	born	9 June	16 July
	Buckinham, Daniel, s. of Peter & Margaret Buckinham... ...	„	7 June	23 July
	Thomas, Jane, d. of William & Mary Thomas	„	2 June	26 July
	Perkins, John, s. of George & Grace Perkins	„	9 June	29 July
	Geach, William, s. of Catharine Geach [*illeg.*]	„	14 June	30 July
	Mankey, Tobias, s. of James & Thomasin Mankey	„	29 May	30 July
	Richards, Charles, s. of Wm. & Mary Richards	„	9 May	30 July
	Falck, Barnet Barnetson, s. of Barnet & Elizth. Falck			31 July
	Nichols, William, s. of Wm. & Elizth. Nichols			1 Aug.
	Bell, Henry, s. of Stephen & Frances Bell			3 Aug.
	Hamilton, Philippa, d. of James & Philippa Hamilton	„	2 June	4 Aug.
	Dunstan, Peter, s. of Wm. & Elizth. Dunstan	born	6 July 1779	4 Aug.
	Hocken, Richard, s. of Wm. & Eliz. Hocken	born	16 July (1780)	6 Aug.
	Curner, Ann Pearce, d. of Ann Curner [*illeg.*]	born	20 July	9 Aug.
	Baker, Sampson, s. of Sampson & Elizth. Baker	„	6 July	18 Aug.
	Hoskin, Ann, d. of James & Mary Hoskin	„	4 July	18 Aug.
	Jones, William, s. of Thomas & Elizth. Jones	„	2 July	23 Aug.
	Rease, John, s. of David & Elizth. Rease	„	29 July	30 Aug.
	Lincey, Grace, d. of Thos. & Margaret Lincey	„	19 Aug.	1 Sep.
	McSween, Frances, a Negro, aged 16 years			2 Sep.

1780.	Downing, John, s. of Wm. & Elizth. Downing	born 24 July	3 Sep.
	Roberts, Ann, d. of Joseph & Ann Roberts	„ 7 Aug.	8 Sep.
	Nankevell, Alice, d. of Thos. & Alice Nankevell	„ 13 July	10 Sep.
	Story, Mary, d. of Ralph & Elizth. Story	„ 6 July	10 Sep.
	Brawn, Charity, d. of Joseph & Charity Brawn	„ 25 Aug.	10 Sep.
	Perry, Richard, s. of Richd. & Mary Perry		12 Sep.
	Treglohan, Chastity, d. of John & Ann Treglohan	„ 4 Aug.	24 Sep.
	Angelly, Charles, s. of Nicolas & Mary Angelly	„ 18 July	8 Oct.
	Davison, Richard, s. of John & Grace Davison	„ 24 Aug.	11 Oct.
	Ward, Joseph, s. of Grace Ward [*illeg.*]		13 Oct.
	Williams, Mary, d. of Howel & Ann Williams	„ 6 Aug.	15 Oct.
	Jago, Samuel, s. of John & Olympias Jago	„ 14 Sep.	15 Oct.
	Barker, Ann, d. of Wm. & Elizth. Barker	„ 6 Dec.	20 Oct.
	Stephens, Nancey, d. of Asdrubal & Ann Stephens	„ 24 Sep.	22 Oct.
	Dunstan, Nicolas, s. of Hugh & Catharine Dunstan	„ 12 Sep.	27 Oct.
	Ashton, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Ashton	„ 24 Oct.	28 Oct.
	Mitchell, Susanna, d. of Wm. & Susanna Mitchell	„ 15 Oct.	29 Oct.
	Job, Nicolas, s. of John & Ann Job...	„ 27 Aug.	5 Nov.
	Hocken, Richard, s. of Richd. & Patience Hocken	„ 6 Oct.	5 Nov.
	Taylor, John Nicolas, s. of Josiah & Mary Taylor	„ 22 Oct.	12 Nov.
	Skewes, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Eleanor Skewes	„ 13 Oct.	12 Nov.

1780.	Roberts, William, s. of Peter & Joanna Roberts	born 22 Sep.	17 Nov.
	Williams, Leonardo, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Williams	„ 17 Sep.	17 Nov.
	Anson, Edward, s. of Edwd. & Lucretia Anson	born ye same day	21 Nov.
	Rowe, Elizabeth, d. of Daniel & Elizth. Rowe...	born 2 Do.	24 Nov.
	Bargus, John, s. of Frederic & Elizth. Bargus	„ 22 Oct.	26 Nov.
	Dunstan, Mary, d. of Wm. & Mary Dunstan	born ye same day	30 Nov.
	Prater, Thomas, s. of William & Elizth. Prater	born ye same day	1 Dec.
	James, William, s. of Wm. & Ann James	born ye same day	1 Dec.
	Whitford, Philip Elliot, s. of John & Aurelia Whitford	born 1 Nov.	3 Dec.
	Thomas, John, s. of Jane Thomas [*illeg.*]	„ 17 Nov.	6 Dec.
	Hall, Elizabeth, d. of Isaac & Sarah Hall	born ye same day	6 Dec.
	Platt, Ann, d. of Joseph & Ann Platt	born 26 Oct.	20 Dec.
	Rusden, John Carter, s. of Sampson & Sarah Rusden ...	born ye same day	20 Dec.
	Davie, John, s. of Richd. & Jenefir Davie	born 25 Nov.	24 Dec.
	Williams, Richard, s. of Thos. & Dinah Williams	„ 19 Nov.	25 Dec.
	*Brimer, William Carter, s. of Frederic & Joan Brimer	„ 16 Nov.	25 Dec.
	Perry, Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Margaret Perry	„ 4 Nov.	26 Dec.
1781.	Stephens, Thomas Hackly, s. of Loveday Stephens [*illeg.*] ...	„ 24 Nov.	3 Jan.
	Hodge, Anthony, s. of James & Grace Hodge	„ 12 Nov.	7 Jan.
	Fox, Catharine, d. of Anthony & Mary Fox	„ 4 Dec.	7 Jan.

* *Vide* 1778, Oct. 25.

1781.	Thomas, William Blinch, s. of Rich[d.] & Thomasine Thomas ...	born 24 Aug.	12 Jan.
	Semmens, Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Semmens		12 Jan.
	James, Mary Harrison, d. of Rich[d.] & Jane James	„ 18 Dec.	14 Jan.
	Maddick, Nancey, d. of Philip & Mary Maddick	„ 26 Dec.	17 Jan.
	Peter, Robert, s. of Robert & Martha Peter	„ 16 Jan.	18 Jan.
	Roberts, Henry William, s. of Isaac & Marg[t.] Roberts	„ 14 Jan.	19 Jan.
	Plomer, Betsey, d. of Tho[s.] & Temperance Plomer	„ 4 Dec.	22 Jan.
	Rusden, Henry, s. of W[m.] & Eliz[th.] Tregallas Rusden	„ 17 Dec.	28 Jan.
	Nuckey, William, s. of Richard & Dinah Nuckey	„ 31 Dec.	28 Jan.
	Johns, John, s. of Grace Johns [*illeg.*]	„ 8 Jan.	28 Jan.
	Symons, Kitty, d. of Nicolas & Mary Symons	„ 28 Dec.	1 Feb.
	Blaxland, William, s. of James & Mary Blaxland	„ 6 Dec.	2 Feb.
	Every, Matthew, s. of Francis & Sarah Every	„ 25 Jan.	4 Feb.
	Winn, Mary, d. of Joseph & Jane Winn	„ 16 Jan.	11 Feb.
	Anderson, James, s. of James & Eliz[th.] Anderson	„ 23 Jan.	11 Feb.
	Job, Joseph, s. of Andrew & Christian Job	„ 28 Dec.	21 Feb.
	Sobey, Grace Edwards, d. of Tho[s.] & Eliz[th.] Sobey	„ 2 Feb.	23 Feb.
	M[c]Daniel, Alice, d. of John Alexander & Barbara M[c]Daniel	„ 18 Dec.	25 Feb.
	Mann, John, s. of John & Sarah Mann	„ 1 Dec.	2 Mar.
	Clark, Richard, s. of Tho[s.] & Jane Clark	„ 29 Dec.	2 Mar.
	Blewet, Charles Snell, s. of Bennet & Ann Blewet	„ 4 Feb.	4 Mar.

1781.	Eastman, Mary Hill, d. of Mary Eastman [*illeg.*]	born 12 Feb.	4 Mar.
	Paskoe, Charles & Elizabeth, s. & d. of Charles & Honour Paskoe ...	„ 9 Feb.	4 Mar.
	Page, James, s. of James & Eliz$^{th.}$ Page	„ 14 Jan.	11 Mar.
	Edwards, James, s. of James & Rebecca Edwards	„ 15 Jan.	11 Mar.
	Michell, Mary, d. of Francis & Mary Michell	„ 14 Feb.	11 Mar.
	Lander, Mary, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Lander	„ 30 Jan.	11 Mar.
	Boulderson, Catharine, d. of William & Eliz$^{th.}$ Boulderson	„ 21 Jan.	12 Mar.
	*Edwards, Benjamin, s. of Joseph & Mary Edwards	„ 16 Feb.	19 Mar.
	Boan, Mary, d. of John & Grace Boan	„ 9 Mar.	23 Mar.
	Glassington, Mary, d. of Henry & Sarah Glassington	„ 9 Mar.	29 Mar.
	Swaine, Phillis Brewer, d. of Samuel & Catharine Swaine	„ 16 Mar.	30 Mar.
	Pearce, John, s. of Joseph & Eliz$^{th.}$ Pearce	„ 14 Mar.	8 Apr.

VOLUME V.

1781.	Phillp, Ann Majendie, d. of James & Mary Phillp...	„ 6 Mar.	8 Apr.
	Sweet, Florence Thomas, d. of Edw$^{d.}$ & Florence Sweet		14 Apr.
	Tanner, John Smith, s. of John & Susanna Tanner	„ 10 Feb.	15 Apr.
	Treglohan, Mary Ann, d. of Philip & Mary Treglohan	„ 19 Mar.	15 Apr.
	Kneebone, Margery, aged 17 years ...		17 Apr.
	Tresidder, Mary, d. of John & Kitty Tresidder	„ 17 Mar.	22 Apr.
	Job, Mary Dyer, d. of John & Prudence Job	„ 24 Mar.	22 Apr.
	Uren, Simon, s. of Joseph & Eliz$^{th.}$ Uren	„ 22 Mar.	25 Apr.

* Interlined.

1781.	St. Quinton, Thomas. s. of Wm. & Margaret St. Quinton ...	born	4 Mar.	29 Apr.
	Symons, John, s. of Thos. & Rachel Symons	„	8 Apr.	29 Apr.
	Stephens, Ann, d. of Robert & Ann Stephens	„	26 Mar.	30 Apr.
	Board, Mary, d. of Thos. & Elizth. Board	„	18 Mar.	3 May
	Downing, James, s. of James & Mary Downing	„	26 Apr.	8 May
	Crosby, Thomasine Rowe, d. of Martin & Margaret Crosby ...	„	17 Apr.	11 May
	Thomas, John Harmen, s. of Richd. & Jane Thomas	„	24 Apr.	13 May
	Drew, John, s. of John & Mary Drew	„	18 Apr.	13 May
	Dite, Mary, d. of Robert & Maria Dite	„	16 Apr.	20 May
	Warren, Henry, s. of Henry & Ann Warren	„	25 Mar.	20 May
	Thompson, John, s. of George & Grace Thompson	„	1 Mar.	20 May
	Lark, Margaret, d. of John & Elizabeth Lark	„	22 May	1 June
	Pasko, William Bespidnick, s. of Richd. & Mary Pasko	„	24 Mar.	3 June
	Tapper, Thomas, s. of John & Elizth. Tapper	„	22 Apr.	4 June
	Stephens, John, s. of John & Grace Stephens	„	28 Apr.	6 June
	Eastman, John, s. of John & Mary Eastman	„	23 May	10 June
	Bluett, Richard, s. of Richd. & Sarah* Bluett	„	18 Jan.	14 June
	Roberts, Mary, d. of Philip & Rosamond Roberts	„	20 May	15 June
	Thomas, Nancy, d. of Nicolas & Jane Thomas	„	6 May	17 June
	Job, Jane, d. of Wm. & Susanna Job	„	25 May	17 June
	Tresidder, Elizabeth Bell, d. of Margt. Tresidder [*illeg.*]	„	20 May	20 June

*Corrected from Mary.

1781.	Pollen, Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Esther Pollen	born	30 May	20 June
	Lewis, Mary, d. of George & Mary Lewis	,,	16 May	22 June
	Williams, Richard, s. of Richd. & Elizth. Williams	,,	7 May	27 June
	Bath, Jane, d. of Henry & Ruth Bath	,,	3 June	1 July
	James, Nancy, d. of Lazarus & Mary James	,,	9 June	4 July
	Gard, George, s. of Wm. & Mary Gard	,,	2 June	8 July
	Davey, Ann, d. of Anthony & Ann Davey	,,	24 June	8 July
	Eastman, Ann, d. of Thos. & Mary Eastman	,,	9 June	8 July
	Jones, Martha, d. of Thos. & Elizabth. Jones	,,	2 June	15 July
	Dodd, John, s. of John & Rachel Dodd	,,	23 June	15 July
	Boulderson, Leslie, s. of John & Mary Boulderson	,,	10 Jan.	18 July
	Challons, William Stephens, s. of Saml. & Mary Challons ...	,,	29 June	22 July
	Brown, Alexander, s. of Alexander & Jane Brown	,,	24 June	22 July
	Williams, Catharine, d. of Thos. & Catharine Williams	,,	20 June	22 July
	Reynolds, Joseph, s. of John & Sarah Reynolds	,,	12 July	22 July
	Elliot, Cornelius, s. of Ithamar & Mary Elliot	,,	8 July	27 July
	Brey, Margaret Power, d. of James & Margt. Brey	,,	26 June	1 Aug.
	Richards, Elizabeth, d. of Peter & Christian Richards	,,	23 Mar.	3 Aug.
	Boas, Jane, d. of John & Jenefer Boas	,,	5 July	8 Aug.
	Banfield, Joseph, s. of Sarah Banfield [*illeg.*]	,,	12 July	10 Aug.
	Bryant, John, s. of John & Grace Bryant	,,	4 July	12 Aug.
	Snow, Susanna, d. of John & Mary Snow	,,	4 Apr.	15 Aug.

1781.	Barnicote, Mary, d. of Francis & Priscilla Barnicote	born	30 July	15 Aug.
	Austin, Robert Rebecca, s. of John & Mary Austin	„	4 July	17 Aug.
	Jago, Robert, s. of Nicolas & Ursula Jago	„	2 Aug.	19 Aug.
	Carter, Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Christian Carter	„	24 July	26 Aug.
	Mitchel, James, s. of Francis & Susanna Mitchel	„	14 Aug.	26 Aug.
	Wolfe, Mary, d. of Rich^d. & Eliz^th. Wolfe	„	7 May	31 Aug.
	Oats, Elizabeth, d. of Ely & Eliz^th. Oats	„	14 Aug.	31 Aug.
	Luke, Thomas, s. of John & Ann Luke	„	19 June	2 Sep.
	Gill, Nathanael, s. of Nathanael & Marg^t. Gill	„	18 July	2 Sep.
	Horn, Susanna Sowel, d. of W^m. & Jane Horn	„	15 Aug.	7 Sep.
	Tregoweth, Thomas, s. of John & Eliz^th. Tregoweth	„	4 July	12 Sep.
	Williams, Joseph, s. of James Hammond & Catharine Williams ...	„	22 Aug.	16 Sep.
	Cumming, William, s. of James & Elizabeth Cumming	„	27 Aug.	16 Sep.
	Stephens, Asdrubal, s. of John & Mary Stephens	„	10 Sep.	17 Sep.
	Hallamore, Thomas, s. of Samuel & Mary Hallamore	„	2 Sep.	26 Sep.
	Rowe, Henry, s. of Henry & Grace Rowe	„	6 Sep.	5 Oct.
	Peack, Honour, d. of Rich^d. Bud & Avice Peack...	„	4 Sep.	5 Oct.
	Christophers, John, s. of Samuel & Mary Christophers	„	16 Sep.	7 Oct.
	Perkins, Esther, d. of George & Esther Perkins	„	9 Aug.	7 Oct.
	Roberts, William, s. of Francis & Jane Roberts	„	4 Sep.	7 Oct.

1781.	Lincey, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Margt. Lincey			7 Oct.
	Lower, Margaret, d. of Stephen & Catharine Lower	born	4 Sep.	17 Oct.
	Baker, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Baker	,,	16 Sep.	19 Oct.
	Hitchens, James, s. of Zacharias & Sarah Hitchens	,,	19 Sep.	21 Oct.
	Sweet, Jane Harmon, d. of Thos. & Martha Sweet	,,	3 Sep.	21 Oct.
	Huddy, Avice, d. of Wm. & Jane Huddy	,,	8 Sep.	21 Oct.
	Bawden, Elizabeth, d. of John & Margt. Bawden			21 Oct.
	Tippett, George Bell, s. of James & Harriot Tippett	,,	9 Sep.	26 Oct.
	Williams, John Nicholas, s. of Howell & Ann Williams	,,	11 Oct.	4 Nov.
	Harris, James, s. of James & Jane Harris	,,	10 Oct.	9 Nov.
	Orchard, Hannibal, s. of Hannibal & Ann Orchard	,,	20 Oct.	11 Nov.
	Babb, Ann, d. of William & Thomasin Babb	,,	12 Oct.	11 Nov.
	Tonkin, Charles, s. of Charles & Catharine Tonkin	,,	28 Oct.	11 Nov.
	Eathorn, Alice, d. of John & Philippa Eathorn	,,	11 Oct.	11 Nov.
	Hocken, Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Hocken	,,	10 Oct.	11 Nov.
	Hall, John, s. of Joseph & Catharine Hall	,,	21 Oct.	11 Nov.
	Hollow, Henry, s. of Matthew & Catharine Hollow	,,	28 Oct.	16 Nov.
	Hunt, Margaret, d. of Wm. & Margaret Hunt	,,	14 Oct.	18 Nov.
	Treglohan, John, s. of Anthony & Elizabeth Treglohan	,,	25 Oct.	20 Nov.
	Odgers, Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Odgers	,,	21 Oct.	25 Nov.

1781.	Tooley, Sally Barnicoat, d. of James & Sarah Tooley	born	14 Oct.	25 Nov.
	Semes, Elizabeth, d. of James & Jane Semes	„	29 Oct.	30 Nov.
	Downie, Alspit,* d. of George & Sarah Downie	„	6 Nov.	5 Dec.
	Hocking, Simon, s. of Rich^d. & Grace Hocking	„	6 Nov.	9 Dec.
	Trethowan, Susanna, d. of James & Mary Trethowan	„	28 Nov.	12 Dec.
	Christophers, William, s. of Jane Christophers [*illeg.*]	„	30 Nov.	14 Dec.
	Travis, Timothy, s. of James & Mary Travis	„	19 Nov.	16 Dec.
	Downing, John, s. of Thos. & Phyllis Downing	„	24 Nov.	16 Dec.
	Badcock, Rebecca, d. of Nicolas & Jane Badcock	„	22 Nov.	25 Dec.
	Jago, Sarah, d. of John & Olympias Jago	„	22 Nov.	26 Dec.
	Squire, John, s. of W^m. & Margaret Squire	„	21 Dec.	26 Dec.
	Snell, Sampson, s. of Sampson & Eleanor Snell	„	6 Nov.	26 Dec.
	Pleadwell, James, s. of W^m. & Lucy Pleadwell	„	2 Dec.	26 Dec.
	Perry, Jane, d. of Rich^d. & Mary Perry	„	14 Dec.	26 Dec.
	Copman, Ann, d. of Mary Copman [*illeg.*]	„	2 Dec.	26 Dec.
	Perry, Peter, s. of Peter & Jane Perry	„	25 Oct.	30 Dec.
	Penhallurick, William, s. of Francis & Eliz^th. Penhallurick ...	„	22 Nov.	30 Dec.
	Webb, William, s. of Edwd. & Ann Webb	„	7 Nov.	30 Dec.
1782.	Roberts, Ann, d. of Joseph & Ann Roberts	„	6 Sep.	1 Jan.
	Thomas, Beersheba, d. of John & Ann Thomas	„	10 Oct.	6 Jan.

* ? Elspeth.

1782,	Banfield, Joseph, s. of Thos. & Mary Banfield	born 28 Nov.	6 Jan.
	Hurst, Hannah, d. of James & Susanna Hurst	„ 25 Nov.	6 Jan.
	Downing, Thomas, s. of Wm. & Elizth. Downing	„ 27 Nov.	6 Jan.
	Job, Joseph, s. of John & Catharine Job...	„ 10 Dec.	6 Jan.
	Semmens, John Turner, s. of Edwd. & Mary Semmens	„ 15 Dec.	9 Jan.
	Pasko, Embling, d. of Thos. & Rebecca Pasko	„ 2 Dec.	13 Jan.
	Bant, Mary, d. of James & Mary Bant	„ 30 Nov.	13 Jan.
	Pomeroy, Catharine, d. of Joseph & Ann Pomeroy	„ 28 Dec.	13 Jan.
	Jago, Mary, d. of Elizth. Jago [*illeg.*]	„ 24 Dec.	16 Jan.
	Holmen, Ruth, d. of Joseph & Ruth Holmen	„ 9 Jan.	16 Jan.
	Moor, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Phillis Moor...	„ 25 Jan.	26 Jan.
	McDormant, Michael, s. of Charles & Mary McDormant	„ 19 Dec.	27 Jan.
	Hoskin, Thomas, s. of James & Mary Hoskin	„ 14 Jan.	27 Jan.
	Brooks, John, s. of John & Christian Brooks	„ 2 Jan.	27 Jan.
	Teague, John Lee, s. of Phillis Teague [*illeg.*]	„ 13 Sep.	30 Jan.
	Jackson, Thomas, s. of John & Ann Jackson	„ 6 Dec.	1 Feb.
	Thomas, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Thomas	„ 26 Dec.	3 Feb.
	Hole, Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Hole	„ 20 Dec.	3 Feb.
	Beer, John, s. of John & Grace Beer	„ 25 Jan.	10 Feb.
	Davis, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Jenefir Davis	„ 20 Jan.	10 Feb.
	Hoskin, Grace, d. of Benjamin & Loveday Hoskin	„ 18 Jan.	10 Feb.

1782.	Rogers, Mary, d. of Wm. & Margaret Rogers	born 10 Dec.	10 Feb.
	Ellor, John, s. of Philip & Esther Ellor	„ 30 Jan.	13 Feb.
	Stephens, Elizabeth, d. of George & Elizth. Stephens	„ 14 Jan.	15 Feb.
	Heall, Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Heall	„ 20 Jan.	15 Feb.
	Skead, John, s. of John & Martha Skead	„ 15 Jan.	17 Feb.
	Jefferey, Charles Lukey, s. of Wm. & Grace Jefferey	„ 19 Jan.	22 Feb.
	Matthews, Nicolas, s. of John & Sarah Matthews	„ 3 Aug.	25 Feb.
	Thomas, Betsey, d. of Richd. & Mary Thomas	„ 18 Jan.	26 Feb.
	Bawden, Benedict, s. of Benedict & Martha Bawden	„ 18 Feb.	27 Feb.
	Lee, George, s. of George & Susanna Lee	„ 7 Feb.	3 Mar.
	Cocke, Josias, s. of Josias & Elizabth. Cocke	„ 28 Jan.	7 Mar.
	Rowe, Betsey Roberts, d. of Richd. & Lucy Rowe	„ 25 Jan.	10 Mar.
	Hawking, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Hawking	„ 24 Dec.	22 Mar.
	Bereaman, Matthew, s. of Matthew & Mary Bereaman	„ 3 Jan.	24 Mar.
	Tregaskas, John Hicks, s. of George & Mary Tregaskas	„ 28 Jan.	26 Mar.
	Sedgmond, Mary Ann, d. of Thos & Grace Sedgmond	„ 12 Mar.	26 Mar.
	Thompson, George, s. of George & Grace Thompson	„ 1 Mar.	29 Mar.
	Bryan, John, s. of Thomas & Mary Bryan	„ 13 Dec.	31 Mar.
	Fotheringham, Philippa, d. of Charles & Joanna Fotheringham ...	„ 14 Mar.	31 Mar.
	Copland, Peter, s. of Wm. & Jane Copland	„ 15 Feb.	7 Apr.

1782.	Dunstan, John Harvey, s. of Thos. & Jane Dunstan	born	10 Mar.	7 Apr.
	Baker, Elizabeth, d. of Sampson & Elizabeth Baker	,,	7 Mar.	7 Apr.
	Trembeth, Mary Ann, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Trembeth	,,	18 Mar.	14 Apr.
	Allport, James, s. of Wm. Sandford & Jenefir Allport	,,	19 Jan.	14 Apr.
	Genn, James, s. of Wm. & Phillis Genn	,,	14 Feb.	14 Apr.
	Hill, John, s. of Wm. & Ann Hill ...	,,	18 Feb.	14 Apr.
	Dunstan, James, s. of Wm. & Mary Dunstan	,,	28 Feb.	17 Apr.
	Toy, Mary, d. of Benjamin & Ann Toy	,,	19 Mar.	21 Apr.
	Richards, Mary Ann, d. of William & Elizth. Richards	,,	24 Mar.	21 Apr.
	Gethings, William, s. of Richd. & Prudence Gethings	,,	20 Mar.	24 Apr.
	Bond, William George, s. of Catharine Bond [*illeg.*]	,,	24 Mar.	28 Apr.
	Bond, Henry, s. of Henry & Feathy Bond	,,	28 Apr.	5 May
	Platt, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Ann Platt	,,	10 Mar.	5 May
	Heyme, John, s. of Francis & Martha Heyme	,,	25 Apr.	12 May
	Dunstan, Mary Ann Maddox, d. of Grace Dunstan [*illeg.*] ...	,,	3 May	15 May
	Ward, Mary, d. of Edwd. & Judith Ward	,,	4 Apr.	15 May
	Pearce, William Retallack, s. of John & Elizth. Pearce	,,	10 Apr.	19 May
	Williams, Jane, d. of Arthur & Mary Williams	,,	30 Apr.	19 May
	Taylor, Loveday, d. of Josiah & Mary Taylor	,,	28 Apr.	19 May
	Boas, William, s. of Wm. & Honour Boas	,,	22 Apr.	21 May
	Balston, Elizabeth, d. of Josiah & Sarah Balston	,,	19 Apr.	21 May
	Falck, Elizabeth Jane, d. of Barnet & Elizth. Falck...	,,	29 Apr.	24 May

1782.	Job, Phyllis, d. of John & Prudence Job	born	24 Apr.	24 May
	Price, Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Mary Price	,,	20 May	24 May
	Williams, William Alexander, s. of Wm. & Sarah Williams ...	,,	29 Mar.	26 May
	Hocken, Eleanor, d. of Francis & Jenefir Hocken	,,	16 Apr.	26 May
	Nankevil, John, s. of Thos. & Alice Nankevil	,,	12 May	29 May
	Ragland, Stephen, s. of Joshua & Elizabth. Ragland	,,	4 May	5 June
	Murrey, Margaret, d. of James & Susanna Murrey	,,	19 Apr.	9 June
	Gun, Mary, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Gun	,,	24 May	12 June
	Bryant, Richard, s. of Richd. & Ann Bryant	,,	19 May	14 June
	KillPatrick, Mary, d. of Thos. & Jane KillPatrick	,,	6 June	16 June
	Bullock, George Andrew, s. of Andrew & Elizabth. Bullock	,,	29 May	19 June
	Cooke, Sophia, d. of Abraham & Isabella Cooke	,,	3 May	26 June
	Dite, Robert, s. of Robert & Maria Dite	,,	24 June	28 June
	Boulderson, Betsey, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Boulderson ...	,,	14 June	28 June
	Edey, Walter, s. of Walter & Mary Edey	,,	2 May	30 June
	*Cornish, Jane, d. of Wm. & Grace Cornish	,,	6 Apr.	30 June
	Fox, Susanna, d. of Anthony & Mary Fox	,,	6 May	7 July
	Webb, Demizel, s. of Richd. & Mary Webb	,,	6 May	7 July
	Flaxmen, Sarah, d. of Cloudley & Mary Flaxmen	,,	19 May	7 July
	Boase, Sarah, d. of Henry & Ann Boase	,,	4 June	7 July

* Interlined.

1782.	Farley, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Farley	born	16 Mar.	7 July
	Hicks, Thomas, s. of Elizabeth Hicks [*illeg.*]	,,	19 Mar.	10 July
	Treglohan, Grace White, d. of John & Ann Treglohan	,,	17 June	14 July
	Catford, Charlotte, d. of Wm. & Sarah Catford	,,	5 July	14 July
	Trescowdrick, Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Trescowdrick ...	,,	12 June	14 July
	Rowe, William, s. of James & Margaret Rowe	,,	23 June	14 July
	Nickols, Charles, s. of Charles & Elizth. Nickols	,,	4 June	21 July
	Tock, Sarah, d. of Joseph & Isabella Tock	,,	7 Apr.	24 July
	Thomas, Thomas, s. of Richard & Thomasine Thomas	,,	26 June	26 July
	Edwards, William, s. of James & Rebecca Edwards	,,	17 May	28 July
	Gwennap, Charlotte, d. of John & Mary Gwennap	,,	19 June	30 July
	Peniton, John, s. of John & Mary Peniton	,,	4 June	31 July
	Bradley, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Grace Bradley	,,	20 July	2 Aug.
	Tresidder, Nicolas Tolmie, s. of Jno. & Kitty Tresidder	,,	11 June	11 Aug.
	Penhall, Henry, s. of Henry & Margery Penhall	,,	25 May	11 Aug.
	Perrey, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Margaret Perrey	,,	25 May	11 Aug.
	Bennets, James, s. of James & Ann Bennets	,,	8 July	11 Aug.
	Gould, Grace, d. of Wm. & Eleanor Gould	,,	7 July	11 Aug.
	Philips, Daniel Harris, s. of Jane Philips [*illeg.*]	,,	2 Aug.	16 Aug.
	Basset, Sarah, d. of John & Christian Basset	,,	28 July	18 Aug.

1782.	Mortin, David, s. of Thos. & Rebecca Mortin	born	9 Apr.	18 Aug.
	Philpot, Thomas Hutchings, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Philpot ...	,,	25 July	18 Aug.
	Warren, Ann, d. of Henry & Ann Warren	,,	6 Aug.	1 Sep.
	Hoskin, Jane, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Hoskin	,,	16 Aug.	1 Sep.
	Davey, Mary, d. of Anthony & Ann Davey	,,	23 July	1 Sep.
	Davey, Jenny, d. of Wm. & Jenny Davey	,,	4 Aug.	1 Sep.
	Renfree, Mary Beard, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Renfree	,,	7 Aug.	8 Sep.
	Thomas, Nicolas John, s. of Nicolas & Jane Thomas	,,	14 Aug.	8 Sep.
	Williams, Alexander, s. of Joseph & Mary Williams	,,	4 Aug.	8 Sep.
	Skewes, Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Eleanor Skewes	,,	10 Aug.	15 Sep.
	Bargas, Joanna, d. of Frederick & Elizth. Bargas	,,	3 Aug.	20 Sep.
	Brailey, Ann, d. of Joseph & Elizabth. Brailey	,,	27 Aug.	20 Sep.
	Hasselrod, Elizabeth Parks, d. of Ann Hasselrod [*illeg.*]	,,	19 Aug.	22 Sep.
	Skinner, Jane, d. of Richd. & Jane Skinner	,,	22 Aug.	22 Sep.
	Thomas, Ann, d. of Thos. & Elizth. Thomas	,,	27 Aug.	29 Sep.
	Cloak, Mary, d. of John & Alice Cloak	,,	26 June	29 Sep.
	Coade, Grace, d. of Samuel & Mary Coade	,,	25 Aug.	6 Oct.
	Pring, Mary Ann, d. of John & Jane Pring	,,	11 Sep.	6 Oct.
	Moor, Catharine, d. of John & Mary Moor	,,	11 Sep.	6 Oct.
	Burne, Patty, d. of Richd. & Agatha Burne	,,	30 Sep.	6 Oct.
	Parker, Thomas Cardwell, s. of John & Ann Parker	,,	18 Sep.	13 Oct.

1782.	Retallack, Martha, d. of Samuel & Alice Retallack	born	20 Sep.	25 Oct.
	Roberts, Mary, d. of Isaac & Margaret Roberts	,,	21 Sep.	27 Oct.
	Job, Joseph, s. of Andrew & Christian Job	,,	29 Sep.	27 Oct.
	Howell, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Eber Howell	,,	14 Oct.	28 Oct.
	Baker, Richard, s. of Richd. & Sarah Baker	,,	28 Aug.	1 Nov.
	Buckingham, Margaret, d. of Peter & Margaret Buckingham ...	,,	9 Oct.	3 Nov.
	Penhallurick, Ann, d. of Thos. & Thomasine Penhallurick ...	,,	12 Oct.	10 Nov.
	Pasko, John Edmund, s. of Bennet & Margt. Pasko	,,	14 Sep.	13 Nov.
	Bawden, William Hachly, s. of Mary Bawden [*illeg.*]	,,	10 Nov.	13 Nov.
	Andrew, George, s. of Thos. & Rebecca Andrew	,,	12 Oct.	15 Nov.
	Bath, William, s. of Tristram & Charity Bath	,,	24 Oct.	17 Nov.
	Gundry, Nancy, d. of Walter & Ann Gundry	,,	26 Sep.	24 Nov.
	Whitford, Aurelia, d. of John & Aurelia Whitford	,,	30 Oct.	24 Nov.
	Soul, Ann, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Soul	,,	30 Oct.	24 Nov.
	Plomer, Christian, d. of Thos. & Temperance Plomer	,,	30 Aug.	27 Nov.
	King, John, s. of Patrick & Margt. King	,,	26 Nov.	30 Nov.
	Williams, Ezekiel, s. of John & Hannah Williams	,,	5 Nov.	1 Dec.
	Pearce, Mary, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pearce	,,	9 Nov.	1 Dec.
	Reynolds, Joseph, s. of John & Sarah Reynolds	,,	24 Nov.	6 Dec.
	Mark, William Hill, s. of Grace Mark [*illeg.*]	,,	25 Nov.	6 Dec.

1782.	Old, William, s. of John & Patience Old	born 26 Oct.	15 Dec.
	Howell, James, s. of Wm. & Esther Howell	„ 20 Nov.	22 Dec.
	Emmet, Joseph, a Negro, aged 21 years		24 Dec.
	Stephens, John, s. of Asdrubal & Ann Stephens	„ 2 Dec.	25 Dec.
	Baker, John, s. of Wm. & Esther Baker	„ 10 Oct.	26 Dec.
	Snell, George, s. of Robert & Ann Snell	„ 26 Oct.	26 Dec.
1783.	Scantlebury, Philippa, d. of Wm. & Philippa Scantlebury	„ 4 Dec.	1 Jan.
	Harvey, Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Elizth. Harvey	„ 7 Dec.	5 Jan.
	Man, Allen, d. of John & Sarah Man	„ 18 Oct.	8 Jan.
	Letty, Jane, d. of Thos. & Elizth. Letty		10 Jan.
	Plane, Harriot, d. of Edwd. & Dorothy Plane	„ 13 Nov.	24 Jan.
	Anson, Betsey, d. of Edwd. & Lucretia Anson	„ 27 Dec.	25 Jan.
	Odgers, Mary, d. of George & Elizth. Odgers	„ 4 Jan.	26 Jan.
	Down, Elizabeth, d. of James & Elizth. Down	„ 24 Dec.	26 Jan.
	Downie, Mary, d. of George & Sarah Downie	„ 10 Jan.	26 Jan.
	Jackett, Jane, d. of Robert & Mary Jackett	„ 13 Dec.	26 Jan.
	Rice, Rachel, d. of John & Margt. Rice	„ 2 Jan.	30 Jan.
	Blight, Jane, d. of John & Grace Blight	„ 28 Dec.	2 Feb.
	Brown, John, s. of Alexander & Jane Brown		6 Feb.
	Mitchell, William, s. of Wm. & Susanna Mitchell	„ 19 Jan.	16 Feb.
	Jenn, William Husband, s. of Richd. & Mary Ann Jenn	„ 25 Jan.	16 Feb.
	Challons, Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Challons	„ 29 Jan.	16 Feb.

1783.	Loudin, William, s. of Wm. & Mary Loudin	born 22 Jan.	16 Feb.
	Bennets, Mary, d. of Ann Bennets [*illeg.*]	„ 18 Jan.	28 Feb.
	Leggo, Elizabeth, d. of John & Rachel Leggo	„ 24 Jan.	28 Feb.
	Trewen, Paternel, d. of Benjamin & Cœlia Trewen	„ 22 Dec.	28 Feb.
	Musgrove, William, s. of John & Hannah Musgrove	„ 13 Jan.	2 Mar.
	Mitchell, Alice, d. of Francis & Mary Mitchell	„ 27 Jan.	2 Mar.
	Stephens, Elizabeth, d. of John & Grace Stephens	„ 29 Jan.	2 Mar.
	Treglohan, Sarah, d. of Philip & Mary Treglohan	„ 2 Feb.	2 Mar.
	Rusded, Main Tregellas, s. of Wm. & Elizabeth Tregells Rusded ...	„ 6 Jan.	2 Mar.
	Board, Richard, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Board	„ 12 Feb.	8 Mar.
	Downing, Joseph, s. of Wm. & Elizabeth Downing	„ 27 Jan.	9 Mar.
	Rowe, Peggy, d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Rowe	„ 16 Feb.	9 Mar.
	Carn, Mary Ann, d. of John & Charlotte Carn	„ 8 Feb.	13 Mar.
	Tippet, Harriot, d. of James & Harriot Tippet	„ 4 Nov.	15 Mar.
	Hodge, William, s. of James & Grace Hodge	„ 30 Dec.	16 Mar.
	Mitchel, John Ezechiel, s. of John & Rachel Mitchel	„ 27 Feb.	16 Mar.
	Cumming, Thomas, s. of James & Elizabeth Cumming	„ 11 Feb.	18 Mar.
	Job, Ann, d. of John & Ann Job ...	„ 18 Feb.	24 Mar.
	Panford, John, s. of John & Grace Panford	„ 20 Jan.	24 Mar.
	Bone, John, s. of John & Grace Bone	„ 15 Dec.	31 Mar.
	Hamilton, James, s. of James & Phillis Hamilton	„ 16 Feb.	2 Apr.

1783.	Ellis, John, s. of Thos. & Grace Ellis	born	19 Feb.	6 Apr.
	Bohannan, Mary, d. of Daniel & Margaret Bohannan	,,	13 Mar.	13 Apr.
	Jennings, Fanny, d. of John & Pentecost Jennings	,,	15 Feb.	14 Apr.
	Skead, Joshua & Martha, s. & d. of John & Martha Skead ...	,,	18 Jan.	18 Apr.
	Mitchell, Grace, d. of Wm. & Thomasin Mitchell	,,	27 Mar.	20 Apr.
	Hollow, Sarah, d. of Matthew & Christian Hollow	,,	3 Mar.	20 Apr.
	Edwards, Grace, d. of Joseph & Mary Edwards	,,	23 Feb.	27 Apr.
	Hancock, William, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Hancock	,,	4 Apr.	27 Apr.
	Anderson, Andrew, s. of Andrew & Jane Anderson	,,	22 Mar.	27 Apr.
	Penhuhalurick, Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Penhuhalurick*	,,	14 Mar.	27 Apr.
	Wilcock, William, s. of Wm. & Mary Wilcock	,,	10 Apr.	27 Apr.
	Sims, James, s. of James & Jane Sims	,,	25 Mar.	27 Apr.
	Symons, Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Jane Symons	,,	21 Mar.	2 May
	Stephens, George, s. of George & Elizabeth Stephens	,,	15 Apr.	2 May
	Horne, William, s. of Wm. & Jane Horne	,,	15 Apr.	7 May
	Nicholls, Mary, d. of Christopher & Mary Nicholls †	,,	26 Mar.	9 May
	Lenderyea, John, s. of John & Margery Lenderyea	,,	14 Apr.	11 May
	Simons, Peggy, d. of Henry & Jane Simons	,,	21 Apr.	11 May
	Tippet John, s. of John & Ann Tippet	,,	20 Apr.	11 May
	Anderson, Joseph, s. of James & Elizabeth Anderson	,,	14 May	14 May

* *Vide* Dec. 30, 1781. † Interlined.

1783.	Philips, John, s. of John & Avice Philips	born	16 Apr.	16 May
	Carbett, Thomas, s. of Patrick & Susanna Carbett	,,	19 Mar.	18 May
	Jago, Elizabeth, d. of John & Olympias Jago	,,	6 Apr.	18 May
	Roberts, Elizabeth, d. of Peter & Joanna Roberts	,,	30 Apr.	21 May
	Butland, William, s. of Edw$^{d.}$ & Mary Butland	,,	25 Apr.	25 May
	Roberts, William, s. of Philip & Rosamond Roberts	,,	2 May	25 May
	Jenken, Maria, d. of Michael & Honour Jenken	,,	20 May	27 May
	Prater, Henry Langden, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Prater	,,	12 Mar.	28 May
	Tatten, Elizabeth, d. of Michael & Sarah Tatten	,,	17 May	29 May
	Kemp, Jane, d. of Paul & Jane Kemp	,,	7 May	1 June
	Thompson, Christian, d. of William & Marg$^{t.}$ Thompson	,,	21 May	1 June
	Bant, James, s. of James & Mary Bant	,,	26 May	8 June
	Downing, Sampson Francis, s. of Sampson & Mary Downing ...	,,	7 May	11 June
	Sowden, George, s. of John & Mary Sowden	,,	6 May	15 June
	Crosby, Frances, d. of Martin & Marg$^{et.}$ Crosby	,,	9 May	20 June
	McDormant, John, s. of Charles & Mary McDormant	,,	9 May	22 June
	Sweet, Edward, s. of Edw$^{d.}$ & Florence Sweet	,,	2 June	22 June
	Thomas, Sampson, s. of James & Grace Thomas	,,	28 May	22 June
	Thomas, Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Thomas*	,,	14 Apr.	24 June
	Snow, Henry, s. of John & Mary Snow	,,	4 June	25 June
	Williams, Thomas, s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Elizabeth Williams	,,	11 Apr.	27 June

* Interlined.

1783.	Pawson, Sarah, d. of Thos. & Zenobia Pawson	born 11 May	29 June
	Gill, John, s. of Nathanael & Marg^t. Gill	„ 30 May	29 June
	Bremea, William, s. of Federick & Joan Bremea*	„ 3 June	4 July
	Perry, William, s. of W^m. & Mary Perry	„ 6 June	4 July
	Huck, John, s. of Thos. & Sarah Huck	born 10 Dec. 1782	6 July
	Pascoe, Harriot, d. of Rich^d. & Mary Pascoe	born 11 Apr.	6 July
	Job, Anne, d. of Henry & Anne Job	„ 1 Feb.	6 July
	Hocking, Thomas Stephens, s. of Rich^d. & Patience Hocking ...	„ 7 June	13 July
	Tregoweth, Thomas, s. of John & Elizab^th. Tregoweth ...	„ 4 July	18 July
	Treglohan, Joseph Martin, s. of Joseph & Jane Treglohan	„ 28 Feb.	1 Aug.
	Roberts, Grace, d. of Joseph & Anne Roberts	„ 9 May	1 Aug.
	Angelly, Elizabeth, d. of Nicolas & Mary Angelly	„ 16 May	1 Aug.
	Nuckey, William, s. of Rich^d. & Dinah Nuckey	„ 27 June	3 Aug.
	Cody, Judeck, d. of James & Jane Cody	„ 25 Mar.	3 Aug.
	Eastman, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Mary Eastman	„ 8 June	3 Aug.
	Hendy, Christopher, s. of Christopher & Alice Hendy	„ 3 July	3 Aug.
	Ragland, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Anne Ragland	„ 16 July	6 Aug.
	Harris Elizabeth, d. of James & Jane Harris	„ 20 June	10 Aug.
	Robarts, William, s. of Francis & Jane Robarts	„ 9 July	10 Aug.
	Ewer, Anne Carter, d. of James & Anne Ewer	„ 19 July	10 Aug.
	Brawn, Samuel, s. of Joseph & Catharine Brawn	„ 26 July	17 Aug.

* *Vide* 1778, Oct. 25.

1783.	Libby, Thomas, s. of Joseph & Martha Libby	born 28 July	17 Aug.
	Clerk, Anna, d. of John & Mary Clerk	„ 31 July	20 Aug.
	Tanner, Elizabeth, d. of John & Susanna Tanner	„ 15 June	20 Aug.
	Jenking, Maria, d. of Michael & Honour Jenking	„ 21 May	24 Aug.
	Williams, Julian, d. of Wm. & Sarah Williams	„ 27 July	24 Aug.
	St. John, Stephen, s. of Stephen & Susanna St. John*	„ 20 Aug.	28 Aug.
	Storey, Elizabeth, d. of Ralph & Elizth. Storey	„ 2 Aug.	31 Aug.
	Hall, Samuel, a Negro, born in New York ... ... born	. . July 1743	31 Aug.
	Jenkings, Catharine, d. of Joseph & Jane Jenkings	„ 28 July	3 Sep.
	Cock, Anthony, s. of Josias & Elizabeth Cock	„ 5 July	5 Sep.
	Dunscome, Samuel, a Negro, born at Bermuda	7 Aug. 1751	7 Sep.
	Boulderson, Mary, d. of John & Mary Boulderson	born 22 Aug.	10 Sep.
	Tooley, John, s. of James & Mary Tooley	„ 4 May	10 Sep.
	Bray, John Fullerton, s. of James & Margt. Bray	„ 3 Apr.	10 Sep.
	Williams, John, a Negro, born at Antego,	5 Aug. 1756	12 Sep.
	Hall, Catharine, d. of Joseph & Catharine Hall	born 12 Aug.	14 Sep.
	Richards, Frances Ann Russel, d. of Peter & Christian Richards ...	„ 19 July	19 Sep.
	Mitchell, Sarah, d. of Edwd. & Ann Mitchell	„ 29 Aug.	21 Sep.
	Perry, Jane Symons, d. of Peter & Jane Perry	„ 13 Aug.	21 Sep.
	†Drew, Anna Teresa Johnst, d. of Jnto. & Mary Magdalen Drew ...	„ 18 Sep.	25 Sep.

* Interlined. † Entered in margin.

1783.	Oake, George, s. of George & Bridget Oake*	born	22 Sep.	27 Sep.
	Winn, Ann, d. of Joseph & Jane Winn	„	14 July	28 Sep.
	Eathorn, John, s. of John & Philippa Eathorn	„	13 Sep	5 Oct.
	Bennet, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Bennet	„	21 Sep.	5 Oct.
	Jago, James, s. of Nicolas & Ursley Jago	„	21 Sep.	12 Oct.
	St. Aubyn, Robert, s. of Francis & Jane St. Aubyn	„	9 May	17 Oct.
	Eddy, John, s. of Walter & Mary Eddy	„	21 Sep.	19 Oct.
	Cock, Edward Thomas, s. of Mary Cock [*illeg*]	„	17 Sep.	19 Oct.
	Edwards, Jane, d. of Richd. & Elizabeth Edwards	„	2 Oct.	26 Oct.
	Luis, George, s. of George & Mary Luis	„	23 June	31 Oct.
	Hunt, Hezekiah, s. of Wm. & Margt. Hunt	„	26 Sep.	2 Nov.
	Richards, John, s. of Richd. & Anne Richards	„	19 Oct.	2 Nov.
	Hendy, Harriot, d. of John & Elizabeth Hendy	„	20 Aug.	9 Nov.
	McColley, John, s. of John & Mary Ann McColley			9 Nov.
	Odgers, Patty, d. of Saml. & Mary Odgers	„	9 Oct.	12 Nov.
	Tremain, Alice, d. of John & Margaret Tremain	„	4 Oct.	14 Nov.
	Kelway, John, s. of Henry & Mary Clist Kelway	„	15 Nov.	17 Nov.
	Hurst, Mary, d. of James & Susanna Hurst	„	20 Oct.	19 Nov.
	Trufhit, Thomas, s. of George & Anne Trufhit	„	6 Nov.	19 Nov.
	Duncalf, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Duncalf	„	18 Nov.	19 Nov.

* Interlined.

1783.	Lawry, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Loveday Lawry	born 19 Nov.	19 Nov.
	Harvey, Philip, s. of Philip & Anne Harvey	„ 18 Oct.	23 Nov.
	Job, Joseph, s. of John & Catharine Job	„ 10 Nov.	23 Nov.
	Carvis, Richard, s. of Edward & Anne Carvis	„ 2 Nov.	26 Nov.
	Hosking, Richard, s. of Benjamin & Loveday Hosking	„ 26 Sep.	30 Nov.
	Dunstan, Hugh, s. of Hugh & Catharine Dunstan	„ 11 Nov.	30 Nov.
	Symons, Grace, d. of Thomas & Rachel Symons	„ 26 Nov.	5 Dec.
	Barns, Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Barns	„ 4 Nov.	7 Dec.
	Slaten, John, s. of John & Mary Slaten	„ 15 Nov.	7 Dec.
	Magdalen, Mary, a Blackmoor ...		11 Dec.
	Sandry, William, s. of Wm. & Martha Sandry*	„ 4 Dec.	11 Dec.
	Luis, Amy, a Blackmoor		11 Dec.
	Rogers, William, s. of Wm. & Margaret Rogers	„ 29 Sep.	12 Dec.
	Echlen, Christopher, s. of Thos. & Catharine Echlen	„ 6 Dec.	12 Dec.
	Price, William, s. of Wm. & Mary Price	„ 19 Oct.	14 Dec.
	Christophers, John Shutford, s. of Samuel & Mary Christophers ...	„ 19 Oct.	14 Dec.
	Genn, Anne, d. of Wm. & Philippa Genn	„ 10 Nov.	14 Dec.
	Eller, Grace & Nancy, ds. of Wm. & Elizabeth Eller*	„ 17 Dec.	17 Dec.
	Allport, Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Ann Allport	„ 23 Oct.	25 Dec.
	Pike, Honour, d. of Richd. & Avice Pike	„ 5 Oct.	26 Dec.
	Cornish, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Mary Cornish	„ 12 Sep.	26 Dec.

* Interlined.

1783.	Sidgmore, John, s. of Thos. & Grace Sidgmore*	born 17 Dec.	28 Dec.
	Warrall, Edward, s. of Edwd. & Catharine Warrall	„ 12 Nov.	31 Dec.
1784.	Rice, Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Rice	„ 16 Dec.	1 Jan.
	Lander, Ann, d. of Thos. & Loveday Lander	„ 17 Oct.	2 Jan.
	Thomas, Ann, d. of Philip & Ann Thomas	„ 4 Dec.	4 Jan.
	Renfree, William, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Renfree	„ 30 Dec.	6 Jan.
	Mucford, William Matthew, s. of Abraham & Mary Mucford ...	„ 14 Dec.	11 Jan.
	Dunstan, Mary, d. of Thos. & Mary Dunstan	„ 21 Oct.	11 Jan.
	Shareman, Richard Perry, s. of Thos. & Loveday Shareman ...	„ 17 Dec.	19 Jan.
	Tonkin, Charles, s. of Charles & Catharine Tonkin	„ 30 Dec.	23 Jan.
	Loyd, Mary, d. of Wm. & Margery Loyd	„ 20 Jan.	23 Jan.
	Jones, Richard Turner, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Jones	„ 1 Oct.	25 Jan.
	Platt, Rebecca Collins, d. of Joseph & Ann Platt...	„ 14 Dec.	25 Jan.
	Ayers, Sarah, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Ayers	„ 4 Jan.	30 Jan.
	Crab, Elizabeth, d. of Daniel & Jane Crab	born 29 Dec. 1783	8 Feb.
	Boase, Honour, d. of Wm. & Honour Boase	born 12 Jan.	8 Feb.
	Edwards, Mary Jenkin, d. of Thos. & Martha Edwards ...	born 29 Dec. 1783	11 Feb.
	Perkin, Elizabeth, d. of George & Grace Perkin ...	born 27 Dec. 1783	15 Feb.
	York, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Christian York	born 6 Feb.	20 Feb.
	Hosking, James, s. of James & Mary Hosking	„ 4 Feb.	20 Feb.

* *Vide* 1782, Mar. 26.

1784.	Coad, Grace, d. of Samuel & Mary Coad	born	16 Jan.	22 Feb.
	Pollen, Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Esther Pollen	,,	16 Jan.	25 Feb.
	Anson, David, s. of Edward & Lucretia Anson	,,	31 Jan.	26 Feb.
	Lower, Stephen, s. of Stephen & Catharine Lower	,,	22 Jan.	26 Feb.
	Hesia, Mary, d. of John & Catharine Hesia	,,	22 Feb.	26 Feb.
	Colson, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Colson	,,	13 Jan.	27 Feb.
	Pitt, Thomas, A Black (aged) 20 ...			29 Feb.
	Beel, Edward, s. of Edwd. & Christian Beel	,,	27 Dec.	29 Feb.
	Saunders, Jane, d. of Lewis & *Jane Saunders	,,	1 Feb.	29 Feb.
	Cumming, Mary, d. of James & Elizabeth Cumming	,,	5 Jan.	29 Feb.
	Ellor, Judith, d. of Philip & Esther Ellor	,,	17 Feb.	29 Feb.
	Fox, William Pitt, s. of Anthony & Mary Fox	,,	26 Jan.	4 Mar.
	Boulderson, William, s. of Wm. & Elizabeth Boulderson ...	,,	1 Mar.	4 Mar.
	Reynolds, James, s. of John & Sarah Reynolds	,,	18 Feb.	6 Mar.
	Steer, John, s. of Thomas & Christian Steer	,,	14 Feb.	7 Mar.
	Davey, William, s. of Wm. & Jane Davey	,,	14 Feb.	7 Mar.
	Philpott, Sarah Hitchens, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Philpott	,,	18 Jan.	7 Mar.
	Skead, Elizabeth, d. of John & Martha Skead	,,	18 Jan.	7 Mar.
	Taylor, Josiah, s. of Josiah & Mary Taylor	,,	21 Jan.	7 Mar.
	Thomas, John, s. of Richd. & Mary Thomas	,,	14 Feb.	11 Mar.

* Corrected from 'Ann.'

1784.	Bedford, Ann, d. of Leven & Esther Bedford	born	9 May	12 Mar.
	Brient, Margaret, d. of Robert & Honour Brient	,,	2 Mar.	12 Mar.
	Boas, John, s. of Henry & Ann Boas	,,	19 Feb.	14 Mar.
	Thomas, John, s. of Columbe & Deborah Thomas	,,	1 Mar.	17 Mar.
	Cardew, John, s. of Thos. & Margaret Cardew	,,	15 Feb.	17 Mar.
	Webb, Denezzel, s. of Richd. & Mary Webb	,,	10 Mar.	17 Mar.
	Williams, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Williams	,,	23 Feb.	19 Mar.
	Moils, Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Moils	,,	10 Mar.	20 Mar.
	Midlen, Elizabeth, d. of Nicolas & Mary Midlen	,,	23 Feb.	22 Mar.
	Parkes, Joshua, s. of Wm. & Ann Parkes	,,	28 Feb.	25 Mar.
	Hall, William, s. of Wm. & Jane Hall	,,	29 Feb.	28 Mar.
	Lander, William, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Lander...	,,	14 Nov.	1 Apr.
	Thomas, Lewis Sanders, s. of Wm. & Mary Thomas	,,	9 Mar.	4 Apr.
	Warren, Sarah Sands, d. of Archibald & Dorothy Warren	,,	13 Mar.	4 Apr.
	Wachenfield, John Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Wachenfield... ...	,,	23 Mar.	8 Apr.
	Devonshire, Charles, s. of John & Jane Devonshire	,,	10 Dec.	8 Apr.
	Falck, Amelia Grace, d. of Barnet & Elizabeth Falck	,,	26 Dec.	10 Apr.
	Parker, Nancy, d. of John & Nancy Parker	,,	7 Feb.	11 Apr.
	Sands, Thomas, s. of James & Elizabeth Sands	,,	13 Mar.	11 Apr.
	Dunstone, James, s. of James & Frances Dunstone	,,	25 Feb.	13 Apr.
	Bond, Thomas, s. of Henry & Faith Bond	,,	9 Mar.	14 Apr.

1784.	Nugent, Robert, s. of Robt. & Jane Nugent	born	28 Mar.	18 Apr.
	Cornish, Elizabeth Allen, d. of W^m. & Martha Cornish	„	28 Feb.	18 Apr.
	Bratford, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Bratford	„	13 Apr.	19 Apr.
	Bullock, Jane, d. of Andrew & Elizabeth Bullock	„	25 Feb.	25 Apr.
	Blight, Robert, s. of Peter & Elizabeth Blight	„	6 Apr.	25 Apr.
	Thompson, Christian, d. of George & Grace Thompson	„	13 Apr.	28 Apr.
	Paynter, Charles Thomas, s. of W^m. & Elizabeth Paynter	„	13 Mar.	30 Apr.
	Brient, John, s. of Thomas & Mary Brient	„	20 Mar.	30 Apr.
	Oliver, James Hugoe, s. of James & Elizabeth Oliver	„	14 Apr.	2 May
	Midlin, Elizabeth Evea, d. of Elizabeth Midlin [*illeg.*]	„	9 Apr.	2 May
	Saull, Hannah, d. of Robt. & Elizabeth Saull	„	12 Mar.	5 May
	Bradley, Betsey, d. of Thos. & Grace Bradley	„	7 Feb.	7 May
	Thomas, Ann, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Thomas	„	14 Apr.	9 May
	Rowe, Richard, s. of Richard & Lucy Rowe	„	18 Apr.	16 May
	Bond, Christian, d. of Hugh & Jane Bond	„	13 Apr.	16 May
	Tucker, Ann, d. of John & Mary Tucker	„	4 Apr.	23 May
	Whitford, Jane, d. of John & Aurelia Whitford	„	8 May	26 May
	Roberts, Margaret, d. of Isaac & Margaret Roberts	„	2 May	26 May
	Landeria, Ann, d. of J^no. & Margery Landeria	„	6 May	28 May
	Harris, Philip, s. of Philip & Temperance Harris	„	20 Mar.	30 May

1784.	James, Joseph, s. of Wm. & Elizabeth James	born	21 Apr.	30 May
	Williams, Mary Ann, d. of Howell & Ann Williams	„	17 Apr.	30 May
	Trethowan, John, s. of James & Mary Trethowan	„	24 Mar.	30 May
	Douglas, Elizabeth, d. of Alexander & Mary Douglas	„	15 Apr.	30 May
	Rablen, James, s. of James & Ann Rablen	„	17 May	3 June
	Trenbeth, William, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Trenbeth	„	23 May	6 June
	Cornish, William, s. of Wm. & Grace Cornish	„	12 May	9 June
	Carn, Charlotte Willmot, d. of John & Charlotte Carn	„	8 Apr.	10 June
	Gibson, Elizabeth, d. of John & Amy Gibson	„	4 Jan.	11 June
	Pawson, William, s. of Thos. & Zenobia Pawson	„	22 Apr.	13 June
	Best, Dorothy, d. of George & Mary Best	„	11 June	16 June
	English, William, s. of Wm. & Jane English	„	12 June	17 June
	Jago, Samuel, s. of John & Olympias Jago	„	8 May	20 June
	More, John, s. of John & Mary More	„	11 Apr.	20 June
	Hollman, Christian Repper, d. of Joseph & Ruth Hollman ...	„	4 June	20 June
	Morrow, Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Morrow	„	13 Apr.	25 June
	Mitchell, Mary, d. of Henry & Joan Mitchell	„	9 May	27 June
	Worrall, Elizabeth Pearse, d. of George & Margaret Worrall	„	23 May	27 June
	Job, Ann, d. of John & Ann Job ...	„	4 Apr.	27 June
	Brown, Jane, d. of Alexander & Jane Brown	„	24 June	1 July
	Beezley, William, s. of Edward & Margt. Beezley	„	15 June	2 July

1784.	Kelly, Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Kelly	born 15 May	4 July
	Trescowdrick, John, s. of John & Mary Trescowdrick	„ 18 June	4 July
	Dowrick, John, s. of James & Thomasin Dowrick	„ 14 May	7 July
	Toy, Joanna, d. of John & Joanna Toy	„ 12 June	11 July
	Rowe, Mary, d. of James & Margaret Rowe	„ 14 June	11 July
	Lowry, James, s. of James & Ann Lowry	„ 18 May	11 July
	Collins, Mary Ann, d. of Rich^d. & Grace Collins	„ 20 June	11 July
	Treglohan, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Jane Treglohan	„ 23 June	14 July
	Styf, Richard Peake Swen, s. of Swen & Joyce Styf	„ 8 July	16 July
	Birth, Richard, s. of W^m. & Dorothy Birth	„ 17 June	18 July
	Waters, Elizabeth, d. of Peter & Ann Waters	„ 1 July	18 July
	Tippet, Henrietta, d. of James & Harriot Tippet*	„ 19 July	20 July
	Davie, Ann, d. of Anthony & Ann Davie	„ 29 Feb.	21 July
	Truro, Peter Richards, s. of Peter & Catharine Truro	„ 8 July	23 July
	Harvey, Elizabeth Ann, d. of Benjn. & Elizab^th Harvey	„ 18 June	25 July
	Collins, Margaret, d. of John & Florence Collins	„ 11 June	25 July
	Stephens, Elizabeth, d. of W^m. & Elizabeth Stephens	„ 30 June	1 Aug.
	Bluett, Buckland Nutcombe, s. of Rich^d. & Sarah Bluett* ...	„ 30 July	1 Aug.
	Ragland, Stephen, s. of Joshua & Elizabeth Ragland	„ 13 July	1 Aug.
	Williams, Mary, d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Williams	„ 31 May	1 Aug.

* Interlined.

1784.	Trelaven, William, s. of Benjamin & Celia Trelaven	born	14 May	1 Aug.
	Pomeroy, Sally, d. of Joseph & Ann Pomeroy	„	14 June	1 Aug.
	Cocks, Elizabeth, d. of Josiah & Elizabeth Cocks	„	6 July	4 Aug.
	Perry, Mary, d. of W$^{m.}$ & Mary Perry	„	9 Aug.	9 Aug.
	Nichols, Nancy, d. of Christopher & Mary Nichols	„	26 June	10 Aug.
	Warren, Ann, d. of Henry & Ann Warren	„	12 Aug.	12 Aug.
	Price, John, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Jane Price	„	10 June	15 Aug.
	Cabreth, Richard, s. of James & Mary Cabreth	„	15 July	15 Aug.
	Dawson, Caroline, d. of John & Elizabeth Dawson	„	16 Aug.	16 Aug.
	Tribly, Rich$^{d.}$ s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Mary Tribly	„	22 June	22 Aug.
	Gubbs, Mary, d. of Anthony & Margaret Gubbs	„	29 July	29 Aug.
	Hocking, Elizabeth, d. of Walter & Marg$^{t.}$ Hocking	„	17 July	29 Aug.
	Babb, Thomasine, d. of W$^{m.}$ & Thomasine Babb	„	26 July	1 Sep.
	Old, Mary Ann, d. of John & Patience Old	„	26 July	5 Sep.
	Badcock, Elizabeth, d. of Nicolas & Jane Badcock	„	22 July	5 Sep.
	Buckinham, Thomas Garland, s. of Peter & Marg$^{t.}$ Buckinham ...	„	3 Aug.	12 Sep.
	Barbery, John, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Elizabeth Barbery	„	27 Aug.	12 Sep.
	Pasko, Zecharia, s. of Bennet & Margaret Pasko	„	27 Aug.	19 Sep.
	Bath, Catharine, d. of Henry & Ruth Bath	„	3 Aug.	26 Sep.
	Huddy, Elizabeth Williams, d. of W$^{m.}$ & Jane Huddy	„	9 Sep.	26 Sep.
	McDorman, Michael, s. of Charles & Mary McDorman	„	3 Sep.	26 Sep.

1784.	Coombs, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Combs	born	29 Sep.	29 Sep.
	Kestile, Elizabeth, d. of John & Catharine Kestile	„	3 Aug.	3 Oct.
	Williams, Mary, d. of John Thomas & Grace Williams	„	30 July	3 Oct.
	Rundell, Jane, d. of James & Jane Rundell	„	6 July	3 Oct.
	Pearse, Jane, d. of John & Elizabeth Pearse	„	2 July	3 Oct.
	Roberts, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Roberts	„	6 July	5 Oct.
	Snell, Robert, s. of Robt. & Ann Snell	„	26 Aug.	8 Oct.
	Linsay, Robert, s. of Robert & Margaret Linsay	„	12 Sep.	10 Oct.
	Tristram, Richard, s. of Richd. & Melicine Tristram	„	5 Oct.	17 Oct.
	Perkins, George, s. of George & Esther Perkins	„	6 Aug.	17 Oct.
	Skinner, Richard, s. of Richd. & Jane Skinner	„	6 Oct.	21 Oct.
	Husband, John, s. of Wm & Susanna Husband	„	27 Sep.	31 Oct.
	Pain, Ann, d. of Wm. & Mary Pain ...	„	4 Oct.	31 Oct.
	Peniton, John, s. of James & Mary Peniton	„	28 Sep.	31 Oct.
	Oake, Anna Maria, d. of George & Bridget Oake	„	19 Sep.	1 Nov.
	Davidson, Ann, d. of Hugh & Jane Davidson	„	21 Sep.	3 Nov.
	Semons, James, s. of Edwd. & Mary Semons	„	15 Oct.	3 Nov.
	Pascoe, Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Honour Pascoe	„	9 Oct.	6 Nov.
	James, Mary Ann, d. of Thos. & Mary James	„	7 Oct.	7 Nov.
	Jacket, Thomas, s. of Robert & Mary Jacket	„	17 Oct.	9 Nov.
	Roberts, Grace, d. of Joseph & Ann Roberts	„	11 July	12 Nov.

1784.	Symons, Jane, d. of Samuel & Jane Symons	born	8 Sep.	12 Nov.
	Bone, Grace, d. of John & Grace Bone	„	8 Oct.	14 Nov.
	McColley, Peter, s. of John & Mary Ann McColley	„	30 Oct.	14 Nov.
	Symons, Sarah, d. of Thos. & Sarah Symons	„	14 Oct.	14 Nov.
	Greenwood, Rhoda, d. of John & Rhoda Greenwood	„	18 Oct.	14 Nov.
	Worne, John, s. of Thos. & Ann Worne	„	3 Nov.	17 Nov.
	Perry, Mary Ann, d. of Thos. & Margaret Perry	„	13 Nov,	17 Nov.
	Hogan, Mary, d. of Wm. & Mary Hogan	„	19 Oct.	21 Nov.
	Job, Prudence, d. of John & Prudence Job	„	11 Nov.	3 Dec.
	Edwards, Noah, s. of Noah & Mary Edwards	„	21 Nov.	5 Dec.
	Gaskin, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Jane Gaskin	„	24 Oct.	5 Dec.
	Dight, William, s. of Robert & Mary Dight	„	21 Nov.	5 Dec.
	Pascoe, Sarah, d. of Richd. & Mary Pascoe	„	6 Nov.	5 Dec.
	Nicholas, William, s. of Wm. & Elizabth. Nicholas	„	4 Nov.	10 Dec.
	Fotherinham, John, s. of Charles & Johanna Fotherinham ...	„	9 Dec.	10 Dec.
	Owens, William, s. of Zachariah & Margt. Owens	„	28 Nov.	12 Dec.
	Webb, Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Webb	„	21 Nov.	12 Dec.
	May, Honour, d. of Thos. & Honour May	„	19 Dec.	22 Dec.
	Peters, Catharine Mary Ustick, d. of Jno. & Catharine Peters ...	„	13 Dec.	26 Dec.
	Pascoe, Charles, s. of Thos. & Rebecca Pascoe	„	13 Nov.	26 Dec.

1785.	Jenking, Harriot, d. of Michael & Honour Jenking	born 4 Dec.	6 Jan.
	Clark, Joseph, s. of John & Mary Clark	„ 31 Oct.	9 Jan.
	Murrey, Mary, d. of John & Susanna Murrey	„ 7 Nov.	9 Jan.
	Ansell, William, s. of Richard & Mary Ansell	„ 6 Dec.	9 Jan.
	Tresidder, Christiana Philœna, d. of Jno. & Christiana Tresidder ...	„ 2 Nov.	9 Jan.
	Braily, Daniel, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Braily	„ 24 Oct.	12 Jan.
	Gethings, Christiana, d. of Richd. & Prudence Gethings	„ 15 Jan.	15 Jan.
	Edwards, Joel, s. of James & Rebecca Edwards	„ 29 Oct.	16 Jan.
	Minors, John Williams, s. of Mary Minors [*illeg.*]	„ 2 Jan.	16 Jan.
	Blight, John Richards, s. of John & Grace Blight	„ 19 Dec.	16 Jan.
	Heam, Barberann, d. of Francis & Martha Heam	„ 18 Oct.	16 Jan.
	Mitchell, Jenny, d. of Francis & Mary Mitchell	„ 4 Jan.	23 Jan.
	Cooplan, Elizabeth, d. of William & Jane Cooplan	„ 26 Nov.	23 Jan.
	Bird, William, s. of Wm. & Mary Bird	„ 29 Dec.	26 Jan.
	Gwennap, Harriot, d. of John & Mary Gwennap	„ 29 Nov.	26 Jan.
	Harris, Richard, s. of James & Jane Harris	„ 7 Jan.	30 Jan.
	Dennis, Mary, d. of Sampson & Hannah Dennis	„ 28 Dec. [?]	6 Feb.
	Baird, John, s. of Baker & Ann Baird	„ 9 Feb.	9 Feb.
	Jervice, Mary, d. of George & Johanna Jervice	„ 30 Jan.	9 Feb.
	Hawkin, John Fruyteer, s. of Jno. & Elizabth. Hawkin	„ 3 Jan.	9 Feb.
	St. Aubyn, Jane, d. of Francis & Jane St. Aubyn	„ 3 Feb.	11 Feb.

1785.	Kemp, Jane, d. of Paul & Jane Kemp	born	29 Jan.	13 Feb.
	Odgers, Mary, d. of Benjn. & Mary Odgers	„	21 Dec.	13 Feb.
	Anderson, William, s. of James & Elizab^th. Anderson	„	2 Feb.	14 Feb.
	Treglohan, Margaret Billard, d. of Philip & Mary Treglohan ...	„	21 Dec.	16 Feb.
	Mitchell, Ann, d. of John & Rachel Mitchell	„	26 Nov.	20 Feb.
	Downing, John Webber, s. of James & Mary Downing	„	18 Feb.	26 Feb.
	Stephens, Jenifer, d. of John & Grace Stephens	„	30 Jan.	27 Feb.
	Hallamore, William, s. of John & Mary Hallamore	„	7 Feb.	27 Feb.
	Skaed, Martha, d. of J^no. & Martha Skaed	„	6 Dec.	4 Mar.
	Eaddy, Grace, d. of Walter & Mary Eaddy	„	8 Feb.	4 Mar.
	Horne, Jane, d. of William & Jane Horne	„	15 Feb.	8 Mar.
	Sandry, Thomas Davies, s. of W^m. & Martha Sandry	„	28 Feb.	9 Mar.
	Man, Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Man	„	23 Feb.	9 Mar.
	Falck, Fanny Goodridge, d. of Niels & Fanny Falck	„	6 Mar.	9 Mar.
	Skinner, Richard, s. of Richard & Grace Skinner	„	4 Mar.	13 Mar.
	James, John Sperling, s. of Bartholomew & Henrietta James ...	„	14 Mar.	14 Mar.
	Sowden, George, s. of John & Mary Sowden	„	31 Oct.	20 Mar.
	Baker, John, s. of W^m. & Esther Baker	„	18 Jan.	21 Mar.
	Stephens, Elizabeth, d. of George & Elizabeth Stephens	„	23 Dec.	25 Mar.
	Ryan, Alice, d. of Patrick & Jane Ryan	„	3 Mar.	27 Mar.
	Downing, Joseph, s. of W^m. & Elizabeth Downing	„	11 Feb.	27 Mar.
	Williamson, Eleanor, d. of Peter & Catharine Williamson ...	„	9 Mar.	1 Apr.

1785.	Carbett, Patrick, s. of Patrick & Susan Carbett	born 15 Mar.	3 Apr.
	Sharman, Nicolas, s. of Thos. & Loveday Sharman	„ 2 Mar.	3 Apr.
	Rutland, Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Rutland	born 17 Mar. 1784	10 Apr.
	Tonkin, Richard Toll, s. of Charles & Catharine Tonkin	born 9 Mar.	10 Apr.
	Williams, Sarah Isabella, d. of Wm. & Sarah Williams	„ 8 Apr.	10 Apr.
	Davey, Mary, d. of William & Jane Davey	„ 9 Mar.	17 Apr.
	Bohanan, William, s. of Daniel & Margt. Bohanan	„ 19 Mar.	17 Apr.
	Tregoning, Michael, s. of Michael & Grace Tregoning	„ 24 Mar.	17 Apr.
	Tooly, Sarah, d. of James & Sarah Tooly	born 23 Aug. 1784	20 Apr.
	Bruce, Catharine Thomas, d. of Jno. & Catharine Bruce	born 20 Apr.	22 Apr.
	Medlen, Elizabeth, d. of Zechariah & Elizth. Medlen	„ 18 Mar.	22 Apr.
	Farley, Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Farley	„ 12 Mar.	24 Apr.
	Cody, Jane, d. of James & Jane Cody	„ 18 Mar.	24 Apr.
	Sobey, Rachel Edwards, d. of Thos. & Mary Sobey ..	born 8 Dec. 1784	24 Apr.
	Davey, Jane Hosking, d. of Wm. & Jane Davey	„ 28 Feb.	24 Apr.
	Stanley, Henry & William, twin ss. of Henry & Jane Stanley ...	„ 24 Apr.	25 Apr.
	Dunstan, John, s. of John & Elizabth. Dunstan	„ 9 Mar.	29 Apr.
	Williams, William, s. of Thos. & Mary Williams	„ 16 Apr.	1 May
	Jones, John, s. of John & Margaret Jones	„ 2 Apr.	1 May
	Kelly, William, s. of Wm & Jane Kelly	„ 24 Apr.	4 May

1785.	Eastman, Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Eastman	born 10 Apr.	8 May
	Crosby, James, s. of Martin & Margaret Crosby	„ 17 Apr.	13 May
	Francis, Susanna, d. of Stephen & Susanna Francis	„ 12 Mar.	15 May
	Wheatly, William, s. of James & Susanna Wheatly	„ 12 Mar.	15 May
	Nichols, Mary, d. of Charles & Elizabeth Nichols	„ 26 Apr.	15 May
	Bell, Mary Ann Lovell, d. of Thos. & Mary Ann Bell*	„ 16 May	16 May
	Ravenhill, James, s. of Jas. & Mary Ravenhill	„ 19 Mar.	16 May
	Dunstone, Richard, s. of James & Frances Dunstone	„ 5 Apr.	17 May
	Cornish, Mary, d. of William & Grace Cornish	„ 8 Apr.	17 May
	Taylor, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Taylor	born 16 Dec. 1784	22 May
	Penlerick, Henry, s. of Thomas & Thomasine Penlerick... ...	born 25 Mar.	22 May
	Polglase, James Wicks, s. of Francis & Ann Polglase	„ 23 Apr.	22 May
	Rowe, Mary, d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Rowe	„ 15 Apr.	22 May
	Tapper, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Tapper...	„ 25 May	5 June
	Price, Richard Perry, s. of Wm. & Mary Price	„ 23 Apr.	5 June
	Baker, William Frances, s. of Sampson & Elizabeth Baker	„ 7 June	8 June
	Colsen, Thomas, s. of Joseph & Mary Colsen	„ 25 May	12 June
	Gold, Elizabeth, d. of William & Eleanor Gold	„ 25 May	12 June
	Cumming, Grace, d. of James & Elizabeth Cumming	„ 29 May	12 June

* Interlined.

1785.	Barry, Thomas, s. of Adam & Eleanor Barry	born 11 June	13 June
	Floyd, Richard, s. of John & Barbara Floyd	„ 5 June	17 June
	McDonogh, Terence Michael, s. of Michael Terence & Patty McDonogh	„ 24 May	17 June
	*Airs, Jane, d. of William & Elizabeth Airs	„ 7 May	19 June
	Angelly, William Tresider, s. of Francis & Maria Patience Angelly ...	„ 4 May	19 June
	Mockett, William Simons, s. of John & Mary Mockett	„ 7 May	19 June
	Sands, Mary, d. of James & Elizabeth Sands	„ 4 June	22 June
	Tonkin, Mary, d. of Mark & Grace Tonkin	„ 30 May	24 June
	Genn, Mary, d. of William & Philippa Genn	„ 14 May	26 June
	Corrin, Philip, s. of Philip & Priscilla Corrin	„ 18 May	29 June
	Bowden, Elizabeth Younge, d. of Edward & Elizab^th. Bowden ...	„ 30 June	30 June
	Lundgren, Ann, d. of Simon & Susanna Lundgren	„ 27 June	30 June
	Snell, Richard Hopkins, s. of James & Elizab^th. Snell	„ 24 June	3 July
	Adams, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Adams	„ 4 June	3 July
	Sweet, John, s. of Edward & Florence Sweet	„ 12 June	3 July
	Thomas, Sampson, s. of Richard & Grace Thomas	„ 3 July	4 July
	Flaxman, Mary, d. of Cloudsley Shovel & Mary Flaxman	„ 16 Mar.	8 July
	Nancolas, Margaret, d. of Anthony & Elizabeth Nancolas	„ 2 June	10 July
	Hocking, Elizabeth Stephens, d. of Richard & Patience Hocking ...	„ 22 June	10 July

* *Vide* Jan. 30, 1784, and Sep. 26, 1787.

1785.	Simons, Ann, d. of Ann Simons [*illeg.*]	born 19 June	13 July
	Godolphin, John Parkes, s. of John & Elizabeth Godolphin ...	„ 13 July	13 July
	Taylor, William, s. of James & Mary Taylor	„ 14 June	17 July
	Challons, Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Mary Challons	„ 20 May	20 July
	Edwards, Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Edwards	„ 13 June	22 July
	Mellor, Thomas & William, twin ss. of Thomas & Ann Mellor ...	„ 21 July	22 July
	Rosewarne, Thomas, s. of James & Eliz^th.^ Rosewarne	„ 25 July	27 July
	York, Christian, d. of Thomas & Christian York	„ 15 June	29 July
	Warren, Ann, d. of Henry & Ann Warren	„ 29 July	29 July
	Jackson, Ann, d. of John & Ann Jackson	„ 14 July	30 July
	Bant, Thomas, s. of James & Mary Bant	„ 19 July	31 July
	Symons, Rebecca Noy, d. of Thomas & Rachel Symons	„ 10 July	31 July
	Fox, Catharine, d. of Anthony & Mary Fox	„ 9 June	1 Aug.
	Rowe, Jenny Woolcombe, d. of Joseph & Eliz^th.^ Rowe	„ 14 July	2 Aug.
	Williams, John Whitter, s. of Richard & Elizab^th.^ Williams	„ 29 Apr.	5 Aug.
	Roberts, Joanna, d. of Peter & Joanna Roberts	„ 7 June	7 Aug.
	Angelly, Peter, s. of Nicholas & Mary Angelly	„ 22 July	7 Aug.
	Job, Andrew, s. of Andrew & Christian Job	„ 3 July	7 Aug.
	Oliver, Frances, d. of James & Elizabeth Oliver	„ 17 July	10 Aug.
	Hunt, William, s. of W^m.^ & Margaret Hunt	„ 7 Aug.	16 Aug.

1785.	Nuckey, Elizabeth, d. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Dinah Nuckey	born	6 June	21 Aug.
	Carbis, Ann, d. of Edward & Ann Carbis	,,	12 June	21 Aug.
	Michell, Susanna Horne, d. of W$^{m.}$ & Thomasine Michell	,,	5 June	21 Aug.
	Tredgion, Hannah, d. of W$^{m.}$ & Phyllis Tredgion	,,	25 Aug.	25 Aug.
	Phillpott, Henry, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Elizabeth Phillpott	,,	18 July	28 Aug.
	Ragland, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Ann Ragland	born (*sic*)	31 Aug.	30 Aug.
	Tippet, Elizabeth Williams, d. of John & Ann Tippet	born	4 Aug.	4 Sep.
	Taylor, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Taylor	,,	18 Aug.	4 Sep.
	Bull, Thomas, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Joanna Bull	,,	27 Aug.	11 Sep.
	Scantlebeary, John, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Philippa Scantlebeary ...	,,	30 July	11 Sep.
	Gasking, Sarah, d. of John & Ann Gasking	,,	6 May	11 Sep.
	Bennett, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Bennett	,,	3 July	11 Sep.
	Elliss, Mary Williams, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Grace Elliss...	,,	21 July	11 Sep.
	Priston, John, s. of John & Ann Priston	,,	29 Aug.	14 Sep.
	Tremain, John, s. of John & Margaret Tremain	,,	11 Aug.	16 Sep.
	Dunstan, Thomas, s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Mary Dunstan	,,	18 July	18 Sep.
	Rogers, James, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Mary Rogers	,,	25 Aug.	30 Sep.
	Dunstan, James, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Mary Dunstan	,,	7 June	7 Oct.
	Boas, Edward Secombe, s. of J$^{no.}$ & Jane Boas	,,	21 Aug.	7 Oct.
	Williams, Hannah, d. of John & Hannah Williams	,,	8 Sep.	12 Oct.

1785.	Richards, Harriot Grace, d. of Peter & Christian Richards	born 26 Sep.	12 Oct.
	Cornish, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Cornish	„ 30 Sep.	13 Oct.
	Lumesden, Jennet, d. of Andrew & Mary Lumesden	„ 2 Oct.	14 Oct.
	Pott, Edward, a Black, about 22 years, poor*		15 Oct.
	Perry, Peter, s. of Wm. & Mary Perry	„ 24 Sep.	18 Oct.
	Tanner, Sarah, d. of John & Susanna Tanner	„ 24 Aug.	19 Oct.
	Uren, Charlotte, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Uren	„ 21 Sep.	23 Oct.
	Gatfield, Mary Kempthorne, d. of Joseph & Ann Gatfield ...	„ 4 Sep.	23 Oct.
	Job, Josepha, d. of Nathanael & Mary Job	„ 13 Oct.	26 Oct.
	Treleaven, Peternell, d. of Benjamin & Celia Treleaven	„ 9 Sep.	30 Oct.
	Cardew, Margaret, d. of Thomas & Margt. Cardew	„ 8 Oct.	30 Oct.
	Roberts, William, s. of Joseph & Ann Roberts	„ 22 July	2 Nov.
	Richards, Richard, s. of Thos. & Susanna Richards	„ 6 Oct.	4 Nov.
	Eastman, Richard, s. of Thos. & Mary Eastman	„ 19 Oct.	6 Nov.
	Bawden, Nicolas, s. of Benedict & Martha Bawden	„ 30 July	13 Nov.
	Winn, Harriot, d. of Joseph & Jane Winn	„ 25 Oct.	20 Nov.
	Hansell, Richard, s. of Richd. & Mary Hansell†	„ 21 Nov.	29 Nov.
	Pollen, Nancy, d. of Ann Pollen [*illeg.*]	„ 9 Nov.	2 Dec.
	Hendey, Joseph, s. of Christopher & Alice Hendey	„ 13 Nov.	4 Dec.
	Collins, Thomas, s. of Joseph & Ann Collins	„ 7 Dec.	7 Dec.

* Several entries have the word "poor" added. † *Vide* 1785, Jan. 9.

1785.	Cooper, Jenefer Gage, d. of Thos. & Ann Cooper	born 11 Nov.	11 Dec.
	Pratter, William, s. of William & Elizabeth Pratter	„ 23 Sep.	14 Dec.
	Roberts, Peggy Benjamin, d. of Peggy Roberts [*illeg.*]	„ 18 Nov.	14 Dec.
	Parker, John, s. of John & Ann Parker	„ 6 Nov.	16 Dec.
	Harvey, Ann, d. of Philip & Ann Harvey	„ 21 Nov.	18 Dec.
	Harvey, Richard, s. of Richd. & Sedwell Harvey	„ 25 Nov.	18 Dec.
	Mugford, Abraham, s. of Abrahm. & Mary Mugford*	„ 4 Nov.	19 Dec.
	Warne, Jane, d. of William & Margaret Warne	„ 20 Sep.	23 Dec.
	Sinclair, Jane, d. of John & Mary Sinclair	„ 21 Dec.	24 Dec.
	Christophers, William, s. of Samuel & Mary Christophers	„ 29 Nov.	25 Dec.
	Roberts, Robert, s. of Robert & Jane Roberts	„ 25 Nov.	25 Dec.
	Bratford, Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Bratford	„ 13 Nov.	26 Dec.
	Williams, Stephen Jutsham, s. of Henry & Mary Williams ...	„ 15 Oct.	26 Dec.
	Jago, Sarah, d. of John & Olympias Jago	„ 20 Nov.	27 Dec.
	Curties, Thomas Cornish, s. of Ann Curties [*illeg.*]	„ 31 Oct.	30 Dec.
	Traves, Ann, d. of James & Mary Traves	„ 10 Aug.	30 Dec.
1786.	Douglass, John Vincent, s. of Alexander & Mary Douglass ...	„ 18 Dec.	1 Jan.
	Dunn, Charles, s. of Charles & Margery Dunn	„ 29 Aug.	1 Jan.
	Roberts, Isaac, s. of Isaac & Margaret Roberts	„ 30 Dec.	4 Jan.
	Donnithorn, James Lean, s. of Mary Donnithorn [*illeg.*]	„ 25 Nov.	4 Jan.

* *Vide* 1784, Jan. 11.

1786.	Nichols, Elizabeth, d. of Christopher & Mary Nichols	born 18 Sep.	5 Jan.
	Bozas, William, s. of Henry & Ann Bozas	„ 27 Dec.	6 Jan.
	Silva, Mary Maria, d. of Emanuel & Mary Silva	„ 4 Sep.	8 Jan.
	Taylor, Thomas [an Indian, aged about 15 years]		8 Jan.
	Kellay, Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Kellay	„ 9 Jan.	11 Jan.
	Worne, Ann, d. of Thos. & Ann Worne	„ 10 Jan.	11 Jan.
	Richards, James, s. of James & Elizabeth Richards	„ 22 Dec.	15 Jan.
	Handy, Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Handy	„ 21 Nov.	15 Jan.
	Dunstan, John, s. of Hugh & Catharine Dunstan	„ 18 Dec.	15 Jan.
	Morrison, Dennis, s. of Dennis & Margaret Morrison	„ 25 Nov.	15 Jan.
	Skinner, William, s. of Richd. & Grace Skinner	„ 21 Dec.	16 Jan.
	Shutford, Jenny, d. of Matthew & Grace Shutford	„ 6 Nov.	18 Jan.
	Bodham, William, s. of Wm. & Ann Bodham	„ 28 Oct.	22 Jan.
	Johns, James Blee, s. of John & Jane Johns	„ 14 Dec.	22 Jan.
	Monrowe, John, s. of Jane Monrowe [*illeg.*]	„ 18 Dec.	25 Jan.
	Bath, Nancy, d. of James & Mary Bath	„ 10 Jan.	5 Feb.
	Geach, Jane & Elizabeth, twin ds. of Henry & Ann Geach	„ 10 Feb.	10 Feb.
	Gibson, John, s. of John & Emblin Gibson	„ 5 Jan.	10 Feb.
	White, Jenny, d. of Charles & Catharine White	„ 8 Feb.	10 Feb.
	Richards, Jeremiah, s. of Richd. & Ann Richards	„ 10 Feb.	10 Feb.
	Hancock, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Hancock ...	born 8 Dec. 1785	12 Feb.

1786.	Barnes, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Mary Barnes	born 23 Dec.	12 Feb.
	Bradley, William, s. of Thos. & Grace Bradley	„ 24 Dec.	16 Feb.
	Odgers, John Roberts, s. of Samuel & Mary Odgers	„ 5 Jan.	19 Feb.
	Dunstan, William, s. of Thos. & Jane Dunstan	„ 3 Feb.	19 Feb.
	Cocke, Archibald, s. of Josias & Elizabeth Cocke	„ 16 Jan.	24 Feb.
	Thomas, Richard, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Thomas	„ 27 Dec.	26 Feb.
	Skaed, John, s. of John & Martha Skaed	„ 8 Feb.	1 Mar.
	Hesia, John, s. of John & Catharine Hesia	„ 23 Feb.	3 Mar.
	Perkin, Sarah Bowden, d. of Mary Perkin [*illeg.*]	„ 3 Feb.	3 Mar.
	Basil, Zill Edward, s. of John & Mary Ann Basil	„ 25 Dec.	5 Mar.
	Bonds, Hugh, s. of Hugh & Jane Bonds	„ 27 Feb.	6 Mar.
	Hocking, William, s. of John & Ann Hocking	„ 18 Feb.	10 Mar.
	Jones, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Jones	„ 6 Mar.	19 Mar.
	Eathorne, Jane, d. of John & Philippa Eathorne	„ 16 Feb.	19 Mar.
	Hocking, John, s. of Benjamin & Lovedy Hocking	„ 1 Dec.	19 Mar.
	Peters, John, s. of John & Catharine Peters	„ 28 Dec.	21 Mar.
	Trethowan, Susanna, d. of James & Mary Trethowan	„ 20 Feb.	24 Mar.
	Beckham, Rebecca, d. of John & Martha Beckham	„ 2 Dec.	27 Mar.
	Falck, Charlotte Harvey, d. of Barnett & Elizabeth Falck	„ 21 Mar.	29 Mar.
	Boulderson, Kitty Groube, d. of John & Mary Boulderson	„ 13 Jan.	1 Apr.

1786.	Blackwell, Mary, d. of John & Mary Blackwell	born 15 Jan.	11 Apr.
	Tooley, William Barnicoat, s. of James & Sarah Tooley ...	„ 3 Apr.	14 Apr.
	Richards, James, s. of John & Mary Richards	„ 14 Mar.	16 Apr.
	Thomas, Philip, s. of Philip & Ann Thomas	„ 24 Mar.	18 Apr.
	Anthony, William Jeffert, s. of Catharine Anthony [*illeg.*] ...	„ 15 Apr.	30 Apr.
	Brient, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Brient	„ 14 Apr.	30 Apr.
	James, Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth James	„ 19 Mar.	30 Apr.
	Thomas, Henry Collin, s. of Collin & Deborah Thomas	„ 1 May	3 May
	Devonshire, Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Devonshire	„ 10 Apr.	7 May
	Dight, Henrietta Maria, d. of Robert & Henrietta Maria Dight ...	„ 16 Apr.	10 May
	Birth, William, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Dorothy Birth	„ 19 Apr.	14 May
	Edwards, John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Edwards	„ 2 Apr.	14 May
	Barker, Elizabeth Paul, d. of William & Eliz$^{th.}$ Barker	„ 28 Feb.	17 May
	Mitchell, Mary, d. of Henry & Joan Mitchell	„ 19 May	19 May
	Andrew, Fanny, d. of Richard & Joanna Andrew	„ 15 Mar.	21 May
	Rice, Willmot, d. of Samuel & Mary Rice	„ 4 May	22 May
	Leggo, Mary Pascoe, d. of John & Rachel Leggo ...	born 11 Nov. 1785	24 May
	Falck, Niels, s. of Niels & Frances Falck	born 22 Apr. 1786	24 May
	Symons, Mary Ann, d. of Samuel & Jane Symons	born 24 Apr.	26 May
	Stephens, Mary Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Stephens	„ 6 Feb.	28 May

1786.	Baker, Thomas, s. of Richard & Sarah Baker	born	10 Apr.	28 May
	Cornish, Martha, d. of William & Martha Cornish	„	4 Apr.	28 May
	Thomas, John, s. of Richard & Mary Thomas	„	30 Apr.	28 May
	Dawson, Charles Hickman, s. of John & Elizab^th.^ Dawson	„	14 May	2 June
	Sems, Mary, d. of James & Jane Sems	„	14 Apr.	3 June
	Stephens, Elizabeth, d. of Robt. & Ann Stephens	„	6 Mar.	4 June
	Nugent, Edward, s. of Robt. & Jane Nugent	„	25 Apr.	4 June
	Brown, Jane, d. of Alexander & Jane Brown	„	17 May	4 June
	Richards, William, s. of W^m.^ & Elizabeth Richards	„	19 Feb.	4 June
	Barnicoat, Johanna, d. of Francis & Ursula Barnicoat	„	27 May	5 June
	More, Alexander, s. of John & Mary More	„	20 May	7 June
	Willcock, James, s. of James & Mary Willcock	„	3 June	7 June
	Ladner, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Loveday Ladner	„	17 May	11 June
	Downie, James, s. of George & Sarah Downie	„	30 Apr.	11 June
	Carne, Richard, s. of John & Charlotte Carne	„	7 Apr.	22 June
	Blight, George, s. of Peter & Elizabeth Blight	„	6 Apr.	25 June
	Hall, Emblin, d. of W^m.^ & Jane Hall	„	2 June	25 June
	Collins, Mary Ann, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Collins	„	26 May	25 June
	Eller, Mary, d. of W^m.^ & Elizabeth Eller	„	10 June	27 June
	St. Aubyn, Eliza, d. of Francis & Jane St. Aubyn	„	9 Mar.	28 June
	Lugg, Alice, d. of Joseph & Sarah Lugg	„	11 June	2 July

1786.	Treglohan, Jane Martin, d. of Joseph & Jane Treglohan	born 2 June	2 July
	Tippet, Nanny, d. of James & Harriot Tippet	born 6 Oct. 1785	5 July
	Williams, Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Martha Williams ...	born 10 June 1786	9 July
	James, Joseph, s. of Wm. & Jenny James	born 13 June	12 July
	Bullock, Elizabeth, d. of Andrew & Elizabth. Bullock	„ 30 May	12 July
	Davie, Anthony, s. of Anthony & Ann Davie	„ 15 June	14 July
	Gubbs, Peggy, d. of Anthony & Margaret Gubbs...	„ 22 May	16 July
	Drew, Mary Magdalen Lambert, d. of Jno. & Mary Magdalen Drew	„ 18 Jan.	28 July
	Folley, Mary, d. of Thos. & Mary Folley	„ 2 June	30 July
	Michell, Grace, d. of William & Thomasine Michell	„ 8 July	30 July
	Hurst, James, s. of James & Susanna Hurst	„ 3 July	30 July
	Parker, James, s. of James & Elizabth. Parker	„ 16 July	30 July
	Stephens, John, s. of George & Elizabth. Stephens	„ 29 July	1 Aug.
	Hodge, Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Hodge	„ 15 July	4 Aug.
	Hocking, Richard, s. of Richd. & Grace Hocking	„ 16 July	6 Aug.
	Parkes, William, s. of Wm. & Ann Parkes	„ 18 May	6 Aug.
	Hadgely, John, s. of John & Elizabth. Hadgely	„ 7 June	6 Aug.
	Pellew, Judith, d. of Samuel Humpry & Jenny Pellew	„ 8 May	10 Aug.
	Nott, Charlotte, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Nott	„ 9 July	13 Aug.
	Beazley, Edward, s. of Edwd. & Margaret Beazley	„ 14 July	13 Aug.

1786.	Pascoe, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Pascoe	born 28 July	13 Aug.
	Lindzey, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margaret Lindzey	„ 7 July	16 Aug.
	Skewes, Esther, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Skewes	„ 5 July	27 Aug.
	Coarder, Philinda Green, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Philippa Coarder	„ 4 Aug.	27 Aug.
	Collins, Margaret, d. of John & Florence Collins	„ 19 Aug.	28 Aug.
	Toy, John, s. of John & Jone Toy ...	„ 27 Aug.	30 Aug.
	Ragland, Jenny, d. of Joseph & Ann Ragland	„ 29 Aug.	1 Sep.
	Pawson, Daniel, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Zenobia Pawson	„ 3 Aug.	10 Sep.
	Bond, John, s. of Henry & Faith Bond	„ 2 Sep.	17 Sep.
	Cooper, Eliza, d. of Robert & Eliza Cooper	„ 11 Sep.	25 Sep.
	Williams, Eleanor, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Sarah Williams	„ 7 Sep.	28 Sep.
	Godolphin, Richard, s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Sarah Godolphin	„ 26 Sep.	30 Sep.
	Burne, Jane, d. of Richard & Agatha Burne	„ 13 Aug.	1 Oct.
	Sowell, Will$^{m.}$ Jones, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Sowell	„ 18 Aug.	1 Oct.
	Fusey, Phœbe Rachel, d. of Edw$^{d.}$ & Mary Fusey...	„ 25 Sep.	5 Oct.
	Andrews, Elizabeth, d. of Andrew & Margaret Andrews	„ 9 Sep.	8 Oct.
	Rule, James, s. of Ja$^{s.}$ & Ann Rule ...	„ 10 Oct.	12 Oct.
	Barry, Peggy Jenkin, d. of Adam & Eleanor Barry	„ 12 Oct.	14 Oct.
	Downing, John, s. of Sampson & Mary Downing	„ 16 Oct.	17 Oct.
	Worrall, Edward, s. of George & Margaret Worrall	„ 22 Oct.	22 Oct.
	Wheatly, Joseph, s. of James & Susanna Wheatly	„ 4 Sep.	25 Oct.

1786.	Coade, Grace, d. of Samuel & Mary Coade	born	2 Oct.	25 Oct.
	Mason, Mary, d. of John & Margaret Mason	„	15 Sep.	27 Oct.
	Perkin, Eleanor Foster, d. of Jane Perkin [*illeg.*]	„	9 Oct.	27 Oct.
	Pearce, Joseph, s. of Jo^s. & Elizabeth Pearce	„	10 Oct.	29 Oct.
	Hamilton, Jane, d. of James & Phillis Hamilton	„	7 Feb.	7 Nov.
	Guy, Mary, d. of Benjamin & Mary Guy	„	13 Oct.	10 Nov.
	Price, Thomas Davis, s. of Thos. & Jane Price	„	28 Sep.	12 Nov.
	Harry, Charles, s. of Rignall & Ann Harry	„	25 Oct.	15 Nov.
	Tucker, John, s. of John & Mary Tucker	„	7 Feb.	15 Nov.
	Harvey, Abednego, s. of Abednego & Elizabeth Harvey	„	11 Nov.	15 Nov.
	Losen, Willm. s. of Willm. & Jane Losen	„	1 Nov.	19 Nov.
	Styf, Swen, s. of Swen & Joyce Styf	„	2 Oct.	22 Nov.
	Williams, Patience, d. of Joseph & Mary Williams	„	19 Nov.	24 Nov.
	Matthews, Genny, d. of Christian Matthews [*illeg.*]	„	2 Feb.	28 Nov.
	Toms, Joseph Banfield, s. of Willm. & Elizabeth Toms	„	31 Oct.	3 Dec.
	Treglohan, John, s. of Philip & Mary Treglohan	„	10 Nov.	3 Dec.
	Eller, Judith Ley, d. of Philip & Hester Eller	„	12 Nov.	3 Dec.
	Harris, Jenny, d. of James & Jane Harris	„	19 Oct.	3 Dec.
	Hansel, William James, s. of Richard & Mary Hansel	„	20 Nov.	6 Dec.
	Hocken, Octavia, d. of Joseph & Eleanor Hocken	„	30 Sep.	8 Dec.
	Bult, Sarah Hocking, d. of Thomas & Mary Bult	„	13 Nov.	10 Dec.

1786.	Stephens, Mary, d. of Edward & Phillis Stephens	born 12 Nov.	10 Dec.
	Cloak, William, s. of John & Alice Cloak	„ 7 Dec.	10 Dec.
	Downing, Jane & Hannah, twin ds. of Henry & Eliz^th. Downing ...	„ 11 Dec.	12 Dec.
	Tremain, Grace, d. of John & Margaret Tremain	„ 27 Oct.	13 Dec.
	Carbis, Edward, s. of Edwd. & Ann Carbis	„ 21 Nov.	15 Dec.
	Bell, Henrietta Maria, d. of Thomas & Mary Ann Bell	„ 2 July	15 Dec.
	Matthew, Mary, d. of John & Johanna Matthew	„ 23 Nov.	17 Dec.
	Owl, Ann Heyme, d. of Emanuel & Ann Owl	„ 16 Dec.	19 Dec.
	Sowell, Betsy, d. of Edwd. & Mary Sowell	, 16 Nov.	24 Dec.
	Philpot, Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Eliz. Philpot	„ 27 Nov.	24 Dec.
	Dunstone, Fanny, d. of James & Fanny Dunstone	„ 15 Oct.	26 Dec.
	Ryan, Alice, d. of Patrick & Jane Ryan	„ 20 Dec.	27 Dec.
	Percy, Mary Ann, d. of Thos. & Margaret Percy	„ 26 Dec.	29 Dec.
	Rowe, Daniel, s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Rowe	„ 11 Nov.	30 Dec.
1787.	Landar, Mary, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Landar ...	born 17 Aug. 1786	1 Jan.
	Old, Emblin Hatten, d. of John & Patience Old	born 9 Oct.	3 Jan.
	Owens, John, s. of Zechariah & Mary Owens	„ 22 Nov.	7 Jan.
	Bell, Edward, s. of Edwd. & Christian Bell	„ 16 Dec.	7 Jan.
	Stephens, Mary, d. of John & Grace Stephens	„ 19 Dec.	14 Jan.
	Snell, Thomas Williams, s. of Robert & Ann Snell...	„ 25 Sep.	17 Jan.

1787.	Oliver, William, s. of James & Elizabeth Oliver	born 23 Dec.	19 Jan.
	Challons, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Challons	„ 13 Nov.	21 Jan.
	Yeats, Alexander, s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Yeats... ...	born 7 Jan. 1787	24 Jan.
	Braily, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Eliz$^{th.}$ Braily	born 4 Jan.	24 Jan.
	Edwards, Mary Ann, d. of James & Rebecca Edwards ...	born 31 Dec. 1786	30 Jan.
	Sharman, William, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Lovedy Sharman	born 26 Jan.	30 Jan.
	Harris, Grace, d. of Philip & Temperance Harris	„ 25 Jan.	31 Jan.
	Renowden, Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Renowden	„ 21 Jan.	4 Feb.
	Rowe, John Carwithill, s. of Alexander & Jane Rowe	„ 14 Jan.	8 Feb.
	Paul, Tho$^{s.}$, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Grace Paul	„ 23 Jan.	11 Feb.
	Tresidder, John, s. of John & Kitty Tresidder	born 22 Dec. 1786	16 Feb.
	Kemp, Joana, d. of Paul & Jane Kemp	born 8 Feb.	18 Feb.
	Thomas, Thamason, d. of Richard & Grace Thomas	„ 10 Jan.	18 Feb.
	Downing, Betsy, d. of John & Grace Downing	„ 8 Jan.	18 Feb.
	Sowden, Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Sowden	born 26 Oct. 1786	18 Feb.
	Mocket, Rachael, d. of John & Mary Mocket	born 11 Nov. 1786	18 Feb.
	Roberts, William, s. of Isaac & Margaret Roberts	born 9 Feb.	21 Feb.
	Pascoe, Richard Richardson, s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Mary Pascoe ...	„ 20 Feb.	22 Feb.
	Williams, Octavius, s. of Thomas & Elizth Williams ...	born 26 Oct. 1786	23 Feb.
	Tonkin, Catharine, d. of Charles & Cath$^{ne.}$ Tonkin	born 8 Jan.	25 Feb.
	Taylor, Nancy, d. of James & Mary Taylor	„ 12 Jan.	25 Feb.

1787.	Tools, Eady, d. of Roger & Jenny Tools	born 27 Feb.	1 Mar.
	Jago, William, s. of John & Olympias Jago	„ 9 Jan.	4 Mar.
	Pain, William, s. of William & Mary Pain	„ 13 Feb.	11 Mar.
	Bohanan, Catharine, d. of Daniel & Margaret Bohanan	„ 31 Jan.	11 Mar.
	Perry, Harriot, d. of William & Mary Perry	„ 13 Mar.	14 Mar.
	Warren, Peggy, d. of Francis & Jane Warren	„ 11 Jan.	18 Mar.
	Hamlyn, William, s. of John & Christian Hamlyn	„ 1 Jan.	19 Mar.
	Cocke, Richard, s. of Josias & Betsy Cocke	„ 8 Mar.	19 Mar.
	Treleaven, Betsy Johns, d. of Benj. & Celia Treleaven ...	born 22 Dec. 1786	23 Mar.
	Clemow, Ann, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Susanna Clemow	„ 14 Feb.	28 Mar.
	Stephens, Archibald, s. of Asdrubal & Ann Stephens ...	born 8 May 1786	28 Mar.
	Corin, Thomas, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Grace Corin	born 10 Oct.	28 Mar.
	Semmens, Mary Ann, d. of Edward & Mary Semmens ...	born 20 Mar. 1787	28 Mar.
	Parker, William, s. of John & Nancy Parker	born 8 Mar.	1 Apr.
	Ragland, Temperance, d. of Joshua & Elizabeth Ragland	„ 8 Mar.	4 Apr.
	Carter, John Pascoe, s. of John Pascoe & Rosamond Carter	„ 11 Mar.	6 Apr.
	Dunstan, Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Dunstan	„ 23 Jan.	8 Apr.
	Sedgmond, John, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Grace Sedgmond	„ 25 Mar.	8 Apr.
	Geter, Dorothy, d. of Anthony & Isabella Geter	born 22 Dec. 1786	8 Apr.
	Bruce, Andrew Thompson, s. of John & Catharine Bruce ...	born 31 Oct. „	10 Apr.

1787.	Loyde, Will$^{m.}$ s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Margery Loyde	born 1 Apr. 1787	12 Apr.
	Fox, Charlotte, d. of Anthony & Mary Fox	born 22 Mar.	13 Apr.
	Lumesden, Mary, d. of Andrew & Mary Lumesden	„ 23 Mar.	13 Apr.
	Roberts, Will$^{m.}$ s. of Joseph & Ann Roberts	born 17 Oct. 1786	13 Apr.
	Pearse, Grace, d. of John & Grace Pearse	born 24 Feb. 1787	18 Apr.
	Harvey, Will$^{m.}$ s. of Henry & Mary Ann Harvey...	born 18 Mar.	22 Apr.
	Colsen, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Mary Colsen	„ 1 Mar.	22 Apr.
	Butlan, John, s. of Edward & Mary Butlan	„ 21 Mar.	22 Apr.
	Perkins, Thomas, s. of George & Grace Perkins	„ 6 Feb.	22 Apr.
	Eddy, Mary Ann, d. of Walter & Mary Eddy	„ 7 Apr.	23 Apr.
	Anderson, Mary Ann, d. of Ja$^{s.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Anderson	„ 10 Apr.	29 Apr.
	Rundle, Eliz$^{th.}$ d. of James & Jane Rundle	„ 6 Apr.	29 Apr.
	Stephens, Eliz$^{th.}$ d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Stephens	„ 11 Apr.	29 Apr.
	Beel, Tho$^{s.}$ s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Johanna Beel	„ 24 Apr.	30 Apr.
	Rowe, Richard, s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Lucy Rowe	„ 21 Apr.	8 May
	Cornish, Mary Ann Warmington, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Grace Cornish ...	„ 9 Apr.	9 May
	Downing, Jane, d. of James & Mary Downing	„ 22 Jan.	17 May
	Hodge, Mary, d. of James & Grace Hodge	born 18 Sep. 1786	18 May
	Richards, Robert, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Richards ...	born 17 May 1787	18 May
	Badcock, Ann, d. of Nicholas & Jane Badcock	born 19 Apr.	18 May

1787. Husband, Will$^{m.}$, s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Susanna Husband ... ... born 13 Apr. 20 May
Gatfield, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Ann Gatfield ... born 17 Dec. 1786 20 May
Jenkin, John, s. of Arthur & Prudence Jenkin ... ... born 14 May 1787 20 May
Kelway, John, s. of John & Mary Kelway ... ... born 12 May 24 May
Perrin, Elizabeth, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Mary Perrin... ... ... „ 4 May 27 May
Hunt, Elizabeth, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Mary Hunt ... ... „ 11 May 27 May
Jago, Robert, s. of Nicholas & Ursula Jago ... ... „ 5 May 27 May
Downing, Edw$^{d.}$, s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Downing ... ... „ 27 Apr. 27 May
Pomeroy, Jane, d. of Joseph & Ann Pomeroy ... ... „ 27 Apr. 27 May
Rowe, Betsey Woolcombe, d. of Joseph & Eliz$^{th.}$ Rowe ... „ 24 May 27 May
Pearce, Mary Ann, d. of John & Eliz$^{th.}$ Pearce ... ... „ 22 May 28 May
Martin, Betsey, d. of Richard & Jane Martin ... ... „ 8 Apr. 3 June
Waters, John, s. of Peter & Ann Waters ... ... „ 6 May 3 June
Bowden, Mary, d. of Edw$^{d.}$ & Elizabeth Bowden ... ... „ 2 May 3 June
Gaskin, John, s. of John & Ann Gaskin ... ... „ 20 Mar. 8 June
Williams, Catharine, d. of David & Ann Williams ... ... „ 22 May 10 June
Treleaven, Nancy, d. of Francis & Eliz$^{th.}$ Treleaven ... ... „ 9 Mar. 10 June
Kelly, Grace, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Jane Kelly ... ... „ 24 May 10 June
Mitchell, William Dunsford, s. of John & Rachael Mitchell born 21 Dec. 1786 10 June
Grigor, Jane, d. of Robert & Jane Grigor ... ... born 17 May 1787 10 June

1787.	Cock, Samuel, s. of Nicholas & Mary Cock	born	4 Apr.	13 June
	Duncalf, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Catharine Duncalf	„	27 May	13 June
	Job, Francis & Jemima, twin s. & d. of Nathl. & Mary Job ..	„	24 June	25 June
	Morris, John & Willm., twin sons of John & Mary Morris	„	23 June	25 June
	Devonshire, George, s. of John & Jane Devonshire	„	1 June	29 June
	Peters, Aaron Moffet, s. of John & Catharine Peters	„	7 June	30 June
	Carne, Elizabeth, d. of John & Charlotte Carne	„	21 Apr.	30 June
	Skead, Patty Parkes, d. of John & Martha Skead	„	18 May	1 July
	Hallamore, James, s. of John & Mary Hallamore	„	30 June	5 July
	Bath, Philip Crago, s. of Henry & Ruth Bath	„	6 July	7 July
	Real, James & Ann, twin s. and d. of Jas. & Ann Real	„	8 July	8 July
	May, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Honour May	„	8 July	13 July
	Perkins, Dymoke Longstaff, s. of George & Esther Perkins ...	„	16 Apr.	15 July
	Taylor, Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Taylor	„	27 June	15 July
	Cooper, Martha, d. of Thos. & Grace Cooper	„	27 June	15 July
	Boulderson, Charlotte Platt, d. of Willm. & Elizabth. Boulderson ...	„	8 June	20 July
	Ellis, Thomas Courtnay, s. of Thos. & Grace Ellis	„	16 June	22 July
	Baker, Thomas, s. of Sampson & Elizth. Baker	„	16 June	22 July
	Hiperson, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Hiperson	„	27 June	29 July
	Job, Christian, d. of Andrew & Christian Job	„	27 June	29 July

1787.	Travis, Edward, s. of Ja^s. & Mary Travis	born	17 July	29 July
	Nichols, Lucy, d. of Christopher & Mary Nichols	,,	24 Feb.	31 July
	Birth, William, s. of Willm. & Dorothy Birth	,,	9 July	5 Aug.
	Pascoe, George, s. of Thos. & Rebecca Pascoe	,,	13 July	8 Aug.
	Restarick, John, s. of Willm. & Ann Restarick	,,	17 July	8 Aug.
	Michell, Kitty, d. of Willm. & Tamzen Michell	,,	17 July	12 Aug.
	Grey, John Tucker, s. of Alex^r. & Mary Grey	,,	9 July	15 Aug.
	Greenwood, Thomas, s. of John & Rhoda Greenwood	,,	1 July	15 Aug.
	Rowe, Robert, s. of Robert & Margaret Rowe	,,	19 July	19 Aug.
	Miller, Mary Duttey, d. of Henry & Eliz^th. Miller	,,	3 Aug.	22 Aug.
	Rosewarne, James, s. of Jas. & Eliz^th. Rosewarne	,,	14 July	26 Aug.
	Pellew, George, s. of Samuel Humphry & Jenny Pellew	,,	23 Aug.	26 Aug.
	Mitchell, Frances Ann, d. of Francis & Mary Mitchell	,,	3 Aug.	2 Sep.
	Sinclair, Mary, d. of John & Mary Sinclair	,,	31 Aug.	2 Sep.
	Elliott, Charles Wilson, a Gentoo, black, of 17 years of age ...			5 Sep.
	Polglase, Mary Ann, d. of Francis & Ann Polglase	,,	14 Aug.	9 Sep.
	Skinner, James, s. of Richard & Grace Skinner	,,	20 Aug.	9 Sep.
	Eastman, William, s. of John & Mary Eastman	,,	29 Aug.	9 Sep.
	Hendey, James, s. of Christopher & Alice Hendey	,,	6 Sep.	10 Sep.
	Cornish, John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cornish	,,	28 July	11 Sep.

1787.	Angelly, Jenifer, d. of Fra^s. & Maria Patience Angelly	bor n	24 June	16 Sep.
	Folly, Mary, d. of Thos. & Mary Folly	„	22 Aug.	23 Sep.
	Richards, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Susanna Richards	„	31 July	26 Sep.
	Eyars, William, s. of Willm. & Elizabeth Eyars	„	16 Aug.	26 Sep.
	Falck, John Goodridge, s. of Niels & Frances Falck	„	17 Aug.	28 Sep.
	Boulderson, Samuel, s. of John & Mary Boulderson	„	23 June	28 Sep.
	Angelly, Peter, s. of Nicholas & Mary Angelly	„	17 July	28 Sep.
	Adams, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Adams	„	5 Aug.	7 Oct.
	Symons, John Noy, s. of Thos. & Rachel Symons	„	12 Sep.	7 Oct.
	Godolphin, Betsy, d. of John & Elizabeth Godolphin	„	3 July	7 Oct.
	Parkes, William, s. of Willm. & Ann Parkes	„	13 Sep.	12 Oct.
	Waters, John, s. of John & Mary Waters	„	18 Oct.	26 Oct.
	Sandry, Susanna, d. of Willm. & Martha Sandry	„	28 Sep.	28 Oct.
	Coombs, John, s. of Joseph & Mary Coombs	„	13 Oct.	4 Nov.
	Rogers, James, s. of Willm. & Margaret Rogers	„	18 Sep.	9 Nov.
	Bawden, Frances Stone, d. of Benedict & Martha Bawden ...	„	6 Nov.	10 Nov.
	Allport, Honour, d. of Willm. Sandfort & Jenifer Allport ...	„	18 Sep.	11 Nov.
	Williams, Martha, d. of John & Martha Williams	„	21 Oct.	11 Nov.
	Nancolas, Elizabeth, d. of Anthony & Elizabeth Nancolas	„	1 Oct.	11 Nov.
	Peter, William Franklin, s. of ye Rev. Robert & Martha Peter ...	„	12 Nov.	12 Nov.

1787.	McDonough, Theresa Maria, d. of Michael Terence & Patty McDonogh	born 25 Sep.	14 Nov.
	Nichols, Betsey, d. of Charles & Elizabeth Nichols	„ 7 Nov.	14 Nov.
	Killpatrick, Mary, d. of Thomas & Jane Killpatrick	„ 6 Nov.	18 Nov.
	Moneypenny, Ann Angelly, d. of Samuel & Bridget Moneypenny	„ 29 Aug.	18 Nov.
	Jones, Margaret, d. of John & Mary Jones	„ 17 Nov.	19 Nov.
	Doherty, Harriot, d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Doherty	„ 12 Nov.	20 Nov.
	Noye, John, s. of Richard & Alice Noye	„ 3 Nov.	23 Nov.
	Mitchell, Willm. Courtney, s. of Francis & Mary Mitchell ...	„ 27 Sep.	23 Nov.
	Thomas, Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Thomas	„ 16 Oct.	25 Nov.
	Hawking, Sally Fruytier, d. of John & Elizabeth Hawking ...	„ 20 Sep.	28 Nov.
	Tanner, Mary, d. of John & Susanna Tanner	„ 4 Oct.	2 Dec.
	Bird, Martha, d. of Willm. & Ann Bird	„ 3 Dec.	3 Dec.
	Hathorne, Willm., s. of Willm. & Abigail Hathorne	„ 14 Oct.	5 Dec.
	Penhalurick, Jane Pearce, d. of Francis & Elizth. Penhalurick ...	„ 6 Nov.	7 Dec.
	Brawn, Thos., s. of Josia & Charity Brawn	„ 16 Nov.	9 Dec.
	Stephens, Mary Ann, d. of John & Ann Stephens	„ 27 Sep.	14 Dec.
	Warren, Jane, d. of Francis & Jane Warren	„ 15 Dec.	15 Dec.
	Tozer, Mary Nankivell, d. of James & Jane Tozer	„ 18 Nov.	16 Dec.
	Dunstan, Hugh, s. of Hugh & Catharine Dunstan	„ 28 Nov.	16 Dec.
	Renfree, Mary, d. of Thos. & Elizth. Renfree	„ 7 Dec.	18 Dec.

1787.	Bath, Betsey, d. of James & Mary Bath	born 28 Oct.	23 Dec.
	Symons, Henry, s. of Henry & Mary Symons	„ 3 Dec.	25 Dec.
	Dunn, John, s. of Willm. & Eleanor Dunn	„ 7 Sep.	26 Dec.
1788.	Hocking, Thomas Stephens, s. of Rich^d. & Patience Hocking	born 5 Nov. 1787	6 Jan.
	Drown, Ann, d. of George & Ann Drown	born 17 Dec. „	9 Jan.
	Hansell, Richard, s. of Rich^d. & Mary Hansell	born 29 Dec. „	9 Jan.
	Stephens, John, s. of George & Eliz^th. Stephens	born 16 Dec. „	11 Jan.
	Williams, Edward, s. of Richard & Eliz^th. Williams ...	born 4 July „	11 Jan.
	James, Henrietta, d. of Bartholemew & Henr^tta. James ...	born 30 Dec. „	11 Jan.
	Hall, Delia, d. of Francis & Ann Hall	born 8 Dec. „	13 Jan.
	Thomas, James, s. of John & Jane Thomas	born 15 Jan. 1788	15 Jan.
	Sands, Thomas, s. of James & Elizabeth Sands	born 13 Nov. 1787	20 Jan.
	Geach, Henry, s. of Henry & Ann Geach	born 7 Dec. „	23 Jan.
	Richards, Kitty, d. of John & Peggy Richards	born 3 Jan. 1788	25 Jan.
	Ralfe, William, s. of John & Ann Ralfe	„ 9 Jan.	25 Jan.
	Dix, Betsy, d. of James & Catharine Dix	„ 29 Jan.	8 Feb.
	Treglohan, Catharine Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Ann Treglohan ...	„ 11 Jan.	8 Feb.
	Danell, John Reed, s. of George & Mary Danell...	„ 29 Jan.	10 Feb.
	Williams, Ann, d. of John & Ann Williams	born 21 Dec. 1787	10 Feb.
	Moir, John, s. of John & Mary Moir	born 30 Nov. „	10 Feb.

1788.	Tooley, Mary, d. of James & Mary Tooley	born	2 Jan.	17 Feb.
	Tredgion, Thomas, s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Phillis Tredgion	„	10 Jan.	24 Feb.
	Pascoe, Mary, d. of Philip & Mary Pascoe	„	31 Jan.	24 Feb.
	Bant, Benj$^{n.}$, s. of James & Mary Bant	„	27 Jan.	2 Mar.
	Beel, John, s. of John & Mary Beel...	„	3 Feb.	2 Mar.
	Jones, John Mollet, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Jones	„	13 Jan.	9 Mar.
	Bonds, Richard, s. of Hugh & Jane Bonds	„	3 Mar.	9 Mar.
	De La Fontaine, John, s. of John & Mary De La Fontaine ...	„	4 Feb.	9 Mar.
	Menare, Richard, s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Menare	„	12 Feb.	19 Mar.
	Richards, Eliza, d. of Peter & Christian Richards	„	20 Mar.	22 Mar.
	Tonkin, Mary Ann, d. of Charles & Catharine Tonkin	„	5 Feb.	23 Mar.
	Hendra, Sarah, d. of Roger & Sarah Hendra	„	7 Mar.	24 Mar.
	Pascoe, Will$^{m.}$, s. of Charles & Honour Pascoe	born	19 Dec. 1787	25 Mar.
	Vincent, John, s. of Charles & Mary Vincent	born	3 Mar. 1788	26 Mar.
	Roberts, Jane Stephens, d. of Robert & Jane Roberts	„	4 Mar.	30 Mar.
	Ragland, John Gregory, s. of Joseph & Ann Ragland	„	9 Feb.	30 Mar.
	Cardew, Mary, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Margaret Cardew	„	10 Jan.	30 Mar.
	Godolphin, John, s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Sarah Godolphin	„	14 Feb.	30 Mar.
	Eathorne, Philippa, d. of John & Elizabeth Eathorne	„	15 Mar.	6 Apr.
	Tooley, Ann, d. of Michael & Elizabeth Tooley	„	6 Jan.	6 Apr.
	Baker, Robert, s. of Richard & Sarah Baker	„	5 Apr.	6 Apr.

1788.	Harvey, Elizabeth Geake, d. of Abednego & Eliz^th. Harvey	born 6 Apr. 1788	6 Apr.
	Dunstone, Peggy, d. of James & Frances Dunstone	born 18 Feb.	9 Apr.
	Fotheringham, Margaret, d. of Charles & Johanna Fotheringham ...	„ 29 Mar.	11 Apr.
	Matthews, Ann, d. of John & Joan Matthews	„ 25 Mar.	16 Apr.
	Stephens, William Harvey, s. of Willm. & Eliz^th. Stephens ...	„ 23 Mar.	17 Apr.
	Nichols, Ann, d. of James & Ann Nichols	„ 16 Apr.	17 Apr.
	Harvey, Nancy, d. of Richard & Sedwell Harvey	„ 4 Mar.	20 Apr.
	Hawthorne, Mary, d. of Charles & Mary Hawthorne	„ 13 Mar.	23 Apr.
	Couse, Charles Kenton, s. of Charles & Cath^ne. Couse	„ 23 Apr.	23 Apr.
	Clear, Philip, s. of Andrew & Jane Clear	„ 2 Apr.	25 Apr.
	Crab, Grace, d. of Daniel & Jane Crab	„ 16 Apr.	4 May
	Lug, Grace, d. of Joseph & Sarah Lug	„ 16 Mar.	4 May
	Nugent, Daniel Jos^h., s. of Robert & Jane Nugent	„ 29 Mar.	4 May
	Young, Ann, d. of William & Ann Young	„ 25 Apr.	9 May
	Trethowan, Elizabeth, d. of James & Mary Trethowan	„ 18 Mar.	11 May
	Kelway, Robert, s. of Henry & Mary Kelway	„ 18 Apr.	11 May
	Copland, James, s. of Willm. & Jane Copland	„ 16 Jan.	16 May
	Davey, Mary Ann & Sarah, twin ds. of Francis & Mary Davey ...	„ 16 May	17 May
	Thomas, John, s. of Philip & Ann Thomas	„ 4 Apr.	18 May
	Richards, Mary & Ann, twin ds. of Ja^s. & Eliz^th. Richards ...	„ 24 Apr.	24 May

1788.	Harvey, Jenny, d. of Henry & Mary Ann Harvey	born	30 Apr.	24 May
	Jackett, William, s. of Robert & Mary Jackett	„	13 May	25 May
	Uron, John, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Uron	„	30 Apr.	25 May
	Parker, Edw$^{d.}$ s. of John & Mary Parker	„	10 May	28 May
	Lander, William, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Lander	„	3 May	30 May
	Horne, Susanna Sewell, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Jane Horne	„	16 May	6 June
	Edwards, Richard, s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Edwards	„	6 May	8 June
	Penhallurick, Mary Ann, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Thomasin Penhallurick ...	„	20 May	8 June
	Robins, Joseph, s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Sindonia Robins	„	23 May	13 June
	Williams, Ann Hewitt, d. of Benj$^{n.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Williams	„	15 Mar.	13 June
	Francis, Thomas Robins, s. of Eliz$^{th.}$ Francis [*illeg.*]	„	17 May	15 June
	Scantlebury, Sarah, d. of William & Philippa Scantlebury ...	„	5 Mar.	15 June
	Sobey, Lilly Ann Thompson, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Catherine Sobey ...	„	3 Mar.	15 June
	McAdams, Mary, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Mary McAdams	„	17 May	15 June
	Barnes, John Richards, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Mary Barnes	„	14 May	18 June
	Dunstan, Kitty, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Catharine Dunstan	„	27 May	20 June
	Tippet, Richard, s. of John & Ann Tippet	„	18 June	6 July
	Harvey, Charlotte, d. of Philip & Ann Harvey	„	19 June	6 July
	Pawson, Sally, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Zenobia Pawson	„	24 June	10 July
	Perkins, Ann, d. of Jane Perkins [*illeg.*]	„	25 June	18 July

1788.	Sems, James, s. of Ja^s. & Jane Sems	born	3 July	20 July
	Stephens, Mary, d. of Willm. & Ann Stephens	„	27 June	20 July
	Gunn, William, s. of W^m. & Phillis Gunn*	„	1 June	20 July
	Sarle, Charles, s. of Charles & Patience Sarle	„	18 July	20 July
	Standly, Nancy, d. of Henry & Jane Standly	„	3 July	23 July
	Odgers, Jane Roberts, d. of Saml. & Mary Odgers	„	24 June	27 July
	Owens, Zechariah, s. of Zech^h. & Marg^t. Owens	„	28 July	28 July
	Badcock, Nicholas, s. of Nic^s. & Jane Badcock	„	24 June	30 July
	Andrews, Andrew, s. of Andrew & Margaret Andrews	„	20 July	1 Aug.
	Tutston, Ann, d. of Ja^s. & Mary Tutston	„	17 July	3 Aug.
	Collins, Ann, d. of Rich^d. & Grace Collins	„	28 June	17 Aug.
	Snell, Eliz^th.. d. of Ja^s. & Eliz^th. Snell	„	21 July	17 Aug.
	Jago, Grace, d. of John & Olympias Jago	„	28 July	24 Aug.
	Beel, Saml., s. of Edwd. & Christian Beel	„	15 Aug.	24 Aug.
	Symonds, Jane, d. of Saml. & Jane Symonds	„	22 July	25 Aug.
	Rowe, Betsey Barnicoat, d. of Hen^y. & Grace Rowe	„	29 Aug.	29 Aug.
	Barnicoat, John, s. of Fra^s. & Ursula Barnicoat	„	14 Aug.	31 Aug.
	Drown, Mary Ann, d. of John & Nancy Drown	„	4 July	31 Aug.
	Barry, John, s. of Adam & Eleanor Barry	„	6 July	3 Sep.
	Toms, Jenny, d. of Willm. & Eliz. Toms	„	17 Aug.	5 Sep.
	Kelly, Robert Gill, s. of Rich^d. & Mary Kelly	„	27 Aug.	5 Sep.

*See 1785, June 26.

1788.	Richards, Mary, d. of John & Mary Richards	born	26 July	7 Sep.
	McColley, John, s. of John & Mary Ann McColley	„	9 Aug.	7 Sep.
	Rowe, Willm., s. of Willm. & Catharine Rowe	„	18 Aug.	12 Sep.
	Coarder, Richard Green, s. of Willm. & Philippa Coarder	„	19 May	14 Sep.
	Penprave, Alexander, s. of Alexr. & Mary Penprave	„	9 Aug.	14 Sep.
	Gubbs, John Sampson, s. of Anthony & Margaret Gubbs	„	17 July	14 Sep.
	Cock, Jenny, d. of Francis & Jane Cock	„	13 Sep.	16 Sep.
	Farley, Samuel, s. of John & Eliz. Farley	„	15 Apr.	17 Sep.
	Jenkins, Henry, s. of Henry & Elizth. Jenkins	„	29 July	19 Sep.
	Williams, David, s. of David & Ann Williams*	„	6 Sep.	21 Sep.
	Edwards, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Edwards	„	18 Apr.	24 Sep.
	Williams, Henry, s. of Willm. & Sarah Williams	„	6 Sep.	26 Sep.
	Spencer, Catharine Atkins, d. of Read Trimnel & Mary Spencer ...	„	24 July	28 Sep.
	Kitto, Delia, d. of Joseph & Delia Kitto	„	7 Sep.	28 Sep.
	Saunders, William, s. of Joseph & Jane Saunders	„	22 Sep.	30 Sep.
	Preston, Ann, d. of John & Ann Preston	„	18 Sep.	1 Oct.
	Gundry, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Gundry	„	31 Aug.	3 Oct.
	Mitchell, Henry, s. of Henry & Joan Mitchell	„	15 Oct.	5 Oct.
	Nash, Isaac, s. of Isaac & Eleanor Nash	„	1 Oct.	10 Oct.
	Hocken, Augusta, d. of Joseph & Eleanor Hocken	„	15 Aug.	12 Oct.

*The second written "i" replacing "y" (erased).

1788.	Munday, Jane, d. of John & Mary Munday	born 16 Sep.	15 Oct.
	Dunstan, Mary Ann, d. of Mary Dunstan [*illeg.*]	„ 12 Sep.	17 Oct.
	Cornish, Jane Harman Sweet, d. of Wm. & Martha Cornish ...	„ 13 Sep.	19 Oct.
	Pearce, Sarah, d. of John & Grace Pearce	„ 16 Sep.	19 Oct.
	Perrin, Mary Bowden, d. of Wilm. & Mary Perrin	„ 18 Oct.	24 Oct.
	Anthony, Richd., s. of Richd. & Ann Anthony	„ 18 Sep.	26 Oct.
	Hancock, John, s. of Thos. & Mary Hancock	born 23 Sep. 1788	2 Nov.
	Leggo, Frances, d. of John & Mary Leggo	born 3 Oct.	5 Nov.
	Eddy, Peter, s. of Walter & Mary Eddy	„ 3 Nov.	5 Nov.
	Skaed, Mary, d. of John & Martha Skaed	„ 28 Oct.	6 Nov.
	Paul, John, s. of Thos. & Grace Paul	„ 12 Oct.	9 Nov.
	Andrew, Peggy, d. of Richd. & Johanna Andrew	„ 6 Aug.	12 Nov.
	Pellew, Judith Biddy, d. of Saml. Humphry & Jenny Pellew ...	„ 16 Nov.	23 Nov.
	Eastman, Ann, d. of Thos. & Mary Eastman	„ 14 Nov.	23 Nov.
	Sowell, Edward, s. of Edwd. & Mary Sowell	„ 26 Aug.	23 Nov.
	Ryan, Mary, d. of Patrick & Jane Ryan	„ 22 Nov.	24 Nov.
	Tremain, Margaret, d. of John & Mary Tremain	„ 3 Nov.	30 Nov.
	Wheatley, Martha, d. of James & Susannah Wheatley	„ 2 Dec.	3 Dec.
	Williams, Margaret, d. of Charles & Elizth. Williams	„ 21 Nov.	4 Dec.
	Treglohan, Joseph, s. of Philip & Mary Treglohan	„ 6 Nov.	7 Dec.

1788.	Dite, Susanna, d. of Robert & Maria Dite	born 2 Dec.	19 Dec.
	Boas, Nancy, d. of Henry & Ann Boas	„ 10 Dec.	21 Dec.
	Hicks, Eliz$^{th.}$ Mary, d. of George & Eliz$^{th.}$ Hicks	„ 23 Nov.	26 Dec.
	Shutford, Peggy, d. of Matthew & Grace Shutford	„ 25 Dec.	27 Dec.
1789.	Fox, Eliza, d. of Anthony & Mary Fox	born 21 Nov. 1788	2 Jan.
	Treleaven, Benjamin, s. of Benj. & Celia Treleaven	born 7 Nov.	2 Jan.
	Bath, Catharine Crago, d. of Henry & Ruth Bath ...	born 1 Jan. 1789	3 Jan.
	Thorning, Jenny, d. of Roger & Ann Thorning	born 16 Dec. 1788	4 Jan.
	Peters, W$^{m.}$ Usticke, s. of John & Catherine Peters ...	born 20 Oct. 1788	9 Jan.
	Painter, William, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Painter	born 13 Sep.	11 Jan.
	Hall, Christopher Cheyssil Halifax, s. of Ch$^{r.}$ Cheyssill & Eliz$^{th.}$ Hall	born 30 Dec. 1788	17 Jan.
	Warren, John, s. of Henry & Ann Warren	born 5 Oct.	18 Jan.
	Farnum, Mary Ann, d. of Richard & Grace Farnum	„ 22 Nov.	18 Jan.
	Winn, Elizth Tregelles, d. of Joseph & Jane Winn	„ 20 Nov.	18 Jan.
	Roberts, Elizabeth, d. of Josias & Ann Roberts	„ 10 Oct.	21 Jan.
	Falck, James Jenkin, s. of Barnet & Eliz$^{th.}$ Falck ...	born 23 Jan. 1789	24 Jan.
	English, Jane, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Jane English	born 26 Nov. 1788	25 Jan.
	Trevithick, Ann, d. of John & Jane Trevithick	born 2 Dec.	30 Jan.
	Reppan, Betsey, d. of Charles & Eliz$^{th.}$ Reppan	„ 29 Dec.	30 Jan.
	Mitchell, Richard, s. of Henry & Mary Mitchell	„ 15 Dec.	30 Jan.

1789.	Folly, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Folly	born 13 Dec.	1 Feb.
	Bond, Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Faith Bond	„ 9 Nov.	1 Feb.
	Anderson, Elizabeth, d. of James & Eliz$^{th.}$ Anderson	„ 24 Jan.	2 Feb.
	Eva, Charlotte Paul, d. of Robert & Mary Eva	born 2 Nov. 1788	8 Feb.
	Morrison, Jeremiah, s. of Dennis, & Margaret Morrison ...	born 26 Jan. 1789	15 Feb.
	Dunstan, Tho$^{s.}$, s. of Richard & Mary Dunstan	born 25 Nov. 1788	15 Feb.
	Mockett, Jane, d. of John & Mary Mockett	born 13 Feb.	19 Feb.
	Loyde, James, s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Margery Loyde	„ 8 Feb.	22 Feb.
	Worrall, Thomas, s. of George & Margaret Worrall	„ 25 Feb.	26 Feb.
	Kittoe, Elizabeth Auriol, d. of George & Eliz$^{th.}$ Kittoe	„ 22 Feb.	1 Mar.
	Gater, John, s. of Anthony & Sebella Gater	born 22 Dec. 1788	4 Mar.
	Guy, Will$^{m.}$, s. of Benj$^{n.}$ & Mary Guy	born 20 Feb. 1789	5 Mar.
	Kendall, Harriot, d. of Edw$^{d.}$ & Katharine Kendall	„ 26 Jan.	8 Mar.
	Gowanlock, Sarah Sampson, d. of Walter & Ebbat Gowanlock ...	„ 28 Feb.	10 Mar.
	Lamerton, William, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Susanna Lamerton	„ 28 Feb.	13 Mar.
	Phillpotts, Henry, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Phillpotts	„ 2 Jan.	15 Mar.
	McKinnon, John, s. of John & Mary McKinnon	„ 14 Feb.	18 Mar.
	Keyme, Jane Luke, d. of Gilbert & Hannah Keyme	„ 17 Mar.	18 Mar.
	Thomas, Sampson, s. of Richard & Grace Thomas ...	born 19 Nov. 1788	20 Mar.
	Gage, William George, s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Jenifer Gage	born 27 Feb.	20 Mar.

1789.	Philips, Sebina Pascoe, d. of John & Mary Philips	born	6 Mar.	22 Mar.
	Studden, Michael, s. of Alex^r. & Mary Studden	„	4 Feb.	22 Mar.
	Downing, Mary Smith, d. of Sampson & Mary Downing	„	22 Mar.	23 Mar.
	Mitchell, Andrew, s. of Andrew & Jane Mitchell	„	2 Mar.	23 Mar.
	Downie, Mary, d. of George & Sarah Downie	„	27 Mar.	27 Mar.
	Downing, Betsy, d. of Wil^m. & Eliz^th. Downing	„	2 Feb.	29 Mar.
	Toy, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Ann Toy	„	7 Mar.	29 Mar.
	Harris, Sarah, d. of James & Jane Harris	„	1 Mar.	10 Apr.
	Stephens, Thos. Fountain, s. of Thos. & Eliz^th. Stephens	„	20 Mar.	10 Apr.
	Hadgley, Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Eliz^th. Hadgley	„	26 Jan.	12 Apr.
	Tregose, George, s. of George & Jemima Tregose	„	11 Apr.	12 Apr.
	Drown, Ann Churly, d. of George & Ann Drown	„	20 Mar.	15 Apr.
	Richards, Catharine, d. of Richard & Ann Richards	„	1 Apr.	17 Apr.
	Rowe, Mary Ann, d. of Daniel & Eliz^th. Rowe	„	14 Feb.	19 Apr.
	Hamlyn, John Francis, s. of Jno. & Christian Hamlyn	„	14 Feb.	19 Apr.
	Dowrick, John, s. of Thos. & Ann Dowrick	„	21 Mar.	19 Apr.
	Richards, Robert Loveless, s. of John & Peggy Richards	„	18 Apr.	19 Apr.
	Moneypenny, Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Bridget Moneypenny	born	25 Mar. 1789	26 Apr.
	York, Edward, s. of Thomas & Christian York	born	10 Apr.	26 Apr.
	McGregor, William, s. of Robert & Jane McGregor	„	8 Apr.	26 Apr.

1789.	Thomas, Jenny, d. of James & Jane Thomas	born 22 Apr.	5 May
	Husband, Mary, d. of Willm. & Susanna Husband	„ 20 Mar.	10 May
	Carter, Willm., s. of John Pascoe & Rosamond Carter	„ 11 Apr.	10 May
	Hesia, John, s. of John & Catharine Hesia	„ 7 Apr.	13 May
	Nicholls, Ja^s. Buckingham, s. of Christopher & Mary Nicholls ...	„ 23 Jan.	16 May
	Tonkin, Harry, s. of John & Alice Tonkin	„ 10 May	16 May
	Losen, Jane, d. of Wil^m. & Jane Losen	„ 18 May	21 May
	Butland, Nicholas, s. of Edwd. & Mary Butland	„ 9 Apr.	24 May
	Nichols, Nancy, d. of Ja^s. & Ann Nichols	„ 27 May	29 May
	Tooker, Henry, s. of John & Mary Tooker	„ 2 Mar.	31 May
	Cooper, Nancy Gage, d. of Thos. & Ann Cooper	„ 16 Mar.	31 May
	Tonkin, Willm. Henry, s. of Chas. & Cath^ne. Tonkin	„ 28 Apr.	31 May
	Jenkin, Benjn. Lukey, s. of Grace Jenkin [*illeg.*]	„ 19 Apr.	31 May
	Birth, James, s. of Willm. & Dorothy Birth	„ 12 May	1 June
	Tregoning, Ann, d. of Michael & George Tregoning	„ 4 Feb.	2 June
	Edwards, Jeremiah, s. of Ja^s. & Rebecca Edwards	„ 3 Apr.	7 June
	Miners, Mary Ann, d. of Thos. & Ann Miners	„ 12 June	12 June
	Pain, John, s. of Willm. & Mary Pain	„ 23 May	14 June
	Carne, John Camin, s. of John & Charlotte Carne	„ 24 Apr.	15 June
	Tresidder, Samuel, s. of John & Christian Tresidder	„ 22 Apr.	17 June
	Edmonds, Henry, s. of Martin & Samson Edmonds	„ 7 June	18 June

1789.	Parsley, Sarah, d. of James & Sarah Parsley	born	18 May	21 June
	Taylor, Will$^{m.}$, s. of James & Mary Taylor	,,	25 Feb.	21 June
	Pawson, Hannah, d. of Thos. & Zenobia Pawson	,,	23 June	23 June
	Restarick, Will$^{m.}$, s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Ann Restarick	,,	10 May	26 June
	Blight, Elizabeth, d. of Peter & Parthenia Blight	,,	4 May	28 June
	Bedham, Thomas, s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Ann Bedham	,,	29 Mar.	28 June
	Sherman, Billy, s. of Thomas & Lovedy Sherman	,,	15 June	29 June
	Boulderson, George, s. of John & Mary Boulderson ...	born	3 Apr. 1789	1 July
	Pascoe, Frances, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Catharine Pascoe	born	3 June	5 July
	Webster, Jane, d. of John & Mary Webster	,,	19 June	5 July
	Harvey, Henry, s. of Henry & Mary Ann Harvey	,,	22 May	15 July
	Lumesden, Andrew, s. of Andrew & Mary Lumesden	,,	17 June	15 July
	George, George, s. of George & Sarah George	,,	9 July	15 July
	Coad, Mary Spargo, d. of Samuel & Mary Coad	,,	17 Apr.	17 July
	Pearce, Alice, d. of John & Elizabeth Pearce	,,	22 May	19 July
	Lark, Jane, d. of Samuel & Jane Lark	,,	1 July	19 July
	Cockram, James Duncalfe, s. of Catharine Cockram [*illeg.*] ...	,,	17 June	26 July
	Snow, Nancy Richards, d. of John & Emblin Snow	,,	10 July	2 Aug.
	Semmons, Aaron, s. of Edw$^{d.}$ & Mary Semmons	,,	7 Feb.	16 Aug.
	Stephens, Edw$^{d.}$, s. of Edw$^{d.}$ & Phillis Stephens	,,	13 Aug.	18 Aug.
	Scoby, Mary d. of John & Ann Scoby	,,	30 June	21 Aug.

1789.	Cornish, John Lenthell, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Cornish	born 29 July	23 Aug.
	Cobledick, Willm., s. of Willm. & Priscilla Cobledick	„ 24 Aug.	24 Aug.
	Baker, John, s. of Sampson & Elizth. Baker	„ 15 Apr.	26 Aug.
	Jenkins, Prudence, d. of Arthur & Prudence Jenkins	„ 3 July	30 Aug.
	Carbis, Willm., s. of Edwd. & Ann Carbis	„ 11 Aug.	31 Aug.
	Muerhead, James, s. of Samuel & Jane Muerhead	„ 8 Aug.	2 Sep.
	Prater, Francis, s. of Willm. & Elizth. Prater	„ 26 Jan.	6 Sep.
	Burch, Joseph, s. of Christopher & Johanna Burch	„ 4 Sep.	11 Sep.
	Miller, John Henry, s. of Henry Christr. & Elizth. Miller ...	„ 22 Aug.	13 Sep.
	Glasson, Thos., s. of Canady & Mary Glasson	„ 10 Aug.	13 Sep.
	Moir, Mary, d. of John & Mary Moir	„ 25 Aug.	15 Sep.
	Perry, Maria, d. of Willm. & Mary Perry	„ 11 Sep.	17 Sep.
	Eathorne, James Fennell, s. of John & Philippa Eathorne	„ 2 Sep.	20 Sep.
	Hathorn, Charles, s. of Chas. & Mary Hathorn	„ 6 Sep.	20 Sep.
	Roberts, Ann Veitch, d. of Isaac & Margt. Roberts	„ 21 Sep.	21 Sep.
	Hodge, Richd. Stanings, s. of Willm. & Jane Hodge	„ 31 July	23 Sep.
	Stephens, John, s. of John & Ann Stephens	„ 16 June	30 Sep.
	Tippet, Eliza, d. of James & Harriot Tippet	born 30 June 1789	2 Oct.
	Ragland, Richard Gray, s. of Joshua & Elizth. Ragland	born 21 Sep.	7 Oct.
	Treglohan, Stephen Billard, s. of Sten. Billard & Hannah Treglohan	„ 13 Oct.	15 Oct.

1789.	Cock, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Mary Cock	born 12 Sep.	21 Oct.
	Price, Ann Restarick, d. of Thos. & Jane Price	„ 16 Aug.	25 Oct.
	Rice, Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Mary Rice	„ 5 Oct.	25 Oct.
	Penalm, Jenny, d. of Thos. & Mary Penalm	„ 17 Sep.	25 Oct.
	Mackenzie, Thomas Shirley, s. of Thos. & Eliz^th. Chudleigh Mackenzie	born 12 Sep. 1787	26 Oct.
	Michell, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Michell ...	born 18 Oct. 1789	28 Oct.
	May, Alice Pascoe, d. of Thos. & Honour May	born 1 Nov.	4 Nov.
	Skinner, Eliz^th.. d. of Rich^d. & Jane Skinner	„ 27 Aug.	4 Nov.
	Fotheringham, Robert John, s. of Chas. & Johanna Fotheringham	„ 17 Oct.	6 Nov.
	Gribble, Betsy, d. of John & Eliz^th. Gribble	„ 13 Oct.	8 Nov.
	Warren, Francis, s. of Fra^s. & Jane Warren	„ 25 Oct.	8 Nov.
	Nichols, Willm.. s. of Chas. & Eliz^th. Nichols	„ 5 Nov.	13 Nov.
	Hocking, Jenifer, d. of Rich^d. & Jenifer Hocking	„ 30 Sep.	18 Nov.
	Reed, Catharine, d. of John & Cath^ne. Reed	„ 26 Oct.	20 Nov.
	Harris, Philip, s. of Philip & Temperance Harris	„ 17 Oct.	22 Nov.
	Oliver, Frances, d. of James & Eliz^th. Oliver	„ 18 Nov.	24 Nov.
	Roskilly, Jacob, s. of Jacob & Eliz^th. Roskilly	„ 15 Oct.	29 Nov.
	Brown, Owen, s. of John Owen & Grace Brown	„ 31 Oct.	2 Dec.
	Kelway, Mary Doubt, d. of John & Mary Kelway	„ 30 Oct.	3 Dec.

1789.	Dohorty, Eliza, d. of Daniel & Eliz^th. Dohorty	born 21 Nov.	5 Dec.
	Downing, John, s. of Henry & Eliz^th. Downing	„ 18 Nov.	6 Dec.
	Kipperson, Susanna, d. of Thomas & Ann Kipperson	„ 16 Nov.	6 Dec.
	Panford, John. s. of Henry & Grace Panford	„ 15 Nov.	6 Dec.
	Bell, Mary, d. of Thos. & Jane Bell...	„ 7 Nov.	9 Dec.
	Cabreth, Eliz^th., d. of James & Mary Cabreth	„ 9 Dec.	10 Dec.
	Fox, James, s. of Anthony & Mary Fox	„ 1 Dec.	11 Dec.
	McDonogh, Augustus Stephen, s. of Mich^l. Terence & Patty M^c-Donogh	„ 11 Nov.	11 Dec.
	Hall, Frank, s. of Francis & Ann Hall	„ 6 Dec.	12 Dec.
	Pearce, Eliza, d. of John & Grace Pearce	„ 20 Oct.	16 Dec.
	Warren, Peter, s. of Anthony & Ann Warren	„ 10 Dec.	18 Dec.
	Diddear, Harriot Eliz^th., d. of John & Eliz^th. Diddear ...	born 20 July 1789	25 Dec.
	Davey, William, s. of Anthony & Ann Davey	born 11 Dec.	25 Dec.
	Job, Harriot, d. of Andrew & Christian Job	„ 7 Nov.	27 Dec.
	Rule, James, s. of James & Ann Rule	„ 9 Dec.	30 Dec.
1790.	Adams, John Morcombe, s. of Joseph & Mary Adams	„ 18 Nov.	1 Jan.
	Richard, John, s. of Mary Richard [*illeg.*]	„ 11 Dec.	1 Jan.
	Wyett, Thomas, s. of Willm. & Elizabeth Wyett	„ 4 Dec.	3 Jan.
	Devonshire, Sally Kempthorne, d. of John & Jane Devonshire ...	„ 12 Dec.	6 Jan.
	Noy, Richard, s. of Rich^d. & Alice Noy	„ 20 Dec.	10 Jan.
	Smith, Robert, s. of Charles & Mary Smith	born 11 Jan. 1790	11 Jan.

1790.	Truscott, Mary Ann, d. of Thos. & Mary Truscott ...	born 26 Dec. 1789	17 Jan.
	Rogers, Peggy, d. of Willm. & Margt. Rogers	born 27 Dec.	17 Jan.
	Snell, Harriot, d. of Robert & Ann Snell	„ 12 Sep.	19 Jan.
	Jenken, Mary Ann, d. of Peter & Ann Jenken	„ 5 Jan.	24 Jan.
	Thomas, Collin, s. of Collin & Deborah Thomas	„ 1 Jan.	24 Jan.
	Dix, John, s. of James & Catharine Dix	„ 23 Jan.	26 Jan.
	De La Fontaine, Margaret, d. of John & Mary De La Fontaine ...	„ 5 Jan.	26 Jan.
	Perkins, George, s. of George & Grace Perkins ...	born 16 Dec. 1789	31 Jan.
	Drown, Ann, d. of John & Ann Drown	born 19 Jan. 1790	31 Jan.
	Peters, Michael Nowell, s. of John & Catharine Peters	born 3 Jan.	3 Feb.
	Mencare, Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Mencare	„ 31 Jan.	3 Feb.
	Rowe, Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Mary Rowe	„ 22 Jan.	7 Feb.
	McColley, Mary Ann, d. of John & Mary Ann McColley	„ 5 Jan.	7 Feb.
	Meneare, William, s. of Richard & Elizth. Meneare	„ 12 Jan.	7 Feb.
	Tanner, Mary, d. of John & Susanna Tanner	born 7 Dec. 1789	9 Feb.
	Bowden, William, s. of Edwd. & Elizth. Bowden ...	born 26 Jan. 1790	10 Feb.
	Heyme, Hannah, d. of Gilbert & Hannah Heyme	born 7 Feb.	10 Feb.
	Stephens, Grace, d. of George & Elizth. Stephens	„ 25 Jan.	12 Feb.
	McFadien, Daniel John, s. of John & Mary McFadien	„ 28 Jan.	14 Feb.
	Owl, Emanuel, s. of Emanuel & Elizth. Owl	„ 21 Feb. [*sic*]	14 Feb.

1790.	Hendey, Mary, d. of Christopher & Alice Hendey	born	6 Jan.	14 Feb.
	Ralph, James Knox, s. of Joseph & Jane Ralph	„	1 Feb.	28 Feb.
	Richards, George, s. of Thomas & Susanna Richards	„	12 Jan.	28 Feb.
	Cloake, John, s. of John & Alice Cloake	born	28 Dec. 1789	2 Mar.
	Tredgion, William, s. of Wm. & Phillis Tredgion	born	23 Feb. 1790	2 Mar.
	Guy, James, s. of James & Jane Guy	born	12 Feb.	4 Mar.
	Warne, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Ann Warne	„	24 Jan.	6 Mar.
	Dunstan, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Ann Dunstan	„	9 Feb.	7 Mar.
	Geach, Mary Ann, d. of Henry & Ann Geach	„	8 Feb.	8 Mar.
	Sowden, Jane Pomeroy, d. of Sarah Sowden [*illeg.*]	„	17 Jan.	9 Mar.
	Collins, John, s. of John & Florence Collins	„	6 Feb.	14 Mar.
	Martin, Betsey Hicks, d. of Richd. & Frances Martin	„	2 Feb.	14 Mar.
	Godolphin, Jeney, d. of John & Elizth. Godolphin	„	27 Feb.	19 Mar.
	Polglase, Elizabeth, d. of Fras. & Ann Polglase	„	5 Feb.	21 Mar.
	Lugg, Francis Davey, s. of Joseph & Sarah Lugg	„	8 Feb.	21 Mar.
	Sedgmond, Mary Ann, d. of Thos. & Grace Sedgmond	„	12 Mar.	25 Mar.
	McAdams, Nancy, d. of Thos. & Mary McAdams	„	28 Feb.	26 Mar.
	Bult, Francis Hocking, s. of Thos. & Mary Bult	„	17 Mar.	26 Mar.
	Richards, Richd. Hosking, s. of Robert & Elizth. Richards	„	3 Mar.	28 Mar.
	Todd, Eliza, d. of Lovell & Rebecca Todd	„	30 Mar.	30 Mar.

1790.	Andrews, John, s. of Andrew & Margt. Andrews	born 22 Mar.	2 Apr.
	Saule, George, s. of George & Mary Saule	„ 23 Feb.	4 Apr.
	Johns, James, s. of Samuel & Mary Johns	„ 11 Mar.	4 Apr.
	Treleaven, Harriott, d. of Fras. & Eliz. Treleaven ...	born 25 Dec. 1789	7 Apr.
	Bawden, Nicholas Webb, s. of Benedict & Martha Bawden	born 4 Apr. 1790	7 Apr.
	Pile, John, s. of John & Ann Pile	born 7 Apr.	9 Apr.
	Symonds, John, s. of Samuel & Jane Symonds	„ 4 Mar.	16 Apr.
	Thompson, Mary Ann, d. of George & Grace Thompson	„ 7 Apr.	16 Apr.
	Tooly, Ann, d. of Michael & Elizth. Tooly	„ 30 Mar.	18 Apr.
	Skews, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Eleanor Skews	„ 15 Apr.	24 Apr.
	Eddy, Walter, s. of Walter & Mary Eddy	„ 23 Apr.	24 Apr.
	Pasco, Ann, d. of Philip & Mary Pasco	„ 2 Apr.	25 Apr.
	Harvey, Mary, d. of Richard & Sedwell Harvey...	„ 3 Mar.	25 Apr.
	Thomas, Willm., s. of Willm. & Mary Thomas	„ 23 Apr.	26 Apr.
	White, Catharine Michell, d. of Chas. & Cathne. White	„ 27 Mar.	2 May
	Roberts, Ann, d. of Joseph & Ann Roberts	born 23 Dec. 1789	5 May
	Barron, Catharine, d. of Alexr. & Ann Barron	born 4 Apr. 1790	5 May
	Parkes, Nancy, d. of Willm. & Ann Parkes	born 21 Apr.	5 May
	Duncalf, Grace, d. of Thos. & Catharine Duncalf	„ 3 Apr.	9 May
	Corder, Mary Ann Green, d. of Willm. & Philippa Corder	„ 19 Apr.	9 May

1790.	Beel, Thomas, s. of Dorothy Beel [*illeg.*]	born 6 May	12 May
	Martin, William, a Negro, aged 30 ...		12 May
	Richards, Robert, s. of John & Mary Richards	„ 8 Mar.	16 May
	Cardew, Betsey, d. of Thos. & Mary Cardew	„ 17 Apr.	16 May
	Kittoe, Joe, s. of Joseph & Delia Kittoe	„ 6 May	19 May
	Hansell, Polly, d. of Richd. & Mary Hansell	„ 27 Apr.	21 May
	Hosking, John, s. of Benjn. & Lovedy Hosking ...	born 27 Nov. 1789	23 May
	Allport, William, s. of Willm. & Jenifer Allport	born 24 Mar. 1790	23 May
	Williams, Ann, d. of David & Ann Williams	born 24 May	24 May
	Beel, Isaac, s. of John & Mary Beel	„ 15 May	26 May
	Williams, James, s. of Joseph & Mary Williams	„ 19 Feb.	30 May
	Folly, Richard, s. of Thos. & Mary Folly	„ 14 Apr.	30 May
	Hathorne, William, s. of Willm. & Abigail Hathorne	„ 10 May	30 May
	Sandry, Susanna, d. of Willm. & Martha Sandry	„ 5 May	6 June
	Kemp, Grace, d. of Paul & Grace Kemp	„ 17 May	13 June
	Perry, James, s. of Thos. & Mary Perry	„ 11 Apr.	13 June
	Jones, James, s. of John & Mary Jones	„ 12 June	16 June
	Laffer, Grace, d. of James & Elizabeth Laffer	„ 17 June	23 June
	Ragland, Samuel, s. of Joseph & Ann Ragland	„ 7 June	27 June
	Drew, Richard, s. of Temperance Drew [*illeg.*]	„ 14 June	30 June
	Tonkin, Jennifer, d. of Charles & Catharine Tonkin	„ 28 May	4 July

1790.	McDonogh, Henry Walsingham Wolfe, s. of Wm. Patrick & Margt. McDonogh, born at Sea in His Majesty's Packet ye Thynne	born 16 June	4 July
	Brandon, Edward Cecil, formerly a Jew, by sir name Brandon	born 4 June 1766	4 July
	Drake, Mary, d. of Thos. & Mary Drake	born 22 May 1790	9 July
	Mockett, Mary, d. of John & Mary Mockett	born 15 Feb.	9 July
	Pascoe, Sally, d. of Benjn. & Ruth Pascoe	„ 16 June	11 July
	Dunstone, Henry, s. of James & Frances Dunstone	„ 12 June	14 July
	Williams, Mary Ann, d. of Arthur & Mary Williams	„ 28 June	18 July
	Sobey, Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Elizth, Sobey	„ 12 May	23 July
	Elliott, Harriott, d. of Willm. & Catharine Elliott	„ 4 July	25 July
	Trethowan, William, s. of James & Mary Trethowan	„ 5 July	25 July
	Light, Isabella, d. of Thos. & Mary Light	„ 26 July	28 July
	Hocken, Hugh Mulfra, s. of Joseph & Eleanor Hocken	„ 30 Apr.	28 July
	Ladner, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Lovedy Ladner	„ 19 July	1 Aug.
	Simons, Susanna Hutchings, d. of Jas. & Susn. Simons	„ 18 July	2 Aug.
	Trevethick, Thos. Retallack, s. of John & Jane Trevethick ...	„ 25 May	8 Aug.
	Barnes, William, s. of Thos. & Mary Barnes	„ 9 July	8 Aug.
	Harry, Reginald, s. of Reginald & Ann Harry	„ 31 May	15 Aug.
	Williams, Samuel, s. of William & Sarah Williams	„ 28 July	15 Aug.
	Pellew, Emily, d. of Saml. Humphry & Jenny Pellew	„ 27 July	18 Aug.

1790.	Shutford, Peggy, d. of Matthew & Grace Shutford	born 1 Apr.	20 Aug.
	Baker, Jane, d. of William & Esther Baker	born 12 Oct. 1789	20 Aug.
	Ryan, Mary, d. of Patrick & Jane Ryan	born 19 Aug. 1790	21 Aug.
	Gundrey, Mary Ann, d. of Richard & Mary Gundrey	born 13 July	22 Aug.
	Vincent, Charles, s. of Charles & Mary Vincent	„ 3 Aug.	22 Aug.
	George, Thomas, s. of Hugh & Sarah George	„ 1 Aug.	22 Aug.
	Gowanlock, Sarah Tyack, d. of Walter & Ebbat Gowanlock ...	„ 8 Aug.	29 Aug.
	Williams, John, s. of John & Ann Williams	„ 25 July	29 Aug.
	Dunstan, William, s. of Hugh & Catharine Dunstan	„ 10 July	29 Aug.
	Stephens, James, s. of James & Mary Stephens	„ 18 Aug.	5 Sep.
	Sowden, Robert, s. of John & Mary Sowden	„ 19 Feb.	5 Sep.
	Gundry, Henry, s. of John & Eliz^th. Gundry	„ 15 Aug.	12 Sep.
	Anderson, Ann, d. of James & Eliz^th. Anderson	„ 11 Sep.	15 Sep.
	Fick, Ann, d. of John & Eliz^th. Fick	„ 2 Apr.	17 Sep.
	Bath, William, s. of Henry & Ruth Bath	„ 9 Sep.	19 Sep.
	Owens, Elizabeth, d. of Zacharias & Marg^t. Owens	„ 2 Sep.	19 Sep.
	Thomas, Eliz^th. Crow, d. of Thos. & Eliz^th. Thomas	„ 1 July	19 Sep.
	Williams, Joshua, s. of John Thomas & Grace Williams	„ 21 Sep.	25 Sep.
	Harvey, Hannah, d. of William & Hannah Harvey	„ 17 Sep.	8 Oct.
	Cotesworth, Robert, s. of Robert & Mary Cotesworth	„ 1 Oct.	9 Oct.

1790.	Nicholls, Nancy, d. of Christopher & Mary Nicholls	born	26 June	9 Oct.
	Barnicoat, Joannah Treganzer, d. of Francis & Ursula Barnicoat ...	„	8 Sep.	9 Oct.
	Bond, John, s. of Hugh & Jane Bond	„	5 July	10 Oct.
	Moir, Robert, s. of John & Mary Moir	„	12 Oct.	13 Oct.
	Harvey, Elizabeth Ladner, d. of John & Mary Harvey	„	29 Sep.	13 Oct.
	Richards, Maria, d. of William & Eliz^th. Richards	„	11 Aug.	15 Oct.
	Beel, Kitty, d. of Edward & Christian Beel	„	8 Oct.	18 Oct.
	Keigwin, Harry, s. of Jenkin & Jane Keigwin	„	29 Aug.	22 Oct.
	Sems, William, s. of James & Jane Sems	„	9 Oct.	24 Oct.
	Edwards, William, s. of Richard & Eliz^th. Edwards	„	8 Oct.	24 Oct.
	Rowling, William, s. of Grace Rowling [*illeg.*]	„	9 Oct.	25 Oct.
	Witford, Thomas, s. of Peter & Ann Witford	„	15 Sep.	29 Oct.
	Paul, Grace, d. of Thomas & Grace Paul	„	29 Sep.	30 Oct.
	Bird, Mary Ann, d. of William & Ann Bird	„	15 Oct.	31 Oct.
	Knight, Jenny, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Knight	„	13 Oct.	31 Oct.
	Mc Kinnon, Donald, s. of John & Mary Mc Kinnon	„	1 Nov.	3 Nov.
	Trovisa, Mary Ann, d. of W^m. & Ann Trovisa	„	15 Oct.	9 Nov.
	Toms, Elizabeth, d. of William & Eliz^th. Toms...	„	25 Oct.	12 Nov.
	Truscott, Catharine, d. of John & Catharine Truscott	„	29 Aug.	14 Nov.
	Mills, Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Mary Mills	„	23 Oct.	14 Nov.
	Nugent, Thomas, s. of Robert & Jane Nugent	„	21 Oct.	14 Nov.

1790.	Lamerton, Nicholas, s. of William & Susanna Lamerton	born	25 July	19 Nov.
	Paddy, Stephen, s. of Stephen & Dorothy Paddy	„	13 Nov.	28 Nov.
	Hunt, Jenny, d. of William & Margaret Hunt	„	11 Nov.	28 Nov.
	Jones, Peter Mollet, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Jones	„	10 May	1 Dec.
	Tremaine, Frank, s. of Francis & Christian Tremaine	„	25 Oct.	5 Dec.
	Carne, Henry, s. of John & Charlotte Carne	„	12 Nov.	6 Dec.
	Tooley, Elizabeth, d. of William & Joan Tooley	„	24 Nov.	10 Dec.
	Thomas, James, s. of James & Jane Thomas	„	2 Dec.	20 Dec.
	Treglohan, Nancy, d. of Philip & Mary Treglohan	„	28 Nov.	22 Dec.
	Pascoe, Mary Ann, d. of Jane Pascoe [*illeg.*]	„	19 Oct.	22 Dec.
	Boulderson, Catharine Groube, d. of John & Mary Boulderson ...	„	17 Nov.	22 Dec.
	Mitchell, Peggy, d. of John & Ann Mitchell	„	23 Dec.	31 Dec.
1791.	Dunstan, Jenny Jewell, d. of Richard & Mary Dunstan ...	born	23 Nov. 1790	2 Jan.
	Elliss, Grace, d. of Thomas & Grace Elliss	born	12 Dec. „	2 Jan.
	Lowry, William, s. of Thomas & Lovedy Lowry ...	born	22 Dec. „	2 Jan.
	Kendall, Amelia, d. of Edward & Catharine Kendall ...	born	15 Dec. „	9 Jan.
	Andrew, Thomas Dyer, s. of William & Jenny Andrew ...	born	23 Nov. „	14 Jan.
	Thomas, Richard, s. of Philip & Ann Thomas	born	24 Dec. „	14 Jan.
	Cooper, Eleanor, d. of Thomas & Ann Cooper	born	1 Jan. 1791	19 Jan.
	Barry, Peggy Jenkins, d. of Adam & Eleanor Barry ...	born	3 Jan. „	23 Jan.

1791.	Mitchell, Henry, s. of Henry & Mary Mitchell	born 18 Sep. 1790	23 Jan.
	Cooper, Robert, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Cooper ...	born 13 Jan. 1791	1 Feb.
	Exter, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Exter	born 2 Dec. 1790	2 Feb.
	Gutheridge, Jenifer, d. of Mary Gutheridge [*illeg.*] ...	born 6 Jan. 1791	4 Feb.
	Gater, George, s. of Anthony & Isabella Gater	born 26 Jan.	5 Feb.
	Studen, Melicent, d. of Alexander & Mary Studen	„ 13 Jan.	6 Feb.
	Gutheridge, James, s. of James & Alice Gutheridge	„ 7 Jan.	11 Feb.
	Mitchell, Elizabeth, d. of John & Rachel Mitchell	4 Dec. 1789	16 Feb.
	Nash, George Philips, s. of Isaac & Eleanor Nash ...	born 23 Oct. 1790	16 Feb.
	Drown, George, s. of George & Margaret Drown ...	born 2 Feb. 1791	18 Feb.
	Gibbons, George, s. of Joseph & Ann Gibbons	„ 27 Jan.	20 Feb.
	Richards, John Jackson, s. of Peter & Christian Richards ...	born 14 June 1789	23 Feb.
	Pearse, Charlotte, d. of John & Grace Pearse	born 22 Jan. 1791	23 Feb.
	Williams, Betsy, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Williams	born 13 Feb.	23 Feb.
	Odgers, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Odgers	„ 6 Feb.	27 Feb.
	Retallack, Hannah Pearse, d. of Samuel & Florence Retallack ...	„ 9 Feb.	27 Feb.
	Reynolds, Sally, d. of John & Mary Reynolds	„ 3 Feb.	28 Feb.
	Phillpot, Sally, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Phillpot	„ 24 Jan.	28 Feb.
	Peters, Lewis Charles, s. of John & Catharine Peters	„ 15 Feb.	8 Mar.
	Whinnan, Eliza James, d. of John & Thomasin Whinnan	„ 8 Feb.	9 Mar.

1791.	Pasko, John Richards, s. of Thomas & Rebecca Pasko ...	born 1 Nov. 1790	9 Mar.
	Williams, John Hewit, s. of Benjamin & Eliz^th. Williams	born 25 Aug.	9 Mar.
	Heatha, Frank, s. of John & Catharine Heatha	born 24 Feb. 1791	11 Mar.
	Worrall, Elizabeth Pearse, d. of George & Marg^t. Worrall	born 22 Feb.	16 Mar.
	Hosking, Richard, s. of Richard & Jenifer Hosking	„ 10 Jan.	18 Mar.
	Treglohan, Anthony, s. of Stephen Billard & Hannah Treglohan ...	„ 4 Mar.	22 Mar.
	Birth, James, s. of William & Dorothy Birth	„ 10 Mar.	22 Mar.
	Traton, John, s. of John & Constance Traton	„ 2 Mar.	22 Mar.
	Stephens, William, s. of John & Ann Stephens	„ 14 Mar.	27 Mar.
	Rowe, Joseph, s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Rowe	„ 31 Jan.	27 Mar.
	Bickham, Elizabeth, d. of John & Martha Bickham	„ 29 Jan.	29 Mar.
	Nuckey, William, s. of Richard & Dinah Nuckey	„ 10 Mar.	31 Mar.
	Downing, Samuel, s. of William & Elizabeth Downing	„ 25 Feb.	3 Apr.
	Thomas, Betsy, d. of Richard & Grace Thomas	„ 21 Jan.	5 Apr.
	Ashplant, Caroline, d. of Isaac & Caroline Ashplant	„ 7 Mar.	5 Apr.
	Cohen, William, s. of Moses & Betsy Cohen, formerly a Jew	born June 1783	8 Apr.
	Eathorne, Philippa, d. of John & Philippa Eathorne ...	born 10 Mar. 1791	10 Apr.
	Carbis, William, s. of Edward & Ann Carbis	born 24 Mar.	13 Apr.
	Peniton, Elizabeth, d. of James & Eliz^th. Peniton	„ 8 Apr.	20 Apr.
	Thorning, Joshua, s. of Roger & Ann Thorning	„ 3 Apr.	21 Apr.

1791.	Tippet, Charles Edward, s. of James & Harriot Tippet	born	13 Apr.	22 Apr.
	Rippon, William, s. of Charles & Eliz[th.] Rippon	„	3 Apr.	24 Apr.
	Lumesden, Sarah, d. of Andrew & Mary Lumesden	„	1 Apr.	1 May
	Tanner, Mary, d. of John & Susanna Tanner	„	1 Apr.	1 May
	Cloake, John, s. of John & Alice Cloake	„	29 Mar.	7 May
	Edwards, Elizabeth, d. of James & Rebecca Edwards	„	24 Mar.	8 May
	Husband, Elizabeth, d. of William & Susanna Husband	„	3 Apr.	8 May
	Skaed, Mary Douglas, d. of John & Jacholiah Skaed	„	24 Apr.	8 May
	Ralph, John, s. of John & Ann Ralph	„	14 Apr.	8 May
	Angelly, Maria Patience, d. of Francis & Maria Patience Angelly ...	„	18 Apr.	13 May
	Gasking, Mary Perry, d. of Ann Gasking [*illeg.*]	„	6 Feb.	13 May
	Harvey, Philip, s. of Philip & Ann Harvey	„	3 May	14 May
	Andrew, Edward Brokensha, s. of Rich[d.] & Joanna Andrew ...	„	22 Apr.	15 May
	Man, Amelia, d. of John & Sarah Man	„	15 Apr.	20 May
	Moneypenny, Mary, d. of Samuel & Bridget Moneypenny	„	14 May	25 May
	M[c]Donough, Augustus Stephen, s. of Mich[l.] Terence & Patty M[c]Donough	„	21 Apr.	29 May
	Tresidder, Samuel, s. of John & Christian Tresidder	„	17 May	8 June
	Tippet, Jenny, d. of John & Ann Tippet	„	30 May	8 June
	Mitchell, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sabina Mitchell	„	7 June	10 June
	Kelly, Richard, s. of Rich[d.] & Mary Kelly	„	11 June	14 June
	Thomas, Sally, d. of Ulysses & Sarah Thomas	„	15 June	18 June

1791.	Genn, John, s. of William & Philippa Genn	born 18 May	19 June
	Snow, Emmy, d. of John & Embling Snow	„ 1 June	22 June
	Truscott, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Truscott	„ 17 June	26 June
	Preston, Ann, d. of John & Ann Preston	„ 16 June	26 June
	Lovell, Philip Cranmer, s. of Philip Philips & Eliz^th. Lovell ...	„ 21 June	26 June
	Scot, Mary Ann, d. of Thos. & Phillis Scot	„ 11 June	29 June
	Cock, Frank, s. of Francis & Jane Cock	„ 26 June	29 June
	Tosier, John, s. of Sarah Tosier [*illeg.*]	„ 1 June	1 July
	Pascoe, Susanna, d. of James & Susanna Pascoe	„ 15 June	1 July
	Perry, Peter, s. of William & Mary Perry	„ 7 July	7 July
	Reed, John, s. of John & Catharine Reed	„ 7 Apr.	8 July
	Drown, William Liddycoat, s. of John & Nancy Drown	„ 28 Apr.	8 July
	Garde, James Jutston, s. of Philip & Mary Garde	„ 20 June	8 July
	Williams, Samuel, s. of Charles & Eliz^th. Williams	„ 23 June	8 July
	Farley, Richard, s. of John & Eliz^th. Farley	„ 8 Jan.	8 July
	Hill, Mary Ann, d. of Mary Hill [*illeg.*]	„ 22 May	10 July
	Noy, Ann, d. of Henry & Winifred Noy	„ 29 June	15 July
	Frazer, Daniel, s. of Daniel & Rachel Frazer	„ 26 Feb.	17 July
	Williams, James, s. of David & Mary Williams	„ 17 July	19 July
	Coad, Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Coad	„ 13 July	19 July
	Blight, George, s. of Peter & Parthenia Blight	„ 21 June	20 July

1791.	Gilbert, Elizabeth, d. of John & Patience Gilbert	born 11 July	24 July
	Rowe, Jane, d. of Robert & Jane Rowe	„ 9 July	31 July
	Tooley, Susanna, d. of James & Sarah Tooley	„ 26 July	1 Aug.
	Anthony, Mary Ann, d. of Richard & Ann Anthony	„ 23 July	7 Aug.
	Tregose, Matthew, s. of George & Jemima Tregose	„ 8 Aug.	9 Aug.
	Roberts, Richard Munday, s. of Rich^d. & Mary Roberts	„ 23 July	10 Aug.
	Sampson, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Ann Sampson	„ 25 July	14 Aug.
	Cobledick, Priscilla, d. of William & Prisc^a. Cobledick	„ 16 July	21 Aug.
	Stephens, Joanna, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Stephens	„ 30 July	21 Aug.
	Wheatley, Eliza, d. of James & Susanna Wheatley	„ 11 Aug.	22 Aug.
	Duncalf, William, s. of Thos. & Catharine Duncalf	„ 13 Aug.	26 Aug.
	Goodfellow, Sarah, d. of John & Ann Goodfellow	„ 25 Aug.	26 Aug.
	Brokensha, Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Eliz^th. Brokensha	„ 27 July	28 Aug.
	Pascoe, Joanna, d. of Benjamin & Ruth Pascoe	„ 16 Aug.	4 Sep.
	Roberts, Jane Banfield, d. of Henry & Grace Roberts	„ 14 Aug.	9 Sep.
	Flynn, Mary Ann, d. of Michael & Ann Flynn	„ 4 Aug.	11 Sep.
	Hocken, Lavinia, d. of Joseph & Eleanor Hocken	„ 27 July	16 Sep.
	Bant, Richard, s. of James & Mary Bant	„ 11 Sep.	16 Sep.
	Kelly, Margaret, d. of Edward & Marg^t. Kelly	„ 13 Sep.	16 Sep.
	Carman, Richard, s. of Rich^d. & Phillis Carman	„ 21 July	18 Sep.

1791.	Renowden, William Williams, s. of John & Ann Renowden ...	born 17 Sep.	2 Oct.
	Roberts, Joanna, d. of Isaac & Ann Roberts	„ 25 Sep.	2 Oct.
	Lossen, Mark, s. of William & Jane Lossen	„ 17 Sep.	5 Oct.
	Hocking, James Parkes, s. of Grace Hocking [*illeg.*]	„ 7 Oct.	8 Oct.
	McFadien, Mary Ann, d. of John & Mary McFadien	„ 21 Sep.	9 Oct.
	Rice, William, s. of Samuel & Mary Rice	„ 15 Sep.	19 Oct.
	Menear, Betsy, d. of Rich^d. & Eliz^th. Menear	„ 21 Sep.	23 Oct.
	Harden, William, s. of James & Mary Harden	„ 18 Oct.	28 Oct.
	Tresidder, Grace, d. of Thomas & Florence Tresidder	„ 15 Oct.	2 Nov.
	Skinner, Mary Dunstan, d. of Grace Skinner [*illeg.*]	„ 19 Oct.	4 Nov.
	Scobey, Mary Ann, d. of John & Ann Scobey	„ 18 Oct.	6 Nov.
	Restarick, Nancy, d. of William & Ann Restarick	„ 2 Nov.	6 Nov.
	Brimacombe, Jenifer, d. of John & Sarah Brimacombe	„ 18 Oct.	11 Nov.
	Richards, Alexander, s. of John & Elizabeth Richards	„ 28 Oct.	13 Nov.
	Thomas, John, s. of William & Mary Thomas	„ 21 Oct.	13 Nov.
	Cook, Mary Elliott, d. of Joseph & Mary Cook	„ 6 Nov.	16 Nov.
	Rule, John, s. of James & Ann Rule	„ 19 Nov.	20 Nov.
	Collins, Grace, d. of Richard & Grace Collins	„ 30 Oct.	23 Nov.
	Miners, Richard, s. of Thomas & Nancy Miners	„ 9 Nov.	25 Nov.
	Folly, Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Folly	„ 7 Oct.	27 Nov.

1791.	Dunstone, Mary, d. of James & Frances Dunstone	born	29 Oct.	30 Nov.
	Beel, Richard, s. of John & Mary Beel	„	2 Oct.	5 Dec.
	Snetten, Jane, d. of John & Mary Snetten	„	11 Nov.	5 Dec.
	Kelway, Richard, s. of Henry & Mary Kelway	„	25 Nov.	9 Dec.
	Miller, Henry, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Miller	„	7 Nov.	11 Dec.
	Thomas, Suky Lawry, d. of John & Jane Thomas	„	22 Nov.	11 Dec.
	Snell, Charles, s. of James & Elizabeth Snell	born	14 Dec. 1791	14 Dec.
	Cuttance, Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Cuttance	born	23 Nov.	14 Dec.
	Williams, George, s. of William & Sarah Williams	„	18 Dec.	21 Dec.
	Laffer, Richard & James, ss. of James & Eliz$^{th.}$ Laffer ...	„	22 Dec.	22 Dec.
	Price, Jane Perry, d. of Thomas & Jane Price	„	1 Sep.	26 Dec.
	Brokensha, Edward, s. of John & Mary Brokensha ...	born	25 Sep. 1790	26 Dec.
	Baker, John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Baker	born	12 Nov. 1791	27 Dec.
	Rickeard, Thomas, s. of Joseph & Sarah Rickeard	born	12 Dec.	28 Dec.
	Truscott, Alice, d. of John & Catharine Truscott	„	28 Nov.	31 Dec.
1792.	Richards, Grace, d. of Martin & Grace Richards	born	14 Nov. 1791	1 Jan.
	Paine, Henry, s. of William & Mary Paine	born	10 Dec. „	1 Jan.
	Hall, Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Ann Hall	born	2 Jan. 1792	3 Jan.
	Sandry, Michael Davies, s. of William & Martha Sandry ...	born	22 Dec. 1791	3 Jan.
	Harvey, William, s. of William & Hannah Harvey ...	born	16 Dec. „	4 Jan.

1792.	Michell, William, s. of Thomas & Ann Michell ...	born	29 Dec. 1791	16 Jan.
	Hipperson, Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Hipperson	born	23 Nov. „	20 Jan.
	Jenkins, Prudence, d. of Arthur & Prudence Jenkins ...	born	30 Dec. „	22 Jan.
	Todd, Anthony Maddison, s. of Lovell & Rebecca Todd ...	born	23 Dec. „	23 Jan.
	Farnum, Dinah Mitchell, d. of Richard & Grace Farnum ...	born	31 Oct. „	27 Jan.
	Rowe, Jenifer, d. of Thomas & Martha Rowe	born	28 Dec. „	29 Jan.
	Andrew, Eliza, d. of William & Jenny Andrew	born	15 Jan. 1792	29 Jan.
	Stephens, Henry, s. of Edward & Phillis Stephens	born	17 Jan.	3 Feb.
	Gibbs, Jonah, s. of Alexander & Elizabeth Gibbs	„	27 Jan.	3 Feb.
	Thomas, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Thomas	„	6 Feb.	7 Feb.
	Gutheridge, Mary, d. of James & Alice Gutheridge	„	11 Jan.	8 Feb.
	Vincent, Mary, d. of Phillip & Ann Vincent	born	22 Dec. 1791	8 Feb.
	Brown, Henry, s. of Thomas & Mary Brown	born	24 Jan. 1792	10 Feb.
	Fick, Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Fick	born	22 Jan.	10 Feb.
	Snell, Charles, s. of Robert & Ann Snell	born	6 May 1791	10 Feb.
	Cardew, Richard, s. of Thomas & Margaret Cardew ...	born	21 Jan. 1792	12 Feb.
	Jeffery, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Jeffery	born	29 Jan.	15 Feb.
	Rowe, Nancy George, d. of Alexander & Ann Rowe ...	born	25 Dec. 1791	17 Feb.
	Polglase, Francis, s. of Francis & Ann Polglase ...	born	20 Jan. 1792	19 Feb.
	Hawthorn, William Anthony, s. of Charles & Mary Hawthorn ...	„	1 Feb.	19 Feb.

1792.	Ragland, Louisa, d. of Joseph & Ann Ragland	born 31 Jan.	19 Feb.
	Downing, Sam, s. of Sampson & Mary Downing	„ 19 Feb.	21 Feb.
	Gowanlock, William Tyack, s. of Walter & Ebbat Gowanlock ...	„ 23 Jan.	22 Feb.
	Owl, Mary Ann, d. of Emanuel & Elizabeth Owl	„ 2 Feb.	22 Feb.
	Hamilton, John, s. of James & Phillis Hamilton	born 19 Nov. 1791	26 Feb.
	Whitford, Ann, d. of Peter & Ann Whitford	born 6 Feb. 1792	7 Mar.
	Steward, Mary, d. of James & Maria Steward	born 9 Nov. 1791	9 Mar.
	Steward, Walter, s. of Walter & Ann Steward	born 19 Feb. 1792	9 Mar.
	Morrison, Mary, d. of Dennis & Mary Morrison	born 24 Jan.	11 Mar.
	Doherty, George Daniel, s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Doherty	„ 3 Mar.	11 Mar.
	Burtch, Christopher, s. of Christopher & Joanna Burtch	„ 10 Feb.	13 Mar.
	Thomas, John Hurst, s. of John & Susanna Thomas	„ 11 Mar.	13 Mar.
	Harden, Kitty, d. of John & Ann Harden	„ 26 Feb.	16 Mar.
	Webster, Phillip, s. of John & Mary Webster	„ 14 Mar.	16 Mar.
	Nicholls, Betsey, d. of Charles & Elizabeth Nicholls	„ 24 Feb.	18 Mar.
	Penallm, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margaret Penallm	„ 11 Feb.	25 Mar.
	Richards, Richard, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Richards	„ 28 Feb.	25 Mar.
	Bath, Henry, s. of James & Mary Bath	„ 11 Feb.	1 Apr.
	Symons, Samuel, s. of Thomas & Rachel Symons	„ 9 Mar.	1 Apr.
	Prater, Francis, s. of Francis & Mary Prater	„ 22 Feb.	1 Apr.

1792.	Thomas, John & Mary Ann, twin s. & d. of John & Elizabeth Thomas...	born	6 Apr.	7 Apr.
	Restarick, Josepha, d. of William & Josepha Restarick	„	19 Jan.	8 Apr.
	Tonkin, Sally, d. of Charles & Catherine Tonkin	„	5 Mar.	8 Apr.
	McDormen, Jenny Pascoe, d. of James & Jane McDormen	„	5 Apr.	9 Apr.
	Treleaven, Harriot, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Treleaven	„	11 Mar.	11 Apr.
	Williams, Henry, s. of Henry & Anna Maria Williams	„	11 Apr.	12 Apr.
	Perkins, George, s. of George & Grace Perkins	„	18 Mar.	15 Apr.
	Johns, Nicholas, s. of Samuel & Mary Johns	„	18 Apr.	19 Apr.
	Light, Mary Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Light	„	11 Mar.	20 Apr.
	Kemp, Elizabeth, d. of Paul & Jane Kemp	„	17 Feb.	22 Apr.
	Hodge, John, s. of William & Jane Hodge	„	4 Apr.	22 Apr.
	Worne, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Worne	„	8 Apr.	25 Apr.
	Bond, Catherine, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Bond	„	28 Mar.	25 Apr.
	Sampson, Richard, s. of Ann Sampson [*illeg.*]	„	14 Mar.	25 Apr.
	Heyme, Ann, d. of Gilbert & Ann Heyme	„	3 Apr.	27 Apr.
	Stephens, Grace, d. of George & Elizabeth Stephens	„	15 Apr.	27 Apr.
	York, John, s. of Thomas & Christian York	„	19 Feb.	6 May
	Cock, Richard Turpin, s. of Nicholas & Mary Cock	„	25 Feb.	9 May
	Rowe, Margaret, d. of Robert & Margaret Rowe	„	5 May	10 May
	Pawson, Joanna, d. of Francis & Joanna Pawson	„	15 Apr.	13 May

1792.	Birth, Elizabeth, d. of William & Dorothy Birth	born	15 Apr.	13 May
	Lark, William, s. of Samuel & Jane Lark	,,	2 May	20 May
	Studen, John, s. of Michael & Catherine Studen	,,	7 May	20 May
	Wilson, Horatio Smith, s. of George & Catherine Wilson	,,	10 Apr.	20 May
	Morrow, Charlotte, d. of David & Ann Morrow	,,	11 May	20 May
	Perran, Eleanor, d. of William & Mary Perran	,,	12 May	23 May
	Tremayne, John, s. of John & Margaret Tremayne	,,	6 May	25 May
	Younge, Ann, d. of Robert & Ann Younge	,,	17 May	25 May
	Dunstan, Jenny Jewell, d. of Richard & Mary Dunstan	,,	29 Apr.	27 May
	Chard, William Harden Stephens, s. of W^m^. & Rebecca Chard ...	,,	3 Feb.	27 May
	Leuty, Robert, s. of Robert & Jenifer Leuty	,,	17 Apr.	1 June
	Winnan, Lydia James, d. of John & Thomasin Winnan	,,	16 Apr.	3 June
	Ralph, Jenny, d. of Joseph & Jenny Ralph	,,	4 June	4 June
	Hooton, Edward Charles, s. of John & Ann Hooton	,,	15 Apr.	5 June
	Lamerton, Mary, d. of William & Susanna Lamerton	,,	22 May	8 June
	Cooper, Fanny Uriah, d. of Thos. & Ann Cooper	,,	24 May	8 June
	Bawden, Susanna, d. of John & Mary Bawden	,,	4 June	17 June
	Tooley, Betsey, d. of Michael & Elizabeth Tooley	,,	25 May	17 June
	Williams, Lovedy, d. of John & Ann Williams	,,	27 May	17 June
	Hathorn, Betsey, d. of William & Abby Hathorn	,,	22 May	17 June

1792.	Dix, Sally Couzens, d. of James & Catherine Dix	born 8 May	17 June
	Warren, Peter, s. of Henry & Ann Warren	„ 2 Jan.	20 June
	Eastman, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Eastman	„ 24 May	24 June
	Paddy, Elizabeth White, d. of Stephen & Dorothy Paddy	„ 12 June	27 June
	Fox, William, s. of Anthony & Mary Fox	„ 6 Apr.	29 June
	Doble, John, s. of John & Ann Doble	„ 4 June	8 July
	Tremain, Betsy, d. of Francis & Christ$^{n.}$ Tremain	„ 19 May	8 July
	Downie, Charlotte, d. of George & Sarah Downie	„ 14 Mar.	8 July
	Bowcher, Mary Johns, d. of William & Julian Bowcher	„ 21 June	11 July
	*Fox, John, s. of Anthony & Mary Fox	born 5 Feb. 1791	13 July
	Anderson, Ann, d. of James & Eliz$^{th.}$ Anderson	born 22 June	15 July
	Hamlyn, Richard, s. of John & Christ$^{n.}$ Hamlyn	„ 9 May	20 July
	Paddy, Stephen, s. of Samuel & Grace Paddy	„ 21 July	22 July
	Richards, Susanna, d. of Thomas & Susanna Richards	„ 15 June	25 July
	Symonds, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Jane Symonds	„ 28 June	3 Aug.
	Nugent, Edmond, s. of Robert & Jane Nugent	„ 17 July	5 Aug.
	Jenken, Elizabeth, d. of Peter & Jane Jenken	„ 19 July	5 Aug.
	Pascoe, Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Pascoe	„ 16 June	12 Aug.
	Downing, Harriot, d. of William & Mary Downing	„ 22 June	12 Aug.
	May, John Pascoe, s. of Thomas & Honour May	„ 12 Aug.	13 Aug.

* Interlined.

1792.	Cotesworth, Charles, s. of Robert & Mary Cotesworth	born 11 Aug.	23 Aug.
	Gundry, Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Gundry	„ 16 Aug.	23 Aug.
	Thorning, Sabina Pascoe, d. of Roger & Ann Thorning	„ 26 July	26 Ang.
	Bult, George, s. of Thomas & Mary Bult	„ 25 Aug.	26 Aug.
	George, Sarah, d. of George & Sarah George	„ 15 Aug.	26 Aug.
	Anderson, Nanny, d. of Grace Anderson [*illeg.*]	„ 19 May	2 Sep.
	Guy, Benjamin, s. of William & Eleanor Guy	„ 15 Aug.	2 Sep.
	Winn, Honour, d. of Joseph & Ann Winn	„ 22 June	2 Sep.
	Dunstan, Kitty Burne, d. of Thomas & Catharine Dunstan ...	„ 14 Aug.	5 Sep.
	Trevethick, John, s. of John & Jane Trevethick	„ 22 Aug.	9 Sep.
	Odgers, Jenny Roberts, d. of Samuel & Mary Odgers	„ 16 Aug.	9 Sep.
	Tregoning, Thomas, s. of Michael & Grace Tregoning	„ 1 Aug.	19 Sep.
	Harvey, Thomas, s. of John & Mary Harvey	„ 5 Sep.	19 Sep.
	Parkyn, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Jenifer Parkyn	„ 12 Sep.	23 Sep.
	Trethowan, James, s. of James & Mary Trethowan	„ 17 Aug.	23 Sep.
	Tregose, Matthew, s. of George & Jemima Tregose	„ 5 Sep.	23 Sep.
	Lovell, Elizabeth Sully, d. of Philip Philips & Eliz$^{th.}$ Lovell ...	„ 24 Aug.	23 Sep.
	Michael, Jane, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Michael	„ 11 Sep.	23 Sep.
	Sarle, Patience, d. of Charles & Patience Sarle	„ 30 Aug.	23 Sep.
	Brokensha, Sally, d. of Thomas & Elizab$^{th.}$ Brokensha	„ 14 Sep.	30 Sep.

1792.	Harvey, Ann, d. of Richard & Sedwell Harvey	born	31 Aug.	30 Sep.
	Heatha, Catharine, d. of John & Catharine Heatha	,,	17 Sep.	30 Sep.
	Hocken, Augustus Frederic, s. of Joseph & Eleanor Hocken ...	,,	5 July	3 Oct.
	Jutston, Daniel, s. of James & Mary Jutston	,,	1 Sep.	3 Oct.
	Waters, Charlotte, d. of Peter & Ann Waters	,,	25 May	7 Oct.
	Nichols, Betsy, d. of James & Ann Nichols	,,	13 Sep.	7 Oct.
	Pasko, Grace, d. of Thomas & Rebecca Pasko	,,	9 Sep.	10 Oct.
	Mockett, Mary, d. of John & Mary Mockett	,,	3 Sep.	10 Oct.
	Beel, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Johanna Beel	,,	10 Oct.	13 Oct.
	Ragland, Joanna, d. of Joshua & Eliz$^{th.}$ Ragland	,,	27 Sep.	19 Oct.
	Peniton, Nicholas, s. of James & Elizabeth Peniton	,,	21 Oct.	23 Oct.
	Hansell, Charles, s. of Richard & Mary Hansell	,,	18 Sep.	24 Oct.
	Eathorne, John, s. of John & Philippa Eathorne	,,	17 Oct.	2 Nov.
	Sobey, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Eliz$^{bth.}$ Sobey	,,	13 Oct.	2 Nov.
	Trescowdrick, William Lawrance, s. of Mary Trescowdrick [*illeg.*] ...	,,	28 Sep.	4 Nov.
	Odgers, John, s. of John & Sarah Odgers	,,	25 Oct.	7 Nov.
	Carne, William, s. of John & Charlotte Carne	,,	21 Oct.	7 Nov.
	Leggo, Charles Pascoe, s. of John & Rebecca Leggo	,,	16 Sep.	9 Nov.
	Treleaven, Nathaniel Phillips, s. of Benjamin & Celia Treleaven ...	,,	15 July	9 Nov.
	Andrews, Peggy, d. of Andrew & Margaret Andrews	,,	27 Oct.	9 Nov.

1792.	Moir, Alexander, s. of John & Mary Moir	born 25 Oct.	11 Nov.
	Barnes, Joanna Richards, d. of Thomas & Mary Barnes	„ 10 Oct.	11 Nov.
	Adams, William, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Adams	„ 14 Oct.	18 Nov.
	Stephens, William, s. of Richard & Ann Stephens	„ 28 Oct.	18 Nov.
	Phillpot, Kitty, d. of Thomas & Eliz^th. Phillpot	„ 14 Aug.	25 Nov.
	Panford, Mary, d. of Henry & Ann Panford	„ 28 Nov.	30 Nov.
	Vincent, Charlotte, d. of Charles & Mary Vincent	„ 31 May	2 Dec.
	Ryan, John, s. of Patrick & Jane Ryan	„ 1 Dec.	2 Dec.
	Paul, Ann, d. of Thomas & Grace Paul	„ 4 Dec.	4 Dec.
	Hosking, William, s. of Richard & Ann Hosking ...	born 24 June 1791	27 Dec.
	Hosking, Philip, s. of Richard & Ann Hosking	born 16 May 1788	27 Dec.
	Ashplant, William, s. of Isaac & Caroline Ashplant ...	born 12 Dec. 1792	27 Dec.
	Oliver, Eliz^th. May, d. of Robert & Ann Oliver	born 8 Dec. „	28 Dec.
	Scot, Kitty, d. of Thomas & Phillis Scot	born 11 Dec. „	28 Dec.
1793.	Kendall, Edward Buck, s. of Edward & Catharine Kendall ...	born 11 Dec. „	1 Jan.
	Roberts, Charlotte, d. of Joseph & Ann Roberts ...	born 9 Feb. „	2 Jan.
	Stephens, Elizabeth, d. of John & Susanna Stephens ...	born 20 Dec. „	2 Jan.
	Hunt, James, s. of William & Margaret Hunt ...	born 26 Nov. „	2 Jan.
	Dingle, Mary, d. of Richard & Jane Dingle	born 1 Jan. 1793	2 Jan.
	Holman, John Warden, s. of Joseph & Ann Holman ...	born 18 Dec. 1792	9 Jan.

1793.	Harvey, Margery, d. of John & Thomasin Harvey ...	born 3 Oct. 1792	13 Jan.
	Corder, William, s. of William & Philippa Corder ...	born 9 Sep. „	13 Jan.
	Ralph, Andrew, s. of John & Ann Ralph	born 9 Jan. 1793	15 Jan.
	Edwards, Edward, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Edwards	„ 1 Jan.	20 Jan.
	Penprase, Peter, s. of Alexander & Mary Penprase ..	born 13 Dec. 1792	20 Jan.
	Dowrick, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Dowrick ...	born 6 Jan. 1793	25 Jan.
	Michell, William, s. of John & Ann Michell	born 13 Jan. „	25 Jan.
	Tooley, Sarah & Mary, twin ds. of James & Sarah Tooley	born 28 Jan. „	28 Jan.
	Oliver, Elizabeth, d. of James & Elizabeth Oliver ...	born 31 Dec. 1792	30 Jan.
	Jeffery, Ann & Cherry, twin ds. of Elias & Jane Jeffery ...	born 1 Feb. 1793	1 Feb.
	Penhallurick, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Thomasin Penhallurick	born 20 Dec. 1792	3 Feb.
	Leveston, Robert, s. of John & Mary Leveston	born 3 Aug. „	3 Feb.
	Barnicoat, John, s. of Francis & Ursula Barnicoat ...	born 19 Jan. 1793	8 Feb.
	Tippet, Louisa, d. of James & Harriot Tippet	born 3 Jan.	8 Feb.
	Anthony, Ann & Sarah, twin ds. of Rich[d.] & Ann Anthony ...	„ 14 Feb.	15 Feb.
	George, Sarah, d. of Hugh & Sarah George	„ 26 Jan.	17 Feb.
	Carman, Thomas John, s. of Richard & Phillis Carman	„ 3 Jan.	17 Feb.
	Eyeres, William, s. of John & Hannah Eyeres	„ 29 Jan.	17 Feb.
	Exter, Margaret, d. of John & Eleanor Exter	„ 6 Feb.	19 Feb.
	Bolton, Mary Stephens, d. of Joseph & Ann Bolton	„ 5 Feb.	20 Feb.

1793.	Bailey, John Currant, s. of Margaret Bailey [*illeg.*]	born 12 Jan.	20 Feb.
	Sharman, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Lovedy Sharman	„ 19 Feb.	20 Feb.
	Christophers, Rebecca, d. of Samuel & Mary Christophers	„ 30 Jan.	24 Feb.
	Peters, Lenny Philippa Nowell, d. of John & Catharine Peters	born 4 July 1792	25 Feb.
	Williams, Thomas Williams Ford, s. of Ann Williams [*illeg.*]	born 24 Feb. 1793	27 Feb.
	Wrangham, George, s. of Thomas & Harriot Wrangham	born 26 Dec. 1792	3 Mar.
	Tresidder, William, s. of Nicholas & Ann Tresidder ...	born 2 Jan. 1793	3 Mar.
	Tresidder, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Ann Tresidder	born 13 Feb.	3 Mar.
	Parsley, Susanna, d. of James & Sarah Parsley	„ 1 Jan.	5 Mar.
	Hosking, Frances, d. of Richard & Jane Hosking ...	born 10 Nov. 1792	6 Mar.
	Carbis, Benjamin Roberts, s. of Edward & Ann Carbis	born 7 Feb. 1793	10 Mar.
	Fine, Mary, d. of Mary Fine [*illeg.*]	born 24 Feb.	10 Mar.
	Bath, Jenny, d. of Henry & Ruth Bath	„ 1 Mar.	17 Mar.
	Folly, John, s. of Thomas & Mary Folly	„ 8 Jan.	17 Mar.
	Keigwin, William, s. of Jenkin & Jane Keigwin	„ 11 Mar.	21 Mar.
	Skaed, Patty, d. of John & Jacholiah Skaed	„ 7 Mar.	24 Mar.
	Elliott, William, s. of William & Catharine Elliott	„ 23 Jan.	24 Mar.
	Lumesden, James, s. of Andrew & Mary Lumesden	„ 10 Mar.	31 Mar.
	Barry, Adam, s. of Adam & Eleanor Barry	„ 12 Mar.	31 Mar.
	Guy, James, s. of James & Jane Guy	„ 10 Mar.	31 Mar.
	Truscott, George, s. of John & Catharine Truscott	„ 11 Feb.	3 Apr.

1793.	Traton, Frances, d. of John & Constance Traton ...	born 15 Dec. 1792	5 Apr.
	McDonogh, Frederic George, s. of Michael Terence & Patty McDonogh	„ 9 Mar.	6 Apr.
	Cobledick, William, s. of William & Priscilla Cobledick	„ 14 Mar.	7 Apr.
	Williams, William, s. of Joseph & Mary Williams	„ 1 Mar.	7 Apr.
	Beel, Mary, d. of Edward & Christian Beel	„ 14 Mar.	10 Apr.
	Hoar, William, s. of John & Sarah Hoar	„ 6 Apr.	19 Apr.
	Dunstone, Jane Hocking, d. of James & Frances Dunstone ...	„ 19 Mar.	20 Apr.
	Flinn, Lucy, d. of Michael & Ann Flinn	„ 17 Feb.	21 Apr.
	Besanco, Ann, d. of John & Ann Besanco	„ 5 Apr.	21 Apr.
	Jones, Elizabeth Mollet, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones ...	„ 21 Mar.	21 Apr.
	Williams, Mary, d. of David & Mary Williams	„ 12 Apr.	28 Apr.
	Snetten, Mary, d. of John & Mary Snetten	„ 30 Apr.	9 May
	Stephens, John, s. of John & Ann Stephens	„ 5 Apr.	12 May
	Mitchell, Joanna, d. of Henry & Joan Mitchell	„ 10 May	14 May
	Warren, Emblin, d. of Anthony & Ann Warren	„ 25 Apr.	15 May
	Williams, Joshua, s. of John Thomas & Grace Williams	„ 22 Apr.	19 May
	Drake, Eliza, d. of Thomas & Mary Drake	„ 17 Apr.	19 May
	Tanner, William Henry, s. of John & Susanna Tanner	„ 19 Mar.	19 May
	Perry, Patty, d. of William & Mary Perry	„ 17 May	21 May
	Miller, Ann, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Miller	„ 29 Apr.	26 May

1793.	Rule, Ann, d. of James & Ann Rule	born	27 May	27 May
	Taylor, Mary Lawrance, d. of Thomas & Mary Taylor ...	„	25 May	27 May
	Lukey, Mary Ann, d. of Charles & Mary Lukey	„	21 May	27 May
	Ellis, Andrew, s. of William & Patty Ellis	„	4 May	29 May
	Ladner, James, s. of Thomas & Lovedy Ladner	„	29 Mar.	2 June
	Dingle, Richard, s. of Thomas & Rebecca Dingle	„	20 May	2 June
	Wheatly, Grace, d. of George & Temperance Wheatly ...	„	23 May	9 June
	Edmonds, Mary, d. of Martin & Thomasin Edmonds	„	17 May	9 June
	McFadien, John Daniel, s. of John & Mary McFadien	„	23 Apr.	9 June
	Bawden, John, s. of Benedict & Martha Bawden	„	11 June	13 June
	Tonkin, James, s. of Charles & Catharine Tonkin	„	28 May	16 June
	Grose, Betsy, d. of John & Elizabeth Grose	„	26 May	16 June
	Hurst, Thomas, s. of James & Mary Hurst	„	19 May	19 June
	Warrall, Mary Ann Pearse, d. of George & Margt. Warrall ...	„	31 May	21 June
	Snell, Alfred, s. of Robert & Ann Snell	„	25 Feb.	21 June
	Rogers, Nancy, d. of Hannah Rogers [*illeg.*], born in Mawnan ...	„	17 Mar.	22 June
	Preston, John, s. of John & Ann Preston	„	9 June	23 June
	Winded, Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Winded	„	25 Jan.	23 June
	Edwards, Ebenezer, s. of James & Rebecca Edwards	„	23 Feb.	23 June
	Baker, George, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Baker	„	24 May	26 June
	Sandry, Mary Ann, d. of William & Martha Sandry	„	5 June	2 July

1793.	Plowman, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Preston & Ann Plowman ...	born 19 Mar.	7 July
	Hosking, Benjamin, s. of James & Mary Hosking	„ 15 May	7 July
	Duncalf, Francis, s. of Thomas & Catharine Duncalf	„ 24 June	12 July
	Toms, Jane, d. of William & Elizabeth Toms	„ 20 June	12 July
	Skewes, Charles Gilles, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Skewes	„ 4 May	14 July
	Meneare, John, s. of John & Mary Meneare	„ 15 July	26 July
	Mitchell, Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Mary Mitchell	„ 29 June	4 Aug.
	Rowe, Benjamin Chalwell, s. of Benjn. & Phillis Rowe ...	„ 2 June	9 Aug.
	Tonkin, Susanna, d. of Grace Tonkin [*illeg.*]	„ 13 June	9 Aug.
	Pearse, John, s. of John & Grace Pearse	„ 13 Mar.	14 Aug.
	Drown, Margaret, d. of John & Ann Drown	„ 12 June	18 Aug.
	Doherty, Henry, s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Doherty	„ 20 Aug.	27 Aug.
	Harley, Margaret, d. of John & Mary Harley	„ 27 Aug.	27 Aug.
	Bird, Elizabeth, d. of William & Ann Bird	„ 18 Aug.	27 Aug.
	Genn, Phillis, d. of William & Phillis Genn	„ 18 July	1 Sep.
	Middleton, Ann, d. of Henry & Esther Middleton	„ 5 Sep.	6 Sep.
	Downing, Edward, s. of William & Elizabeth Downing	„ 6 Sep.	6 Sep.
	Thomas, James, s. of John & Susanna Thomas	„ 21 Aug.	8 Sep.
	Bullock, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Frances Bullock	„ 13 July	8 Sep.
	Viels, Elizabeth Pascoe, d. of Thomas & Ann Viels...	„ 31 July	13 Sep.

1793.	Paddy, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Grace Paddy	born	19 Sep.	21 Sep.
	Treglohan, Robert, s. of Stephen Billard & Hannah Treglohan ...	„	19 July	22 Sep.
	Chard, Richard, s. of William & Rebecca Chard	„	10 Sep.	22 Sep.
	Williams, Charles, s. of Richard & Peggy Williams	„	15 June	23 Sep.
	Jenkins, John, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Jenkins...	„	30 Aug.	25 Sep.
	Williams, George, s. of George & Hannah Williams	„	25 Sep.	25 Sep.
	Williams, Mary, d. of Charles & Elizabeth Williams	„	25 Sep.	27 Sep.
	Shutford, Ananias Matthew, s. of Matthew & Grace Shutford ...	„	25 July	2 Oct.
	Graves, Samuel Warren, s. of William & Elizabeth Graves	„	11 Sep.	4 Oct.
	May, William, s. of William & Bridget May	„	17 Sep.	5 Oct.
	Bass, John Martyn, s. of Martyn & Mary Bass	„	1 Sep.	6 Oct.
	Stradling, Elizabeth, d. of Daniel & Ann Stradling	„	10 Aug.	12 Oct.
	Mitchell, William, s. of Thomas & Sibina Mitchell	„	29 Aug.	13 Oct.
	Old, John, s. of John & Patience Old	„	21 Sep.	13 Oct.
	Sowden, Robert, s. of John & Mary Sowden	„	13 Sep.	18 Oct.
	Williams, Catharine Maria, d. of Henry & Anna Maria Williams	„	4 Oct.	19 Oct.
	Truscott, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Truscott	„	5 Oct.	27 Oct.
	Todd, Fortescue, s. of Lovell & Rebecca Todd	„	14 Oct.	1 Nov.
	Richards, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Richards ...	„	30 Oct.	13 Nov.
	Tresidder, William Walmsley, s. of John & Christian Tresidder ...	„	5 Oct.	15 Nov.

1793.	Moneypenny, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Bridget Moneypenny ...	born	3 Nov.	16 Nov.
	Studen, Michael, s. of Michael & Catharine Studen	„	3 Nov.	17 Nov.
	Winnan, Henry, s. of Ann Winnan [*illeg.*]	„	7 Nov.	20 Nov.
	Cock, Robert, s. of Francis & Jane Cock	„	24 Nov.	27 Nov.
	Rice, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Rice	„	18 Nov.	29 Nov.
	James, Martha, d. of John & Martha James	„	7 Nov.	1 Dec.
	Menear, Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Menear	„	19 Nov.	1 Dec.
	Hancock, Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Hancock	„	6 Nov.	1 Dec.
	Sims, John, s. of James & Jane Sims	„	23 Nov.	8 Dec.
	Harry, Reginald, s. of Reginald & Ann Harry	„	17 Nov.	11 Dec.
	Fletcher, William, s. of William & Elizabeth Fletcher	„	20 Nov.	11 Dec.
	Sye, Betsy Martyn, d. of Peter & Jane Sye	„	6 Nov.	11 Dec.
	Pile, James, s. of John & Ann Pile ...	„	19 Nov.	11 Dec.
	Perry, Richard, s. of Stephen & Prudence Perry	„	10 Dec.	18 Dec.
	Symonds, Rachel, d. of Thomas & Rachel Symonds	„	29 Nov.	20 Dec.
	Bonds, Henry Muerhead, s. of Hugh & Jane Bonds	„	9 Apr.	25 Dec.
	Perry, Hannah, d. of Thomas & Mary Perry	„	29 Sep.	25 Dec.
	Angove, John, s. of Edward & Martha Angove	„	2 Oct.	26 Dec.
	Reppen, Nanny, d. of Charles & Elizabeth Reppen	„	8 Dec.	29 Dec.
1794.	Nicholls, James Buckingham, s. of Christ^r. & Mary Nicholls	born	25 Oct. 1793	7 Jan.
	Winnan, Eliza, d. of John & Thomasin Winnan ...	born	10 Dec. „	8 Jan.

1794. Miners, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Nancy Miners ... born 12 Dec. 1793 15 Jan.
Nicholls, Catharine, d. of Christ^r. & Mary Nicholls ... born 7 Feb. 1792 31 Jan.
Moir, Joseph, s. of John & Mary Moir born 30 Jan. 1794 1 Feb.
Morrow, Ann, d. of David & Ann Morrow ... ... born 25 Jan. 2 Feb.
Kelway, Betsy, d. of Henry & Mary Kelway ... ... „ 11 Jan. 5 Feb.
Goodfellow, John, s. of John & Ann Goodfellow ... . „ 3 Feb. 5 Feb.
Drew, Temperance, d. of Temp^ce. Drew [*illeg.*] ... ... „ 2 Feb. 9 Feb.
Carpenter, John, s. of Catharine Carpenter [*illeg.*] ... born 27 Nov. 1793 9 Feb.
Renowden, Joseph, s. of John & Ann Renowden ... ... born 22 Jan. 1794 9 Feb.
Johns, Mary Weeks, d. of Sam & Mary Johns ... ... born 4 Feb. 14 Feb.
Gleeson, Mary Ann, d. of Henry & Mary Gleeson ... ... „ 14 Jan. 16 Feb.
Dunstan, Eliz^th., d. of Richard & Mary Dunstan ... ... „ 8 Jan. 16 Feb.
Angelly, Thomasin Tresidder, d. of Francis & Maria Patience Angelly born 28 Oct. 1793 16 Feb.
Paddy, Willm. Eddy, s. of Stephen & Dorothy Paddy ... born 8 Feb. 1794 21 Feb.
Simons, John, s. of John & Sarah Simons born 3 Feb. 21 Feb.
Napton, Henry, s. of William & Dorothy Napton ... ... „ 10 Feb. 22 Feb.
Pellew, Samuel Humphry, s. of Saml. Hum^y. & Jenny Pellew born 11 Dec. 1793 23 Feb.
Simpson, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Simpson ... ... born 31 Jan. 1794 23 Feb.
Tregoning, William, s. of Michael & Grace Tregoning ... ... born 7 Feb. 23 Feb.
Thomas, Mary, d. of William & Hannah Thomas ... ... „ 18 Feb. 24 Feb.

1794.	Harvey, Augustus, s. of Philip & Ann Harvey	born 12 Feb.	27 Feb.
	Kemp, Mary, d. of Mary Kemp [*illeg.*]	„ 12 Feb.	28 Feb.
	Beazley, Catharine, d. of Edward & Margaret Beazley	„ 20 Feb.	7 Mar.
	Fotheringham, Charles, s. of Charles & Johanna Fotheringham	born 26 Dec. 1793	17 Mar.
	McDormen, James, s. of James & Jane McDormen ...	born 11 Mar. 1794	18 Mar.
	Ragland, Samuel, s. of Joseph & Ann Ragland	born 21 Mar.	23 Mar.
	Butland, Elias, s. of Edward & Mary Butland	„ 7 Feb.	23 Mar.
	Tanner, Richard, s. of John & Susanna Tanner	„ 21 Mar.	24 Mar.
	Light, Sally Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Light	„ 28 Jan.	30 Mar.
	Kelly, Margaret, d. of Edward & Mary Kelly	„ 15 Mar.	30 Mar.
	Couch, John, s. of James & Jane Couch	„ 17 Jan.	30 Mar.
	Burtch, John, s. of Christopher & Johanna Burtch	„ 8 Mar.	2 Apr.
	Gard, Betsy, d. of Philip & Mary Gard	„ 15 Mar.	8 Apr.
	Richards, James, s. of James & Grace Richards	„ 22 Mar.	11 Apr.
	Husband, James, s. of William & Susanna Husband	„ 13 Mar.	13 Apr.
	Owens, Peggy, d. of Zacharias & Margaret Owens	„ 23 Mar.	13 Apr.
	Thomas, Jenifer, d. of John & Jane Thomas	„ 16 Mar.	15 Apr.
	Tremayne, Peggy, d. of John & Margaret Tremayne	„ 31 Mar.	17 Apr.
	Rowe, Ann, d. of Thomas & Martha Rowe	„ 22 Jan.	18 Apr.
	Snow, Mary Ann, d. of John & Embling Snow	„ 30 Mar.	23 Apr.
	Lawson, Lial, s. of William & Jane Lawson	„ 13 Mar.	25 Apr.

1794.	Reed, William, s. of John & Catharine Reed	born	26 Feb. 1793	30 Apr.
	Moss, Charles, s. of John Ralph & Mary Moss	born	16 Apr. 1794	30 Apr.
	Bell, William Bell, s. of Elizabeth Bell [*illeg.*]	born	5 Feb.	2 May
	Crann, Mary Ann, d. of Joseph & Jane Crann	„	19 Apr.	4 May
	Michael, Mary Ann, d. of William & Catharine Michael	„	5 May	7 May
	Kelk, Edward, s. of David & Elizabeth Kelk	„	25 Apr.	8 May
	Gibbs, Rebecca, d. of Alexander & Elizabeth Gibbs	„	23 Apr.	9 May
	Michell, George, s. of Thomas & Ann Michell...	„	5 May	9 May
	Noy, Winifred, d. of Henry & Winifred Noy	„	7 Apr.	11 May
	Vincent, Mary Ann, d. of Charles & Mary Vincent	„	18 Apr.	11 May
	Scott, Harriet, d. of Thomas & Phillis Scott	„	26 Apr.	14 May
	Carne, Thomas Pike, s. of Charles & Elizabeth Carne	„	21 Mar.	14 May
	Nicholls, Harriet, d. of Charles & Elizabeth Nicholls	„	4 May	15 May
	Polglase, Alice, d. of Francis & Ann Polglase	„	4 Apr.	18 May
	Cotesworth, Mary Jane, d. of Robt. & Mary Cotesworth	„	15 Apr.	18 May
	Groves, Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Groves	„	12 May	19 May
	Harvey, Jenny Elizabeth, d. of Hen^y. & Mary Ann Harvey	„	22 Apr.	21 May
	Fick, Philadelpha, d. of John & Elizabeth Fick	„	25 Apr.	23 May
	Ekroyd, Mary, d. of Solomon & Hannah Ekroyd	„	11 May	23 May
	Reed, Ann Jane, d. of Richard & Margaret Reed	„	1 May	23 May

1794.	Bath, Edward, s. of James & Mary Bath	born 30 Apr.	25 May
	Legras, Kitty, d. of Peter & Mary Legras	„ 24 Apr.	28 May
	Thomas, Mary Ann, d. of Thomas & Eliz^th.^ Thomas	„ 2 May	28 May
	Mitchell, Elizabeth Hattan, d. of Rebecca Mitchell [*illeg.*] ...	„ 23 May	1 June
	Worne, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Worne	„ 22 May	4 June
	Tuck, Anna Maria Isabella, d. of Saml. & Anna Maria Tuck	born 1 Nov. 1793	4 June
	Taylor, Mary Lawrance, d. of Thomas & Mary Taylor ...	born 12 May 1794	4 June
	Pearse, Mary, d. of John & Grace Pearse	born 1 Apr.	6 June
	Williams, Sally Isabella, d. of William & Sarah Williams	„ 21 Mar.	8 June
	Bond, Joseph, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Bond	„ 5 June	10 June
	Williams, Mary, d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Williams ...	born 9 Jan. 1793	11 June
	Truscott, Ann, d. of John & Catharine Truscott ...	born 5 Apr. 1794	13 June
	Rogers, Richard, s. of Richard & Jane Rogers	born 21 May	15 June
	Tresidder, Elizabeth, d. of William & Philippa Tresidder	„ 22 May	15 June
	Basset, Elizabeth, d. of Christian Basset [*illeg.*]	„ 1 Apr.	15 June
	Doble, Eliza, d. of John & Ann Doble	„ 11 June	20 June
	Hosking, Mary Ann, d. of Richard & Ann Hosking	„ 4 June	20 June
	Lamerton, Susanna, d. of William & Susanna Lamerton	„ 26 Mar.	20 June
	Hamlyn, Nicholas, s. of John & Christian Hamlyn	„ 30 May	22 June
	Frances, Charles Vigurs, s. of Mary Frances [*illeg.*] ...	born 3 June 1793	22 June

1794.	Harvey, John, s. of John & Thomasin Harvey	born 1 June 1794	22 June
	Thomas, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Thomas	born 20 June	22 June
	Cooper, Maria Boyd, d. of Robert & Eliza Cooper	„ 23 May	25 June
	Bult, Sarah Hocking, d. of Thos. & Mary Bult	„ 27 June	1 July
	Poyner, Sarah, d. of Andrew & Susanna Poyner	„ 28 Apr.	6 July
	Martyn, Hannah, d. of William & Mary Martyn ...	born 11 Dec. 1793	9 July
	Peters, Stephen Seager, s. of John & Catharine Peters ...	born 7 May 1794	11 July
	Watts, Ann Plent, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Watts	born 13 July	13 July
	Cooper, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Cooper...	„ 30 June	18 July
	Rickeard, Fanny, d. of Joseph & Sally Rickeard	„ 4 July	20 July
	Matthews, John, s. of John & Joan Matthews	„ 6 July	20 July
	Julian, Ann, d. of Humphry & Mary Julian	„ 9 July	27 July
	Blight, Jenifer, d. of Peter & Parthenia Blight	„ 13 July	30 July
	Farley, William, s. of John & Elizabeth Farley	„ 15 Apr.	30 July
	Dingle, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Rebecca Dingle	„ 11 July	1 Aug.
	Roberts, Elizabeth, d. of Isaac & Ann Roberts	„ 20 July	3 Aug.
	Tregose, Elizabeth, d. of George & Jemima Tregose	„ 23 July	3 Aug.
	Eastwick, James, s. of Francis & Mary Ann Eastwick	„ 3 July	6 Aug.
	Paddy, Grace, d. of Samuel & Grace Paddy	„ 6 Aug.	7 Aug.
	Price, Elizabeth Davis, d. of Thomas & Jane Price	„ 1 June	10 Aug.

1794.	Parkyn, Jenifer Robins, d. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Jenifer Parkyn	born	15 July	10 Aug.
	Goodfellow, Robert, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Goodfellow... ...	„	28 July	10 Aug.
	Hiperson, Jane, d. of Thomas & Ann Hiperson	„	31 July	10 Aug.
	McKinnon, Donald, s. of John & Mary McKinnon	„	12 Aug.	14 Aug.
	Dunstan, Mary, d. of Thomas & Catharine Dunstan	„	13 Aug.	14 Aug.
	Gilingham, Margaret, d. of John & Elizabeth Gilingham	„	9 Aug.	24 Aug.
	Burt, Jane, d. of Ishmael & Ann Burt	„	6 Aug.	24 Aug.
	Hawthorn, Polly, d. of Charles & Mary Hawthorn	„	10 Aug.	24 Aug.
	Richards, William, s. of Thomas & Susanna Richards	„	7 Aug.	27 Aug.
	Stephens, Phillis, d. of Edward & Phillis Stephens	„	13 Aug.	27 Aug.
	Brokensha, Eliza, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Elizabeth Brokensha	„	7 Feb.	29 Aug.
	Burton, Benjamin, s. of Benj$^{n.}$ & Mary Burton	„	3 Aug.	31 Aug.
	Southerd, Grace, d. of William & Grace Southerd	„	12 Aug.	3 Sep.
	Heyme, Gilbert, s. of Gilbert & Hannah Heyme	„	20 Aug.	5 Sep.
	Symons, Susanna, d. of John & Susanna Symons	„	22 Aug.	5 Sep.
	Mortimer, William, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Charlotte Mortimer	„	10 Aug.	7 Sep.
	Greenwood, Rhoda, d. of John & Rhoda Greenwood	„	14 July	7 Sep.
	Boas, Mary, d. of John & Jane Boas	„	20 July	12 Sep.
	Vincent, Elizabeth, d. of Philip & Ann Vincent	„	28 Aug.	17 Sep.
	Brokensha, Richard, s. of John & Mary Brokensha ...	born	29 Oct. 1792	17 Sep.
	Treleaven, Anthony Johns, s. of Benj$^{n.}$ & Celia Treleaven ...	born	8 June 1794	17 Sep.

1794.	Harvey, Richard, s. of John & Mary Harvey	born	1 Sep.	21 Sep.
	Jones, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones	„	29 Aug.	21 Sep.
	Croft, Mary, d. of John & Jane Croft	„	2 Sep.	21 Sep.
	James, Jenny, d. of Edward & Willmet James	„	7 Sep.	24 Sep.
	Treleaven, John, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Treleaven	„	7 July	24 Sep.
	Stotten, Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Stotten	„	26 Aug.	26 Sep.
	Williams, Grace Bishop, d. of Ann Williams [*illeg.*]	„	21 Sep.	28 Sep.
	Kendall, George, s. of Edward & Catharine Kendall	„	9 Sep.	28 Sep.
	Hotton, Harriot, d. of John & Ann Hotton	„	2 July	30 Sep.
	Phillpott, George, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Phillpott	„	4 Oct.	4 Oct.
	Reilly, John, s. of Patrick & Alice Reilly	„	24 Sep.	5 Oct.
	Dunstan, Henry, s. of Henry & Grace Dunstan	„	13 Aug.	8 Oct.
	Harvey, Jane & Mary, twin ds. of William & Elizabeth Harvey ...	„	9 Oct.	9 Oct.
	Cock, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Mary Cock	„	12 Aug.	12 Oct.
	Birth, Betsy, d. of William & Dorothy Birth	„	15 Sep.	12 Oct.
	Godolphin, Betsy, d. of John & Elizabeth Godolphin ...	born	14 Feb. 1793	17 Oct.
	Gage, Uriah Woodward, s. of Uriah & Ann Gage ...	born	23 Sep. 1794	22 Oct.
	Williams, Richard, s. of John & Mary Williams	born	13 May	22 Oct.
	Lukey, Ann, d. of Philip & Elizabeth Lukey	„	22 Sep.	27 Oct.
	Cornish, Charles Coliver, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Cornish	„	5 Aug.	31 Oct.

1794.	Richards, Robert, s. of John & Elizabeth Richards	born 29 Sep.	2 Nov.
	Odgers, Benjamin, s. of John & Sarah Odgers	„ 4 Oct.	2 Nov.
	Morrow, Celia Tregare, d. of John Williams & Honor Morrow ...	„ 13 Aug.	5 Nov.
	Taylworth, William, s. of William & Sarah Taylworth	„ 6 Oct.	6 Nov.
	Wheatley, Catharine Lower, d. of James & Susanna Wheatley ...	„ 22 Sep.	7 Nov.
	Dunstone, Kitty Symons, d. of James & Frances Dunstone	„ 29 Sep.	7 Nov.
	Trethowan, James, s. of James & Mary Trethowan	„ 9 Oct.	9 Nov.
	Tooley, Elizabeth, d. of James & Sarah Tooley	„ 24 Oct.	12 Nov.
	James, Elizabeth, d. of Mary James [*illeg.*]	„ 19 Oct.	14 Nov.
	Stephens, William, s. of William & Jenny Stephens	„ 24 Oct.	16 Nov.
	Treglohan, Mary, d. of Philip & Mary Treglohan	„ 24 Oct.	21 Nov.
	Richards, Susanna Reskrough, d. of Robt. & Eliz^th. Richards ...	„ 5 Nov.	21 Nov.
	Warren, Anna Maria, d. of Saml. & Eliz^th. Warren	„ 21 Nov.	25 Nov.
	Sandry, John Rogers, s. of William & Martha Sandry	„ 12 Nov.	30 Nov.
	Restarick, Grace, d. of William & Ann Restarick	„ 11 Oct.	30 Nov.
	Ryan, William, s. of Patrick & Jane Ryan	„ 27 Nov.	30 Nov.
	Skewes, Edward John, s. of Edward & Grace Skewes	„ 20 Nov.	2 Dec.
	Marrack, Rebecca Shutford, d. of Rich^d. & Rebecca Marrack ...	„ 21 Nov.	2 Dec.
	Richards, Edward Matson, s. of Featherstone & Jane Richards...	„ 25 June	11 Dec.
	Hooper, Elizabeth Vye, d. of Philip & Martha Hooper	„ 6 Dec.	12 Dec.

1794.	Bolton, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Ann Bolton	born	2 Dec.	14 Dec.
	Simons, Charles Falck, s. of Ann Simons [*illeg.*]	„	29 Oct.	19 Dec.
	Gamble, Peggy Moor, d. of William & Mary Gamble	„	5 Dec.	19 Dec.
	Hill, Mary, d. of John & Mary Hill	„	11 Oct.	25 Dec.
	Braswell, Mary, d. of John & Mary Braswell	„	15 Dec.	26 Dec.
	Hosking, James, s. of Richard & Jenifer Hosking	„	6 Nov.	26 Dec.
	Carne, Edward Clifton, s. of John & Charlotte Carne	„	28 Oct.	30 Dec.
	Oliver, John, s. of James & Elizabeth Oliver	„	27 Dec.	30 Dec.
	Symonds, James Bolitho, s. of Samuel & Jane Symonds	„	16 Nov.	31 Dec.
	Trampleasure, William, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Trampleasure ...	„	13 Dec.	31 Dec.
1795.	Tresidder, John, s. of Samuel & Ann Tresidder	born	14 Dec. 1794	4 Jan.
	Hurst, John, s. of James & Mary Hurst	born	31 Dec. „	4 Jan.
	Richards, Henry, s. of James & Elizabeth Richards ...	born	17 Dec. „	4 Jan.
	Johns, Alice, d. of James & Mary Johns	born	17 Nov. „	7 Jan.
	Tresidder, Ann, d. of Nicholas & Ann Tresidder	born	11 Nov. „	11 Jan.
	Bant, Peggy, d. of James & Mary Bant	born	30 Nov. „	11 Jan.
	Pascoe, Elizabeth, d. of William & Catharine Pascoe ...	born	31 Dec. „	14 Jan.
	Wise, Brunswick, s. of Robert & Eleanor Wise ...	born	22 Dec. „	16 Jan.
	Beel, Joanna, d. of Thomas & Joanna Beel	born	7 Dec. „	18 Jan.
	Tippet, Caroline, d. of James & Harriot Tippet ...	born	21 Dec. „	23 Jan.

1795.	Hunt, George, s. of William & Grace Hunt	born	6 Jan. 1795	25 Jan.
	Gundry, William, s. of John & Elizabeth Gundry	born	7 Jan.	25 Jan.
	Hamben, Henry, s. of Elizabeth Hamben [*illeg.*] ...	born	22 Nov. 1794	1 Feb.
	Guy, Eleanor, d. of William & Eleanor Guy ...	born	11 Jan. 1795	1 Feb.
	Denham, William, s. of James & Elizabeth Denham ...	born	4 Dec. 1794	4 Feb.
	Wheeler, Richard, s. of Alexander & Grace Wheeler ...	born	18 Jan. 1795	4 Feb.
	Toy, Mary Ann, d. of Benjamin & Mary Toy	born	5 Jan.	4 Feb.
	Miller, John, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Miller	„	20 Jan.	6 Feb.
	Sneath, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Sneath	„	6 Feb.	8 Feb.
	Tooley, Ann, d. of Michael & Elizabeth Tooley	„	14 Jan.	8 Feb.
	Roberts, Betsy, d. of Peter & Ann Roberts	„	25 Jan.	8 Feb.
	Dunstan, John Frances [*sic.*], s. of John & Mary Dunstan ...	„	29 Jan.	8 Feb.
	Tonkin, John, s. of John & Ann Tonkin	„	19 Jan.	15 Feb.
	Harvey, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Sedwell Harvey	„	15 Jan.	15 Feb.
	Rice, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Rice	„	31 Jan.	22 Feb.
	Jenkin, Elizabeth, d. of Arthur & Prudence Jenkin	„	13 Feb.	1 Mar.
	Moils, Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Moils	„	2 Feb.	1 Mar.
	Tresidder, Mary, d. of Thomas & Florence Tresidder	„	22 Jan.	1 Mar.
	Knowles, Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Knowles	„	24 Jan.	1 Mar.
	Rowe, Mary Ann, d. of Robert & Margaret Rowe ...	born	2 Oct. 1794	15 Mar.

1795.	Bowcher, Catharine, d. of William & Julia Bowcher ...	born 21 Feb. 1795	22 Mar.
	Restarick, William, s. of William & Josepha Restarick	born 19 Feb.	22 Mar.
	Nugent, Jane Treglohan, d. of Robert & Jane Nugent ...	„ 5 Mar.	26 Mar.
	Williams, Hugh, s. of David & Mary Williams	„ 13 Mar.	29 Mar.
	McFadien, Betsy, d. of John & Mary McFadien	„ 7 Mar.	29 Mar.
	Elliott, Sarah Ann, d. of William & Catharine Elliott	„ 22 Jan.	5 Apr.
	Ashplant, Christiana, d. of Isaac & Caroline Ashplant	„ 18 Feb.	6 Apr.
	Harvey, Richard, s. of John & Mary Harvey	„ 9 Apr.	11 Apr.
	Rowe, James, s. of James & Elizabeth Rowe	„ 20 Feb.	12 Apr.
	Beazley, Catharine, d. of Edward & Margaret Beazley	„ 24 Mar.	12 Apr.
	Mockett, Hannah Oliver, d. of John & Mary Mockett	„ 12 Mar.	12 Apr.
	Bass, James, s. of James & Mary Bass	„ 20 Mar.	19 Apr.
	Carbis, Charles, s. of Edward & Ann Carbis	„ 26 Mar.	19 Apr.
	Ralph, Ann, d. of John & Ann Ralph	„ 3 Apr.	19 Apr.
	Gard, Emblyn, d. of John & Mary Gard	„ 5 Apr.	26 Apr.
	Bickham, Rebecca, d. of John & Martha Bickham ...	born 29 May 1794	1 May
	Rowe, Phillis, d. of Benjamin Chalwell & Phillis Rowe ...	born 30 Apr. 1795	2 May
	Martin, Parmenas, s. of Edward & Henrietta Martin	born 22 Jan.	3 May
	Uren, Richard, s. of Richard & Alice Uren	„ 20 Apr.	3 May
	Grose, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Grose	„ 20 Apr.	3 May
	Bullock, Frances, d. of Richard & Frances Bullock	„ 1 Apr.	3 May

1795.	Thomas, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Phillis Thomas	born 28 Feb.	3 May
	Edmonds, Ann Thomas, d. of John & Ann Edmonds	„ 19 Apr.	3 May
	Sickler, Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Sickler	„ 25 Apr.	4 May
	Gethin, Henry, s. of John & Elizabeth Gethin	„ 23 Mar.	4 May
	Scobey, John, s. of John & Ann Scobey	„ 20 Apr.	8 May
	Williams, Grace, d. of John Thomas & Grace Williams	„ 30 Apr.	10 May
	Westron, Richard, s. of Nathan[l] & Anna Maria Westron... ...	„ 10 May	11 May
	Jeffery, Elias, s. of Elias & Jane Jeffery	„ 26 Apr.	19 May
	Pope, Elizabeth Pawson, d. of Philip & Elizabeth Pope	„ 2 Apr.	20 May
	Roberts, Nancy Vigurs, d. of Ann Roberts [*illeg.*]	„ 18 Jan.	20 May
	Barry, Thomas, s. of Adam & Eleanor Barry	„ 3 May	20 May
	Chard, John, s. of William & Rebecca Chard	„ 10 May	24 May
	Edwards, Richard Murley, s. of Richard & Eliz[th.] Edwards ...	„ 1 May	24 May
	Gutheridge, James, s. of James & Alice Gutheridge	„ 29 Jan.	25 May
	Barnicoat, Francis, s. of Francis & Ursula Barnicoat	„ 9 May	25 May
	Williams, Charlotte, d. of William & Sarah Williams	„ 3 May	31 May
	M[c]Crady, William, s. of William & Margaret M[c]Crady	„ 29 Mar.	2 June
	Drew, George, s. of John & Mary Drew	„ 4 Apr.	7 June
	Boyne, Mary Trezise, d. of Thomas & Ann Boyne	„ 22 Mar.	12 June
	Odgers, Sarah, d. of Samuel & Mary Odgers	„ 23 May	14 June

1795.	Bonds, Joanna, d. of Hugh & Jane Bonds	born 29 May	14 June
	May, Thomas, s. of William & Bridget May ...	born 10 Dec. 1794	17 June
	Parkes, John, s. of William & Grace Parkes	born 30 May 1795	21 June
	Duncalf, Grace, d. of Thomas & Catharine Duncalf	„ 21 June	29 June
	Todd, Eleanor, d. of Lovell & Rebecca Todd	„ 27 June	12 July
	Owl, Emmanuel, s. of Emmanuel & Elizabeth Owl	„ 2 July	15 July
	Basanko, Eliza, d. of John & Ann Basanko	„ 28 June	19 July
	Warren, Richard, s. of John & Grace Warren	„ 28 June	19 July
	Pellew, Jane, d. of Samuel Humphry & Jenny Pellew	„ 14 June	22 July
	Keigwin, Jane, d. of Jenkin & Jane Keigwin	„ 7 July	24 July
	Quarman, William, s. of William & Mary Quarman	„ 14 July	26 July
	Stephens, Mary Ann, d. of William & Mary Stephens	„ 7 July	26 July
	Hosking, William, s. of William & Jane Hosking	„ 7 July	29 July
	Hunt, Anna, d. of John & Sarah Hunt	„ 21 July	30 July
	Worren, Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Worren	„ 15 July	2 Aug.
	Simons, Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Simons	„ 19 July	9 Aug.
	Cock, Mary, d. of Walter & Jane Cock	„ 20 July	11 Aug.
	Hill, Richard, s. of Alexander & Ann Hill	„ 11 Aug.	13 Aug.
	May, Thomas Pascoe, s. of Thomas & Honour May	„ 10 Aug.	14 Aug.
	Reed, Thomas, s. of John & Catharine Reed	„ 28 Feb.	19 Aug.
	Dunstan, Hugh, s. of John & Elizabeth Dunstan	„ 3 Aug.	19 Aug.

1795.	Stevens, Grace, d. of John & Ann Stevens	born	8 Aug.	21 Aug.
	Thomas, Mary Ann, d. of Owen & Ann Thomas	„	4 Aug.	23 Aug.
	Studen, James, s. of Michael & Catharine Studen	„	4 Aug.	23 Aug.
	Hull, Elizabeth Jane, d. of Thomas & Phillis Hull	„	6 Aug.	25 Aug.
	Hosking, James, s. of Martha Hosking [*illeg.*]	„	15 Aug.	26 Aug.
	Jones, Margaret Mollet, d. of Thomas & Eliza[th.] Jones	„	5 Apr.	28 Aug.
	Hamblen, Henry, s. of Jacob & Elizabeth Hamblen	„	8 Aug.	30 Aug.
	Stephens, Jonathan, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Stephens ...	„	15 Aug.	30 Aug.
	Bickerstaff, Maria, d. of John & Mary Bickerstaff	„	31 Aug.	2 Sep.
	Worrall, Emma, d. of George & Margaret Worrall	„	11 Aug.	2 Sep.
	Hodge, Mary Ann, d. of William & Jane Hodge	„	31 July	2 Sep.
	Fotheringham, Eliza Davis, d. of Joanna Fotheringham [*illeg.*] ...	„	18 July	2 Sep.
	Michell, Ursula, d. of John & Catharine Michell	„	26 Aug.	4 Sep.
	Hitchins, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Hitchins	„	21 Aug.	6 Sep.
	George, Hugh, s. of Hugh & Mary George	„	3 Sep.	11 Sep.
	Phillpot, Sukey, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Phillpot	„	16 Sep.	16 Sep.
	Perry, Lovedy, d. of Thomas & Mary Perry	„	26 Aug.	20 Sep.
	Harding, John, s. of John & Nancy Harding	„	10 Sep.	25 Sep.
	Lewis, James, s. of Benjamin & Mary Lewis	„	10 Sep.	26 Sep.
	Hocking, Joseph, s. of William & Grace Hocking	„	11 Sep.	27 Sep.

1795.	Burtch, Betsy, d. of Christopher & Joanna Burtch	born	22 Sep.	4 Oct.
	Sims, William, s. of James & Jane Sims	„	18 Sep.	4 Oct.
	Mitchell, John, s. of Joshua & Jenifer Mitchell	„	9 Sep.	4 Oct.
	Williams, Richard Downing, s. of George & Thomasin Williams ...	„	6 Sep.	4 Oct.
	Edwards, James, s. of James & Rebecca Edwards	„	7 June	4 Oct.
	Smith, Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Smith	„	8 Sep.	4 Oct.
	Philp, Callas Hofford, s. of Mary Philp [*illeg.*]	„	10 Oct.	16 Oct.
	Mora, Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Mora	„	16 Sep.	18 Oct.
	Brookes, Margaret, d. of William & Margaret Brookes	„	6 Oct.	18 Oct.
	Tine, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Tine	„	19 Sep.	18 Oct.
	Martin, Charles, s. of William & Mary Martin	„	3 Oct.	18 Oct.
	Lukey, Benjamin, s. of Charles & Mary Lukey	„	8 Oct.	19 Oct.
	Morrison, Dennis, s. of Dennis & Margaret Morrison	„	5 Apr.	21 Oct.
	Mitchell, Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Mitchell	„	22 Sep.	21 Oct.
	Corder, Caroline, d. of William & Philippa Corder	„	15 Oct.	21 Oct.
	Bargus, Frederic, s. of William & Margaret Bargus	„	27 June	25 Oct.
	Trathan, George, s. of John & Constance Trathan	„	20 Sep.	1 Nov.
	Westcott, Nicholas, s. of Peter & Sarah Westcott	„	16 Sep.	1 Nov.
	Harvey, Peter, s. of John & Thomasin Harvey	„	28 Oct.	8 Nov.
	Brown, Elizabeth, d. of George & Jane Brown	„	29 Oct.	13 Nov.

1795.	Crab, Daniel, s. of James & Elizabeth Crab	born 22 Oct.	15 Nov.
	Lumesden, Elizabeth, d. of Andrew & Mary Lumesden	„ 22 Oct.	15 Nov.
	Trevethick, William, s. of John & Jane Trevethick	„ 22 Oct.	18 Nov.
	Adams, William, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Adams	„ 4 Nov.	22 Nov.
	Cobbledick, Thomas, s. of William & Priscilla Cobbledick	„ 5 Nov.	29 Nov.
	Fletcher, William Henry, s. of William & Elizabeth Fletcher ...	„ 1 Oct.	1 Dec.
	Studen, Alexander, s. of Alexander & Mary Studen	„ 22 Nov.	13 Dec.
	Batten, John Bodinar, s. of Joseph & Sarah Batten	„ 16 Oct.	16 Dec.
	Stephens, Sally, d. of John & Susanna Stephens	„ 28 Sep.	25 Dec.
	Warren, Margaret Jenkins, d. of Francis & Jane Warren ...	„ 7 Dec.	25 Dec.
	Hunt, William Hurd, s. of Isaac & Ann Hunt	born 2 Dec. 1794	26 Dec.
	Sye, Nancy, d. of Peter & Jency Sye	born 23 Dec. 1795	26 Dec.
	Mitchell, Joanna, d. of Henry & Joan Mitchell	„ 18 Nov.	27 Dec.
	Truscott, Richard, s. of John & Catharine Truscott	„ 26 Oct.	28 Dec.
	Lukey, Elizabeth, d. of Philip & Elizabeth Lukey	„ 29 Nov.	28 Dec.
	Sheffield, George, s. of John & Grace Sheffield	„ 25 Nov.	28 Dec.
1796.	Luke, John, s. of Henry & Amy Luke	born 22 Nov. 1795	1 Jan.
	Moir, Robert, s. of John & Mary Moir	born 31 Dec. „	2 Jan.
	Webster, Mary, d. of John & Mary Webster	born 1 Jan. 1796	2 Jan.
	Renowden, John, s. of John & Ann Renowden	born 9 Dec. 1795	3 Jan.

1796.	Dunstan, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Dunstan	born 11 Sep.	3 Jan.
	Lecher, Henry Jennings, s. of William & Eliz^th. Lecher	„ 15 Dec.	6 Jan.
	Warren, Edward Pascoe, s. of Henry & Ann Warren	„ 26 Jan.	9 Jan.
	Perry, Hannah, d. of Stephen & Prudence Perry	born 19 Dec.	10 Jan.
	Eastman, William, s. of John & Mary Eastman	born 12 Nov.	10 Jan.
	Drown, George, s. of John & Ann Drown	„ 16 Dec.	15 Jan.
	Oliver, Eliza, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Oliver	„ 14 Dec.	15 Jan.
	Tippet, Mary Ann, d. of William & Clarinda Tippet ...	born 5 Jan. 1796	22 Jan.
	Dennis, Mary Ann, d. of Lewis & Mary Dennis	born 25 Jan.	2 Feb.
	Thorp, Mary, d. of Absalom & Philadelphia Thorp	„ 9 Jan.	5 Feb.
	Dale, John, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Dale	„ 26 Jan.	5 Feb.
	Old, William, s. of John & Patience Old	„ 19 Jan.	7 Feb.
	Carne, Emeline, d. of John & Charlotte Carne	„ 2 Jan.	7 Feb.
	Speak, Benjamin, s. of Nathanael & Catharine Speak	„ 22 Jan.	10 Feb.
	Kitt, Amelia Sophia, d. of William & Sophia Kitt	born 14 Nov. 1795	11 Feb.
	Meers, William, s. of John & Mary Meers	born 22 Jan. 1796	12 Feb.
	Ruberry, William, s. of Joseph & Jane Ruberry	„ 25 Jan.	12 Feb.
	George, Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary George	„ 17 Jan.	12 Feb.
	Thorning, Joshua, s. of Roger & Ann Thorning	born 28 Dec. 1795	14 Feb.
	Hosking, Charlotte, d. of Richard & Jenifer Hosking ...	born 3 Feb. 1796	19 Feb.

1796.	Bell, Ann, d. of Thomas & Jane Bell	born	26 Jan.	19 Feb.
	Daniel, Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Daniel	,,	8 Feb.	19 Feb.
	George, Mary, d. of George & Sarah George	,,	24 Jan.	20 Feb.
	Kelk, John, s. of David & Elizabeth Kelk	,,	25 Feb.	27 Feb.
	Warn, Jenifer, d. of Thomas & Ann Warn	,,	14 Feb.	28 Feb.
	Moneypenny, Martha, d. of Samuel & Bridget Moneypenny	,,	7 Jan.	28 Feb.
	Duke, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Grace Duke	born	9 Nov. 1795	1 Mar.
	Pain, Henry, s. of William & Mary Pain	born	8 Feb. 1796	2 Mar.
	Farnum, James, s. of Richard & Grace Farnum	born	22 Feb. 1795	3 Mar.
	Hopkins, David Charles, s. of Thomas & Charity Hopkins ...	born	7 Feb. 1796	6 Mar.
	Angove, Edward, s. of Edward & Martha Angove	born	19 Feb.	6 Mar.
	Andrew, Jenny, d. of William & Jenny Andrew	,,	16 Jan.	9 Mar.
	Tresidder, William Edward Walmsley, s. of John & Christiana Tresidder	,,	10 Feb.	9 Mar.
	Richards, Peggy, d. of John & Elizabeth Richards	,,	21 Feb.	11 Mar.
	Cato, Amelia, d. of Thomas & Blanch Cato	,,	5 Mar.	18 Mar.
	Manning, Elizabeth, d. of John & Catharine Manning	,,	29 Feb.	21 Mar.
	Bray, Mary, d. of Richard & Jane Bray	,,	12 Mar.	25 Mar.
	Cabreth, Walter, s. of Mary Cabreth [*illeg.*]	,,	28 Feb.	26 Mar.
	Bird, Mark, s. of William & Ann Bird	,,	4 Mar.	27 Mar.
	Tanner, Susanna, d. of John & Susanna Tanner ...	born	22 July 1795	28 Mar.
	Morrow, Sally Hendra, d. of David & Ann Morrow ...	born	14 Mar. 1796	28 Mar.

1796.	Napton, Dorothea, d. of William & Dorothy Napton	born 21 Feb.	30 Mar.
	Elstone, Harding Gonne, s. of Joshua & Eliz^th. Elstone	„ 9 Jan.	1 Apr.
	Edmonds, Phillis, d. of Martin & Thomasin Edmonds	„ 17 Mar.	3 Apr.
	Johns, Jenny, d. of Francis & Ann Johns	„ 22 Mar.	8 Apr.
	Treglohan, Hannah, d. of Stephen & Hannah Treglohan... ...	„ 11 Mar.	10 Apr.
	Hessett, John, s. of John & Clarinda Hessett	„ 26 Jan.	10 Apr.
	Williams, John Heyme, s. of John & Susanna Williams	„ 22 Mar.	10 Apr.
	Pearce, Harriet, d. of John & Grace Pearce*	„ 16 Feb.	15 Apr.
	Pearce, Mary Rapsey, d. of George & Mary Pearce	„ 17 Mar.	15 Apr.
	Gage, Uriah Woodard, s. of Uriah & Ann Gage	„ 23 Mar.	20 Apr.
	Hooton, John, s. of John & Ann Hooton	„ 7 Mar.	22 Apr.
	Parkyn, Mary, d. of Richard & Jenifer Parkyn	„ 3 Apr.	22 Apr.
	Warren, Henry, s. of Thomasin Warren [*illeg.*]	„ 11 Apr.	22 Apr.
	Allport, Charles, s. of William Sandford & Jenifer Allport ...	„ 8 Mar.	24 Apr.
	Southerd, Nicholas Angelly, s. of William & Grace Southerd ...	„ 7 Apr.	27 Apr.
	M^c^Kinnon, William, s. of John & Mary M^c^Kinnon	„ 3 Apr.	8 May
	Bult, Mary Hocking, d. of Thos & Mary Bult	„ 9 Apr.	8 May
	Bawden, John, s. of John & Mary Bawden	„ 12 Feb.	8 May
	Johns, Alice, d. of Samuel & Mary Johns	„ 1 May	13 May

* Corrected in margin to "Harriot" and "Pearse," by the Rev. R. H. Hitchins, curate of Falmouth. Witnessed by Grace Pearse, 27 Aug., 1822.

1796.	Groves, Betsy, d. of Thos. & Julia Groves	born	28 Apr.	15 May
	Hickey, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Hickey	„	25 Apr.	15 May
	Broawn, William, s. of John & Elizath. Broawn	„	9 Apr.	15 May
	Boass, William, s. of Edward & Ann Boass	„	8 Jan.	15 May
	Symonds, Charlotte, d. of Samuel & Jane Symonds	„	11 Apr.	18 May
	Snell, Harriet, d. of Robert & Ann Snell	„	3 Feb.	27 May
	Hawthorn, Betsy, d. of Charles & Mary Hawthorn	„	5 May	29 May
	Sandry, Charles, s. of William & Martha Sandry	„	3 May	1 June
	Bawden, Nicholas, s. of Benedict & Martha Bawden	„	4 June	5 June
	Flinn, James Pashbee, s. of Michael & Ann Flinn	„	23 Apr.	5 June
	Rowe, William, s. of Thomas & Martha Rowe	„	11 May	5 June
	Snetten, John, s. of John & Mary Snetten	„	31 May	6 June
	Voysey, Mary Ann, d. of Zacharias & Catharine Voysey	„	31 May	11 June
	Sharman, Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Sharman	„	6 June	15 June
	Nicholls, William, s. of James & Ann Nicholls	„	23 May	17 June
	Roscorla, Harriet, d. of Richard & Joanna Roscorla	„	27 May	17 June
	Sharman, Grace, d. of Thomas & Lovedy Sharman	„	8 May	19 June
	Paddy, Richard Hardley, s. of Stephen & Dorothy Paddy ...	„	4 June	19 June
	Nugent, Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Jane Nugent	„	4 June	22 June
	Geach, John Pearce, s. of John & Florence Geach	„	29 May	24 June

1796.	Thomas, Grace Stodden, d. of Richard & Grace Thomas	born	1 June	26 June
	Birth, Mary, d. of William & Dorothy Birth	„	22 June	28 June
	Thomas, William, s. of Thomas & Mary Thomas	„	9 June	29 June
	Denham, Elizabeth, d. of James & Elizabeth Denham	„	29 Apr.	1 July
	Blight, Christian, d. of Peter & Parthenia Blight	„	21 June	1 July
	Ashmore, Elizabeth, d. of James & Mary Ashmore	„	20 June	3 July
	Card, John, s. of William & Elizabeth Card	„	11 Mar.	3 July
	Jutson, Harriet, d. of James & Mary Jutson	„	12 June	3 July
	Jones, John Pill, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones	„	20 June	3 July
	Jenking, Charles, s. of Charles & Susanna Jenking	„	25 May	3 July
	Pearce, William, s. of Stephen & Ann Pearce	„	16 June	5 July
	Philp, Henry, s. of Henry & Arabella Philp	„	25 May	6 July
	Nicholls, Eliza, d. of Henry & Mary Nicholls	„	20 June	8 July
	York, George, s. of Thomas & Christian York	„	19 May	10 July
	Kelway, William Shonton, s. of Henry & Mary Kelway ...	„	6 July	14 July
	Hawthorn, Betsy Johns, d. of William & Abigail Hawthorn ...	„	17 June	17 July
	Kelly, Fanny, d. of James & Sarah Kelly	„	28 June	20 July
	Hollow, Fanny, d. of John & Fanny Hollow	„	12 July	20 July
	Pill, Jency, d. of John & Ann Pill	„	5 June	20 July
	Peniton, William Wilson, s. of James & Eliz^th. Peniton	„	4 July	22 July

1796.	Heyme, Jane Luke, d. of Gilbert & Hannah Heyme	born 10 July	24 July
	Gilingham, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Gilingham	„ 18 June	24 July
	Hunt, John, s. of William & Grace Hunt	„ 23 June	24 July
	Gleeson, Elizabeth, d. of Kennedyd & Mary Gleeson	„ 12 July	24 July
	Doubt, Robert George, s. of George & Ann Doubt	„ 16 May	29 July
	Williams, Richard, s. of John & Mary Williams	„ 29 June	29 July
	Edmonds, Edward, s. of Edward & Ann Edmonds ...	born 10 Nov. 1794	31 July
	Reed, William Robinson, s. of Kitty Reed [*illeg.*] ...	born 9 July 1796	31 July
	Shortten, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Grace Shortten	born 18 July	3 Aug.
	Tibbits, Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Tibbits	„ 26 July	3 Aug.
	Derrett, John, s. of Benjamin & Ann Derrett	„ 9 May	7 Aug.
	Benny, John Thomas, s. of Nicholas & Sarah Benny	„ 18 July	7 Aug.
	Pascoe, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Pascoe	„ 6 Aug.	13 Aug.
	Anguish, John, s. of John & Mary Anguish	„ 31 July	17 Aug.
	May, Mary Ann, d. of William & Bridget May	„ 19 May	17 Aug.
	Hebberd, Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Hebberd	„ 2 Aug.	17 Aug.
	Bennett, William, s. of William & Margaret Bennett	„ 8 Aug.	18 Aug.
	Trethowan, Frank, s. of James & Mary Trethowan	„ 1 Aug.	21 Aug.
	Williams, Edward, s. of William & Jane Williams	„ 8 Aug.	21 Aug.
	Pawson, Hannah, d. of Matthew & Ann Pawson	„ 30 June	21 Aug.

1796.	Pope, John Daw, s. of Philip & Elizabeth Pope	born	6 June	21 Aug.
	Treleaven, Anna Grace, d. of Francis & Eliz^th. Treleaven	„	5 Aug.	26 Aug.
	Snow, John Richards, s. of John & Embling Snow	„	8 Aug.	26 Aug.
	Owens, Mary, d. of Zacharias & Margaret Owens	„	21 Aug.	4 Sep.
	Watts, Henry, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Watts	„	20 July	4 Sep.
	Little, Mary, d. of Thomas & Priscilla Little	„	4 Sep.	7 Sep.
	Bargus, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Bargus	„	18 Aug.	9 Sep.
	Tregoning, Ann Heyme, d. of Michael & Grace Tregoning	„	29 Aug.	11 Sep.
	Hamblyn, James, s. of John & Christian Hamblyn	„	26 Aug.	11 Sep.
	Price, William Perry, s. of Thomas & Jane Price	„	31 Aug.	18 Sep.
	Hitchens, Maria, d. of Thos. & Thomasin Hitchens	„	27 Aug.	18 Sep.
	Tippet, Georgina, d. of James & Harriet Tippet	„	30 Aug.	20 Sep.
	Reed, Margaret, d. of Richard & Mary Reed	„	10 Aug.	21 Sep.
	Hancock, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Hancock	„	2 Sep.	25 Sep.
	Lawson, Mark, s. of William & Jane Lawson	„	27 July	25 Sep.
	Miners, John, s. of Thomas & Nancy Miners	„	7 Sep.	28 Sep.
	Hasselwood, Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Hasselwood	„	7 Sep.	28 Sep.
	Cotesworth, William, s. of Robert & Mary Cotesworth	„	6 Aug.	30 Sep.
	Harvey, William Edwards, s. of Henry & Mary Ann Harvey ...	„	18 Aug.	30 Sep.
	Sickler, Harriet, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Sickler	„	7 Sep.	2 Oct.

1796.	Williams, Elizabeth Miller, d. of William & Sarah Williams ...	born	3 Oct.	5 Oct.
	Richards, William, s. of Featherstone & Jane Richards	„	3 Apr.	9 Oct.
	Rogers, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Jane Rogers	„	10 Sep.	9 Oct.
	Wheatly, Joseph Wottonburg, s. of George & Temperance Wheatly	„	15 Sep.	9 Oct.
	Carman, Eliza John, d. of Richard & Phillis Carman	„	18 Sep.	14 Oct.
	Miller, Thomas, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Miller	„	1 Oct.	14 Oct.
	Couch, Elizabeth, d. of James & Jane Couch	„	30 July	16 Oct.
	Reppen, Nicholas, s. of Charles & Elizabeth Reppen	„	17 Sep.	16 Oct.
	Nicholls, Betsy, d. of Charles & Elizabeth Nicholls	„	21 Sep.	16 Oct.
	Parkes, Edward Anson, s. of William & Grace Parkes	„	2 Oct.	16 Oct.
	Jenkins, Peggy, d. of James & Mary Jenkins	„	3 Oct.	19 Oct.
	Harris, Benjamin & William, twin ss. of Benjn. & Mary Harris ...	„	19 Oct.	19 Oct.
	Reynells, Mary, d. of Anthony & Blanch Reynells	„	15 Oct.	19 Oct.
	Porter, Anthony, s. of Anthony & Ann Porter	„	19 Oct.	28 Oct.
	Clark, William, s. of Elizabeth Clark [*illeg.*]	„	16 Oct.	28 Oct.
	Lamerton, Benjamin, s. of William & Susanna Lamerton ...	„	29 Sep.	30 Oct.
	Michell, Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Michell	„	24 Sep.	30 Oct.
	Williams, Eleanor, d. of Henry & Anna Maria Williams ...	„	30 Sep.	2 Nov.
	Rundel, Edmund, s. of Edmund & Elizabeth Rundel	„	10 Oct.	2 Nov.
	Hosking, Mary Ann, d. of Benjamin & Ann Hosking	„	21 Oct.	6 Nov.

1796.	George, James, s. of James & Mary George	born	8 Oct.	9 Nov.
	Goodfellow, William, s. of Robert & Eliz^th. Goodfellow	„	21 Oct.	11 Nov.
	Mortimer, Charlotte Sophia Fox, d. of William & Charlotte Mortimer	„	14 July	13 Nov.
	Noy, Henry, s. of Henry & Winifred Noy	„	13 Sep.	13 Nov.
	Gard, George, s. of George* & Mary Gard	„	28 Oct.	20 Nov.
	Beale, Lionel John, s. of Lionel & Hannah Beale	„	10 Oct.	23 Nov.
	Oliver, Ann, d. of Treveanna & Eliz^th. Oliver	„	23 Oct.	27 Nov.
	Whitehouse, Mary Ann, d. of William & Eliz^th. Whitehouse	„	14 Nov.	28 Nov.
	Keen, Sarah Williams, d. of Thos. & Eliza Keen	„	6 Oct.	30 Nov.
	Walker, John Bawden, s. of John & Ann Walker	„	25 Nov.	1 Dec.
	Tamlin, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Tamlin	„	22 Nov.	4 Dec.
	Carpenter, Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Carpenter	„	20 Nov.	11 Dec.
	Burt, Philippa, d. of Ishmael & Ann Burt	„	2 Oct.	11 Dec.
	Stoden, Solomon, s. of Samuel & Sarah Stoden	„	4 Dec.	12 Dec.
	Tromp, Samuel Thomas, s. of Cornelius & Charity Tromp ...	„	3 Dec.	17 Dec.
	James, Jenifer Rowe, d. of Elizabeth James [*illeg.*]	„	28 Nov.	18 Dec.
	Elwell, Robert, s. of Thomas & Alice Elwell	„	24 Nov.	24 Dec.
	Thomas, Ann Bowden, d. of Rich^d & Phillis Thomas	„	6 Dec.	25 Dec.
	Ralph, Andrew, s. of John & Ann Ralph	„	24 Dec.	27 Dec.

* "John" is faintly written above "George."

1796.	Austin, John, s. of John & Louisa Austin	born	10 Nov.	28 Dec.
	Beazley, John, s. of Edward & Margaret Beazley	„	8 Dec.	28 Dec.
1797.	Angelly, Francis, s. of Francis & Maria Angelly ...	born	26 Nov. 1796	1 Jan.
	Hall, Elizabeth Louisa, d. of George Lawson & Elizabeth Hall	born	3 Dec. „	4 Jan.
	Levellin, Henry Anderson, s. of Martha Levellin [*illeg.*]	born	15 Oct. „	4 Jan.
	Husband, Mary, d. of William & Susanna Husband ...	born	30 Sep. „	6 Jan.
	Leveston, James, s. of John & Mary Leveston	born	1 Jan. 1797	8 Jan.
	Guy, John, s. of James & Jane Guy	born	9 Dec. 1796	8 Jan.
	Kendall, William Smith, s. of Edward & Catharine Kendall ...	born	21 Dec. „	8 Jan.
	Hill, Ann, d. of Alexander & Ann Hill	born	11 Dec. „	8 Jan.
	Horswell, Jane, d. of William & Jane Horswell	born	24 Dec. „	11 Jan.
	Harvey, Harriet, d. of William & Elizabeth Harvey ...	born	17 Dec. „	11 Jan.
	Dunstan, William Green, s. of Henry & Grace Dunstan ...	born	25 Dec. „	13 Jan.
	Michell, John Joseph Momford, s. of John & Catharine Michell	born	10 Jan. 1797	13 Jan.
	Blackwell, William, s. of William & Elizabeth Blackwell	born	14 Jan.	14 Jan.
	Jones, Mary, d. of John & Mary Jones	born	28 Dec. 1796	15 Jan.
	Hurst, Hannah, d. of James & Mary Hurst	born	6 Dec. „	15 Jan.
	Rawle, John, s. of Richard & Catharine Rawle	born	27 Sep. „	20 Jan.
	Thursfield, Eliza, d. of Morris & Frances Thursfield ...	born	19 July „	22 Jan.
	Moore, Margaret, d. of James & Margery Moore ...	born	3 Jan. 1797	22 Jan.

1797.	Dix, Kitty, d. of James & Catharine Dix	born 23 Jan.	24 Jan.
	Godolphin, Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Godolphin ...	born 20 May 1796	25 Jan.
	Nott, Sally Pearce, d. of Benjamin & Sally* Nott ...	born 18 Dec. „	27 Jan.
	Harvey, Charles, s. of John & Mary Harvey	born 16 Dec. „	29 Jan.
	Tooley, William, s. of Michael & Elizabeth Tooley ...	born 15 Jan. 1797	29 Jan.
	Poyner, Andrew John, s. of Andrew & Susanna Poyner	born 2 Jan.	29 Jan.
	†Hotter, Christian, d. of Thomas & Frances Hotter ...	born 6 Dec. 1796	1 Feb.
	Richards, Sukey Bedella, d. of Thomas & Susanna Richards	born 8 Jan. 1797	1 Feb.
	Croft, John, s. of John & Jane Croft	born 19 Jan.	3 Feb.
	Drew, Jane Harding, d. of John & Jane Drew	„ 1 Jan.	3 Feb.
	Tregose, Matthew, s. of George & Jemima Tregose	„ 9 Jan.	5 Feb.
	Hodge, William, s. of William & Jane Hodge	born 20 Dec. 1796	5 Feb.
	James, Wilmet, d. of Edward & Wilmet James ...	born 4 Jan. 1797	10 Feb.
	Brimacombe, Richard, s. of John & Sarah Brimacombe...	born 18 Dec. 1796	12 Feb.
	Lightfoot, Thomas, s. of William & Sally Lightfoot ...	born 4 Nov. „	12 Feb.
	Thomas, Susanna, d. of John & Jane Thomas	born 26 Dec. „	12 Feb.
	Barry, Thomas, s. of Adam & Eleanor Barry	born 15 Jan. 1797	12 Feb.
	Farley, Robert, s. of John & Elizabeth Farley	born 20 Jan.	15 Feb.
	Ragland, Jane, d. of Joseph & Ann Ragland	„ 12 Jan.	15 Feb.

* "Sarah" written above "Sally" in pencil.

† Presumably Hatten, *vide* 1799, Feb. 17.

1797.	Mayn, William Tippet, s. of William & Marg$^{t.}$ Mayn	born 7 Feb.	15 Feb.
	Rowe, Caroline, d. of Robert & Margaret Rowe	„ 1 Feb.	17 Feb.
	Bullock, Peggy, d. of Richard & Frances Bullock ...	born 20 Dec. 1796	19 Feb.
	Weston, James, s. of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Weston ...	born 1 Feb. 1797	19 Feb.
	Morrow, David, s. of David & Ann Morrow	born 24 Feb.	2 Mar.
	Uren, Alice Sweet, d. of Richard & Alice Uren	„ 16 Feb.	3 Mar.
	Wescott, Mary Ann, d. of Peter & Sarah Wescott	„ 12 Feb.	5 Mar.
	Waters, Mary Ann, d. of Richard & Mary Waters	„ 25 Feb.	12 Mar.
	Salter, Sarah, d. of Jonathan & Mary Salter	„ 12 Feb.	12 Mar.
	Cooper, Richard, s. of Thomas & Ann Cooper	„ 6 Mar.	16 Mar.
	Stephens, James, s. of James & Mary Stephens	„ 1 Mar.	19 Mar.
	Fletcher, Francis, s. of William & Elizabeth Fletcher	„ 5 Feb.	22 Mar.
	Truscott, William, s. of John & Catharine Truscott	„ 23 Feb.	26 Mar.
	Dawson, Edward, s. of Francis & Rachel Dawson	„ 28 Feb.	26 Mar.
	Hill, Richard & Nathanael, twin ss. of Nathan$^{l.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Hill ...	„ 23 Feb.	27 Mar.
	Sims, Daniel Rowe, s. of James & Jane Sims	„ 7 Mar.	28 Mar.
	Tresidder, Mary Ann, d. of Samuel & Ann Tresidder	„ 2 Mar.	30 Mar.
	Sobey, Elizabeth Lanyon, d. of Mary Sobey [*illeg.*]	„ 10 Jan.	2 Apr.
	Wheeler, Sarah Hackett, d. of Alexander & Grace Wheeler ...	„ 15 Mar.	2 Apr.
	Cornish, Elizabeth, d. of Eliz$^{th.}$ Cornish [*illeg.*] ...	born 25 Apr. 1796	3 Apr.

1797.	Pomeroy, Joseph Hazelrod, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pomeroy	born 23 Jan. 1797	5 Apr.
	Johns, Nancy, d. of Francis & Ann Johns	born 11 Mar.	5 Apr.
	Trevethick, Jane, d. of John & Jane Trevethick	„ 24 Mar.	5 Apr.
	Rapson, Thomas, s. of William & Ann Rapson	„ 12 Mar.	9 Apr.
	Whinnan, Nicholas, s. of Ann Whinnan [*illeg.*]	„ 17 Mar.	14 Apr.
	Harvey, John, s. of John & Thomasin Harvey	„ 5 Feb.	23 Apr.
	Tresidder, Henry Job, s. of Nicholas & Ann Tresidder	„ 13 Feb.	23 Apr.
	Basanko, Sally, d. of John & Ann Basanko	„ 31 Mar.	23 Apr.
	Todd, John Mitchell, s. of Lovell & Rebecca Todd	„ 15 Apr.	26 Apr.
	Wicks, William, s. of John & Sarah Wicks	„ 2 Mar.	10 May
	Preston, Samuel Moneypenny, s. of John & Ann Preston	„ 27 Apr.	12 May
	Hadrel, Ann, d. of Robt. & Mary Hadrel	„ 8 Jan.	14 May
	Wouters, Philip Wescott, s. of Adrian & Mary Wouters	„ 17 Apr.	19 May
	Stanton, William, s. of William & Eleanor Stanton	„ 22 Apr.	21 May
	Phillips, Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Phillips	„ 10 Apr.	28 May
	Braben, James, s. of George & Sarah Braben	„ 9 May	28 May
	*Andrew, Harriet Wason, d. of Willm. & Jenny Andrew	„ 3 May	28 May
	Semmens, Aaron, s. of William & Mary Semmens	„ 3 Feb.	28 May
	Cooper, William, s. of Robert & Elizth. Cooper	„ 24 May	30 May

* Interlined.

1797.	Rogers, William, s. of William & Catharine Rogers	born 27 May	5 June
	Dunstan, John, s. of John & Mary Dunstan	„ 19 May	7 June
	Polglase, Martha Wicks, d. of Francis & Ann Polglase ...	„ 1 June	7 June
	Studen, Philip, s. of Michael & Catharine Studen	„ 9 June	9 June
	Guy, William, s. of William & Eleanor Guy	„ 26 May	11 June
	Rogers, Mary, d. of James & Rachel Rogers	„ 15 June	16 June
	Futcher, Grace, d. of John & Mary Futcher	„ 3 June	18 June
	Olive, John, s. of John Dyer & Eliz$^{th.}$ Olive	„ 25 Apr.	18 June
	Wilson, John, s. of John & Marg$^{t.}$ Wilson	„ 9 June	25 June
	Webb, Mary Ann, d. of James & Martha Webb	„ 12 June	25 June
	Thomas, William Henry, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Hannah Thomas ...	„ 14 May	28 June
	James, Tho$^{s.,}$ s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Jenefer James	„ 9 June	2 July
	Lake, Eliz$^{th.,}$ d. of William & Eliz$^{th.}$ Lake	„ 6 June	7 July
	Turner, William, s. of Joshua & Charity Turner	„ 23 June	9 July
	Hoskin, Jenefer, d. of William & Jane Hoskin	„ 26 June	9 July
	Stephens, Charlotte, d. of Edward & Phillis Stephens	„ 22 June	9 July
	Richards, Jane, d. of Featherstone & Jane Richards	„ 24 Mar.	12 July
	Bond, Joseph Mitchell, s. of Henry & Eliz$^{th.}$ Bond	„ 24 June	12 July
	Edmonds, John, s. of Martin & Thomasin Edmonds	„ 13 July	16 July
	Sharp, John, s. of James & Susanna Sharp	„ 5 July	23 July

1797.	Jenking, Thomas, s. of Charles & Susanna Jenking	born 17 July	26 July
	Palmer, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Hannah Palmer	„ 14 July	28 July
	Jewson, Mary Ann, d. of Anthony & Eliz[th.] Jewson	„ 1 July	29 July
	Archdeacon, Mary Ann, d. of John & Eliz[th.] Archdeacon ...	born 2 Feb. 1784	30 July
	Busser, Peter, s. of Peter & Mary Busser	born 29 June 1797	30 July
	Burtch, Joseph, s. of Christopher & Joanna Burtch	born 10 July	4 Aug.
	Hamblen, Henry Francis, s. of Jacob & Eliz[th.] Hamblen	„ 3 July	6 Aug.
	Fleming, James, s. of James & Jane Fleming	„ 22 July	6 Aug.
	M[c]Kinnon, John, s. of John & Mary M[c]Kinnon	„ 15 July	6 Aug.
	Gage, John Stephens, s. of Uriah Woodard & Ann Gage ...	„ 21 July	8 Aug.
	George, James, s. of John & Mary George	„ 5 July	9 Aug.
	Thain, Jenny James, d. of John & Jane Thain	„ 6 Aug.	11 Aug.
	Chard, James, s. of William & Rebecca Chard	„ 3 July	13 Aug.
	Williams, James, s. of David & Mary Williams	„ 5 June	13 Aug.
	Tocker, Eliz[th.], d. of Jane Tocker [*illeg.*]	„ 2 Jan.	14 Aug.
	Maning, Eliz[th.], d. of Will[m.] & Ann Maning	„ 7 Aug.	20 Aug.
	Marrack, John, s. of Rich[d.] & Rebecca Marrack	„ 26 July	20 Aug.
	Stephens, Thomas, s. of John & Ann Stephens	„ 2 Aug.	20 Aug.
	Hutchings, John Porter, s. of Thomas & Mary Hutchings	„ 29 July	23 Aug.
	Warren, Peggy, d. of John & Grace Warren	„ 8 Aug.	27 Aug.

1797.	Pearce, John, s. of Stephen & Ann Pearce	born 31 July	27 Aug.
	Furze, William, s. of James & Ann* Furze	„ 7 Aug.	27 Aug.
	Rowe, Mary, d. of John & Grace Rowe	„ 14 Aug.	28 Aug.
	Carne, Helen Georgiana, d. of John & Charlotte Carne	„ 31 July	30 Aug.
	Greenwood, Eliz^th.^ d. of John & Rhoda Greenwood	„ 4 July	1 Sep.
	Legras, Peter, s. of Peter & Mary Legras	„ 12 May	1 Sep.
	May, Nanny, d. of Walter & Margaret May	„ 2 Aug.	3 Sep.
	Marsh, Eleanor Lun, d. of George & Mary Marsh	„ 27 Aug.	4 Sep.
	Hocking, Mary, d. of William & Grace Hocking	„ 14 Aug.	13 Sep.
	Wheatly, Ann, d. of James & Susanna Wheatly	„ 26 July	17 Sep.
	Philp, Arabella Pentecost, d. of Henry & Arabella Philp ...	„ 30 Aug.	17 Sep.
	Williams, Ann, d. of George & Thomasin Williams	„ 22 Sep.	23 Sep.
	Leadbeater, Ann, d. of Richard & Frances Leadbeater	„ 4 Apr.	27 Sep.
	Clark, Edward, s. of Michael & Mary Clark	„ 21 Sep.	1 Oct.
	Skewes, Eliz^th.^ Mary, d. of Edward & Grace Skewes	„ 13 Sep.	1 Oct.
	Simons, John, s. of John & Sarah Simons	„ 7 Sep.	4 Oct.
	Hodge, Henry, s. of James & Catharine Hodge	„ 7 Sep.	4 Oct.
	Kirby, William, s. of John & Martha Kirby	„ 22 Sep.	6 Oct.
	Cobbledick, Thomas, s. of William & Priscilla Cobbledick	„ 12 Sep.	8 Oct.
	Harvey, James, s. of John & Mary Harvey	„ 8 Oct.	8 Oct.

* "Nancy" written above in pencil.

1797.	Duncalf, John, s. of Thomas & Catharine Duncalf	born 10 Sep.	11 Oct.
	Morrison, Sarah, d. of Dennis & Margaret Morrison	„ 23 Sep.	13 Oct.
	Rowe, William, s. of Nicholas & Eliz$^{th.}$ Rowe	„ 24 Aug.	13 Oct.
	Stephens, John, s. of John & Susanna Stephens	„ 5 Aug.	15 Oct.
	May, Samuel Thomas, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Honor May	„ 27 Sep.	18 Oct.
	Richards, Catharine Habert, d. of Rob$^{t.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Richards ...	„ 7 Oct.	20 Oct.
	Crabb, James Smith, s. of James & Eliz$^{th.}$ Crabb	„ 8 Oct.	29 Oct.
	Walters, Charles, s. of James & Avis Walters	„ 21 Feb.	29 Oct.
	Mayblin, Eliza, d. of William & Beaton Mayblin	„ 19 Oct.	1 Nov.
	Harvey, Tho$^{s.}$ Hawking, s. of James & Mary Plat Harvey ...	„ 8 Oct.	1 Nov.
	Mosley, Edward Hamilton, s. of Edw$^{d.}$ & Sarah Mosley ...	„ 16 Oct.	5 Nov.
	Lukey, Richard Rundel, s. of Philip & Eliz$^{th.}$ Lukey	„ 8 Oct.	5 Nov.
	Warren, Mary, d. of Samuel & Eliz$^{th.}$ Warren	„ 13 Oct.	5 Nov.
	Sowden, James, s. of George & Eliz$^{th.}$ Sowden	„ 28 Oct.	12 Nov.
	Skinner, John Lobb, s. of Richard & Jane Skinner	„ 22 Oct.	12 Nov.
	Dunstone, Jane, d. of James & Frances Dunstone	„ 9 Oct.	15 Nov.
	Scott, Amelia Downton, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Phillis Scott	„ 29 Oct.	15 Nov.
	*Worren, Elizabeth, d. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Worren	„ 23 Oct.	15 Nov.
	Bassett, Samuel, s. of Christian Bassett [*illeg.*]	„ 17 Oct.	19 Nov.

*Interlined.

1797.	Peniton, Eliz$^{th.}$ d. of James & Eliz$^{th.}$ Peniton	born	7 Nov.	22 Nov.
	Fox, Francis Treleaven, s. of Anthony & Eliz$^{th.}$ Fox	,,	30 Oct.	24 Nov.
	Kinsman, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Kinsman	,,	29 Oct.	26 Nov.
	Murray, William James, s. of William & Catharine Murray	,,	3 Nov.	29 Nov.
	Symons, Mary, d. of Francis & Mary Symons	,,	16 Aug.	1 Dec.
	Heyme, John Luke, s. of Gilbert & Hannah Heyme	,,	2 Dec.	3 Dec.
	Mitchell, Ann, d. of Henry & Mary Mitchell	,,	10 Oct.	8 Dec.
	Belt, Eliza, d. of George & Ann Belt	,,	17 Nov.	8 Dec.
	Hosking, Charlotte, d. of Richard & Jenefer Hosking	,,	29 Nov.	10 Dec.
	Groves, Julia, d. of Thomas & Julia Groves	,,	28 Nov.	17 Dec.
	Carbis, Rezolve Waldren, s. of Edw$^{d.}$ & Ann Carbis	,,	6 Nov.	24 Dec.
	Bullmore, Maria Georgiana, d. of W$^{m.}$ & Mary Bullmore	,,	11 Oct.	25 Dec.
	Wheatly, Robert Johnson, s. of Rob$^{t.}$ & Rachel Wheatly	,,	2 Dec.	26 Dec.
	Smith, Henry Johnson, s. of Henry & Mary Smith	,,	16 Dec.	26 Dec.
	Bennett, Margaret, d. of William & Margaret Bennett	,,	15 Dec.	29 Dec.
	Tamlin, Eliz$^{th.}$ d. of John & Eliz$^{th.}$ Tamlin	,,	16 Dec.	31 Dec.
	Odgers, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Odgers	,,	14 Dec.	31 Dec.
	Fossit, John Williams, s. of John & Mary Fossit	,,	12 Dec.	31 Dec.
1798.	Cock, Jane, d. of Walter & Jane Cock	born	10 Sep. 1797	3 Jan.
	Goodman, Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Goodman ...	born	17 Dec. ,,	7 Jan.

1798.	Williams, Mary Matthews, d. of John & Mary Williams ...	born 18 Dec. „	7 Jan.
	Hopkins, Adolphus, s. of John & Mary Hopkins	born 31 Aug. „	12 Jan.
	Hancock, Henry, s. of Thos. & Mary Hancock	born 28 Dec. „	17 Jan.
	Sims, John, s. of Richard & Ann Sims	born 10 Jan. 1798	17 Jan.
	Richards, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Richards	born 7 Jan.	19 Jan.
	Pearce, Ann Coombes, d. of John & Candace Pearce	„ 18 Jan.	27 Jan.
	Tubb, Ann, d. of George & Honor Tubb	„ 22 Jan.	31 Jan.
	Kelk, William, s. of David & Elizth. Kelk	„ 15 Jan.	2 Feb.
	Terret, Mary, d. of Henry & Isabella Terret	„ 22 Jan.	2 Feb.
	Still, Elizabeth, d. of James & Mary Still	born 2 Dec. 1797	4 Feb.
	Elliott, Thomas, s. of Wm. & Catharine Elliott	born 16 Jan. 1798	4 Feb.
	Parkyn, Eleanor, d. of Richard & Jenefer Parkyn	born 19 Jan.	4 Feb.
	Ford, Thomas Dunstan, s. of Stephen Cathne. Ford ...	born 20 Dec. 1797	7 Feb.
	Teague, John, s. of Charles & Mary Teague	born 1 Jan. 1798	7 Feb.
	Harvey, William, s. of Wm. & Elizabeth Harvey	born 30 Jan.	9 Feb.
	Weston, Elizth., d. of John & Margt. Weston	„ 14 Jan.	11 Feb.
	Gilingham, William, s. of John & Elizth. Gilingham	„ 17 Feb.	17 Feb.
	Richards, Thomas, s. of Wm. & Elizth. Richards	„ 30 Jan.	18 Feb.
	Speake, William, s. of Nathanl. & Catharine Speake	„ 14 Feb.	25 Feb.
	Cato, Thos. Blantcherd, s. of Thos. & Blanch Cato...	„ 11 Feb.	25 Feb.

1798.	Harvey, John, s. of Richard & Sedwell Harvey	born	2 Feb.	25 Feb.
	Harris, Catharine, d. of John & Margery Harris	„	10 Feb.	25 Feb.
	Jefferis, Peggy, d. of John & Marg$^{t.}$ Jefferis	„	11 Feb.	25 Feb.
	Southeard, Mary, d. of William & Grace Southeard	„	6 Feb.	25 Feb.
	Wearne, Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Wearne	„	4 Feb.	25 Feb.
	Osler, Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Osler	„	30 Jan.	26 Feb.
	Hollow, Fanny, d. of John & Frances Hollow	„	8 Feb.	26 Feb.
	Elstone, Holford Harding, s. of Joshua & Eliz$^{th.}$ Elstone	„	12 Feb.	27 Feb.
	Phillpott, Ann, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Phillpott	„	10 Feb.	1 Mar.
	Johns, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Johns	„	3 Feb.	4 Mar.
	Dale, Jane Rowe, d. of Benj$^{n.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Dale	„	21 Feb.	4 Mar.
	Michell, Susanna, d. of Sam$^{l.}$ & Grace Michell	„	3 Feb.	4 Mar.
	Trenoweth, Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Trenoweth	„	18 Feb.	6 Mar.
	Blackwell, William Andrew, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Blackwell	„	8 Jan.	7 Mar.
	Dingle, William, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Betsy Dingle	„	12 Feb.	7 Mar.
	Oliver, Thomas, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Oliver	„	12 Feb.	7 Mar.
	Couch, Mary, d. of James & Jane Couch	born	19 Dec. 1797	7 Mar.
	Luke, Edward, s. of Stephen & Harriet Luke ...	born	23 Jan. 1796	9 Mar.
	Luke, Harriet Waller Vyvyan, d. of Stephen & Harriet Luke	born	3 Aug. 1797	9 Mar.
	Vincent, John, s. of William & Hannah Vincent	born	27 Feb. 1798	9 Mar.

1798.	Paddy, Ann, d. of Stephen & Dorothy Paddy	born	13 Feb.	11 Mar.
	Mitchell, Thomas, s. of Henry & Joan Mitchell	„	8 Mar.	13 Mar.
	Mockett, John, s. of John & Mary Mockett	„	11 Feb.	16 Mar.
	Dogget, Thomas, s. of John & Susanna Dogget	„	21 Feb.	18 Mar.
	Warrall, George, s. of George & Marg^t. Warrall	„	24 Feb.	22 Mar.
	Dunstan, Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Dunstan	„	26 Feb.	1 Apr.
	Vincent, Eleanor Furse, d. of Philip & Ann Vincent	„	4 Mar.	4 Apr.
	Richards, Robert, s. of John & Jane Richards	„	6 Mar.	5 Apr.
	Miller, Ann, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Miller	„	6 Mar.	5 Apr.
	Rowe, Elizabeth Philips, d. of Hannah Rowe [*illeg.*]	„	4 Apr.	6 Apr.
	Mitchell, William, s. of Joshua & Jenefer Mitchell	„	24 Mar.	8 Apr.
	Tocker, Elizabeth, d. of Mary Tocker [*illeg.*]	„	27 Feb.	8 Apr.
	Studden, John, s. of Alexander & Mary Studden	„	22 Mar.	8 Apr.
	Hall, Ann, d. of George Lawson & Eliz^th. Hall	„	17 Apr.	18 Apr.
	Stephens, Sally, d. of William & Mary Stephens	„	31 Mar.	18 Apr.
	Cord, Charles George, s. of Thomas & Mary Cord	„	3 Apr.	22 Apr.
	Rolls, Alexander, s. of John & Elizabeth Rolls	„	27 Mar.	22 Apr.
	Hawthorn, Elizabeth, d. of William & Abby Hawthorn	„	1 Apr.	22 Apr.
	Johns, Benjamin, s. of Francis & Ann Johns	„	9 Apr.	25 Apr.
	Gard, Hannah, d. of John & Susanna Gard	„	11 Apr.	25 Apr.

1798.	Renowden, William Williams, s. of John & Ann Renowden ...	born 13 Apr.	29 Apr.
	Hickey, James Peniton, s. of John & Eliz^th. Hickey	„ 7 Apr.	29 Apr.
	Wynn, John Land, s. of James & Grace Wynn ...	born 13 Jan. 1798	4 May
	Beel, Alice, d. of Thos. & Joanna Beel	born 13 Apr.	6 May
	Minors, Pleasant, d. of William & Jane Minors	„ 8 Apr.	13 May
	Pender, James, s. of Peter & Eliz^th. Pender	„ 24 Apr.	13 May
	Mitchell, Mary & Martha, twin ds. of Thos. & Sibina Mitchell ...	„ 11 May	13 May
	Hooton, Nancy, d. of John & Ann Hooton	„ 4 Apr.	16 May
	Gutheridge, Peter Haman, s. of Peter & Mary Gutheridge	„ 13 Mar.	16 May
	Harding, Robt., s. of John & Nancy Harding	„ 24 Apr.	20 May
	Trathen, George, s. of John & Constance Trathen	„ 5 May	20 May
	Fletcher, John, s. of W^m. & Eliz^th. Fletcher	„ 9 May	23 May
	Doubt, Anna, d. of George & Ann Doubt	„ 23 Jan.	23 May
	Nott, Lydia Eliz^th., d. of Benjn. & Sarah Nott	„ 6 May	25 May
	Old, James, s. of John & Patience Old	„ 13 May	27 May
	Brawn, Eliz^th., d. of John & Eliz^th. Brawn	„ 4 Apr.	27 May
	Lamerton, George Lewarne, s. of W^m. & Susanna Lamerton ...	„ 16 Apr.	28 May
	Mitchell, Francis, s. of Benjn. & Jane Mitchell	„ 13 Apr.	29 May
	Lumesden, Harriet, d. of Andrew & Mary Lumesden	„ 13 May	3 June
	Carpenter, John, s. of John & Ann Carpenter	„ 22 Apr.	3 June

1798.	Hunt, Henry, s. of William & Grace Hunt	born	17 May	3 June
	Colebrook, Henry John, s. of George & Belinda Colebrook	„	1 May	8 June
	Tippett, George, s. of John & Ann Tippett	„	14 May	8 June
	Kitto, William, s. of Wm. & Elizth. Kitto	„	3 May	10 June
	Lewarne, William, s. of Wm. & Ann Lewarne	„	2 May	10 June
	Rippen, Nicholas, s. of Charles & Elizth. Rippen	„	29 Mar.	10 June
	Thomas, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Thomas	„	18 May	10 June
	Tonkin, Susanna, d. of John & Alice Tonkin	„	25 May	17 June
	Hill, John, s. of John & Mary Hill	„	27 May	17 June
	Bargus, Fredric, s. of Wm. & Margt. Bargus	„	16 May	17 June
	Bargus, Richard, s. of Saml. & Mary Bargus	„	16 May	17 June
	Tway, James, s. of Cornelius & Mary Tway	„	7 June	17 June
	Nichols, Mary Ann, d. of Henry & Mary Nichols	„	4 June	22 June
	Old, Thomas, s. of William & Elizth. Old	„	7 June	24 June
	Steele, Henry, s. of Henry & Ann Steele	„	11 June	24 June
	Tresidder, Charlotte, d. of John & Christn. Tresidder	„	1 June	27 June
	Sickler, Thomas Bailey, s. of Robt. & Elizth. Sickler	„	18 June	29 June
	Perry, Richard, s. of Stephen & Prudence Perry	„	4 Apr.	1 July
	Benny, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Sarah Benny	„	3 June	1 July
	Hopkins, David, s. of Thomas & Charity Hopkins	„	22 June	1 July

1798.	Bird, Sarah, d. of William & Ann Bird	born 22 June	8 July
	Parkes, Patty, d. of William & Grace Parkes	„ 20 June	11 July
	Trethewey, George Turner, s. of Sally Trethewey [*illeg.*] ...	„ 25 Apr.	13 July
	Flynn, Michael, s. of Michael & Ann Flynn	„ 17 May	18 July
	Tonkin, John, s. of John & Eliz[th.] Tonkin	„ 15 June	20 July
	Lawson, Robert, s. of William & Jane Lawson	„ 26 June	20 July
	Pomeroy, Elizabeth Rice, d. of Joseph & Eliz[th.] Pomeroy	„ 19 Apr.	20 July
	Harvey, Thomas, s. of James & Eliz[th.] Harvey	„ 24 June	22 July
	Treglohan, Robert Waters, s. of Stephen & Hannah Treglohan ..	„ 3 July	22 July
	Webb, John, a Negro, of Kingston, in Jamaica	„ 1775	22 July
	Cottle, John, s. of John & Eliz[th.] Cottle	„ 31 July	31 July
	Radford, Sophia, d. of James & Joanna Radford	„ 18 July	1 Aug.
	Oats, Grace, d. of Sarah Oats [*illeg.*]	„ 18 July	3 Aug.
	Martin, Richard Ralph, s. of Rich[d.] & Frances Martin	„ 12 July	5 Aug.
	Futcher, Mary Ann, d. of John & Mary Futcher	„ 21 July	5 Aug.
	Tonkin, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Grace Tonkin	„ 22 July	5 Aug.
	Osler, Joseph, s. of Benj[n.] & Jane Osler	„ 12 July	12 Aug.
	Valentine, Nancy, d. of William & Mary Valentine	„ 15 Aug.	17 Aug.
	Phillips, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Phillips	„ 20 July	17 Aug.
	Kelway, Charles Noble, s. of Henry & Mary Kelway	„ 2 Aug.	22 Aug.

1798.	Burgess, Mary, d. of Isaac & Anne Burgess	born	5 June	24 Aug.
	Benson, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Frances Benson	„	5 Aug.	2 Sep.
	Edmonds, Phillis, d. of Martin & Thomasin Edmonds	„	16 Aug.	2 Sep.
	Tresidder, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Florence Tresidder	„	*3 Aug.	8 Sep.
	Lukey, Sarah, d. of Charles & Mary Lukey	„	22 Aug.	9 Sep.
	Noy, Grace, d. of Henry & Winifred Noy	„	30 July	9 Sep.
	Gutheridge, Thomas Winn, s. of James & Alice Gutheridge ...	„	18 July	9 Sep.
	Sye, John, s. of Peter & Jane Sye ...	„	29 Aug.	9 Sep.
	Crook, John Jarmain, s. of John Jarmain & Mary Crook ...	„	10 Sep.	10 Sep.
	Jones, Daniel, s. of John & Mary Jones	„	29 Aug.	16 Sep.
	Andrew, Mary Ann, d. of John & Mary Andrew	„	28 Aug.	16 Sep.
	Tippet, John, s. of John & Catharine Tippet	„	4 Sep.	17 Sep.
	Hatfield, William Arundell, s. of John Westby & Sabella Hatfield ...	„	22 Aug.	23 Sep.
	George, Mary, d. of Hugh & Sarah George	„	1 Sep.	23 Sep.
	Ronals, Mary Ann, d. of Anthony & Blanch Ronals	„	6 Aug.	23 Sep.
	Pain, Mary Ann, d. of William & Mary Pain	„	31 Aug.	23 Sep.
	Gibbins, Ann Bennet, d. of Ann Gibbins [*illeg.*]	„	16 Sep.	23 Sep.
	Marks, James Freebaern, s. of James & Jane Marks	„	9 Aug.	30 Sep.
	Pope, Mary, d. of Philip & Elizth. Pope	„	26 Aug.	30 Sep.
	Harvey, Sally, d. of John & Thomasin Harvey	„	24 Aug.	30 Sep.

* Or "5."

1798.	Snow, William Henry, s. of John & Embling Snow	born 17 Sep.	7 Oct.
	Rowe, John, s. of Benjn. & Phillis Rowe	„ 31 Aug.	7 Oct.
	Jago, James, s. of James & Clavina Jago	„ 12 Sep.	7 Oct.
	Thomas, Phillis, d. of Rich^d. & Phillis Thomas	„ 12 Sep.	7 Oct.
	Duke, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Duke	„ 12 Sep.	10 Oct.
	Todd, Caroline, d. of Lovell & Rebecca Todd	„ 19 Sep.	11 Oct.
	Melvill, Henry, s. of Philip & Eliz^th. Carey Melvill	„ 14 Sep.	12 Oct.
	Busser, Samuel, s. of Peter & Mary Busser	„ 22 Sep.	12 Oct.
	Hunt, Hezekiah, s. of Isaac & Ann Hunt	„ 25 Sep.	17 Oct.
	Cotesworth, Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Mary Cotesworth	„ 12 Oct.	19 Oct.
	*Tippet, Louisa, d. of James & Harriot Tippet	„ 24 July	27 Oct.
	Fletcher, Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Fletcher	„ 25 Oct.	28 Oct.
	Vincent, Samuel, s. of Charles & Catharine Vincent	„ 25 Sep.	31 Oct.
	Williams, Elizabeth, d. of William & Jane Williams	„ 29 Sep.	31 Oct.
	Dixon, Mary Ann, d. of James & Eliz^th. Dixon	„ 12 Oct.	2 Nov.
	Gleeson, Robert, s. of Kennedyd & Mary Gleeson	„ 17 Oct.	4 Nov.
	Carne, Frederic Hill, s. of John & Charlotte Carne	„ 28 Sep.	6 Nov.
	Horswell, Teresa, d. of William & Jane Horswell	„ 28 Oct.	8 Nov.
	Burgess, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Eliz^th. Burgess	„ 21 Oct.	11 Nov.
	George, William Henry, s. of George & Sarah George	„ 16 Oct.	11 Nov.

* Interlined.

1798.	Pearce, Kitty Richards, d. of George & Mary Pearce	born	20 Oct.	16 Nov.
	Cock, Walter, s. of Walter & Jane Cock	,,	24 Oct.	18 Nov.
	Jones, William, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Jones	,,	25 Oct.	18 Nov.
	Scott, Sarah, d. of Thos. & Phillis Scott	,,	2 Nov.	18 Nov.
	Warn, Elizabeth, d. of Bartholomew & Joan Warn	,,	8 Nov.	25 Nov.
	Fox, Anthony, s. of Anthony & Elizth. Fox	,,	4 Nov.	30 Nov.
	Gard, John Greenwood, s. of John & Mary Gard	,,	16 Nov.	2 Dec.
	Job, Nicholas, s. of John & Mary Job	,,	4 June	9 Dec.
	Sims, Betsy, d. of James & Jane Sims	,,	17 Nov.	16 Dec.
	Bult, Jane, d. of Thomas & Mary Bult	,,	12 Dec.	18 Dec.
	Minchell, William, s. of Charles & Jane Minchell	,,	3 Dec.	19 Dec.
	Walker, William Bawden, s. of John & Ann Walker	,,	*15 Dec.	20 Dec.
	Dunstan, Mary, d. of Francis & Grace Dunstan	,,	22 Dec.	26 Dec.
	Warren, John, s. of Henry & Ann Warren	,,	27 Apr.	26 Dec.
	Bawden, James, s. of Nicholas & Sarah Bawden	,,	2 Nov.	27 Dec.
	Kendall, Harriet, d. of Edward & Catharine Kendall	,,	29 Nov.	30 Dec.
	Blight, George, s. of Peter & Parthenia Blight	,,	29 Nov.	30 Dec.
1799.	Miners, Andrew Andrews, s. of Thos. & Nancy Miners ...	born	7 Dec. 1798	2 Jan.
	Thomas, John, s. of John & Jane Thomas	born	4 Dec. ,,	4 Jan.
	Nugent, Catharine Elizth., d. of Robt. & Jane Nugent ...	born	23 Nov. ,,	6 Jan.
	Tanner, Charlotte, d. of John & Susanna Tanner ...	born	9 Jan. 1799	14 Jan.

*Or "17."

1799.	Pascoe, Benjamin, s. of Benjn. & Ruth Pascoe	born	16 Dec. 1798	16 Jan.
	Bonds, Henry, s. of Hugh & Jane Bonds	born	23 Dec. „	18 Jan.
	Studden, Michael, s. of Michael & Catharine Studden ...	born	28 Dec. „	20 Jan.
	Berry, Eliza Drew, d. of Benjn. & Eliz^th. Berry ...	born	31 Dec. „	20 Jan.
	Rusden, William, s. of Thomas & Ann Rusden ...	born	14 Jan. 1799	25 Jan.
	Humphreys, Mary Ann, d. of James & Ann Humphreys	born	7 Jan.	27 Jan.
	Newton, John, s. of John & Ann Newton	„	18 Jan.	30 Jan.
	Sowden, Charles, s. of George & Eliz^th. Sowden	„	17 Jan.	3 Feb.
	Michell, Eliz^th. Tredinick, d. of Eliz^th. Michell [*illeg.*]	„	20 Jan.	3 Feb.
	James, Edward, s. of Edward & Willmet James	„	5 Jan.	3 Feb.
	Sharman, John Teague, s. of Thos. & Ann Sharman	„	11 Jan.	10 Feb.
	Poyner, Susanna, d. of Andrew & Susanna Poyner	„	1 Feb.	10 Feb.
	Rowe, Sarah Thomas, d. of Thomas & Martha Rowe	„	21 Jan.	17 Feb.
	Hatten, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Frances Hatten	„	26 Jan.	17 Feb.
	Spargill, Mary, d. of James & Mary Spargill	„	17 Jan.	20 Feb.
	Carbis, Thomas Serle, s. of Thos. & Honor Carbis	„	17 Feb.	20 Feb.
	Angove, George, s. of Edward & Martha Angove ...	born	31 Dec. 1798	22 Feb.
	Johns, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Johns	born	21 Feb. 1799	23 Feb.
	Addicoat, William, s. of Martin & Christian Addicoat	born	28 Jan.	24 Feb.
	Tregose, Daniel, s. of George & Jemima Tregose	„	24 Feb.	24 Feb.

1799.	Hurst, John, s. of James & Mary Hurst	born 22 Nov. 1798	4 Mar.
	Laurtzen, Mary, d. of Hans & Mary Laurtzen	born 2 Mar. 1799	4 Mar.
	Barry, Peter & James, twin ss. of Adam & Eleanor Barry ...	born 6 Mar.	8 Mar.
	Hoskin, Benjamin, s. of Benjn. & Ann Hoskin	„ 7 Mar.	8 Mar.
	Jenkins, Mary, d. of James & Mary Jenkins	„ 1 Feb.	11 Mar.
	Ralfe, Eliza, d. of John & Ann Ralfe	„ 27 Feb.	15 Mar.
	George, Samuel Barnicoat, s. of Saml. & Sarah George	„ 28 Feb.	15 Mar.
	Birth, Jenny, d. of William & Dorothy Birth	„ 21 Feb.	17 Mar.
	Lowe, Betsy, d. of Edward & Eliz^th. Lowe	„ 15 Feb.	17 Mar.
	Hill, Richard, s. of Alexander & Ann Hill	„ 21 Mar.	21 Mar.
	Pile, Ann Measurer, d. of John & Ann Pile	„ 6 Feb.	5 Apr.
	Goodfellow, John, s. of Robert & Eliz^th. Goodfellow	„ 6 Apr.	6 Apr.
	Williams, Jane, d. of William & Jane Williams	„ 8 Feb.	10 Apr.
	Rescorla, William, s. of Richard & Joanna Rescorla	„ 8 Mar.	14 Apr.
	Jordan, Frances, d. of William & Eliz^th. Sarah Jordan ...	born 30 Nov. 1798	19 Apr.
	Martin, John Mark, s. of Joanna Martin [*illeg.*] ...	born 10 Apr. 1799	19 Apr.
	Harvey, Mary, d. of John & Mary Harvey	born 12 Apr.	19 Apr.
	Lukey, Philip, s. of Philip & Eliz^th. Lukey	„ 26 Mar.	21 Apr.
	Heine, William, s. of Hindric & Jane Heine	„ 26 Mar.	21 Apr.
	Polglase, Nancy, d. of Francis & Ann Polglase	„ 23 Mar.	21 Apr.

1799.	Richards, Lydacoombs, d. of Thos. & Susanna Richards	born 5 Apr.	24 Apr.
	Harris, Sally, d. of James & Dorothy Harris	„ 19 Mar.	26 Apr.
	Knights, Thomas Saunders, s. of Joseph & Sarah Knights	born 4 Sep. 1798	28 Apr.
	Rowe, James, s. of Robert & Margaret Rowe	born 11 Apr. 1799	28 Apr.
	English, Ann, d. of Sarah English [*illeg.*]	born 10 Apr.	1 May
	Rundle, John Paddy, s. of Edmund & Elizth. Rundle	„ 15 Apr.	3 May
	Wynn, Robert Pope, s. of James & Grace Wynn	„ 16 Jan.	10 May
	King, John, s. of James & Phillis King	„ 8 Apr.	12 May
	Drown, Louisa, d. of John & Ann Drown	„ 11 Apr.	13 May
	Tresidder, Jane, d. of Nicholas & Ann Tresidder	„ 30 Apr.	14 May
	Moore, William, s. of James & Margery Moore	„ 1 May	19 May
	Armstrong, George, s. of George & Alice Armstrong	„ 28 Feb.	19 May
	Thomas, Elizth. Louisa, d. of Thos. & Grace Thomas	„ 6 May	22 May
	Gage, William Stephens, s. of Uriah & Ann Gage...	„ 9 Apr.	26 May
	Sandry, Charles, s. of William & Martha Sandry	„ 15 Mar.	26 May
	Roberts, William, s. of Jacob & Mary Roberts	„ 15 May	2 June
	Murray, Henry, s. of William & Catharine Murray	„ 31 May	2 June
	Watts, William, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Watts	„ 9 May	5 June
	Bullocke, John James Adolphus, s. of John & Sophia Bullocke ...	„ 6 June	7 June
	May, Mary, d. of Thomas & Honor May	„ 4 June	7 June

1799.	James, John, s. of Thomas & Jane James	born	3 Mar.	9 June
	Adnams, Thomas Harvey, s. of Thos. & Mary Adnams	,,	19 May	16 June
	May, Richard, s. of Walter & Margaret May	,,	21 Apr.	16 June
	Symons, Harriet, d. of Francis & Mary Symons	,,	23 May	19 June
	Thain, John, s. of John & Jane Thain	,,	3 June	23 June
	Pearce, Elizth., d. of Stephen & Ann Pearce	,,	21 June	25 June
	Reel, Elizth. Jane, d. of Samuel & Jane Reel	,,	22 June	25 June
	Langsford, Richard, s. of Richard & Elizth. Langsford	,,	16 May	26 June
	Warren, Thomas Boase, s. of Thomasin Warren [*illeg.*] ...	,,	30 May	28 June
	Jenkin, John, s. of Joseph & Ann Jenkin	,,	11 June	30 June
	Godolphin, Harriet, d. of John & Elizth. Godolphin	,,	16 June	5 July
	Hosking, Ann, d. of Richard & Ann Hosking	,,	29 June	10 July
	Stephens, Frances, d. of John & Susanna Stephens	,,	26 Feb.	14 July
	Smith, Mary Ann, d. of Henry & Mary Smith	,,	23 June	14 July
	Hawthorn, Harriet, d. of Charles & Mary Hawthorn	,,	1 July	14 July
	Groves, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Julia Groves	,,	15 July	15 July
	Lamerton, Jonathan, s. of William & Susanna Lamerton	,,	20 June	21 July
	Grant, Christian Elizth., d. of Willm. & Christian Grant	,,	27 June	22 July
	Pascoe, Anthony, s. of Anthony & Martha Pascoe	,,	23 July	24 July
	Grose, George, s. of John & Grace Grose	,,	5 July	26 July

1799.	Scolar, Eliz$^{th.}$ d. of James & Eliz$^{th.}$ Scolar	born 24 June	26 July
	Hamblen, Jacob, s. of Jacob & Eliz$^{th.}$ Hamblen	„ 9 July	28 July
	Ladner, John Stevins, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Loveday Ladner	„ 1 July	28 July
	Smith, Daniel, s. of William & Eliz$^{th.}$ Smith	„ 14 July	28 July
	Hoskin, Mary, d. of W$^{m.}$ & Jane Hoskin	„ 19 July	4 Aug.
	Wheatley, Elizabeth, d. of George & Temperance Wheatley ...	„ 19 Apr.	4 Aug.
	Broawn, John Lowry, s. of John & Eliz$^{th.}$ Broawn	„ 1 May	4 Aug.
	Gilinham, Grace, d. of John & Eliz$^{th.}$ Gilinham	„ 19 July	4 Aug.
	Booth, John, s. of John & Mary Booth	„ 7 Aug.	10 Aug.
	Summers, Betsy, d. of Henry & Betsy Summers	„ 26 July	14 Aug.
	Stodden, George, s. of Henry & Agnes Stodden	„ 3 July	14 Aug.
	Browne, John Dillon, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ Will$^{m.}$ & Ann Van Horne Browne	„ 4 Mar.	16 Aug.
	Vinson, Susanna, d. of Richard & Susanna Vinson ...	born 23 Dec. 1798	18 Aug.
	Martin, John, s. of Henrietta Martin [*illeg.*]	born 22 June 1799	23 Aug.
	Dutch, William, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Dutch	born 22 June	4 Sep.
	Warren, George, s. of John & Grace Warren	„ 20 Aug.	8 Sep.
	Porter, John, s. of Anthony & Ann Porter	„ 26 Aug.	8 Sep.
	Baker, Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Eliz$^{th.}$ Baker	„ 8 Sep.	8 Sep.
	Burke, Mary, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Mary Burke	„ 4 Sep.	13 Sep.
	Hopkins, John, s. of John & Susanna Hopkins	„ 24 Aug.	13 Sep.

1799.	Furse, Hugh, s. of James & Nancy Furse	born 18 Aug.	13 Sep.
	Luke, Jane, d. of Henry & Amy Luke	„ 21 Aug.	13 Sep.
	Williams, David, s. of David & Mary Williams	„ 7 Apr.	20 Sep.
	Nott, Mary Ann, d. of Benjn. & Sarah Nott	„ 10 Aug.	20 Sep.
	Warne, Ann, d. of John & Eliz^th. Warne	„ 27 Aug.	21 Sep.
	Nicholas, Jane, d. of James & Rebecca Nicholas	„ 26 Aug.	23 Sep.
	Power, Mary, d. of James & Mary Power	„ 11 Sep.	25 Sep.
	Frazier, William, s. of William & Marg^t. Frazier	„ 16 Sep.	27 Sep.
	Julian, William, s. of Humphry & Mary Julian	„ 13 Sep.	29 Sep.
	Peniton, Mary Ann, d. of James & Eliz^th. Peniton	„ 16 Apr.	29 Sep.
	Lawrance, James, of Jamaica, a Negro, about 21 years of age ...		2 Oct.
	Worren, John Ellis, s. of Rich^d. & Eliz^th. Worren	„ 8 Sep.	4 Oct.
	Mitchell, William, s. of W^m. & Catharine Mitchell	„ 12 Sep.	6 Oct.
	Chard, Jane, d. of W^m. & Rebecca Chard	„ 16 Sep.	7 Oct.
	Waters, George, s. of George & Mary Waters	„ 24 Sep.	9 Oct.
	Pascoe, W^m. Cornish, s. of W^m. & Catharine Pascoe	„ 2 Oct.	13 Oct.
	Hasselwood, Mary, d. of Rich^d. & Mary Hasselwood	„ 20 Sep.	16 Oct.
	Dale, Robt.. s. of Benjn. & Eliz^th. Dale	„ 2 Oct.	16 Oct.
	Ryan, Patrick, s. of Patrick & Jane Ryan	„ 17 Oct.	18 Oct.
	Hodge, Jonathan Woon, s. of James & Cath^ne. Hodge	„ 24 Sep.	20 Oct.
	Varcoe, Mary Ann, d. of Thos. & Ann Varcoe	„ 24 Sep.	20 Oct.

1799.	Parkin, Wm. Robins, s. of Richd. & Jenefer Parkin	born	15 Sep.	27 Oct.
	Helwig, Susanna, d. of Frank Henrik & Jenefer Helwig	,,	22 Oct.	28 Oct.
	Coward, Maria, d. of Thos. & Mary Coward	,,	14 Sep.	3 Nov.
	Croft, Mary Ann, d. of John & Jane Croft	,,	20 Oct.	8 Nov.
	Paddock, Lucy, d. of Stephen & Elizth. Paddock	,,	23 Sep.	8 Nov.
	Price, Harriet, d. of Thos. & Jane Price	,,	30 Apr.	10 Nov.
	Laffer, James, s. of James & Elizth. Laffer	,,	18 Sep.	14 Nov.
	Wilson, Edward Henry, s. of John & Margt. Wilson	,,	2 Nov.	15 Nov.
	Downing, Lavinia, d. of Wm. & Elizth. Downing	,,	23 Sep.	17 Nov.
	Henderson, John, s. of Alexander & Susanna Henderson	,,	3 Nov.	20 Nov.
	Thomas, Mary, d. of John & Catharine Thomas	,,	24 Oct.	22 Nov.
	Burt, John, s. of Ishmael & Ann Burt	,,	10 July	22 Nov.
	Kilk, Jeremiah, s. of David & Elizth. Kilk	,,	12 Nov.	24 Nov.
	Smith, Mary, d. of Thos. & Elizth. Smith	,,	24 Oct.	1 Dec.
	Simons, Philippa, d. of John & Sarah Simons	,,	23 Nov.	8 Dec.
	Webb, James, s. of James & Martha Webb	,,	20 Oct.	8 Dec.
	Carne, Richard, s. of Richard & Elizth. Carne	,,	22 Nov.	8 Dec.
	Johns, Joseph, s. of Francis & Ann Johns	,,	17 Nov.	11 Dec.
	Rowe, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Elizth. Rowe	,,	20 Nov.	11 Dec.
	Tamlin, Thomas, s. of John & Elizth. Tamlin	,,	30 Nov.	15 Dec.

1799.	Hodge, Mary, d. of William & Jane Hodge	born 30 Nov.	20 Dec.
	Cottle, Eliz$^{th.}$, d. of John & Eliz$^{th.}$ Cottle	„ 21 Dec.	23 Dec.
	Flinn, Michael, s. of Michael & Ann Flinn	„ 15 Nov.	25 Dec.
	Stephens, Edward, s. of Edward & Catharine Stephens	„ 19 Nov.	25 Dec.
	Duke, Mary, d. of Thomas & Eliz$^{th.}$ Duke	„ 28 Nov.	26 Dec
	Collins, Mary Ann, d. of Stephen & Mary Collins	„ 19 Dec.	28 Dec.
	Dunstan, John, s. of Henry & Grace Dunstan	„ 24 Nov.	29 Dec.
	Morrow, George Thomas, s. of David & Ann Morrow	„ 11 Nov.	29 Dec.
1800.	Williams, George, s. of George & Ann Williams ...	born 19 Oct. 1799	1 Jan.
	Osler, Susanna, d. of Benj$^{n.}$ & Jane Osler	born 15 Nov. „	1 Jan.
	Hamlyn, Rob$^{t.}$ Francis, s. of John & Christian Hamlyn ...	born 2 Dec. „	1 Jan
	Benson, Frances, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Frances Benson	born 8 Dec.	3 Jan.
	Tooly, Mary Ann, d. of Michael & Eliz$^{th.}$ Tooly...	„ 28 Nov.	5 Jan.
	Hallamore, Samuel, s. of Sam$^{l.}$ & Philippa Hallamore	„ 10 Dec.	5 Jan.
	Goodman, William, s. of Richard & Mary Goodman	„ 23 Dec.	10 Jan.
	McGennis, Mary Ann, d. of Michael & Ann McGennis	„ 16 Nov.	15 Jan.
	Angove, James S$^{t.}$ Aubyn, s. of Edw$^{d.}$ & Mary Angove	„ 25 Oct.	16 Jan.
	Fox, James Treleaven, s. of Anth$^{y.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Fox	„ 23 Dec.	17 Jan.
	Wheeler, Mary Thomas, d. of Alex$^{r.}$ & Grace Wheeler ...	born 2 Jan. 1800	17 Jan.
	Brewer, Harriet, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Ann Brewer	born 16 Dec. 1799	17 Jan.

1800.	Pearce, Patty Richards, d. of George & Mary Pearce ...	born 27 Dec. 799	19 Jan.
	Hollow, John, s. of John & Frances Hollow	born 29 Dec. „	19 Jan.
	Farley, Marg$^{t.}$ d. of John & Eliz$^{th.}$ Farley	born 23 Dec. „	24 Jan.
	Ford, Mary, d. of Stephen & Catharine Ford	born 10 Dec. „	24 Jan.
	Odgers, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Odgers	born 11 Jan. 1800	26 Jan.
	Pender, Peter, s. of Peter & Eliz$^{th.}$ Pender	born 5 Jan.	26 Jan.
	Steward, Jane, d. of John & Mary Steward	„ 5 Jan.	2 Feb.
	Toy, John, s. of Edw$^{d.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Toy	„ 24 Jan.	2 Feb.
	Kendall, Joanna, d. of John & Eliz$^{th.}$ Kendall	born 5 Nov. 1799	2 Feb.
	Semmens, William, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Mary Semmens	born 20 Sep. „	5 Feb.
	Richards, Charles, s. of John & Jane Richards	born 6 Dec. „	5 Feb.
	Truscott, Thomas, s. of John & Catharine Truscott ...	born 15 Jan. 1800	7 Feb.
	Lovell, John, s. of John & Ann Lovell	born 31 Jan.	9 Feb.
	Gilbert, Patience, d. of John & Patience Gilbert ...	born 18 Dec. 1799	9 Feb.
	Hunt, Grace, d. of W$^{m.}$ & Grace Hunt	born 24 Jan. 1800	14 Feb.
	Rogers, William, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Catharine Rogers	born 27 Jan.	16 Feb.
	Lawrance, Emma, d. of Edw$^{d.}$ & Margaret Lawrance	„ 24 Jan.	19 Feb.
	Warren, Jane, d. of Robert & Grace Warren	„ 27 Jan.	19 Feb.
	Downing, William, s. of Eliz$^{th.}$ Downing [*illeg.*]	„ 3 Feb.	19 Feb.
	Roberts, Edward, s. of John & Jane Roberts	„ 19 Feb.	23 Feb.
	Beach, Elizabeth, d. of W$^{m.}$ & Susanna Beach	„ 29 Jan.	23 Feb.

1800.	Renowden, Thomas, s. of John & Ann Renowden	born	7 Feb.	23 Feb.
	Bryant, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Ann Bryant	,,	26 Feb.	26 Feb.
	Boys, Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Elizth. Boys	,,	12 Feb.	28 Feb.
	Warrin, Sarah, d. of Thos. & Catharine Warrin	,,	23 Jan.	1 Mar.
	Hallamore, Grace, d. of Saml. & Jane Hallamore	,,	13 Feb.	2 Mar.
	Smart, Catharine, d. of Wm. & Elizth. Smart	,,	2 Feb.	3 Mar.
	Gilbert, Ann, d. of Edwd. & Elizth. Gilbert	,,	22 Feb.	10 Mar.
	Edwards, James, s. of Richard & Elizth. Edwards	,,	16 Feb.	12 Mar.
	Thorn, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizth. Thorn	,,	22 Feb.	14 Mar.
	Snell, Edward, s. of Edwd. & Margt Snell	,,	17 Feb.	16 Mar.
	Williams, Sarah, d. of John & Mary Williams	,,	11 Feb.	16 Mar.
	Datson, William, s. of Mary Datson [*illeg.*]	,,	5 Mar.	20 Mar.
	Earl, Mary Ann, d. of Joseph & Ann Earl	,,	26 Feb.	20 Mar.
	Cobbledick, John, s. of Wm. & Priscilla Cobbledick	,,	25 Feb.	20 Mar.
	Sampson, Elizabeth, d. of George & Mary Sampson	,,	1 Mar.	23 Mar.
	Oliver, Kitty Charlton, d. of Thos. & Elizth. Oliver	,,	27 Jan.	23 Mar.
	Carman, Henry, s. of Richard & Phillis Carman	,,	27 Feb.	25 Mar.
	Sims, Joseph Brailey, s. of James & Jane Sims	,,	28 Feb.	25 Mar.
	Moseley, Mary, d. of Edward & Sarah Moseley	,,	14 Mar.	30 Mar.
	Bennets, James, s. of James & Elizth. Bennets	,,	13 Feb.	30 Mar.

1800.	Palmer, Mary, d. of Joseph & Hannah Palmer	born 25 Mar.	4 Apr.
	Bullmore, George Green, s. of Wm. & Mary Bullmore ...	born 13 July 1799	6 Apr.
	Sanders, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Ann Sanders	born 27 Mar. 1800	11 Apr.
	Steel, Harriet, d. of Henry & Ann Steel	born 26 Mar.	13 Apr.
	Cock, Charlotte, d. of Walter & Jane Cock	„ 21 Mar.	14 Apr.
	Dingle, John, s. of Wm. & Betsy Dingle	„ 14 Apr.	16 Apr.
	Robinson, William, s. of George & Susanna Robinson	„ 19 Mar.	18 Apr.
	Andrew, Nancy Collins, d. of Thos. & Betsy Andrew	„ 11 Mar.	18 Apr.
	Jarmain, Martin, s. of Peter & Elizth. Jarmain	„ 3 Apr.	23 Apr.
	Hancock, Peggy, d. of Thomas & Mary Hancock	„ 26 Apr.	27 Apr.
	Hooton, James, s. of John & Ann Hooton	„ 4 Mar.	27 Apr.
	Dunstan, John, s. of Richard & Mary Dunstan	„ 7 Mar.	27 Apr.
	Burgess, Lydia, d. of Isaac & Ann Burgess	born 9 Jan. 1800	1 May
	Brown, John, s. of Thomas & Mary Brown	born 29 Apr.	4 May
	May, William, s. of Wm. & Ann May	„ 2 Mar.	7 May
	Trestrail, Elizabeth, d. of Simon & Elizth. Trestrail	„ 6 Apr.	7 May
	Mockett, John, s. of John & Mary Mockett	„ 16 Apr.	7 May
	Wheatley, James, s. of James & Susanna Wheatley	„ 13 Apr.	9 May
	Warrell, William, s. of George & Margt. Warrell	„ 27 Apr.	9 May
	Uren, Edward,* s. of Richard & Alice Uren	„ 25 Feb.	14 May

* Edward Swete, s. of etc., b. 25 Jan., 1800. Corrected by R. H. Hitchens, Curate, 3 Sep., 1821.

1800.	Wedemeyer, Charlotte, d. of Gerhard & Florence Wedemeyer ...	born 11 May	14 May
	Tonkin, John Bear, s. of Thos. & Grace Tonkin	„ 29 Apr.	14 May
	Carne, Caroline Mary, d. of John & Charlotte Carne	„ 17 Mar.	15 May
	Todd, Mary Ann, d. of Lovell & Rebecca Todd	„ 4 Mar.	15 May
	Wills, William Denchem, s. of Wm. & Diana Wills	„ 5 May	16 May
	Radford, Thomas James, s. of James & Joanna Radford	„ 24 Feb.	18 May
	More, James, s. of James & Susanna More	„ 11 Apr.	18 May
	Lewarne, John, s. of William & Ann Lewarne	„ 8 Apr.	23 May
	Palmer, Tobias, s. of Edward & Elizth. Palmer	„ 27 Apr.	25 May
	Warren, William, s. of Saml. & Elizth. Warren	„ 5 May	28 May
	Cotesworth, Margaret Kean, d. of Robt. & Mary Cotesworth ...	„ 3 Apr.	29 May
	Allsop, James, s. of Thos. & Jane Allsop	„ 22 Apr.	1 June
	Pennell, Nicholas, s. of Joseph & Elizth. Pennell	„ 22 Apr.	1 June
	Tine, Mary Ann Jane, d. of Joseph & Mary Tine	„ 22 Apr.	2 June
	Tippet, William Dashwood, s. of James & Harriet Tippet ...	„ 30 Apr.	3 June
	Phillips, William Henry, s. of Saml. & Mary Phillips	„ 14 May	3 June
	Pike, Elizth., d. of John & Elizth. Pike	„ 26 May	3 June
	Osler, Samuel, s. of Edward & Mary Osler	„ 9 May	6 June
	Gutheridge, James, s. of Peter & Mary Gutheridge	„ 26 Apr.	8 June
	Stanton, John, s. of William & Eleanor Stanton	„ 4 May	8 June

1800.	Ward, Margery, d. of John & Eliz^th. Ward	born 26 May	8 June
	Noy, Grace, d. of Henry & Winifred Noy	„ 4 May	8 June
	Tucker, John, s. of William & Hannah Tucker	„ 26 Apr.	9 June
	Ladley, Thomas, s. of John & Peggy Ladley	„ 16 May	13 June
	Dunstan, Nicholas Hockin, s. of John & Mary Dunstan	„ 10 May	13 June
	Wescott, Jenefer, d. of Peter & Sarah Wescott	„ 16 May	15 June
	Blackall, Ann, d. of Thomas & Eliz^th. Blackall	„ 7 June	18 June
	Kelway, Mary Ann, d. of Henry & Mary Kelway	„ 29 May	18 June
	Miller, Eleanor, d. of Henry & Eliz^th. Miller	„ 2 June	18 June
	Carter, John King, s. of Eliz^th. Carter [*illeg.*]	„ 27 May	20 June
	Pappin, Mary Ann, d. of Thomas & Grace Pappin	„ 29 May	20 June
	Cavanagh, Jane, d. of Daniel & Grace Cavanagh	„ 17 June	21 June
	Mitchell, Christopher, s. of Henry & Mary Mitchell	„ 12 Apr.	29 June
	Crabb, Jane Smith, d. of James & Eliz^th. Crabb	„ 13 June	29 June
	Thomas, William, s. of Rich^d. & Sarah Thomas	„ 2 July	2 July
	Gowanlock, John Oliver, s. of Walter & Jane Gowanlock	„ 4 June	2 July
	Roberts, John, s. of Eliz^th. Roberts [*illeg.*]	„ 27 June	4 July
	Langdon, Patience McGarvey, d. of Eliz^th. Langdon [*illeg.*] ...	„ 26 June	4 July
	Futcher, Mary, d. of John & Mary Futcher	„ 7 Apr.	11 July
	Bird, Ann, d. of William & Ann Bird	„ 26 June	13 July

1800.	Sickler, Wilmet, d. of Rob$^{t.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Sickler	born 13 July	14 July
	Kinsman, Rob$^{t.}$ Jope, s. of Rob$^{t.}$ Jope & Susanna Kinsman	„ 15 June	16 July
	Parkes, James, s. of William & Grace Parkes	„ 23 June	16 July
	Russell, Catharine Crocker, d. of Sam$^{l.}$ & Mary Russell... ...	„ 18 July	18 July
	Martyn, Mary Ann, d. of John & Grace Martyn	„ 4 July	20 July
	Thomas, Thomas, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Mary Thomas	„ 5 July	25 July
	Gerrish, William, s. of William & Mary Gerrish	„ 22 June	25 July
	Lee, Sarah, d. of John & Ann Lee ...	„ 15 July	27 July
	Williams, Eliz$^{th.,}$ d. of George & Thomasin Williams	„ 1 July	27 July
	Ishmale, Mary, d. of John & Mary Ishmale	„ 12 July	27 July
	Whitford, Mary, d. of James & Eliz$^{th.}$ Whitford	„ 3 May	27 July
	Oats, Abraham, s. of Sarah Oats [*illeg.*]	„ 12 July	30 July
	Bailey, Mary, d. of John & Ann Bailey	„ 14 July	1 Aug.
	Southeard, William, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Grace Southeard	„ 17 May	3 Aug.
	Michell, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Grace Michell	„ 28 Apr.	3 Aug.
	Symonds, Robert, s. of Nicholas & Mary Symonds	„ 29 June	3 Aug.
	Treglohan, Elizabeth, d. of Stephen & Hannah Treglohan... ...	„ 20 July	3 Aug.
	Brooks, Belinda, d. of John & Ann Brooks	„ 24 June	3 Aug.
	Richards, Catharine Hebert, d. of Rob$^{t.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Richards ...	„ 7 July	6 Aug.
	Bennet, Mary, d. of William & Ann Bennet	„ 4 June	8 Aug.
	Still, Maria, d. of George & Leah Still	„ 18 July	8 Aug.

1800.	Drew, Sarah, d. of James & Eliz$^{th.}$ Drew	born 25 July	10 Aug.
	Bult, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Bult	„ 7 July	10 Aug.
	Sandry, Jenefer, d. of William & Martha Sandry	„ 2 Aug.	13 Aug.
	Jenkins, Fanny, d. of James & Mary Jenkins	„ 29 July	15 Aug.
	Midlin, James, s. of James & Jane Midlin	„ 7 Aug.	24 Aug.
	Jordan, John French, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Sarah Jordan	„ 29 July	27 Aug.
	Ball, Peter John, s. of John & Ann Ball	„ 1 May	31 Aug.
	Hawthorn, William. s. of W$^{m.}$ & Abigail Hawthorn	„ 1 Aug.	31 Aug.
	Owl, Mary, d. of William & Alice Owl	„ 2 Aug.	31 Aug.
	Studden, Jane, d. of Alex$^{r.}$ & Mary Studden	„ 17 Aug.	3 Sep.
	Rowe, Mary, d. of John & Grace Rowe	„ 26 June	12 Sep.
	White, Ursula, d. of Rob$^{t.}$ & Ann White	„ 6 Sep.	17 Sep.
	Blackwell, John, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Blackwell	„ 13 Aug.	17 Sep.
	Barnicoat, Eleanor Rowe, d. of Francis & Ursula Barnicoat ...	„ 22 July	19 Sep.
	Clark, Joseph, s. of Sam$^{l.}$ & Keturah Clark	„ 6 Sep.	21 Sep.
	Nicholls, Ezekiel, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Mary Nicholls	„ 24 Aug.	21 Sep.
	Downing, Francis, s. of Francis & Mary Downing	„ 24 Aug.	21 Sep.
	Hickey, James Peniton, s. of John & Eliz$^{th.}$ Hickey	„ 14 Sep.	21 Sep.
	Rundel, Mary Ann, d. of Henry & Mary Rundel	„ 5 Sep.	21 Sep.
	Mullen, Mary, d. of Rob$^{t.}$ & Ann Mullen	„ 10 Sep.	21 Sep.

1800.	Mitchell, Eliz^th. d. of Benjn. & Ann Mitchell	born 30 Mar.	21 Sep.
	Martin, William, s. of W^m. & Ann Martin	„ 9 Sep.	24 Sep.
	Phillpott, Charlotte, d. of Thos. & Eliz^th. Phillpott	„ 12 Sep.	26 Sep.
	Crocker, William Moore, s. of John & Mary Crocker	„ 18 Sep.	28 Sep.
	Morrison, Sarah, d. of Dennis & Marg^t. Morrison	„ 6 Sep.	28 Sep.
	Pawson, Hannah, d. of Matthew & Ann Pawson	„ 28 Aug.	28 Sep.
	Booth, John, s. of John & Mary Booth	„ 23 Aug.	4 Oct.
	Henderson, Mary Ann Jetson, d. of John & Eliz^th. Henderson ...	„ 18 Aug.	5 Oct.
	Ashplant, John, s. of Isaac & Caroline Ashplant	„ 13 July	8 Oct.
	Gage, Ann, d. of Uriah & Ann Gage	„ 8 Sep.	10 Oct.
	Brown, Betsy, d. of Thomas Scantlebury & Jane Brown	„ 28 July	12 Oct.
	Tippet, William, s. of John & Ann Tippet	„ 26 Sep.	15 Oct.
	Odgers, Elizabeth, d. of Eliz^th. Odgers [*illeg.*]	„ 3 Oct.	15 Oct.
	Peniton, Nicholas, s. of James & Eliz^th. Peniton	„ 8 Oct.	18 Oct.
	Truss, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Thomasin Truss	„ 1 Sep.	19 Oct.
	Thomas, Jane, d. of John & Mary Thomas	„ 5 Oct.	19 Oct.
	Williams, William, s. of William & Jane Williams	„ 7 Oct.	19 Oct.
	Cruse, Mary Pavey, d. of Hindrig & Mary Cruse	„ 4 Oct.	21 Oct.
	Job, William, s. of John & Eliz^th. Job	„ 27 Aug.	24 Oct.
	Vincent, Thomas Semmens, s. of Charles & Cath^ne. Vincent ...	„ 18 Sep.	26 Oct.
	Vincent, John, s. of Philip & Ann Vincent	„ 17 Sep.	26 Oct.

1800.	Hatfield, Sabella Eliz$^{th.}$ d. of John Westby & Sabella Hatfield ...	born 28 Sep.	26 Oct.
	Turner, Margaret, d. of Joshua & Charity Turner	„ 14 Oct.	26 Oct.
	May, Mary Ann, d. of William & Bridget May	„ 20 Oct.	28 Oct.
	Mitchell, John, s. of Thomas & Sibina Mitchell	„ 6 Sep.	31 Oct.
	Thomas, Mary, d. of John & Mary Thomas	„ 22 Sep.	31 Oct.
	Dunstan, Amelia, d. of Francis & Grace Dunstan	„ 15 Oct.	31 Oct.
	Browne, Joseph Dillon, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Ann Van Horn Browne ...	„ 2 Apr.	31 Oct.
	Jago, John, s. of James & Clavina Jago	„ 8 Oct.	2 Nov.
	Roberts, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Grace Roberts	„ 16 Oct.	2 Nov.
	Callacan, Elizabeth, d. of James & Eliz$^{th.}$ Callacan	„ 23 Oct.	2 Nov.
	Price, George, s. of Eliz$^{th.}$ Price [*illeg.*]	„ 5 Oct.	2 Nov.
	Douglass, John Kubone, s. of John & Harriet Douglass	„ 15 Oct.	5 Nov.
	Webster, Mary, d. of James & Bridget Webster	„ 22 Oct.	5 Nov.
	Job, William, s. of John & Mary Job	„ 5 Nov.	6 Nov.
	Smith, Elizabeth, d. of George & Sarah Smith...	„ 16 Oct.	7 Nov.
	Richards, William Mayn, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Richards	„ 14 Oct.	14 Nov.
	Horswell, William, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Jane Horswell	„ 31 Oct.	19 Nov.
	Snow, Betsy, d. of John & Embling Snow	„ 24 Oct.	19 Nov.
	Varcoe, Maria, d. of Thomas & Ann Varcoe	„ 2 Nov.	21 Nov.
	Cole, William, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Susanna Cole	„ 4 Nov.	23 Nov.
	Harvey, Elizabeth, d. of John & Thomasin Harvey	„ 9 June	23 Nov.

1800.	Pawson, Joanna, d. of Francis & Joanna Pawson	born	7 Oct.	23 Nov.
	Sullivan, Jeremiah, s. of John & Mary Sullivan	„	29 Oct.	28 Nov.
	Perry, John, s. of Stephen & Prudence Perry	„	13 Aug.	30 Nov.
	Brawn, William, s. of William & Ann Brawn	„	13 Oct.	5 Dec.
	Harris, Benjamin, s. of John & Margery Harris	„	8 Nov.	7 Dec.
	Choak, Charlotte, d. of Philip & Judith Choak	„	12 Nov.	7 Dec.
	Woon, Betsy, d. of Jonathan & Betsy Woon	„	18 Nov.	7 Dec.
	West, Jane, d. of John & Jane West	„	15 Nov.	10 Dec.
	Saule, George, s. of Benjamin & Catharine Saule	„	15 Oct.	14 Dec.
	Kendall, Mary Ann, d. of Edw$^{d.}$ & Cathar$^{ne.}$ Kendall	„	25 Nov.	14 Dec.
	Ford, Nancy, d. of William & Peggy Ford	„	23 Nov.	17 Dec.
	Mitchell, William, s. of Henry Bath & Ann Mitchell	„	11 Dec.	23 Dec.
	Couch, Betsy, d. of James & Jane Couch	„	10 June	25 Dec.
	Tonkin, James Brian, s. of John & Eliz$^{th.}$ Tonkin	„	6 Dec.	26 Dec.
	Burgess, Charles, s. of Joseph & Eliz$^{th.}$ Burgess	„	11 Dec.	26 Dec.
	Edmonds, Sarah, d. of Martin & Thomasin Edmonds	„	1 Dec.	26 Dec.
	Tilly, John, s. of John & Honora Tilly	„	16 Dec.	26 Dec.
	Lepham, William, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Mary Lepham	„	1 June	26 Dec.
1801.	Williams, John, s. of William & Jane Williams	born	17 Aug. 1800	1 Jan.
	Hoskin, Benjamin, s. of Benj$^{n.}$ & Ann Hoskin	born	11 Dec. „	1 Jan.
	James, John, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Jane James	born	6 Dec. „	4 Jan.

1801.	Cooper, Agnes Twine, d. of John & Catharine Cooper ...	born	23 Dec. „	4 Jan.
	Harding, Anna Constance Tilly, d. of John & Nancy Harding	born	8 Dec. „	6 Jan.
	Angove, Colier, s. of Edward & Mary Angove	born	4 Jan. 1801	10 Jan.
	Port, Thomas, s. of George & Catharine Port ...	born	10 Dec. 1800	11 Jan.
	Hawthorn, Matilda, d. of Charles & Mary Hawthorn ...	born	20 Dec. „	11 Jan.
	Hooper, John, s. of Thomas & Peggy Hooper	born	26 Nov. „	14 Jan.
	Grose, Mary, d. of John & Grace Grose	born	22 Dec. „	18 Jan.
	Lugg, Mary Ann, d. of James & Ann Lugg	born	23 Dec. „	18 Jan.
	Davies, Jane Adicoat, d. of Wm. & Mary Davies ...	born	28 Dec. „	21 Jan.
	Paddy, Stephen Saule, s. of Saml. & Charlotte Paddy ...	born	6 Jan. 1801	23 Jan.
	Garland, Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Elizth. Garland	born	13 Jan.	25 Jan.
	Rolls, Jane James, d. of John & Elizth. Rolls	„	8 Jan.	25 Jan.
	Morgan, John, s. of John & Jane Morgan	born	28 Sep. 1800	25 Jan.
	Pomeroy, George Roberts, s. of Joseph & Elizth. Pomeroy ...	born	14 Dec. „	29 Jan.
	Basanko, William, s. of Alexr. & Jenefer Basanko ...	born	18 Jan. 1801	29 Jan.
	Tratton, Walter, s. of John & Constance Tratton	„	9 Jan.	29 Jan.
	Knill, Thomas Sandow, s. of James & Jane Knill	„	6 Jan.	29 Jan.
	Steward, William, s. of James & Maria Steward	born	7 Nov. 1800	1 Feb.
	Rickard, Mary Ann Sims, d. of Wm. & Mary Rickard ...	born	11 Dec. „	1 Feb.
	Gozwell, Robt. Waldron, s. of Robt. & Elizth. Gozwell ...	born	9 Jan. 1801	1 Feb.

1801.	Broadley, York, s. of Joseph & Barbara Broadley	born 4 Dec. 1800	4 Feb.
	George, Sarah Barnicoat, d. of Saml. & Sarah George ...	born 27 Dec. „	8 Feb.
	Falmouth, William Weymouth, a Negro, aged 26 years		11 Feb.
	Warren, Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Warren	born 24 Jan. 1801	13 Feb.
	Rusden, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Ann Rusden	born 27 Jan.	15 Feb.
	Kitto, Delia, d. of Joseph & Delia Kitto	„ 8 Jan.	15 Feb.
	Johns, Francis Williams, s. of Francis & Ann Johns	„ 29 Jan.	20 Feb.
	Sampson, George, s. of Lucy Sampson [*illeg.*]	„ 26 Jan.	20 Feb.
	Hosking, Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Hosking	„ 9 Feb.	22 Feb.
	Bullocke, William Henry Eccles, s. of John & Sophia Bullocke ...	„ 19 Feb.	25 Feb.
	Wynn, Eliza Ann, d. of James & Grace Wynn ...	born 22 Oct. 1800	26 Feb.
	Old, Emma, d. of John & Patience Old	born 1 Feb. 1801	27 Feb.
	Studden, William, s. of Michael & Catharine Studden	born 10 Feb.	1 Mar.
	Lukey, Elizabeth, d. of Philip & Elizabeth Lukey	„ 13 Feb.	1 Mar.
	Bant, Ann, d. of Matthew & Jane Bant	„ 13 Feb.	1 Mar.
	Wheeler, Alexander, s. of Alex^r. & Grace Wheeler	„ 18 Feb.	6 Mar.
	Carne, Charles Frederic, s. of John & Charlotte Carne	„ 25 Feb.	7 Mar.
	Gorland, John, s. of John & Charity Gorland	„ 26 Jan.	8 Mar.
	Pearce, William, s. of Stephen & Ann Pearce	„ 31 Jan.	8 Mar.
	Cock, Charlotte, d. of Nicholas & Ann Cock	„ 7 Feb.	11 Mar.
	Philp, Mary Ann & Levisa, twin ds. of Thos. & Arabella Philp ...	„ 16 Jan.	15 Mar.

1801. Wheatley, William, s. of George & Temperance Wheatley ...	born	23 Jan.	18 Mar.
Bryant, Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Bryant	„	5 Mar.	18 Mar.
Odgers, Samuel, s. of John & Sarah Odgers	„	4 Feb.	22 Mar.
Sye, Jane, d. of Peter & Jane Sye ...	„	28 Feb.	22 Mar.
Chard, William, s. of John & Frances Chard	„	20 Mar.	24 Mar.
Pengilly, Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Ann Pengilly	„	4 Feb.	25 Mar.
Sowden, Elizabeth, d. of George & Elizabeth Sowden	„	14 Mar.	27 Mar.
Baker, Robert Felix, s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Baker	„	21 Jan.	8 Apr.
May, Jane, d. of Walter & Margaret May	„	26 Mar.	12 Apr.
Hoskin, Elizabeth, d. of William & Jane Hoskin	„	26 Mar.	12 Apr.
McDerment, Martin, s. of Martin & Mary McDerment	„	18 Mar.	19 Apr.
Smith, Charlotte, d. of William & Mary Smith...	„	3 Apr.	19 Apr.
George, Jane, d. of George & Sarah George	„	1 Apr.	19 Apr.
Bishop, Philippa, d. of John & Mary Bishop	„	14 Mar.	19 Apr.
Hocking, Elizabeth, d. of W$^{m.}$ & Grace Hocking	„	23 Mar.	19 Apr.
Harvey, Joanna, d. of John & Mary Harvey	„	13 Apr.	21 Apr.
Martyn, John, s. of John & Mary Martyn	„	29 Mar.	24 Apr.
Rundle, Richard Bargus, s. of Edmund & Eliz$^{th.}$ Rundle ...	„	6 Apr.	29 Apr.
Tresidder, Christian, d. of Sam$^{l.}$ & Ann Tresidder	„	3 Apr.	29 Apr.
Summers, Ann Spinster, d. of Henry & Eliz$^{th.}$ Summers	„	13 Apr.	29 Apr.
Pascoe, Rose, d. of Anthony & Martha Pascoe	„	31 Mar.	3 May

1801.	Bluett, James, s. of James & Jane Bluett	born 23 Apr.	7 May
	Lawrance, Jane, d. of Edward & Margaret Lawrance	„ 13 Apr.	8 May
	Moore, James, s. of James & Margery Moore	„ 27 Apr.	10 May
	Lowe, Mary, d. of James Edward & Eliz^th. Lowe...	„ 22 Mar.	10 May
	Owl, Henry, s. of Eman^l. & Eliz^th. Owl	„ 7 May	10 May
	Laurtzen, Charlotte, d. of Hans & Mary Laurtzen	„ 25 Apr.	13 May
	Warren, James, s. of Henry & Ann Warren	„ 18 Apr.	13 May
	Fine, John, s. of Mary Fine [*illeg.*]	„ 17 Apr.	14 May
	Roberts, Mary Kendall, d. of Ann Roberts [*illeg.*]	„ 20 Apr.	14 May
	Smith, Thos. Saundry, s. of Henry & Mary Smith	„ 27 Apr.	15 May
	Pascoe, Joanna, d. of Benjn. & Ruth Pascoe	„ 27 Apr.	17 May
	Hunt, Charlotte, d. of W^m. & Grace Hunt	„ 5 May	20 May
	Ralph, Charlotte, d. of John & Ann Ralph	„ 10 May	24 May
	Semmens Jenny, d. of W^m. & Mary Semmens	born 28 Oct. 1800	27 May
	Osler, Benjn., s. of Benjn. & Jane Osler	born 5 Mar. 1801	29 May
	Warren, Robert, s. of Robt. & Grace Warren	born 11 May	31 May
	Basanko, John, s. of John & Ann Basanko	„ 6 Apr.	31 May
	Witta, Mary Facey, d. of Mary Witta [*illeg.*]	„ 7 May	31 May
	Symons, Francis, s. of Francis & Mary Symons	„ 8 May	3 June
	Stanford, Henry, s. of Daniel & Sarah Stanford	„ 19 May	3 June
	Pritchard, W^m., Barnet, s. of David Alex^r. & Eliz^th. Pritchard ...	„ 21 May	5 June

1801.	Symons, Wm. s. of John & Sarah Symons	born 8 May	7 June
	Hall, Elizth., d. of George Lawson & Catharine Hall	„ 18 May	10 June
	Tonken, Mary Ann, d. of John & Ann Tonken	„ 12 Apr.	10 June
	Bullmore, Wm. Henry, s. of Wm. & Mary Bullmore	„ 5 May	14 June
	Kelley, Henry, s. of Henry & Elizth. Kelley	„ 15 Mar.	14 June
	Cayzer, Mary Ann, d. of Wm. & Ann Cayzer	„ 8 May	17 June
	Miners, Elizth., d. of Thos. & Nancy Miners	„ 3 June	19 June
	Hill, Joanna, d. of John & Mary Hill	„ 23 Apr.	21 June
	Kitto, James, s. of Wm. & Elizth. Kitto	„ 12 June	22 June
	Perkins, Wm. Williams, s. of Wm. & Joanna Perkins	„ 3 June	26 June
	Roscorla, Wm., s. of Richard & Joanna Roscorla	„ 31 May	28 June
	Lewis, Mary, d. of Robt. & Mary Lewis	„ 19 June	28 June
	Penhallurick, James, s. of James & Ann Penhallurick	„ 27 May	3 July
	Hodge, John, s. of James & Catharine Hodge	„ 14 June	5 July
	Hasselwood, Edward, s. of Richard & Mary Hasselwood	„ 17 June	8 July
	Hean, Henry, s. of Henry & Jane Hean	„ 19 June	12 July
	Callenso, John, s. of Jonathan & Mary Callenso	„ 23 June	12 July
	Nugent, Edmund Treglohan, s. of Robt. & Jane Nugent	„ 28 June	17 July
	Trevethick, Mary, d. of John & Jane Trevethick	„ 18 June	17 July
	Bennett, Elizth., d. of John & Mary Bennett	„ 30 June	17 July
	Thomas, William, s. of John & Jane Thomas	„ 30 June	19 July

1801.	Sims, Mary, d. of James & Jane Sims	born	4 July	22 July
	Angelly, Nicholas Tresidder, s. of Francis & Maria Angelly ...	„	14 July	25 July
	Kearsley, Richard, s. of James & Philippa Kearsley	„	15 July	26 July
	Lukey, Prudence, d. of Charles & Mary Lukey	„	8 July	28 July
	Johns, Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Mary Johns	„	10 July	2 Aug.
	Benny, Wm. Thomas, s. of Nicholas & Sarah Benny	„	30 July	4 Aug.
	Cock, Sophia, d. of Walter & Jane Cock	„	12 July	5 Aug.
	Dunbar, Ann, d. of James & Ann Dunbar	„	19 July	5 Aug.
	Hodge, Belinda, d. of Wm. & Jane Hodge	„	8 June	5 Aug.
	Crago, Charlotte, d. of Elizth. Crago [*illeg.*]	„	31 July	8 Aug.
	Fox, John, s. of Anthony & Elizth. Fox	„	21 July	12 Aug.
	Pope, Mary Ann, d. of Wm. & Mary Pope	„	1 Aug.	14 Aug.
	Keigwin, Jane, d. of Jenkin & Jane Keigwin	„	13 June	16 Aug.
	Hamilton, Susanna, d. of Robt. & Ann Hamilton	„	28 July	16 Aug.
	Chard, Mary Ann, d. of Wm. & Rebecca Chard	„	14 July	17 Aug.
	Williams, Thomas, s. of David & Mary Williams	„	4 June	21 Aug.
	Duke, Jane Ann, d. of Thos. & Elizth. Duke	„	26 July	21 Aug.
	Rouse, Ann, d. of Edmund & Christian Rouse	„	12 Aug.	23 Aug.
	Webb, Sarah, d. of James & Martha Webb	„	20 Aug.	27 Aug.
	Renals, Catharine, d. of Anthony & Blanch Renals	„	12 Aug.	30 Aug.
	Armstrong, Mary Ann, d. of George & Alice Armstrong	„	17 Aug.	30 Aug.

1801.	Bond, Mary, d. of John & Philippa Bond	born 16 Aug.	6 Sep.
	Williams, Charles, s. of John & Mary Williams	born 24 Mar. 1798	9 Sep.
	Jones, Mary Ann Greenway, d. of John & Mary Jones ...	born 29 Aug. 1801	11 Sep.
	Benson, Thos., s. of Thos. & Frances Benson	born 18 Aug.	13 Sep.
	*Morgan, Thos., s. of Jenkin & Jane Morgan	„ 18 Feb.	13 Sep.
	Markham, Ann Waters, d. of Andrew & Mary Markham	„ 27 Aug.	13 Sep.
	Giles, Frances, d. of Saml. & Christian Giles	„ 28 Aug.	16 Sep.
	OHarrow, Jane, d. of Francis & Hannah OHarrow	„ 29 Aug.	16 Sep.
	Eva, John, s. of John & Mary Eva ...	„ 14 Sep.	21 Sep.
	Harvey, Mary, d. of James & Mary Plat Harvey ...	born 25 Nov. 1800	21 Sep.
	Williams, Emily Snell, d. of Rich^d. & Peggy Williams ...	born 6 May, 1801	24 Sep.
	Pond, William, s. of Wm. & Mary Pond	born 12 Sep.	25 Sep.
	Bond, Thos., s of Henry & Elizth. Bond	„ 25 Aug.	27 Sep.
	Furse, Hugh, s. of James & Ann Furse	„ 15 Sep.	27 Sep.
	Ford, George, s. of George & Juliana Tonkin† Ford	„ 1 Sep.	27 Sep.
	Elliot, Charlotte Johns, d. of John & Jane Elliot	„ 9 Sep.	27 Sep.
	Allsop, Ann, d. of Thos. & Jane Allsop	„ 11 Sep.	27 Sep.
	Bingham, George Wm., s. of Charles Cox & Sarah Osmond Bingham	„ 15 Sep.	28 Sep.
	Holland, Mary Ann, d. of Ralph & Rachel Holland	„ 12 Sep.	29 Sep.
	Garrey, Eliza, d. of John & Susanna Garrey	„ 22 Sep.	3 Oct.

* Interlined. † "Tonkin" written above in pencil.

1801.	Kelk, Mary Ann Eliz$^{th.}$, d. of David & Elizabeth Kelk	born 17 Sep.	4 Oct.
	Rowe, Susanna, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Martha Rowe	„ 25 Aug.	4 Oct.
	Marchham, Mary, d. of John & Mary Marchham	„ 12 Sep.	7 Oct.
	Saldon, Ann, d. of John & Ann Saldon	„ 28 Sep.	11 Oct.
	Rowling, William, s. of James & Eliz$^{th.}$ Rowling	„ 11 May	18 Oct.
	Knight, Henry, s. of John & Ann Knight	„ 5 Oct.	18 Oct.
	Angove, William, s. of Edward & Martha Angove	„ 12 July	18 Oct.
	Addison, Eliz$^{th.}$ Rogers, d. of James & Mary Addison	„ 10 Oct.	18 Oct.
	Potter, William, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Mary Potter	„ 1 Oct.	21 Oct.
	Truscott, Charles, s. of John & Catharine Truscott	„ 22 Sep.	25 Oct.
	Williams, Frederic, s. of John & Mary Williams	„ 15 Aug.	25 Oct.
	Corin, Samuel Miggews, s. of Eliz$^{th.}$ Corin [*illeg.*]	„ 5 Oct.	28 Oct.
	Rowe Charlotte, d. of Rob$^{t.}$ & Margaret Rowe	„ 10 Oct.	28 Oct.
	Earl, Eliz$^{th.}$, d. of Joseph & Ann Earl	„ 11 Oct.	1 Nov.
	Jordan, Henry Brown, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Sarah Jordan	„ 4 Oct.	4 Nov.
	Schutt, John Henry, s. of John Henrick & Ann Schutt ...	„ 10 Sep.	5 Nov.
	Williams, Mary Ann, d. of George & Mary Williams	„ 27 Oct.	8 Nov.
	Henderson, Susanna, d. of Alexand$^{r.}$ & Susanna Henderson ...	„ 20 Oct.	11 Nov.
	Tippett, John, s. of John & Catharine Tippett	„ 8 Nov.	17 Nov.
	Brewer, Andrew Job, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Ann Brewer...	„ 28 Oct.	18 Nov.
	Lane, John, s. of Hugh & Mary Lane	„ 7 Nov.	22 Nov.

1801.	Dawe, Eliz$^{th.}$ d. of Samuel & Eliz$^{th.}$ Dawe	born	5 June	22 Nov.
	Real, Samuel, s. of Sam$^{l.}$ & Jane Real	,,	14 Nov.	4 Dec.
	Sobey, John, s. of John & Jane Sobey	,,	1 Nov.	11 Dec.
	Marsingall, Joseph Brailey, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Jency Marsingall	,,	18 Nov.	13 Dec.
	Behenna, Charlotte, d. of Robert & Keturah Behenna	,,	16 Nov.	16 Dec.
	Roscorla, James, s. of James & Eliz$^{th.}$ Roscorla	,,	16 Dec.	16 Dec.
	Hill, Mary Eliza, d. of Benj$^{n.}$ & Mary Hill	,,	7 Sep.	18 Dec.
	Edwards, Watkin, s. of George & Jane Edwards	,,	2 Dec.	20 Dec.
	Hunt, John, s. of Isaac & Ann Hunt	,,	6 Dec.	20 Dec.
	Blight, John, s. of Peter & Parthenia Blight	,,	28 Nov.	20 Dec.
	Eathorne, Paul, s. of John & Philippa Eathorne	,,	27 Nov.	25 Dec.
	Berch, James, s. of James & Mary Berch	,,	14 Nov.	26 Dec.
	Jenkin, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Ann Jenkin	,,	10 Dec.	27 Dec.
1802.	Lawson, Eliz$^{th.}$ Jane, d. of William & Jane Lawson ...	born	27 Aug. 1801	1 Jan.
	Parkes, Charles, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Grace Parkes	born	22 Nov. ,,	1 Jan.
	Jenkin, William Tatnell, s. of W$^{m.}$ Davies & Jane Jenkin	born	8 Dec. ,,	1 Jan.
	Williamson, W$^{m.}$ Hatten, s. of Peter & Philippa Williamson	born	14 Dec. ,,	3 Jan.
	Hallamore, Philippa, d. of Samuel & Philippa Hallamore ...	born	6 Dec. ,,	3 Jan.
	Andrew, Bartholomew, s. of John & Mary Andrew ...	born	15 Dec. ,,	6 Jan.
	Drown, Jemima, d. of John & Ann Drown	born	15 Dec. ,,	8 Jan.
	Warren, John Richard, s. of John & Grace Warren ...	born	22 Dec. ,,	10 Jan.

1802.	Matthews, James Allport, s. of Jenefer Matthews, [*illeg.*] ...	born 10 Jan. 1802	15 Jan.
	Tooley, Robert, s. of Michael & Eliz^th^ Tooley	„ 3 Jan.	17 Jan.
	Dingle, Mary Cain, d. of W^m^ & Winifred Dingle	„ 2 Jan.	17 Jan.
	Blackwell, Wm Jenkin, s. of Richard & Ann Blackwell ...	born 30 Dec. 1801	17 Jan.
	Carbis, Amelia, d. of Thos & Amelia Carbis	born 4 Jan. 1802	20 Jan.
	Whitford, Ann, d. of John & Mary Whitford	„ 5 Jan.	27 Jan.
	Chalacambe, Eliz^th^, d. of George & Mary Chalacambe ...	born 29 Dec. 1801	27 Jan.
	Andrew, Waldron, s. of Thos & Betsy Andrew	born 12 Dec. „	27 Jan.
	Nicholls, Henry Goldsmith, s. of Henry & Mary Nicholls	born 13 Nov. „	29 Jan.
	Richardson, Ann, d. of Ralph & Ann Richardson	born 14 June 1802 [*sic*]*	29 Jan.
	Batten, Mary, d. of W^m^ & Mary Batten	„ 16 Jan.	31 Jan.
	Hoskin, Elizabeth, d. of Julia Hoskin, [*illeg.*]	„ 13 Jan.	31 Jan.
	Goodfellow, Ann, d. of Charles & Margaret Goodfellow	„ 12 Jan.	3 Feb.
	Burton, Thos, s. of Henry & Eliz^th^ Burton	„ 13 Jan.	7 Feb.
	Hocking, Richard, s. of W^m^ & Mary Hocking	„ 26 Jan.	14 Feb.
	Youldon, Elizabeth Peniton, d. of W^m^ & Mary Youldon	„ 29 Jan.	14 Feb.
	Old, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Jane Old	„ 6 Jan.	17 Feb.
	Tamlin, Hugh, s. of John & Eliz^th^ Tamlin	„ 22 Jan.	21 Feb.
	Williams, John, s. of John & Mary Williams	„ 31 Jan.	21 Feb.
	Thomas Charles, s. of John & Catharine Thomas	„ 20 Feb.	22 Feb.

* Date of year evidently intended for next entry.

1802.	Davis, James, s. of Evan & Grace Davis	born 6 Feb.	24 Feb.
	Langsford, Mary, d. of Richard & Eliz^th. Langsford	„ 27 Jan.	26 Feb.
	Booth, Rebecca, d. of John & Mary Booth	„ 31 Jan.	26 Feb.
	Brawn, Joseph, s. of John & Eliz^th. Brawn	born 3 Nov. 1801	7 Mar.
	Angove, Jeremy Collier, s. of Edward & Mary Angove ...	born 2 Feb. 1802	12 Mar.
	Coward, William Thomas, s. of Thos. & Mary Coward	born 22 Feb.	12 Mar.
	Callenso, Elizabeth, d. of George & Ann Callenso	„ 18 Feb.	14 Mar.
	Lightfoot, Charles, s. of William & Sarah Lightfoot ...	born 20 Dec. 1801	19 Mar.
	Tucker, James Kella, s. of Mary Tucker [*illeg.*] ...	born 16 Feb. 1802	19 Mar.
	Job, Mary, d. of John & Mary Job	born 25 Feb.	19 Mar.
	Cavanagh, Charles, s. of Daniel & Grace Cavanagh	„ 24 Feb.	21 Mar.
	Peters, Samuel, s. of William & Jane Peters	„ 14 Feb.	21 Mar.
	Hollow, Matthew, s. of John & Frances Hollow	„ 5 Mar.	21 Mar.
	Thomas, Henry, s. of John & Hester Thomas	„ 1 Mar.	21 Mar.
	Tresidder, Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas & Ann Tresidder	„ 12 Mar.	26 Mar.
	Bray, Mary, d. of Thomas & Jennet Bray	„ 17 Feb.	26 Mar.
	James, Richard, s. of Thos. & Jane James	„ 3 Mar.	28 Mar.
	Cotesworth, Henry, s. of Robert & Mary Cotesworth	„ 9 Mar.	31 Mar.
	Tregose, Jemima, d. of George & Jemima Tregose	„ 2 Apr.	2 Apr.
	Quick, John, s. of George & Mary Quick	„ 17 Mar.	4 Apr.

1802.	Harvey, Thomas, s. of Wm. & Elizabeth Harvey	born	25 Feb.	5 Apr.
	Pender, Eliza James, d. of Peter & Elizth. Pender	„	24 Mar.	7 Apr.
	Thomas, Edmund, s. of Edmund & Mary Thomas	„	16 Mar.	7 Apr.
	Pawson, Thomas, s. of Francis & Mary Pawson	„	20 Mar.	9 Apr.
	Andrew, Anna, d. of Wm. & Jane Andrew	„	12 Mar.	11 Apr.
	Hutchings, Mary, d. of Thos. & Mary Hutchings	„	29 Mar.	16 Apr.
	Richards, Georgina, d. of Thos. & Susanna Richards	„	15 Mar.	23 Apr.
	Ladley, John Turton, s. of John & Peggy Ladley	„	8 Apr.	23 Apr.
	Burk, William, s. of Thos. & Mary Burk	„	5 Apr.	25 Apr.
	Tremain, William, s. of Joseph & Mary Tremain	„	13 Apr.	25 Apr.
	Gage, Jane Williams, d. of Uriah & Ann Gage	„	24 Mar.	25 Apr.
	Drew, Henry, s. of Thomas & Elizth. Drew	„	16 Apr.	30 Apr.
	Henwood, William Manuel, s. of John & Jane Henwood	„	21 Apr.	5 May
	Roberts, Betsy, d. of Wm. & Mary Roberts	„	12 Apr.	9 May
	Brownfield, Sarah, d. of Thos. & Sarah Brownfield	„	22 Apr.	12 May
	Kinsman, Susanna Byrn, d. of Robt. Jope & Susanna Kinsman ...	„	3 Feb.	13 May
	Richards, James Byrn, s. of John & Jane Richards	„	16 Feb.	13 May
	Harvey, Mary, d. of James & Mary Plat Harvey	„	25 Apr.	14 May
	Hooton, Richard, s. of John & Ann Hooton	„	23 Mar.	14 May
	Goodman, John, s. of Richard & Mary Goodman	„	28 Apr.	16 May

1802.	Burgess, Isaac, s. of Isaac & Ann Burgess	born	24 Apr.	19 May
	Williams, Jane, d. of Henry & Ann Williams	„	23 Mar.	19 May
	Lewarn, John, s. of William & Ann Lewarn	„	20 Mar.	21 May
	Gilinham, Harriet, d. of John & Eliz$^{th.}$ Gilinham	„	7 May	26 May
	Collins, Francis, s. of Francis & Eliz$^{th.}$ Collins	„	27 Apr.	27 May
	Cottel, Temperance, d. of John & Eliz$^{th.}$ Cottel	„	14 May	28 May
	Ward, John Job, s. of John & Eliz$^{th.}$ Ward	„	16 May	30 May
	Williams, Betsy, d. of James & Eliz$^{th.}$ Williams	„	8 May	30 May
	Crabb, Rachel Oliver, d. of James & Eliz$^{th.}$ Crabb	„	7 May	2 June
	Foord, William Stephens, s. of Stephen & Catharine Foord ...	„	13 May	4 June
	Price, Peter Perry, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Jane Price	„	8 May	6 June
	Michell, Ann, d. of Henry & Ann Michell	„	19 May	7 June
	May, Hester Ann, d. of William & Ann May	„	23 Apr.	8 June
	Boys, John, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Boys	„	28 May	9 June
	Osler, Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Osler	„	24 May	11 June
	Gilling, Eliza, d. of Michael & Ann Gilling	„	29 May	11 June
	Paddon, Eliza$^{th.}$ Cœcilia, d. of James & Kitty Paddon	„	24 May	13 June
	Pennell, Susanna, d. of Joseph & Eliz$^{th.}$ Pennell	„	8 May	13 June
	Vincent, William Stephens, s. of W^{m} & Anna Vincent ...	„	30 May	20 June
	Harvey, Sally, d. of John & Thomasin Harvey	„	10 Apr.	20 June

1802.	Treglohan, Mary, d. of Stephen & Hannah Treglohan	born 2 June	20 June
	Dunstan, Grace Hocking, d. of Francis & Grace Dunstan ...	„ 3 June	23 June
	Thomas, Elizabeth Allen, d. of John & Mary Thomas	„ 13 June	27 June
	Bell, Frances Lovell, d. of Thos. Lovell & Charlotte Rebecca Bell	born 24 June 1801	30 June
	Richards, Featherstone, s. of Featherstone & Jane Richards	born 15 Mar. 1802	30 June
	Corry, Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Jane Corry	born 15 June	30 June
	Oats, Christian, d. of Sarah Oats [*illeg.*]	„ 13 June	7 July
	Frances, John, s. of Mary Frances [*illeg.*]	„ 15 June	7 July
	Hill, Anna, d. of Alexander & Ann Hill	„ 20 June	7 July
	Richards, Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Elizth. Richards	„ 5 July	14 July
	Martyn, Samuel, s. of John & Mary Martyn	„ 23 June	16 July
	Moodie, Fenella, d. of John Bladen & Mary Moodie	„ 18 June	19 July
	Stanton, Joseph, s. of Wm. & Eleanor Stanton	„ 13 May	21 July
	Godolphin, Charlotte, d. of John & Elizth. Godolphin	„ 9 Mar.	21 July
	Carne, Susan, d. of John & Charlotte Carne	„ 8 June	23 July
	Worrall, John Pearce, s. of George & Margt. Worrall	„ 7 July	28 July
	Mitchell, Kitty, d. of Wm. & Catharine Mitchell	„ 16 July	28 July
	Turner, Hester, d. of John & Martha Turner	„ 29 June	28 July
	Kean, Mary, d. of William & Margaret Kean	„ 7 June	1 Aug.
	Williams, Edward Plane, s. of George & Ann Williams	„ 11 Feb.	4 Aug.

1802.	Wilson, Elizabeth Mason, d. of John & Marg^t. Wilson	born	7 July	4 Aug.
	Snell, Ann, d. of Edward & Margaret Snell	„	8 Aug.	8 Aug.
	Bant, Martha, d. of Matthew & Jane Bant	„	25 July	8 Aug.
	Teague, William, s. of Thomas & Charlotte Teague	„	11 June	11 Aug.
	Warburton, Jane, d. of Henry & Jane Warburton	„	29 July	11 Aug.
	Lawrance, Eliz^th. Lydia, d. of Edward & Marg^t. Lawrance	„	5 July	15 Aug.
	Cobbledick, Mary, d. of W^m. & Priscilla Cobbledick	„	25 July	15 Aug.
	Holm, Mary, d. of Haagen & Jenefer Holm	„	27 July	15 Aug.
	Philp, Charles, s. of Robt. & Thomasin Philp	„	29 July	18 Aug.
	Ryan, Jane, d. of Patrick & Jane Ryan	„	12 Aug.	19 Aug.
	Flindell, Matilda, d. of Thos. & Mary Flindell	„	3 Aug.	19 Aug.
	Renowden, Francis William, s. of John & Ann Renowden ...	„	4 Aug.	22 Aug.
	Lowe, Edward James, s. of Edward James & Eliz^th. Lowe ...	„	22 Apr.	22 Aug.
	Thomas, William Henry, s. of Saml. & Anna Maria Thomas ...	„	13 June	22 Aug.
	Osler, Jane, d. of Benjamin & Jane Osler	„	1 Aug.	22 Aug.
	Bult, Harriet, d. of Thos. & Mary Bult	„	3 Aug.	22 Aug.
	Sawle, Betsy, d. of Benjamin & Catharine Sawle	„	29 July	22 Aug.
	Trathon, Walter, s. of John & Constance Trathon	„	14 Aug.	25 Aug.
	Parkin, William Robins, s. of W^m. & Jenefer Parkin	„	15 Aug.	29 Aug.
	Weeks, Mary, d. of John & Catharine Weeks	„	20 June	1 Sep.
	Rundle, Phillis, d. of Henry & Mary Rundle	„	21 Aug.	5 Sep.

1802.	Jarmain, Sarah Jane, d. of Peter & Eliz^th. Jarmain	botn	14 Aug.	5 Sep.
	Paddy, Ann Morrow, d. of Saml. & Charlotte Paddy	„	26 July	5 Sep.
	Garland, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Eliz^th. Garland	„	5 Sep.	7 Sep.
	Clift, Jenny, d. of John & Eliz^th. Clift	„	22 Aug.	8 Sep.
	Roberts, Mary Ann, d. of Jacob & Mary Roberts	„	29 Aug.	12 Sep.
	Kendall, Maria, d. of Edward & Catharine Kendall	„	27 July	12 Sep.
	Scholar, Jane, d. of Prudence Scholar [*illeg.*]	„	11 Aug.	12 Sep.
	Chard, Elizabeth, d. of W^m. & Rebecca Chard	„	8 July	13 Sep.
	Edmonds, Robert Joseph, s. of Joseph & Jane Edmonds	„	22 Aug.	19 Sep.
	Bailey, Thomas, s. of Daniel & Eliz^th. Bailey	„	3 Sep.	19 Sep.
	Morgan, Joseph, s. of John & Jane Morgan	„	28 Aug.	26 Sep.
	Kelway, Catharine Roach, d. of Henry & Mary Kelway ...	„	17 Sep.	26 Sep.
	Martin, Amy, d. of John & Grace Martin	„	18 Sep.	26 Sep.
	Tozer, Walter, s. of James & Ann Tozer	„	16 Sep.	29 Sep.
	Hatten, Richard, s. of Thos. & Frances Hatten	„	12 Aug.	29 Sep.
	Busser, Mary Ann, d. of Peter & Ann Busser	„	17 Sep.	3 Oct.
	Russell, Ann, d. of Saml. & Mary Russell	„	4 Oct.	4 Oct.
	Bailey, Mary, d. of William & Mary Bailey	„	13 Sep.	4 Oct.
	Midlen, James, s. of James & Jane Midlen	„	30 Sep.	8 Oct.
	Hooper, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Peggy Hooper	„	11 Sep.	8 Oct.

1802.	Hawthorn, Thomas, s. of William & Abigail Hawthorn	born 17 Sep.	10 Oct.
	Reseigh, William, s. of William & Eliz^th.^ Reseigh	„ 25 Sep.	17 Oct.
	Hill, Thomas, s. of John & Mary Hill	„ 25 Sep.	20 Oct.
	Sandry, Ann, d. of William & Martha Sandry	„ 21 May	20 Oct.
	Ward, John & Elizabeth, s. & d. of Rich^d.^ & Eliz^th.^ Ward	„ 24 Aug.	20 Oct.
	Edwards, Harriet Amelia, d. of Rich^d.^ & Philippa Edwards ...	born 18 Sep. 1801	20 Oct.
	Williams, Thos. Hewit, s. of Benjn. & Eliz^th.^ Williams ...	born 10 Sep. „	22 Oct.
	Hallamore, John, s. of Saml. & Philippa Hallamore ...	born 20 Oct. 1802	22 Oct.
	Stevens, Catharine, d. of Edward & Catharine Stevens	born 21 Oct.	22 Oct.
	Hodge, John, s. of James & Catharine Hodge	„ 29 Sep.	24 Oct.
	Sowden, Robert, s. of John & Lovedy Sowden	„ 29 Sep.	24 Oct.
	Porter, Mary Ann, d. of Andrew & Ann Porter	„ 6 Oct.	24 Oct.
	Eddy, Jane, d. of William & Jane Eddy	„ 27 Sep.	24 Oct.
	Miller, Catharine, d. of Eliz^th.^ Miller [*illeg.*]	„ 16 Oct.	24 Oct.
	Duckham, Eliz^th.^, d. of John & Sarah Duckham	„ 24 Oct.	25 Oct.
	Reed, Sarah, d. of Thos. & Ann Reed	„ 17 Apr.	27 Oct.
	Earl, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Ann Earl	„ 7 Oct.	29 Oct.
	Barnicoat, Eliza, d. of John & Elizabeth Barnicoat	„ 22 Aug.	1 Nov.
	Carpenter, Charles Thomas, s. of John & Ann Carpenter	„ 14 Aug.	3 Nov.
	Thomas, John, s. of John & Mary Thomas	„ 11 Oct.	5 Nov.
	Emmet, Jane, d. of John & Jane Emmet	„ 24 Oct.	5 Nov.

1802.	Mosely, Edward, s. of Edward & Sarah Mosely	born 30 Sep.	5 Nov.
	Ashplant, Amelia, d. of Isaac & Caroline Ashplant	„ 9 Oct.	7 Nov.
	Digby, Henry [born at Lisbon], the natural son of Captn. Henry Digby, of his majesty's navy, by a Portuguese Woman, which child is intended to be called by the surname of Cox ...	born 23 Nov. 1798	17 Nov.
	Tippet, Emily, d. of James & Harriet Tippet	born 21 Aug. 1802	17 Nov.
	Gosland, Joseph, s. of John & Charity Gosland	born 11 Oct.	21 Nov.
	Wheeler, Grace Siers, d. of Alex^r. & Grace Wheeler	„ 10 Nov.	24 Nov.
	Hancock, Eliza, d. of Thos. & Mary Hancock	„ 26 Nov.	28 Nov.
	George, Mary Tamblin, d. of Saml. & Sarah George	„ 12 Oct.	3 Dec.
	Turner, John, s. of John & Susanna Turner	„ 13 Nov.	5 Dec.
	Lavering, John, s. of John & Mary Lavering	„ 5 Nov.	5 Dec.
	Couch, Elizabeth, d. of James & Jane Couch	„ 22 Nov.	5 Dec.
	Tonkin, William, s. of John & Eliz^th. Tonkin	„ 11 Nov.	10 Dec.
	Wright, Ann, d. of William & Mary Wright	born 3 Sep. 1792	10 Dec.
	Dixon, Robert, s. of Robt. & Candace Dixon	born 19 Nov. 1802	12 Dec.
	Jordan, Swinfen, s. of W^m. & Eliz^th. Sarah Jordan...	born 24 Nov.	21 Dec.
	Johns, Francis, s. of Francis & Ann Johns	„ 3 Dec.	24 Dec.
	Guthridge, Jane Mills, d. of Peter & Mary Guthridge	„ 10 Dec.	24 Dec.
	Bargus, W^m. Henry, s. of W^m. Henry & Marg^t. Bargus	„ 27 Nov.	25 Dec.

1802. Schutt, Evelina, d. of John Hindrick & Ann Schutt ... ... born 6 Dec. 26 Dec.

VOLUME VII.

1803. Perry, Mary, d. of William & Mary Perry ... ... born 2 Sep. 1802 1 Jan.
McDermott, Catharine, d. of Martin & Mary McDermott ... born 24 Dec. „ 5 Jan.
Williams, Nanny, d. of Robert & Nanny Williams ... born 5 Dec. „ 7 Jan.
Phillips, Edward, s. of Saml. & Mary Phillips ... ... born 19 Nov. „ 12 Jan.
Grose, Grace, d. of John & Grace Grose ... ... born 21 Dec. „ 12 Jan.
Scott, Mary Ann, d. of Thomas & Phillis Scott... ... born 12 Jan. 1803 16 Jan.
Hulson, John, s. of John & Elizth. Hulson ... ... born 1 Jan. 19 Jan.
Edwards, James, s. of Richard & Elizth. Edwards ... ... born 26 Dec. 1802 21 Jan.
Thomas, Eliza, d. of John & Catharine Thomas ... ... born 31 Dec. „ 21 Jan.
Edwards, Eliza, d. of Edward & Mary Edwards ... ... born 1 Jan. 1803 23 Jan.
Dryer, John, s. of Alexander & Joanna Dryer ... ... born 13 Jan. 23 Jan.
Julian, Maria, d. of Humphry & Mary Julian ... ... „ 24 Jan. 26 Jan.
Obrien, John, s. of Christopher & Mary Obrien ... ... „ 1 Jan. 28 Jan.
Sowden, Silas, s. of George & Elizth. Sowden ... ... „ 15 Jan. 28 Jan.
Warren, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Ann Warren ... ... „ 19 Jan. 29 Jan.
Hall, Samuel, s. of John & Mary Hall ... ... born 13 Dec. 1802 30 Jan.
Mockett, Saml. Oliver, s. of John & Mary Mockett ... born 22 Dec. „ 30 Jan.
Paddy, Richard Hardly, s. of Stephen & Dorothy Paddy ... born 1 Feb. 1803 2 Feb.

1803.	Cooper, John, s. of John & Catharine Cooper	born 19 Jan.	6 Feb.
	Young, Eliza Frood, d. of Thos. & Mary Young	„ 17 Jan.	6 Feb.
	Cayzer, Mary Ann, d. of Wm. & Ann Cayzer	„ 6 Feb.	6 Feb.
	Perkins, Sarah Walker, d. of Wm. & Joanna Perkins	„ 4 Feb.	9 Feb.
	Reed, John, s. of Jane Reed [*illeg.*] ...	„ 22 Jan.	9 Feb.
	Hatfield, Jane Arundell, d. of John Westby & Sabella Hatfield ...	„ 10 Jan.	11 Feb.
	Hall, Ann, d. of George Lawson & Catharine Hall	„ 2 Jan.	11 Feb.
	Garrey, Rebecca, d. of John & Susanna Garrey	„ 25 Jan.	11 Feb.
	Collins, William, s. of Charles & Ann Collins	„ 21 Jan.	13 Feb.
	Reed, Richard Brush, s. of Elizth. Reed [*illeg.*]	„ 25 Jan.	16 Feb.
	Peniton, James, s. of James & Elizth. Peniton	„ 8 Feb.	17 Feb.
	Southeard, Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Grace Southeard	„ 31 Jan.	20 Feb.
	Scantlebury, Jane, d. of John & Sarah Scantlebury	„ 12 Feb.	23 Feb.
	Harvey, John, s. of John & Mary Harvey	born 31 Dec. 1802	27 Feb.
	Barnes, Samuel, s. of Saml. & Mary Barnes	born 11 Feb. 1803	27 Feb.
	Roscollor, James, s. of James & Elizth. Roscollor	born 16 Feb.	6 Mar.
	Rowe, William Richards, s. of George & Mary Rowe	„ 6 Feb.	6 Mar.
	Rusden, Francis, s. of Thomas & Ann Rusden	„ 18 Feb.	6 Mar.
	Michell, Laura Sydney, d. of Saml. & Grace Michell	„ 12 Jan.	11 Mar.
	May, John, s. of Walter & Margt. May	„ 22 Jan.	13 Mar.
	Rowe, Thos. Pearce, s. of Richd. & Catharine Rowe	„ 17 Feb.	16 Mar.

1803.	Pope, Philip, s. of Philip & Eliz^th. Pope	born	5 Mar.	16 Mar.
	Rundel, Betsy, d. of Edmund & Eliz^th. Rundel	„	22 Feb.	18 Mar.
	Roberts, George, s. of George & Ursula Roberts	„	14 Feb.	20 Mar.
	Bullen, Joseph, s. of Edward & Marg^t. Bullen	„	16 Feb.	20 Mar.
	Clark, Mary, d. of Charles & Mary Clark	„	17 Feb.	20 Mar.
	Hosking, Sarah, d. of Rich^d. & Ann Hosking	„	12 Mar.	30 Mar.
	Hail, Robert, s. of Andrew & Eliz^th. Hail	„	14 Mar.	1 Apr.
	Foord, Matilda, d. of W^m. & Peggy Foord	„	22 Feb.	1 Apr.
	Harvey, James, s. of Philip & Julia Harvey	„	14 Mar.	3 Apr.
	Wheatley, Mary, d. of George & Temperance Wheatley ...	„	11 Mar.	6 Apr.
	Hambly, Rebecca, d. of Thomas & Jane Hambly	„	23 Feb.	8 Apr.
	Bell, Tristram Shandy, s. of Thos. Lovell & Charlotte Rebecca Bell	„	28 Mar.	10 Apr.
	Birmingham, James, s. of Christopher & Penelope Birmingham ...	„	16 Mar.	10 Apr.
	Foord, Eliza Holmes, d. of George & Julia Foord	„	10 Mar.	10 Apr.
	Dunstan, Mary Ann, d. of John & Mary Dunstan	„	11 Mar.	10 Apr.
	Martin, Thomas Patridge, s. of Rich^d. & Frances Martin	„	22 Feb.	13 Apr.
	Hunt, Charles, s. of William & Grace Hunt	„	29 Mar.	15 Apr.
	Gidley, John Claperson, s. of W^m. & Mary Gidley...	„	4 Apr.	17 Apr.
	Johns, Alice, d. of Saml. & Mary Johns	„	25 Mar.	17 Apr.
	Noy, Henry, s. of Henry & Winifred Noy	„	2 Mar.	20 Apr.

1803.	Robarts, Thos. Parminter, s. of Thos. & Sarah Robarts	born 29 Mar.	22 Apr.
	Lukey, Stephen Rundle, s. of Philip & Elizth. Lukey	„ 7 Apr.	22 Apr.
	Williams, Charlotte Eleanor, d. of Farnham & Sarah Mulfra Williams	born 18 Dec. 1802	27 Apr.
	Barnicoat, William, s. of Francis & Ursula Barnicoat ...	born 18 Apr. 1803	11 May
	Eddy, William White, s. of Wm. & Sarah Eddy...	born 26 Apr.	13 May
	Eva, Richard, s. of John & Mary Eva	„ 1 May	15 May
	James, Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Jane James	„ 30 Apr.	15 May
	Allen, Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Agnes Allen	„ 25 Apr.	15 May
	Still, James Bartlett, s. of George & Leah Still	„ 29 Apr.	18 May
	Tippet, Ann, d. of John & Catharine Tippet	„ 20 May	21 May
	Potter, James, s. of James & Mary Potter	„ 9 May	25 May
	Thomas, John, s. of John & Hester Thomas	„ 6 May	29 May
	Broawn, James Midlen, s. of John & Elizth. Broawn	„ 19 Apr.	29 May
	Wheatley, Isaac Lower, s. of James & Susanna Wheatley	„ 19 May	31 May
	Rolls, Eliza, d. of John & Betsy Rolls	„ 24 Apr.	3 June
	Webb, Elizabeth, d. of James & Martha Webb	„ 19 May	3 June
	Dight, Mary Maria, d. of Robt. & Mary Dight	„ 23 May	8 June
	Bryant, Mary, d. of Thos. & Mary Bryant	„ 20 May	10 June
	Reynolds, Henry, s. of Anthony & Blanch Reynolds	„ 21 May	12 June
	Vincent, Catharine, d. of Charles & Catharine Vincent	„ 27 May	12 June

1803.	Clements, Eliza Lanyon, d. of Rob$^{t.}$ & Eliza Clements	born 31 May	12 June
	Perry, William, s. of Stephen & Prudence Perry	„ 1 Jan.	15 June
	Daw, Sarah, d. of Samuel & Eliz$^{th.}$ Daw	„ 4 Apr.	17 June
	Morrison, John, s. of Dennis & Marg$^{t.}$ Morrison	„ 11 May	19 June
	Beal, Robert, s. of Eliz$^{th.}$ Beal [*illeg.*]	„ 14 Mar.	24 June
	Symonds, Mary Kelway, d. of Nicholas & Mary Symonds	„ 8 May	24 June
	Miners, Harriet, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Nancy Miners	„ 18 May	24 June
	Warne, Elizabeth, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Ann Warne	„ 6 June	24 June
	Pritchard, Mary Ann, d. of David Alexan$^{r.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Pritchard ...	„ 25 June	25 June
	Taylder, John, s. of William & Sarah Taylder	„ 8 June	26 June
	Standly, Jane, d. of John & Mary Standly	„ 31 May	29 June
	Cock, Arabella, d. of Walter & Jane Cock	born 29 Nov. 1802	29 June
	Pappin, Joseph, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Grace Pappin	born 18 June 1803	1 July
	Chard, Henry, s. of John & Frances Chard	born 9 June	1 July
	Williams, Mary, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Mary Williams	„ 17 June	1 July
	Pollard, John Hosking, s. of John & Mary Pollard	„ 1 July	1 July
	Brawn, Charles, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Ann Brawn	„ 20 June	6 July
	Lewarne, Susanna Elstone, d. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Lewarne ...	„ 22 June	6 July
	Winn, John, s. of Joseph & Mary Winn	„ 1 June	10 July
	Tippet, Ann Jane, d. of John & Ann Tippet	„ 19 June	13 July

1803.	Turner, Ann, d. of Joshua & Charity Turner	born	24 June	13 July
	Lott, Charles James Edwin, s. of Charles James & Eliz^th. Lott ...	„	13 Jan.	15 July
	Richards, Eliza, d. of Robert & Eliz^th. Richards	„	9 July	20 July
	Melvill, Peter Melvill, s. of Philip & Eliz^th. Carey Melvill, born at Pendennis	„	2 July	22 July
	Tregoning, James, s. of Michael & Grace Tregoning	„	20 June	22 July
	Gethings, Julia Mary Ann, d. of Christiana Gethings [*illeg.*] ...	„	10 July	22 July
	Dierzon, Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Dierzon	„	8 July	22 July
	Hickey, Mary Wilson, d. of John & Eliz^th. Hickey	„	8 July	24 July
	Pomeroy, George Roberts, s. of Joseph & Eliz^th. Pomeroy ...	„	3 July	25 July
	Rashleigh, William, s. of Joseph & Jane Rashleigh	„	17 Mar.	27 July
	Peters, Joanna, d. of Sampson & Mary Peters	„	1 July	27 July
	Whiteford, James, s. of James & Eliz^th. Whiteford	„	11 July	31 July
	Pascoe, Joanna, d. of Benjn. & Ruth Pascoe	„	23 June	31 July
	May, James, s. of John & Ann May...	„	26 July	1 Aug.
	Jenkins, James, s. of James & Mary Jenkins	„	12 July	5 Aug.
	McKartey, John, s. of Michael & Rachel McKartey	„	10 July	7 Aug.
	Murton, Benjamin, s. of Jacob & Susanna Murton	„	19 June	7 Aug.
	Euman, Thomas, s. of George & Jane Euman	„	31 July	10 Aug.
	Pender, Daniel, s. of Peter & Eliz^th. Pender	„	13 June	12 Aug.
	Perkins, Maria, d. of Joseph & Martha Perkins	„	16 July	12 Aug.

1803.	Emedy, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Jane Emedy	born 23 July	14 Aug.
	Trezise, Mary Austin, d. of Francis & Rachel Trezise	„ 26 June	14 Aug.
	Thomas, Eliz[th.] d. of John & Jane Thomas	„ 1 Aug.	14 Aug.
	Old, Jane, d. of John & Patience Old	„ 26 July	14 Aug.
	Blackwell, Jane Bond, d. of W[m.] & Mary Blackwell	„ 24 July	14 Aug.
	Toy, Frances, d. of William & Ann Toy	„ 5 Apr.	19 Aug.
	Holman, Alice, d. of Joseph & Ann Holman	„ 19 Apr.	19 Aug.
	Thomas, Nathaniel Westron, s. of Sam[l.] & Anna Maria Thomas ...	„ 25 July	21 Aug.
	Warrin, Jane, d. of Tho[s.] & Catharine Warrin	„ 12 Aug.	21 Aug.
	Cross, Richard Edward, s. of Rich[d.] & Charlotte Cross	„ 31 July	26 Aug.
	Lovell, John Robert, s. of John & Ann Lovell	„ 15 Aug.	28 Aug.
	Simons, Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Simons	„ 13 Aug.	28 Aug.
	Pearce, Elizabeth, d. of Stephen & Ann Pearce	„ 12 Aug.	28 Aug.
	Andrew, Elizabeth, d. of Tho[s.] & Betsy Andrew	„ 6 Aug.	2 Sep.
	Angove, Ann, d. of Edward & Martha Angove	„ 14 Aug.	4 Sep.
	Trestrail, Frederic & Alfred, twin ss. of Simon & Eliz[th.] Trestrail ...	„ 24 June	9 Sep.
	Lewarne, Henry, s. of William & Ann Lewarne	„ 11 Sep.	17 Sep.
	Sye, Peter, s. of Peter & Jane Sye ...	„ 29 Aug.	18 Sep.
	Waldren, Robert, s. of Rob[t.] & Elizabeth Waldren	„ 9 Mar.	18 Sep.
	Pardew, John, s. of Arthur & Eliz[th.] Pardew	„ 2 June	18 Sep.
	Sims, Nancy, d. of James & Jane Sims	„ 3 Sep.	21 Sep.

1803.	Owl, James, s. of William & Ann Owl	born 17 Aug.	21 Sep.
	Snell, William, s. of Edward & Marg^t. Snell	„ 27 Aug.	25 Sep.
	Hallamore, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Philippa Hallamore	„ 4 Sep.	25 Sep.
	Hoskin, Jenefer, d. of William & Jane Hoskin	„ 22 Aug.	25 Sep.
	Crocker, John, s. of John & Mary Crocker	„ 11 Sep.	26 Sep.
	Kelk, Harriet, d. of David & Eliz^th. Kelk	„ 9 Sep.	30 Sep.
	Midlen, Nicholas, s. of Thos. & Mary Midlen	„ 15 Sep.	2 Oct.
	Sampson, William, s. of George & Mary Sampson	„ 13 Sep.	2 Oct.
	Button, John, s. of John & Eliz^th. Button	„ 26 Sep.	3 Oct.
	Vernon, Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Vernon	„ 15 Sep.	7 Oct.
	Pasley, Elizabeth Rosetta, d. of James & Juliana Pasley ...	„ 11 Sep.	7 Oct.
	Summers, Mary, d. of Henry & Eliz^th. Summers	„ 24 Sep.	7 Oct.
	Downing, Henry, s. of Francis & Mary Downing	„ 8 July	9 Oct.
	Scibboyer, John, s. of John & Mary Scibboyer	„ 20 Sep.	9 Oct.
	Gard, Emblin, d. of John & Mary Gard	„ 27 Sep.	12 Oct.
	Williams, Cuthbert, s. of George & Ann Williams	„ 18 Sep.	14 Oct.
	Hall, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Marg^t. Hall	„ 22 Sep.	16 Oct.
	Turner, John, s. of John & Martha Turner	„ 3 Oct.	16 Oct.
	Gillingham, Harriet, d. of John & Eliz^th. Gillingham	„ 1 Oct.	19 Oct.
	Leadbeater, Francis, s. of Rich^d. & Frances Leadbeater	„ 24 Aug.	21 Oct.

1803.	Uren, Elizabeth, d. of Rich[d.] & Alice Uren	born 23 Aug.	23 Oct.
	Williamson, Philippa Hotton, d. of Peter & Philippa Williamson ...	„ 12 Oct.	23 Oct.
	Young, Emily, d. of Andrew & Margaret Eliz[th.] Young ...	„ 7 July	26 Oct.
	Thomas, Richard Trezise, s. of Rich[d.] & Sarah Thomas	„ 9 Oct.	28 Oct.
	Clift, Charlotte, d. of John & Eliz[th.] Clift	„ 11 Aug.	28 Oct.
	Morrow, John Williams, s. of David & Ann Morrow	„ 19 Aug.	30 Oct.
	Lightfoot, James, s. of William & Sarah Lightfoot	„ 11 Sep.	30 Oct.
	Toy, Eliz[th.], d. of Edward & Eliz[th.] Toy	„ 17 Oct.	30 Oct.
	Williams, Alice Hewit, d. of Benj[n.] & Eliz[th.] Williams	„ 25 Aug.	31 Oct.
	Trampleasure, Josiah, s. of Edward & Eliz[th.] Trampleasure	„ 12 Oct.	6 Nov.
	Dunstan, William, s. of Rich[d.] & Mary Dunstan	„ 30 July	6 Nov.
	Pearson, Thomas, s. of John & Mary Pearson	„ 15 July	6 Nov.
	Warren, Mary, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Warren	„ 22 July	6 Nov.
	Thomas, John, s. of John & Christian Thomas	„ 4 Nov.	8 Nov.
	Perry, Joanna, d. of Tho[s.] & Eliz[th.] Perry	„ 4 Oct.	9 Nov.
	Croft, Jane, d. of John & Jane Croft	„ 24 Oct.	13 Nov.
	Angove, Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Angove	„ 16 Sep.	17 Nov.
	Potter, William, s. of William & Mary Potter	„ 19 Oct.	17 Nov.
	Carman, Jane, d. of Rich[d.] & Phillis Carman	„ 25 Oct.	18 Nov.
	Oliver, Robert Hodder, s. of Robert & Ann Oliver	„ 3 Nov.	23 Nov.

1803.	Johns, Francis, s. of Francis & Ann Johns	born	4 Nov.	23 Nov.
	Carne, Samuel Charles, s. of John & Charlotte Carne	,,	22 Oct.	23 Nov.
	Symons, John, s. of Francis Stanfield & Mary Symons	,,	13 Mar.	26 Nov.
	Hocking, Richard, s. of William & Mary Hocking	,,	11 Nov.	27 Nov.
	Hosking, Susanna, d. of Thos. & Susanna Hosking	,,	15 Nov.	2 Dec.
	Langsford, James, s. of Richard & Elizth. Langsford	,,	8 Nov.	4 Dec.
	Perrow, John Dunstone, s. of John & Margt. Perrow	,,	17 Nov.	4 Dec.
	Studden, Joseph Breck, s. of Alexr. & Mary Studden	,,	17 Nov.	17 Dec.
	Reese, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Jane Reese	,,	25 Nov.	11 Dec.
	Johns, Ann Pudicombe, d. of Robt. & Mary Johns	,,	24 Nov.	18 Dec.
	Collins, Mary Karkeet, d. of Francis & Elizth. Collins	,,	23 Nov.	18 Dec.
	Thomas, Robert Allen, s. of John & Mary Thomas	,,	1 Dec.	18 Dec.
	Duke, Edward John Plane, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Duke	,,	7 Dec.	21 Dec.
	Owl, John, s. of Emanuel & Elizth. Owl	,,	25 Dec.	26 Dec.
	Cottle, John Martin, s. of John & Elizth. Cottle	,,	13 Nov.	26 Dec.
	Bray, Jennet, d. of Thos. & Jennet Bray	,,	5 Dec.	26 Dec.
	Edmonds, Elizth., d. of Martin & Thomasin Edmonds	,,	9 Dec.	26 Dec.
	Bickley, Thomas, s. of Daniel & Ann Bickley	,,	3 Dec.	27 Dec.
	Pascoe, Elizth., d. of Willm. & Ann Pascoe	,,	13 Oct.	27 Dec.
	Perkins, Charlotte, d. of Willm. & Joanna Perkins	,,	1 Dec.	28 Dec.

1803.	Paddon, Samuel James, s. of James & Kitty Paddon	born	30 Dec.	30 Dec.
	Horswell, John, s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Jane Horswell	,,	2 Dec.	30 Dec.
1804.	Hall, Samuel, s. of John & Elizabeth Hall	born	12 Dec. 1803	1 Jan.
	Angelly, Elizabeth Hancock, d. of Francis & Eliz$^{th.}$ Angelly	born	30 Nov. ,,	1 Jan.
	Smith, William, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Charity Smith	born	26 Dec. ,,	4 Jan.
	Duckham, Charlotte Selina, d. of John & Sarah Duckham ...	born	14 Dec. ,,	5 Jan.
	Male, Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Male	born	20 Nov. ,,	6 Jan.
	Mitchell, George, s. of Benj$^{n.}$ & Jane Mitchell	born	11 Dec. ,,	6 Jan.
	Morrow, Sarah, d. of William & Catharine Morrow ...	born	3 Aug. ,,	6 Jan.
	Pellow, Will$^{m.}$, s. of Rob$^{t.}$ & Phillippa Pellow	born	21 Dec. ,,	8 Jan.
	Scheet, Mary Ann, d. of John & Ann Scheet*	born	22 Dec. ,,	8 Jan.
	Allport, Jenifer, d. of James & Jenifer Allport	born	26 Dec. ,,	8 Jan.
	Symons, Thomasin, d. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Ann Symons ...	born	25 Dec. ,,	11 Jan.
	Lawson, Mary Ann, d. of W$^{m.}$ & Jane Lawson	born	13 Dec. ,,	13 Jan.
	Barnicoat, Rob$^{t.}$, s. of John & Eliz$^{th.}$ Barnicoat	born	28 Aug. ,,	15 Jan.
	Blackwell, Will$^{m.}$ Henry, s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Ann Blackwell ...	born	4 Jan. 1804	18 Jan.
	Kinsman, Eliz$^{th.}$ Jope, d. of Rob$^{t.}$ Jope & Susannah Kinsman	born	22 Dec. 1803	18 Jan.
	Pond, Fanny, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Mary Pond	born	30 Dec. ,,	18 Jan.
	Sepham, John, s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Mary Sepham	born	29 June ,,	18 Jan.

* Note.—*Vide* 1802, Dec 26.

1804.	Davis, Mary, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Mary Davis	born	12 Jan. 1804	18 Jan.
	Bedcock, Henry, s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Ann Bedcock	born	29 Dec. 1803	22 Jan.
	Marsingall, Christian Dunstan, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Jency Marsingall	born	5 Jan. 1804	22 Jan.
	Harris, Benj$^{n.}$, s. of John & Margary Harris	born	29 Dec. 1803	22 Jan.
	Williams, Henry, s. of John & Mary Williams	born	24 Jan. 1804	25 Jan.
	Quick, Mary, d. of George & Mary Quick	born	15 Jan.	27 Jan.
	Andrew, James, s. of James & Ann Andrew	born	6 Sep. 1803	1 Feb.
	Burgess, Eliz$^{th.}$, d. of Isaac & Ann Burgess	born	31 Aug. ,,	8 Feb.
	Edwards, Jane, d. of George & Jane Edwards	born	10 Jan. 1804	10 Feb.
	Barbary, Will$^{m.}$ Kelly, s. of George & Marg$^{t.}$ Barbary	born	24 Jan.	12 Feb.
	Chamberlin, Ann, d. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Fanny Chamberlin	,,	31 Jan.	12 Feb.
	Laurance, Nancy, d. of Edward & Marg$^{t.}$ Laurance	,,	15 Jan.	17 Feb.
	Cavanagh, Henry, s. of Daniel & Grace Cavanagh	,,	6 Feb.	19 Feb.
	Lamerton, Hannah, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Susanna Lamerton	,,	23 Jan.	19 Feb.
	Wheeler, Nancy Nicholls, d. of Alex$^{r.}$ & Grace Wheeler	,,	9 Feb.	24 Feb.
	Warren, Mary, d. of Rob$^{t.}$ & Grace Warren	born	28 Dec. 1803	24 Feb.
	Smith, William, s. of William & Charity Smith ...	born	24 Dec. ,,	26 Feb.
	Benson, William, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Frances Benson ...	born	26 Jan. 1804	26 Feb.
	Clark, Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Mary Clark	born	10 Feb.	2 Mar.
	Boase, Susanna, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Mary Boase	,,	4 Feb.	2 Mar.

1804.	Eva, Harriot Hendy, d. of Theodorea Eva [*illeg.*]	born 6 Jan.	2 Mar.
	Rhalp, Thos., s. of John & Ann Rhalp	„ 10 Feb.	4 Mar.
	Bishop, Ann, d. of John & Mary Bishop	„ 20 Nov. (*sic*)	4 Mar.
	Williams, Adeline, d. of Richd. & Peggy Williams ...	born 3 June 1796	7 Mar.
	Williams, Margaret, d. of Richd. & Peggy Williams ...	born 7 Jan. 1804	7 Mar.
	Hootton, Henry, s. of John & Ann Hootton	„ 8 Jan.	9 Mar.
	Blight, Henry, s. of Henry & Mary Blight	born 21 Feb.	9 Mar.
	Rook, Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Rook	„ 23 Feb.	9 Mar.
	Hodges, John, s. of Saml. & Mary Hodges	born 30 Dec. 1803	11 Mar.
	Guy, James, s. of James & Prudence Guy	born 9 Feb. 1804	11 Mar.
	Coward, Henry Peter, s. of Thos. & Mary Coward	born 20 Feb.	11 Mar.
	Clift, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Clift	born 20 July 1800	16 Mar.
	Turner, Mary, d. of John & Susanna Turner	born 24 Feb. 1804	16 Mar.
	Yeoman, John, s. of Willm. & Grace Yeoman	born 25 Feb.	18 Mar.
	Bullmore, Mary Amelia, d. of Willm. & Mary Bullmore	„ 28 Feb.	18 Mar.
	Jordan, Elizabeth, d. of Willm. & Elizh. Sarah Jordan	„ 9 Feb.	23 Mar.
	Beach, George, s. of Willm. & Susanna Beach	„ 12 Mar.	25 Mar.
	Prout, Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Prout	„ 9 Mar.	25 Mar.
	Osler, Richd., s. of Edward & Mary Osler	„ 29 Mar.	29 Mar.
	Harvey, John, s. of James & Elizh. Harvey	„ 1 Mar.	1 Apr.

1804.	Roberts, John, s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Mary Roberts	born 18 Feb.	1 Apr.
	Gage, Anthony, s. of Uriah & Ann Gage	„ 25 Feb.	1 Apr.
	Grose, John, s. of John & Grace Grose	„ 15 Mar.	6 Apr.
	Jenkins, John, s. of Joseph & Ann Jenkins	„ 17 Mar.	8 Apr.
	Seldon, Mary, d. of John & Ann Seldon	„ 29 Mar.	8 Apr.
	Hill, Elizabeth, d. of James & Eliz$^{h.}$ Hill	„ 28 Feb.	8 Apr.
	Brewer, Tho$^{s.}$ & Joseph Job, twin ss. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Ann Brewer ...	„ 3 Apr.	9 Apr.
	Thomas, Rich$^{d.,}$ s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Phillis Thomas	„ 12 Mar.	15 Apr.
	Armstrong, Mary Ann, d. of George & Alice Armstrong	„ 30 Mar.	15 Apr.
	Bult, Harriot, d. of Thomas & Mary Bult	„ 30 Mar.	20 Apr.
	Scadon, Walter, s. of Elizabeth Scadon [*illeg.*]	„ 24 Mar.	20 Apr.
	Carbis, Tho$^{s.}$ Bennett, s. of Thos & Amelia Carbis	„ 1 Apr.	25 Apr.
	Hunt, Abraham, s. of Isaac & Ann Hunt	„ 12 Mar.	25 Apr.
	Real, Ann, d. of Samuel & Jane Real	„ 8 Apr.	25 Apr.
	Williams, Christian, d. of David & Mary Williams	„ 3 Apr.	27 Apr.
	Owens, Elizabeth, d. of Rich^{d,} & Mary Owens	„ 19 Apr.	29 Apr.
	Penhallurick, Charlotte, d. of James & Ann Penhallurick	„ 9 Mar.	29 Apr.
	Burten, Reb$^{a.,}$ d. of Henry & Eliza$^{h.}$ Burten	„ 12 Apr.	2 May
	Giles, Sam$^{l.,}$ s. of Sam$^{l.}$ & Christ$^{n.}$ Giles	„ 21 Apr.	6 May
	Tait, Mary, d. of James & Mary Tait	„ 17 Apr.	6 May
	Sinclair, Fred$^{c.}$ Bremmer, s. of John & Johannah Sinclair	„ 15 Apr.	9 May

1804.	Evenet, James Thomas, s. of James & Constance Evenet	born 24 Apr.	11 May
	Rundle, Bartholomew, s. of Will$^{m.}$ & Elizabeth Rundle	„ 30 Apr.	13 May
	Rundle, Mary Ann, d. of Henry & Mary Rundle	„ 17 Apr.	13 May
	Breverton, Lydia, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Mary Breverton	„ 4 May	13 May
	Julian, James, s. of Reginal & Mary Julian	„ 21 Apr.	16 May
	Platt, Mary Williams, d. of Joseph & Mary Platt	„ 21 Apr.	16 May
	Martyn, Henry, s. of John & Mary Martyn	„ 29 Apr.	18 May
	Snow, Grace Sedgmond, d. of John & Emblin Snow	„ 10 Apr.	18 May
	Earl, John, s. of Joseph & Ann Earl	„ 2 May	20 May
	Batten, Prisilla, d. of Will$^{m.}$ & Grace Batten	„ 29 Apr.	20 May
	Lilly, Mary, d. of Peter & Agnes Lilly	„ 1 May	20 May
	Crabb, Rob., s. of James & Elizabeth Crabb	„ 29 Apr.	21 May
	Pawson, Frances, d. of Francis & Johannah Pawson	„ 11 Feb.	22 May
	Phillips, Henry Tippett, s. of Thomas & Margaret Phillips	„ 19 Mar.	23 May
	Dunstan, Jane, d. of Francis & Grace Dunstan	„ 9 May	23 May
	Busser, William, s. of Peter & Ann Busser	„ 7 May	27 May
	Fawkner, Robert, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Catharine Fawkner ... born	20 Oct. 1803	27 May
	Fossit, George Rich$^{d.}$, s. of John & Mary Fossit... ... born	3 May 1804	27 May
	Sowden, Paul, s. of Ge$^{o.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Sowden	born 17 May	30 May
	Hall, Catharine Davy, d. of George Lawson & Cath$^{ne.}$ Hall ...	„ 19 Apr.	1 June
	Richards, Mary Ann, d. of William & Eliz$^{th.}$ Richards	„ 20 May	1 June

1804.	Jane, William, s. of Wm. & Prudence Jane	born 19 Apr.	3 June
	Phillips, Mary McClean, d. of James & Blanch Phillips	„ 19 May	3 June
	Moore, Thomas, s. of James & Margery Moore	„ 27 May	8 June
	Arbuthnot, Phœbe Sarah, d. of Robt. & Susanna Arbuthnot ...	„ 14 May	9 June
	Jones, James Guthridge, s. of John & Mary Jones	„ 25 Apr.	10 June
	Richards, William Jope, s. of John & Jane Richards	„ 19 May	15 June
	Lewis, Samuel, s. of James & Christian Lewis	„ 30 May	17 June
	Warn, Mary Ann, d. of Robt. & Ann Warn	„ 7 June	22 June
	Tamblen, William, s. of John & Elizth. Tamblen	„ 9 June	24 June
	George, Andrew Lumesden, s. of George & Sarah George ...	„ 1 June	24 June
	Potter, Elizth., d. of Matthew & Wilmet Potter	„ 6 June	24 June
	Kitta, Elizth., d. of Wm. & Elizth. Kitta	„ 12 June	27 June
	Reed, Sarah, d. of Thomas & Ann Reed	„ 20 Apr.	27 June
	Gundry, Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Honor Gundry	„ 12 June	3 July
	Wynn, Charlotte, d. of James & Grace Wynn ... born	5 Oct. 1802	6 July
	Wynn, George Huxham, s. of James & Grace Wynn ... born	27 Apr. 1804	6 July
	Santus, Alice, d. of Christopher & Mary Santus	born 25 June	8 July
	Holman, James Pendennis, s. of John & Elizth Holman	„ 1 July	8 July
	Bassanko, William, s. of Alexr. & Jenefer Bassanko	„ 23 June	8 July
	Millett, George, s. of James & Joanna Millett	„ 19 June	8 July

1804.	Worren, John Ellis, s. of Rich^d. & Eliz^th. Worren	born 29 May	8 July
	Thomas, Eliz^th. d. of Thomas & Mary Thomas	„ 2 Feb.	8 July
	Philp, Saml. s. of Robt. & Thomasin Philp	„ 21 June	13 July
	Hooper, Mary Ann, d. of Thos. & Peggy Hooper	„ 13 June	13 July
	Lee, James, s. of W^m. & Eliz^th. Lee	„ 24 June	15 July
	Andrew, John, s. of John & Mary Andrew	„ 28 June	18 July
	Williams, James, s. of James & Eliz^th. Williams	„ 17 June	22 July
	Tooley, Grace, d. of Michael & Eliz^th. Tooley	„ 25 May	22 July
	Gowanlock, Walter Tyack, s. of Walter & Jane Gowanlock ...	„ 8 June	27 July
	Michell, Agnes, d. of Henry & Ann Michell	„ 6 July	27 July
	Sowden, John, s. of John & Lovedy Sowden	„ 2 July	29 July
	Joll, Francis, s. of John & Marg^t. Joll	„ 9 July	29 July
	Phabey, Sampson, s. of John & Christian Phabey	„ 14 July	29 July
	Morgan, John & James, twin ss. of John & Jane Morgan	„ 1 Aug.	1 Aug.
	Ladley, Peggy, d. of John & Peggy Ladley	„ 18 Apr.	3 Aug.
	Porteous, Ann Pender, d. of James & Nancy Porteous	„ 8 July	3 Aug.
	Oliver, Robt. Sidney, s. of Thos. & Eliz^th. Oliver	„ 30 June	5 Aug.
	Ratcliffe, Ann, d. of Silas & Grace Ratcliffe	„ 1 June	5 Aug.
	Cock, Charles, s. of Walter & Jane Cock	„ 5 June	8 Aug.
	Symonds, Georgina Smith, d. of Charity Symonds [*illeg.*] ...	„ 4 Aug.	8 Aug.
	Furse, James, s. of James & Ann Furse	„ 6 Aug.	9 Aug.

1804.	McMahon, Henry Martin, s. of John & Martha McMahon	born	10 July	12 Aug
	Sedgmond, Richd. Mitchell, s. of Thos. & Mary Sedgmond	,,	12 Aug.	16 Aug.
	White, Maria, d. of Wm. & Elizth. White	,,	17 July	19 Aug.
	Harvey, Matilda, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Harvey	,,	13 Aug.	22 Aug.
	Oats, Christiana, d. of Sarah Oats [*illeg.*]	,,	17 Aug.	26 Aug.
	Youlten, Sarah, d. of Wm. & Jane Youlten	,,	17 Aug.	2 Sep.
	Grant, Robt. James, s. of Daniel & Sarah Grant	,,	19 Aug.	5 Sep.
	Cotesworth, Henrietta, d. of Robt. & Mary Cotesworth	,,	30 July	5 Sep.
	Halligey, Elizth., d. of Richd. & Elizth. Halligey	,,	6 Sep.	12 Sep.
	Blake, Eliza Pidwell, d. of Angust & Mary Blake	,,	29 Aug.	14 Sep.
	Edwards, Ann Parkins, d. of Edwd. & Mary Edwards	,,	23 Sep.	25 Sep.
	Bealey, John, s. of James & Mary Bealey	,,	11 Sep.	25 Sep.
	Byrn, Richd., s. of James & Frances Byrn	,,	4 July	26 Sep.
	Hatten, William, s. of Thos. & Frances Hatten	,,	3 Sep.	28 Sep.
	Hutchings, Thos., s. of Thos. & Jane Hutchings	,,	12 Sep.	30 Sep.
	Sullivan, Matthew Kelly, s. of John & Mary Sullivan	,,	26 Aug.	3 Oct.
	Hosking, William Field, s. of Julia Hosking [*illeg.*]	,,	3 Aug.	5 Oct.
	Renowden, Thomas Williams, s. of John & Ann Renowden ...	,,	1 Oct.	5 Oct.
	Yeats, Elizabeth, d. of William & Ann Yeats	,,	19 Sep.	5 Oct.
	Male, Mary, d. of John & Elizth. Male	,,	9 June	7 Oct.

1804.	Denford, John Philip, s. of John & Eliz$^{th.}$ Denford ...	born 27 July 1801	12 Oct.
	Denford, Eliz$^{th.}$ Dustin, d. of John & Eliz$^{th.}$ Denford ...	born 30 Jan. 1804	12 Oct.
	Lukey, Eliza, d. of Philip & Elizabeth Lukey	born 28 Sep. „	14 Oct.
	Symons, Ann, d. of Francis & Mary Symons	„ 14 Sep.	17 Oct.
	Morgan, Jane Thomas, d. of Jenkin & Jane Morgan ...	born 9 Nov. 1803	20 Oct.
	Poley, Eliza, d. of Margaret Poley [*illeg.*]	born 11 Oct. 1804	20 Oct.
	Roberts, Nicholas Peters, s. of George & Ursula Roberts	born 26 Sep.	21 Oct.
	Dixon, Thomas Penrose, s. of John & Jane Dixon	„ 28 Sep.	21 Oct.
	Stanton, Sally, d. of William & Eleanor Stanton	„ 30 Aug.	21 Oct.
	Weeks, John Trezise, s. of William & Ann Weeks	„ 10 Aug.	23 Oct.
	Osler, Stephen Sawle, s. of Benjn & Jane Osler	„ 27 Sep.	24 Oct.
	Penhorwood, John, s. of Thomas & Marg$^{t.}$ Penhorwood	„ 14 Oct.	26 Oct.
	Brownfield, Thomas, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Sarah Brownfield	„ 26 Sep.	28 Oct.
	Batten, John, s. of William & Mary Batten	„ 9 Oct.	28 Oct.
	James, Eliza Ibbet, d. of Alice James [*illeg.*]	„ 15 Mar.	2 Nov.
	Hill, John, s. of Nathaniel & Mary Hill	„ 29 Oct.	3 Nov.
	Garland, James, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Garland	„ 22 Sep.	4 Nov.
	Perry, Jane, d. of John & Jane Perry	„ 1 Apr.	4 Nov.
	Hocking, Mary, d. of Samuel & Sarah Hocking	born 6 Nov. 1803	9 Nov.
	Dixon, Georgina, d. of Rob$^{t.}$ & Candace Dixon ...	born 12 Nov. 1804	15 Nov.

1804.	Symons, Rob$^{t.}$ Corker, s. of Rob$^{t.}$ & Betsy Corker Symons... ...	born	12 Oct.	15 Nov.
	Broadly, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Barbara Broadly	„	12 Oct.	16 Nov.
	Fennicy, Mary, d. of Patrick & Jenefer Fennicy	„	24 Oct.	18 Nov.
	Treglohan, John, s. of Stephen & Hannah Treglohan	„	7 Oct.	21 Nov.
	Dudbridge, John, s. of John & Jane Dudbridge	„	30 Oct.	21 Nov.
	Fox, William Treleaven, s. of Anthony & Eliz$^{th.}$ Fox... ...	born	26 Nov. 1802	23 Nov.
	Fox, Eliz$^{th.}$ Treleaven, d. of Anthony & Eliz$^{th.}$ Fox... ...	born	13 Aug. 1804	23 Nov.
	Porter, Tho$^{s.,}$ s. of Anthony & Ann Porter	born	8 Nov.	25 Nov.
	Ward, Elizabeth, d. of John & Eliz$^{th.}$ Ward	„	10 Nov.	25 Nov.
	Rescollor, Mary, d. of James & Eliz$^{th:}$ Rescollor	„	31 Oct.	25 Nov.
	Emmet, Charity, d. of John & Jane Emmet	„	13 Nov.	30 Nov.
	Hunt, Mary Ann, d. of W$^{m.}$ & Grace Hunt	„	14 Nov.	30 Nov.
	Tresidder, W$^{m:}$ Henry, s. of Sam$^{l.}$ & Ann Tresidder	„	8 Nov.	2 Dec.
	Keith, Eliz$^{th.,}$ d. of Rob$^{t.}$ & Grace Keith	„	30 Nov.	3 Dec.
	Gliddon, Mary, d. of Edw$^{d.}$ & Jane Gliddon	„	19 Nov.	7 Dec.
	Jordan, William, s. of Patrick & Catharine Jordan	„	26 Nov.	12 Dec.
	Baily, Nicholas, s. of Daniel & Eliz$^{th.}$ Baily	„	29 Nov.	16 Dec.
	Thomas, Rich$^{d.,}$ s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Thomas	„	4 Dec.	19 Dec.
	Tregaskis, W$^{m.}$ Pickering, s. of Edw$^{d.}$ & Mary Tregaskis	„	9 Nov.	23 Dec.
	Lewis, George, s. of George & Peggy Lewis	„	12 Dec.	25 Dec.

1804.	Cayzer, Eliza, d. of John & Ann Cayzer	born	28 Nov.	25 Dec.
	Hulson, Rebecca, d. of John & Eliz$^{th.}$ Hulson	„	8 Dec.	25 Dec.
	Thomas, William, s. of W$^{m.}$ Blinch & Ann Thomas	„	7 Dec.	26 Dec.
	Trounce, Frederic Augustus Jago, s. of Stephen & Eliza Trounce	born	25 Aug. 1800	28 Dec.
	Bawden, William, s. of Thomas & Jane Bawden ...	born	29 Nov. 1804	30 Dec.
	Holm, James Michell, s. of Hagen & Jenefer Holm	born	17 Dec.	30 Dec.
	Mayew, Mary, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Mayew	„	11 Dec.	30 Dec.
	Ashplant, Charlotte, d. of Isaac & Caroline Ashplant	„	7 Nov.	30 Dec.
	Julian, Maria, d. of Humphry & Mary Julian	„	25 Nov.	30 Dec.
1805.	Bachelor, Eliz$^{th.}$ Allen, d. of James & Martha Bachelor ...	born	11 Dec. 1804	1 Jan.
	Scott, Thomas, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Phillis Scott	born	16 Dec. „	2 Jan.
	Balch, Mary Ann, d. of John & Ann Balch	born	18 Dec. „	4 Jan.
	Tozer, Edward, s. of James & Ann Tozer	born	23 Oct. „	6 Jan.
	Davey, John Toy, s. of Ann Davey [*illeg.*]	born	9 Dec. „	6 Jan.
	Ryder, Henry, s. of Charles & Jane Ryder	born	3 Dec. „	11 Jan.
	Cooper, Mary, d. of John & Catharine Cooper	born	13 Nov. „	11 Jan.
	Bell, George & Anna, twin s. & d. of Tho$^{s.}$ Lovell & Charlotte Rebecca Bell	born	17 Nov. „	12 Jan.
	Parkin, Rich$^{d.}$, s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Jenefer Parkin	born	5 Dec. „	13 Jan.
	Greenaway, James, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Sarah Greenaway	born	12 July 1802	13 Jan.
	Greenaway, Mary Ann, d. of W$^{m.}$ & Sarah Greenaway ...	born	5 Dec. 1800	13 Jan.

1805.	Greenaway, Isabella Cornish, d. of Wm. & Sarah Greenaway	born	26 Dec. 1804	13 Jan.
	Broawn, Elizth. Jemison, d. of John & Elizth. Broawn ...	born	28 Dec. ,,	13 Jan.
	Boundy, James, s. of Humphry & Ann Boundy ...	born	19 Dec. ,,	16 Jan.
	Southeard, John, s. of Wm. & Grace Southeard	born	10 Sep. ,,	16 Jan.
	Ashplant, Jane, d. of John & Jane Ashplant	born	18 Dec. ,,	16 Jan.
	Lanyon, Harriet, d. of Philip & Prudence Lanyon ...	born	29 Dec. ,,	18 Jan.
	Paddock, Betsy, d. of Stephen & Betsy Paddock ...	born	19 Dec. ,,	23 Jan.
	Smyth, John, s. of Richd. & Ann Smyth	born	21 Dec. ,,	25 Jan.
	Martin, Elizth., d. of Richd. & Sarah Martin	born	15 Dec. ,,	25 Jan.
	Foord, Georgina, d. of George & Juliana Foord ...	born	23 Dec. ,,	26 Jan.
	Thomas, Saml. Charles, s. of Saml. & Anna Maria Thomas ...	born	29 Dec. ,,	27 Jan.
	Kingdon, Christopher, s. of Christr. & Sarah Kingdon ...	born	31 Dec. ,,	30 Jan.
	Wadham, George, s. of Thos & Ann Wadham	born	4 Jan. 1805	30 Jan.
	Gay, James, s. of James & Christian Gay	born	13 Jan.	3 Feb.
	Old, Henry, s. of John & Patience Old	,,	3 Jan.	8 Feb.
	Spry, Ann, d. of Bartholomew & Ann Spry	,,	7 Jan.	10 Feb.
	Welch, Nancy, d. of John & Hannah Welch	,,	13 Jan.	15 Feb.
	Ward, Elizth., d. of Richard & Elizth. Ward	,,	5 Feb.	17 Feb.
	Leggatt, Mary Ann, d. of John & Sarah Leggatt	,,	5 Feb.	20 Feb.
	Baptist, Ann Pascoe, d. of John & Embling Baptist	,,	31 Jan.	20 Feb.

1805.	Mockett, Hannah Oliver, d. of John & Mary Mockett	born 19 Jan.	20 Feb.
	Callenso, Mary, d. of George & Ann Callenso	„ 4 Jan.	24 Feb.
	Teague, Thomas, s. of Thos & Charlotte Teague	„ 12 Feb.	27 Feb.
	Passmore, Mary Ann, d. of Benjn. & Elizth. Passmore	„ 3 Jan.	27 Feb.
	Taylder, William, s. of Wm. & Sarah Taylder	„ 19 Feb.	3 Mar.
	George, John, s. of Saml. & Sarah George	born 3 Oct. 1804	3 Mar.
	Lewis, Jane, d. of Thos. Weston & Mary Lewis ...	born 20 June „	3 Mar.
	McDermatt, Betsy Martin, d. of Martin & Mary McDermatt ...	born 15 Feb. 1805	3 Mar.
	Johns, John, s. of Francis & Ann Johns	born 14 Feb.	5 Mar.
	Williams, Adolphus, s. of William & Jane Williams	„ 4 Feb.	6 Mar.
	Pope, Wm. Pawson, s. of Philip & Elizth. Pope	born 18 Nov. 1804	8 Mar.
	Burch, John, s. of James & Mary Burch	born 24 Feb. 1805	10 Mar.
	Sandry, William, s. of Wm. & Martha Sandry	born 12 Mar.	14 Mar.
	Baker, Maria Elizth., d. of Wm. & Eliza Baker	born 27 Aug. 1804	15 Mar.
	Sexton, Susan, d. of Joseph & Susanna Sexton	born 19 Feb. 1805	15 Mar.
	Wilson, George Theophilus, s. of John & Margt. Wilson	born 23 Feb.	17 Mar.
	James, Richard, s. of Thos. & Jane James	„ 29 Feb.	17 Mar.
	Matteson, Elizth., d. of John & Mary Matteson	„ 2 Mar.	18 Mar.
	Williams, Ann, d. of Mary Williams [*illeg.*]	„ 22 Feb.	18 Mar.
	Lawrance, William, s. of Richd. & Mary Lawrance	„ 3 Mar.	18 Mar.

1805.	Andrew, Robt. Fox, s. of James & Ann Andrew	born 20 Feb.	20 Mar.
	Summers, Henry Francis, s. of Henry & Betsy Summers	„ 1 Mar.	20 Mar.
	Hosking, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Susanna Hosking	„ 26 Feb.	22 Mar.
	Bright, Robt., s. of Robt. & Ann Bright	„ 9 Mar.	22 Mar.
	Carey, Elizth., d. of Wm. & Thomasin Carey	„ 11 Mar.	22 Mar.
	Duckham, Frances Emma, d. of John & Sarah Duckham	„ 6 Mar.	27 Mar.
	Wade, Ann, d. of James & Elizth. Wade	„ 11 Mar.	27 Mar.
	Eddy, Wm. White, s. of Wm. & Sarah Eddy	„ 21 Jan.	29 Mar.
	Henden, Belinda, d. of Philip & Elizth. Henden ...	born 16 Oct. 1804	29 Mar.
	Eddy, Jane, d. of Wm. & Jane Eddy	born 15 Mar. 1805	30 Mar.
	Warburton, Henry, s. of Henry & Jane Warburton	born 10 Jan.	31 Mar.
	Saul, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Saul	„ 6 Mar.	31 Mar.
	Traher, Mary Ann, d. of Edwd. & Mary Traher	„ 18 Mar.	31 Mar.
	Grant, Sarah Reed, d. of John & Mary Grant	„ 10 Mar.	31 Mar.
	Andrew, Ann Hill, d. of Richd. & Joanna Andrew	„ 7 Mar.	31 Mar.
	Williams, Jane, d. of Robt. & Nanny Williams	„ 3 Feb.	10 Apr.
	Steel, Harriet Hosking, d. of Henry & Ann Steel	„ 23 Mar.	14 Apr.
	Whitford, Ann, d. of James & Elizth. Whitford	„ 10 Mar.	14 Apr.
	Perdew, Arthur, s. of Arthur & Elizth. Perdew	„ 8 Mar.	19 Apr.
	Medlen, Elizabeth, d. of James & Jane Medlen	„ 6 Mar.	19 Apr.

1805.	Stevens, William, s. of Edward & Catharine Stevens	born	9 Apr.	21 Apr.
	Roberts, William, s. of Thos. & Grace Roberts	„	7 Apr.	21 Apr.
	Lonesome, Richard Clyments, s. of Mary Lonesome [*illeg.*] ...	„	8 Mar.	21 Apr.
	Mosely, Philippa Hamilton, d. of Edwd. & Sarah Mosely ...	„	5 Apr.	21 Apr.
	Bond, Catharine, d. of Henry & Elizth. Bond	„	7 Apr.	24 Apr.
	Pond, James, s. of Wm. & Mary Pond	„	7 Apr.	26 Apr.
	Hocking, Grace, d. of Wm. & Grace Hocking	„	24 Feb.	26 Apr.
	Peters, Mary, d. of John & Jane Peters	„	15 Mar.	26 Apr.
	Honeychurch, Margaret, d. of John & Grace Honeychurch ...	„	4 Apr.	28 Apr.
	Harvey, Mary Mallett, d. of Philip & Julia Harvey	„	13 Apr.	28 Apr.
	Brannan, William, s. of Abraham & Mary Brannan	„	13 Apr.	1 May
	Snell, Kezia, d. of Saml. & Kezia Snell	„	11 Apr.	10 May
	Pascoe, Elizth., d. of John & Grace Pascoe	„	21 Apr.	10 May
	Collins, Saml., s. of Saml. & Frances Collins	„	3 Apr.	10 May
	Young, William, s. of Thos. & Mary Young	„	25 Apr.	12 May
	Kinsman, John Nill, s. of Robt. Jope & Susanna Kinsman	„	21 Apr.	13 May
	Scantlebury, Thos., s. of Wm. & Mary Scantlebury	„	24 Mar.	15 May
	Ward, Thos., s. of Thos. & Mary Ward	born	21 Dec. 1801	15 May
	Ward, James, s. of Thos. & Mary Ward	born	2 Apr. 1805	15 May
	Dight, Charles, s. of Robt. & Mary Dight	born	30 Apr.	19 May

1805.	Coverdale, Hannah Stevenson, d. of Thos. & Bridget Coverdale ...	born 29 Apr.	22 May
	Clark, John, s. of John & Ann Clark	„ 27 Apr.	24 May
	Gutheridge, Elizth., d. of Peter & Mary Gutheridge	„ 20 Mar.	24 May
	Gidley, William, s. of William & Mary Gidley	„ 5 May	2 June
	Bennetto, Thos., s. of James & Elizth. Bennetto	„ 9 May	2 June
	Bant, Elizth., d. of Thos. & Elizth. Bant	„ 20 May	2 June
	Lewarne, Elizth., d. of Willm. & Ann Lewarne	„ 14 May	3 June
	Young, Andrew, s. of Andrew & Margaret Elizth. Young	born 13 Dec. 1804	4 June
	Uren, George, s. of Richd. & Alice Uren	born 21 May 1805	5 June
	Hunt, Abraham, s. of Isaac & Ann Hunt	born 29 May	9 June
	Pridham, John, s. of John & Sarah Pridham	„ 10 May	9 June
	Pender, Chas. Moss, s. of Peter & Elizth. Pender	„ 2 June	10 June
	Pawson, Mary Ann, d. of Francis & Mary Pawson	„ 19 May	14 June
	Farley, Elizth., d. of John & Elizth. Farley	„ 1 June	14 June
	Bray, Thos., s. of Thomas & Jennet Bray	„ 4 June	26 June
	Angove, George, s. of Edward & Martha Angove	„ 16 Jan.	30 June
	Thomas, William, s. of Richd. & Sarah Thomas	„ 13 June	5 July
	Williams, Cuthbert Adolphus, s. of Geo. Snell & Ann Williams ...	„ 19 June	12 July
	Evans, John, s. of James & Sarah Evans	„ 17 June	13 July
	Jeffery, Frances, d. of Henry & Charity Jeffery	„ 21 June	14 July

1805.	Chard, Fanny, d. of John & Francis (*sic*) Chard	born	23 June	14 July
	Clements, Susan Lanyon, d. of Robt. & Eliza Clements	„	1 July	14 July
	Allen, John Hodgman, s. of Thomas & Agnes Allen	„	3 July	14 July
	Pritchard, Hostaniea, d. of David Alexandr. & Elizh. Pritchard ...	„	17 Apr.	15 July
	Martin, Joseph James Ralph, s. of Richd. & Frances Martin ...	„	5 June	19 July
	Mitchell, Geo., s. of William & Catharine Mitchell	„	18 June	21 July
	Goldsworthy, William, s. of William & Thomasin Goldsworthy ...	„	29 June	21 July
	Hodges, Catharine Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Hodges ...	„	9 June	21 July
	Williams, Jane, d. of William & Jane Williams	„	7 July	21 July
	Kelway, Henry, s. of Henry & Grace Kelway	„	14 July	27 July
	Murray, Ann, d. of William & Catharine Murray	„	24 July	27 July
	Rusden, Henry, s. of Thos. & Ann Rusden	„	10 July	28 July
	Gosland, Elizabeth, d. of John & Charity Gosland	„	16 July	28 July
	Thomas, Frances Russel, d. of John & Christian Thomas	„	5 July	28 July
	Mitchell, Eliza, d. of Benjn. & Jane Mitchell	„	16 Mar.	1 Aug.
	Tregose, Patience, d. of Geo. & Jemima Tregose	„	16 July	4 Aug.
	Bryant, John, s. of Thos., & Mary Bryant	„	8 July	4 Aug.
	Barbery, Mary, d. of John & Martha Barbery	„	7 July	4 Aug.
	Burgess, Sarah, d. of Isaac & Anne Burgess	„	8 May	7 Aug.
	Peters, Elizabth. Brown, d. of William & Jane Peters	„	7 July	7 Aug.

1805.	Trathen, David, s. of John & Constance Trathen	born 11 July	9 Aug.
	Pennell, William, s. of Joseph & Eliz^th. Pennell	„ 26 July	11 Aug.
	Carpenter, Charles Thomas, s. of John & Ann Carpenter ...	„ 23 Apr.	11 Aug.
	Hosking, Rich^d., s. of Rich^d. & Joanna Hosking	„ 21 July	11 Aug.
	Thomas, Jane, d. of John & Mary Thomas	„ 30 July	11 Aug.
	Warren, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Dorothy Warren ... born	4 May 1804	14 Aug.
	Warren, Charles, s. of Thomas & Dorothy Warren ... born	21 Mar. 1798	14 Aug.
	Warren, Mary Ann, d. of Thomas & Dorothy Warren ... born	28 May 1800	14 Aug.
	Warren, Martha, d. of Thomas & Dorothy Warren ... born	15 Mar. 1802	14 Aug.
	Rowe, Robt. Allen, s. of John & Elizabeth Rowe ... born	31 May 1805	16 Aug.
	Bennett, Rich^d., s. of Jonathan & Margaretta Bennett	born 26 July	18 Aug.
	Grose, James, s. of John & Grace Grose	„ 7 Aug.	21 Aug.
	Noke, Eliza, d. of James & Elizabeth Noke	„ 11 July	21 Aug.
	Male, Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Male	„ 31 July	21 Aug.
	Peters, Mary, d. of Sampson & Mary Peters	„ 27 July	25 Aug.
	Bonds, Hannah Heath, d. of Rich^d. & Eleanor Bonds	„ 21 June	25 Aug.
	Pollard, Mary Jane, d. of John & Mary Pollard	„ 6 Aug.	25 Aug.
	Langsford, John Slade, s. of Rich^d. & Eliz^h. Langsford	„ 13 Aug.	28 Aug.
	Lickey, Charles, s. of Charles & Mary Lickey	„ 8 Aug.	28 Aug.
	Peniton, Nicholas, s. of James & Eliz^h. Peniton	„ 2 Aug.	28 Aug.

1805.	Smith, Charlotte, d. of William & Charity Smith	born	9 July	28 Aug.
	Meachum, John, s. of John & Bridget Meachum	„	12 Aug.	1 Sep.
	Hill, Eliz$^{th.}$, d. of James & Elizabeth Hill	„	18 Aug.	8 Sep.
	Johns, Martha Wicks, d. of Samuel & Mary Johns	„	13 Aug.	8 Sep.
	Parker, Stephen, s. of John & Mary Parker	„	28 Aug.	8 Sep.
	Hutchings, Robert James, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Mary Hutchings	„	24 Aug.	15 Sep.
	Trezise, John, s. of Francis & Rachel Trezise	„	25 Aug.	15 Sep.
	Sowden, Paul, s. of Geo. & Eliz$^{h.}$ Sowden	„	7 Sep.	19 Sep.
	Stephens, Ann, d. of William & Ann Stephens	„	9 Sep.	19 Sep.
	Courtis, Tho$^{s.}$, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Isabella Courtis	„	6 Sep.	20 Sep.
	Mitchell, John & Peter, twin ss. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Sibina Mitchell ...	„	7 Sep.	21 Sep.
	Vincent, Philip, s. of Charles & Catharine Vincent	„	4 Sep.	22 Sep.
	Miller, Mary Ann Tucker, d. of Peter & Christian Newman Miller ...	„	5 Sep.	22 Sep.
	Warren, James, s. of Henry & Ann Warren	„	13 Sep.	27 Sep.
	Blackwell, Mary, d. of William & Mary Blackwell	„	6 Sep.	29 Sep.
	Harvey, John, s. of James & Eliz$^{h.}$ Harvey	„	21 Sep.	6 Oct.
	Roberts, Henry, s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Rachael Roberts	„	29 Sep.	9 Oct.
	Sincler, William, s. of John & Christable Sincler	„	31 Aug.	13 Oct.
	Gundrey, William, s. of Thomas & Jenifer Gundrey	„	20 Sep.	13 Oct.
	Williamson, Catharine, d. of Peter & Phillis Williamson	„	24 Sep.	13 Oct.

1805.	Hartley, Susanna, d. of John & Susanna Hartley	born 6 Oct.	16 Oct.
	Pardon, Caroline Parnell, d. of James & Kitty Pardon	„ 27 Sep.	18 Oct.
	May, Peggy, d. of Walter & Margaret May	„ 3 Aug.	20 Oct.
	Perry, John, s. of Stephen & Prudence Perry	„ 9 Aug.	23 Oct.
	Johns, Robert Bawden, s. of Robt. & Mary Johns	„ 28 Sep.	27 Oct.
	Lovell, James Gutheridge, s. of John & Ann Lovell	„ 31 Oct.	27 Oct.(*sic*)
	Gilbert, Geo., s. of Francis & Elizabeth Gilbert	„ 11 Sep.	27 Oct.
	Williams, Mary, d. of Thos. & Charity Williams	„ 21 Sep.	27 Oct.
	Luke, Emma, d. of Henry & Amey Luke	„ 6 Oct.	27 Oct.
	Earl, William Henry, s. of Joseph & Ann Earl	„ 13 Oct.	30 Oct.
	Turner, Margaret, d. of Joshua & Charity Turner	„ 11 Oct.	30 Oct.
	Julyan, Mary, d. of Reginal & Mary Julyan	„ 7 Oct.	1 Nov.
	Beatton, William Burk, s. of Benjn. & Ann Beatton	„ 12 Sep.	3 Nov.
	Stephens, Geo., s. of Geo. & Sarah Stephens	„ 9 Oct.	3 Nov.
	Denham, Mary, d. of William & Phillis Denham	„ 17 Oct.	3 Nov.
	Thomas, Charlotte, d. of John & Catharine Thomas	„ 12 Oct.	3 Nov.
	Oats, Abraham & Joseph, twin ss. of Sarah Oats [*illeg.*]	„ 2 Nov.	4 Nov.
	King, Jacob, s. of William & Rebecca King	„ 1 Nov.	8 Nov.
	Yeoman, Ann Maria Elizabeth, d. of Geo. Rouse & Jane Yeoman ...	„ 12 July	10 Nov.
	Mills, Geo., s. of Geo. & Jane Mills	„ 19 Oct.	10 Nov.

1805.	McCann, Thos., s. of Patrick & Elizabeth McCann	„ 25 Oct.	13 Nov.
	James, John, s. of John & Mary James	„ 9 Oct.	13 Nov.
	Dow, Eleanor, d. of John & Sarah Dow	„ 17 Nov.	18 Nov.
	Parker, Betsey, d. of Anthony & Elizabeth Parker	„ 21 Feb.	20 Nov.
	Worral, Sophia, d. of Geo. & Margaret Worral	„ 9 Oct.	22 Nov.
	Burn, Robt., s. of John & Ann Williams Burn	„ 10 Nov.	24 Nov.
	Angove, James St. Aubyn, s. of Edward & Mary Angove ...	„ 8 Oct.	24 Nov.
	Sampson, Geo., s. of George & Mary Sampson	„ 2 Nov.	24 Nov.
	Crop, Mary, d. of John & Ann Crop	„ 18 Nov.	27 Nov.
	McGuire, James, s. of Thomas & Mary McGuire	„ 22 Nov.	27 Nov.
	Craft, Mary Richards, d. of Geo. & Elizabeth Craft ...	born 18 June 1804	1 Dec.
	Pascoe, John, s. of William & Ann Pascoe	born 18 Nov. 1805	1 Dec.
	Roberts, Henry Nicholls, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Roberts	born 20 Nov.	5 Dec.
	Dunstan, Alice Eathorne, d. of Charles Harvey & Alice Dunstan	„ 14 Nov.	6 Dec.
	Emidy, Thomas Hutchins, s. of Josh. & Jenifer Emidy	„ 6 July	8 Dec.
	Warren, Anne, d. of Robt. & Grace Warren	„ 20 Nov.	13 Dec.
	Angelly, Mary Ann, d. of Francis & Elizh. Angelly	„ 15 Nov.	15 Dec.
	Hamilton, Phillis, d. of Robt. & Ann Hamilton	„ 26 Nov.	15 Dec.
	Potter, John, s. of James & Mary Potter	„ 15 Nov.	18 Dec.
	Edwards, Geo., s. of Geo. & Jane Edwards	„ 25 Nov.	18 Dec.
	Hill, Emma, d. of John & Lucy Hill	„ 12 Nov.	18 Dec.

1805.	Roberts, Mary, d. of William & Mary Roberts	born	1 Dec.	25 Dec.
	Pascoe, Sarah, d. of Benjamin & Ruth Pascoe	„	3 Dec.	25 Dec.
	Crowgey, Robt., s. of Robert & Joannah Crowgey	„	24 Oct.	26 Dec.
	Williams, Mary Hill, d. of John & Mary Williams	„	15 Dec.	27 Dec.
	Lavery, John, s. of John & Mary Lavery	„	14 Dec.	29 Dec.
	Hall, William, s. of William & Mary Hall	„	10 Dec.	29 Dec.
1806.	Duckham, John Wadsworth, s. of David & Hannah Duckham	born	3 Sep. 1805	1 Jan.
	Chirgwin, Eliza, d. of Richd. & Mary Chirgwin	born	7 Dec. „	1 Jan.
	Stephens, Jane, d. of John & Elizabeth Stephens	born	9 Dec. „	3 Jan.
	Oates, Trevanion Vermen, s. of Mark & Grace Oates ...	born	26 Dec. „	4 Jan.
	Tucker, John, s. of Mary Tucker [*illeg.*]	born	2 Jan. 1806	8 Jan.
	Rundel, Amelia, d. of Edmund & Eliz. Rundel ...	born	17 Dec. 1805	8 Jan.
	Godsland, Ann Tucker, d. of Robt. & Lovedy Godsland ...	born	24 Dec. „	9 Jan.
	Thomas, Mary, d. of John & Hester Thomas	born	18 Nov. „	12 Jan.
	Duke, John & Jane, twin s. & d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Duke	born	14 Dec. „	15 Jan.
	Brewer, John, s. of Thomas & Ann Brewer	born	15 Dec. „	15 Jan.
	Bennett, Mary, d. of John & Mary Bennett	born	29 Dec. „	15 Jan.
	Blachford, William Henry, s. of Peter & Elizabeth Blachford	born	6 Jan. 1806	16 Jan.
	Treleaven, Henry Vincent, s. of Jas., & Susan Treleaven ...	born	30 Nov. 1805	17 Jan.
	Hall, Thos., s. of John & Elizabeth Hall	born	3 Dec. „	17 Jan.

1806.	Owl, Peggy, d. of William & Ann Owl	born	28 Dec. „	18 Jan.
	Bray, Mary Downing, d. of Thos. & Grace Bray ...	born	4 Dec. „	19 Jan.
	Eva, Mary, d. of John & Mary Eva	born	31 Dec. „	19 Jan.
	Richards, Jane, d. of Elizabeth Richards [*illeg.*] ...	born	18 Dec. „	19 Jan.
	Andrew, Charlotte, d. of Thos. & Betsey Andrew ...	born	20 Dec. „	22 Jan.
	Yeoman, William, s. of William & Grace Yeoman ...	born	2 Jan. 1806	26 Jan.
	Hassett, John, s. of William & Jane Hassett	born	1 Dec. 1805	26 Jan.
	Turner, William, s. of John & Susanna Turner	born	31 Dec. „	29 Jan.
	Bullmore, Charlotte Eliza, d. of William & Mary Bullmore	born	13 Jan. 1806	29 Jan.
	Glanvill, Elizabeth, d. of William & Ann Glanvill ...	born	24 Dec. 1805	29 Jan.
	Hill, Thos., s. of Nathaniel & Mary Hill	born	30 Jan. 1806	30 Jan.
	Warren, Charlotte, d. of Thos. & Dorothy Warren ...	born	16 Dec. 1805	31 Jan.
	Godolphin, Eliza, d. of John & Elizabeth Godolphin ...	born	17 Jan. 1806	31 Jan.
	Schutt, John Henry, s. of John Henry & Ann Schutt	born	21 Jan.	5 Feb.
	Hamilton, Thos., a Black, of about 34 years of age	. . . .		5 Feb.
	Wheeler, Elizabeth Crook, d. of Alexr. & Grace Wheeler ...	„	21 Jan.	7 Feb.
	Job, John, s. of Joseph & Catharine Job	born	29 Dec. 1805	9 Feb.
	Yeats, William, s. of William & Ann Yeats	born	27 Dec. „	9 Feb.
	Michell, William, s. of Henry & Ann Michell	born	24 Jan. 1806	14 Feb.
	Britton, Ann, d. of John & Ann Britton (born St. Lucia, West Indies)		23 May 1805	16 Feb.

1806.	Magness, James Michael, s. of John & Jane Magness ...	born	11 Jan. 1806	19 Feb.
	Strike, Susan, d. of John & Elizabeth Strike	born	25 Jan.	19 Feb.
	Clift, Rich^d., s. of John & Elizabeth Clift	„	29 Jan.	21 Feb.
	Lukey, Edward Matthews, s. of Philip & Eliz^th. Lukey	„	11 Feb.	23 Feb.
	Perkins, John, s. of Joseph & Martha Perkins	born	25 Dec. 1805	26 Feb.
	Gard, Harriot, d. of John & Mary Gard	born	9 Feb. 1806	28 Feb.
	Hodge, James Moran, s. of James & Catharine Hodge	born	6 Jan.	1 Mar.
	Bishop, John, s. of John & Mary Bishop	born	26 Dec. 1805	1 Mar.
	Morrison, William, s. of Dennis & Margaret Morrison ...	born	20 Dec. „	2 Mar.
	Boase, William, s. of William & Mary Boase	born	10 Feb. 1806	2 Mar.
	Pawson, Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Pawson	born	8 Jan.	2 Mar.
	Tippet, John, s. of John & Ann Tippet	„	4 Feb.	5 Mar.
	Toy, John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Toy	„	18 Feb.	8 Mar.
	Hallamore, Alfred, s. of Saml. & Philippa Hallamore	„	3 Feb.	9 Mar.
	Bray, Jane, d. of Rich^d. & Jane Bray	„	21 Feb.	9 Mar.
	Tonkin, Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Tonkin	„	20 Jan.	9 Mar.
	Brownfield, Mary, d. of Thos. & Sarah Brownfield	„	9 Feb.	12 Mar.
	Hosking, James Perkins, s. of Richard & Ann Hosking	„	2 Mar.	16 Mar.
	Uren, Geo., s. of Mary Uren [*illeg.*]	„	23 Jan.	16 Mar.
	Hamilton, Ann, d. of William & Ann Hamilton	„	26 Feb.	16 Mar.

1806.	Bolitha, Mary Ann, d. of Rich[d.] & Eliz[th.] Bolitha	born 15 Mar.	17 Mar.
	Vicarey, William, s. of Roger & Grace Vicarey	„ 1 Mar.	21 Mar.
	Jane, Sarah, d. of William & Prudence Jane ...	born 21 Oct. (*sic*)	21 Mar.
	Busser, William James, s. of Peter & Ann Busser	born 2 Feb.	23 Mar.
	Whitford, Charlotte, d. of Mary Whitford [*illeg.*]	„ 19 Feb.	23 Mar.
	Hooper, Cordelia, d. of Tho[s.] & Peggy Hooper	„ 6 Jan.	26 Mar.
	Bonds, James Nichols, s. of John & Ann Bonds	„ 18 Feb.	27 Mar.
	Odgers, Mary, d. of Mary Odgers [*illeg.*]	„ 28 Feb.	28 Mar.
	Tepper, Ann, d. of James & Ann Tepper	„ 10 Mar.	29 Mar.
	Brokensha, Henry Edw[d.], s. of Tho[s.] & Eliz[th.] Brokensha ...	„ 22 Feb.	30 Mar.
	Bawden, William, s. of Rich[d.] & Ann Bawden ...	born 20 Nov. 1805	30 Mar.
	Bawden, Mary, d. of Rich[d.] & Ann Bawden	born 5 Mar. 1804	30 Mar.
	Medlen, Mary, d. of Tho[s.] & Mary Medlen	born 8 Jan. 1806	2 Apr.
	Pomeroy, Grace Powell, d. of Joseph & Eliz[th.] Pomeroy	born 23 Feb.	4 Apr.
	Fox, Charles, s. of Anthony & Eliz[th.] Fox	„ 23 Feb.	5 Apr.
	Blight, Edward, s. of Tho[s.] & Mary Blight	„ 18 Mar.	6 Apr.
	Halligey, Mary, d. of Rich[d.] & Eliz[th.] Halligey	„ 16 Mar.	6 Apr.
	Arthur, Anna, d. of John & Mary Arthur	born 15 Nov. 1805	7 Apr.
	Southeard, Sarah, d. of W[m.] & Grace Southeard	born 19 Mar. 1806	8 Apr.
	Warren, John, s. of Rich[d.] & Ann Warren	born 6 Feb.	13 Apr.

1806.	Stephens, Jane, d. of John & Julia Stephens	born 18 Mar.	13 Apr.
	Byrn, James, s. of James & Frances Byrn	„ 2 Feb.	18 Apr.
	Tregaskis, Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Tregaskis	„ 12 Mar.	20 Apr.
	Perrow, Elizabeth, d. of John & Marg$^{t.}$ Perrow	„ 4 Apr.	20 Apr.
	Boulderson, John Carne, s. of John & Mary Ann Boulderson ...	„ 9 Apr.	24 Apr.
	Williams, Arthur Huddy, s. of Arthur & Sarah Williams	„ 3 Apr.	25 Apr.
	Gundry, Elizabeth, d. of John & Catharine Gundry	„ 27 Feb.	25 Apr.
	Bedcock, William, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Ann Bedcock	„ 15 Apr.	30 Apr.
	Dungey, Joseph, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Mary Ann Dungey	„ 2 Apr.	30 Apr.
	Warren, William, s. of Sam$^{l.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Warren	„ 17 Apr.	2 May
	Newton, John Edw$^{d.}$, s. of John & Marg$^{t.}$ Newton	„ 4 Apr.	4 May
	Rundle, Henry, s. of Henry & Mary Rundle	„ 19 Feb.	4 May
	Hart, Richard, s. of Richard & Susanna Hart	„ 19 Apr.	9 May
	Beatly, Maria, d. of Edward & Jane Beatly	„ 17 Apr.	11 May
	Howell, Margaret, d. of W$^{m.}$ & Mary Howell	born 22 Dec. 1805	11 May
	Johns, Joseph, s. of Francis & Ann Johns	born 23 Apr. 1806	16 May
	Price, Richard Perry, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Jane Price	born 11 Mar.	18 May
	Flynn, Sam$^{l.}$ Pashbee, s. of Michael & Ann Flynn	„ 29 Apr.	18 May
	White, William, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ White	„ 5 May	18 May
	Gundry, Hannah, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Honor Gundry	„ 29 Mar.	18 May

1806.	Guy, Philip Blackwell, s. of James & Prudence Guy	born	6 Apr.	18 May
	Lee, Mary Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Lee	„	30 Apr.	18 May
	Buckpitt, Elizabeth Jane, d. of James & Martha Buckpitt	„	25 Apr.	21 May
	Carne, Mary, d. of John & Charlotte Carne	„	30 Apr.	21 May
	Thomas, Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Thomas	„	10 May	25 May
	Renfree, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Marg^t. Renfree	„	6 May	28 May
	Taylder, Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Taylder	„	16 May	29 May
	Rools, George, s. of John & Eliz^th. Rools	„	5 May	30 May
	Windsor, Amelia, d. of Thomas & Ann Windsor	„	29 Apr.	30 May
	Studden, W^m., s. of Mich^l. & Catharine Studden	„	11 May	1 June
	Coombs, Charles, s. of Jos^h. & Honor Coombs	„	11 May	1 June
	Rowe, Mary, d. of Thos. & Sarah Rowe	„	9 May	1 June
	Rowntree, Elizabeth Rimmer, d. of W^m. & Eliz^th. Rowntree ...	„	18 Apr.	8 June
	Leggatt, W^m., s. of Jno. & Sarah Leggatt	„	22 May	11 June
	Bradford, W^m. Henry, s. of Thos. & Christiana Bradford	„	1 June	15 June
	Lay, Ja^s. Pennett, s. of Ja^s. & Eliz^h. Lay	„	21 May	15 June
	Duckham, Jno., s. of John & Sarah Duckham	„	25 May	18 June
	Clarke, Charles, s. of Charles & Mary Clarke	„	3 June	18 June
	Osler, Mary Ann, d. of Benjn. & Jane Osler	„	25 May	18 June
	Batchelor, Charlotte, d. of Ja^s. & Martha Batchelor	„	4 June	20 June

1806.	Hocking, Wearn Ivey, s. of Wm. & Mary Hocking	born	4 June	22 June
	Hoskin, Jane Slade, d. of Wm. & Jane Hoskin	„	23 Apr.	22 June
	Andrew, Mary Ann, d. of Jno. & Mary Andrew	„	10 June	25 June
	Evenot, Ann Amelia, d. of Jas. & Constance Evenot	„	8 June	25 June
	Kerkness [? Kirkness], Amelia Sanders, d. of Wm. & Jane Kerkness ...	„	11 June	27 June
	Hunt, Mary Ann, d. of Hezekiah & Mary Hunt	„	9 June	27 June
	Crews, Priscilla, d. of Henry Geo. & Mary Crews...	„	9 June	27 June
	Simons, Henry, s. of Jno. & Sarah Simons	„	15 June	29 June
	Hacher, Grace, d. of Thos. & Grace Hacher	„	7 June	29 June
	Philp, Mary O'Brien, d. of Robert & Thos. Philp (*sic*)	„	5 June	29 June
	Symons, Charles Fox, s. of Francis & Mary Symons	„	8 June	9 July
	Gross, Elizh., d. of Walter & Elizh. Gross	„	30 June	9 July
	Terpin, Wm. Morris, s. of Henry & Mary Terpin	„	19 June	11 July
	Harvey, Robert McGregor, s. of Wm. & Jane Harvey	„	25 June	11 July
	Ripper, Thos. Vigus Laurance, s. of Charlotte Hocken Ripper [*illeg.*]	„	2 July	13 July
	Pawson, Matthew, s. of Matthw. & Ann Pawson	„	3 June	13 July
	Lawson, Jane, d. of Wm. & Jane Lawson	„	26 June	13 July
	Fallon, Wm., s. of Jno. Fallon, from a Ship, Mother's name unknown...	„	8 July	16 July
	Ryan, Jas., s. of Patrick & Bridget Ryan	„	18 July	18 July
	Martin, Thos. Samuel, s. of Jno. N. & Mary Martin	„	24 June	18 July

1806.	Thomas, Sarah Veadon Trezise, d. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Sarah Thomas ...	born	29 June	18 July
	Williams, Rich$^{d.,}$ s. of Henry & Eliz$^{h.}$ Williams	,,	24 Apr.	20 July
	Winn, Jos$^{h.,}$ s. of Jos$^{h.}$ & Mary Winn	,,	22 June	20 July
	Elliot, Eliz$^{h.,}$ d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Margery Elliot	,,	23 June	20 July
	Jones, Sally, d. of Jn$^{o.}$ & Mary Jones	,,	10 July	25 July
	Kendall, Ja$^{s.,}$ s. of Ed. & Catharine Kendall	,,	6 July	27 July
	Sawle, Nancy Blee, d. of Benj$^{n.}$ & Catharine Sawle	,,	4 July	27 July
	Rickard, Harriot, d. of W$^{m.}$ & Mary Rickard	,,	9 May	27 July
	Rogers, Emily, d. of George & Clementine Rogers	,,	3 May	30 July
	Nicholls, W$^{m.}$ Ould, s. of Henry & Mary Nicholls	,,	5 July	3 Aug.
	Stephens, Eliz$^{th.,}$ d. of Stephen & Ann Stephens	,,	12 July	3 Aug.
	Renowden, Mary Ann, d. of Jn$^{o.}$ & Ann Renowden	,,	13 July	3 Aug.
	Webb, Martha, d. of James & Martha Webb	,,	29 July	8 Aug.
	Devonshire, Jn$^{o.,}$ s. of Jn$^{o.}$ & Ann Devonshire	,,	10 July	10 Aug.
	Symons, Hannah Vigurs, d. of Rob$^{t.}$ & Betsy Corker Symons ...	,,	30 Mar.	13 Aug.
	Hunt, Samuel, s. of Isaac & Ann Hunt	,,	27 June	13 Aug.
	Clarke, Eliz$^{h.,}$ d. of Samuel & Keturah Clarke	,,	27 June	15 Aug.
	Hutchings, Jane, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Jane Hutchings	,,	29 July	15 Aug.
	Turner, Jn$^{o.,}$ s. of Jn$^{o.}$ & Martha Turner	,,	31 July	17 Aug.
	Thomas, Maria, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Eliz$^{h.}$ Thomas	,,	23 July	17 Aug.
	Blackwell, R$^{d.}$ Jenkin, s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Ann Blackwell	,,	7 Aug.	24 Aug.

1806.	O.Toole, Eliz$^{h.}$ McCollock, d. of W$^{m.}$ Henry & Fiott D'Auvergne O.Toole	born 5 Aug.	27 Aug.
	Hutton, W$^{m.,}$ s. of W$^{m.}$ & Ann Hutton	„ 11 Aug.	31 Aug.
	Colley, Mary, d. of Jn$^{o.}$ & Ann Colley	„ 20 Aug.	31 Aug.
	Knight, W$^{m.}$ Henry, s. of Jos$^{h.}$ & Sarah Knight ...	born 13 Oct. 1804	3 Sep.
	Knight, Anthony, s. of Jos^{hn} & Sarah Knight	born 28 Jan. 1806	3 Sep.
	Snell, Ja$^{s.}$ Hocking, s. of Edw$^{d.}$ & Marg$^{t.}$ Snell	born 28 July	7 Sep.
	Dunstan, Jane Acton, d. of Francis & Grace Dunstan	„ 26 Aug.	10 Sep.
	Real, Mary, d. of Sam$^{l.}$ & Jane Real	„ 23 Aug.	10 Sep.
	Rowe, Martha Cornish, d. of Jn$^{o.}$ & Eliz$^{h.}$ Rowe...	„ 22 Aug.	10 Sep.
	Wade, Eliz$^{h.,}$ d. of Ja$^{s.}$ & Eliz$^{h.}$ Wade	„ 18 July	14 Sep.
	Marsingall, Christian Dunstan, d. of W$^{m.}$ & Jency Marsingall ...	„ 23 Aug.	17 Sep.
	Fregerthen, Eliz$^{h.,}$ d. of Anthony & Mary Fregerthen	„ 22 Aug.	17 Sep.
	Edmonds, Birt Dynely, s. of Jos$^{h.}$ & Jane Edmonds	„ 13 Sep.	19 Sep.
	Cock, Ja$^{s.}$ May, s. of Isaac & Mary Cock	„ 27 June	21 Sep.
	Burthen, Henry, s. of Henry & Eliz$^{h.}$ Burthen	„ 7 Sep.	21 Sep.
	Stephens, Tho$^{s.,}$ s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Jane Stephens	„ 1 Sep.	21 Sep.
	Wills, Harriot, d. of Sarah Wills [*illeg.*]	„ 11 Sep.	21 Sep.
	Williams, Hannah, d. of Henry & Ann Williams	„ 7 Sep.	24 Sep.
	Edgland, W$^{m.,}$ s. of W$^{m.}$ & Jenifer Edgland	„ 1 Sep.	28 Sep.
	Dixon, Charles Haynes, s. of Jn$^{o.}$ & Jane Dixon	„ 11 Sep.	28 Sep.
	Battishill, Eliz$^{h.,}$ d. of Andrew & Mary Battishill	„ 30 Aug.	28 Sep.

1806.	Roberts, Mary Ann, d. of Wm. & Loveday Roberts	born 17 Sep.	1 Oct.
	Lewis, Mary Ann, d. of Jas. & Catharine Lewis	„ 18 Sep.	5 Oct.
	Henwood, Mary, d. of Jno. & Ann Henwood	„ 23 Sep.	5 Oct.
	Huxtable, Jno. s. of Jno. & Peggy Huxtable	„ 22 Sep.	8 Oct.
	Sye, Geo., s. of Peter & Jane Sye ...	„ 24 Sep.	8 Oct.
	Hastings, Julia, d. of Jas. & Jane Hastings	„ 6 Sep.	12 Oct.
	Higham, Robt., s. of Robt. & Ann Higham	„ 2 Aug.	12 Oct.
	Hooton, Jno., s. of Jno. & Ann Hooton	„ 30 Aug.	12 Oct.
	Pheby, Jno., s. of Jno. & Christian Pheby	„ 9 Sep.	12 Oct.
	Jenkin, Harriot, d. of Josh. & Jane Jenkin	„ 29 Sep.	15 Oct.
	Ward, Wm., s. of Jno. & Elizh. Ward	„ 2 Oct.	19 Oct.
	Bone, Robt. Nearat, s. of Robt. & Sarah Bone	„ 12 Sep.	19 Oct.
	Colley, Elizh. Ward, d. of Saml. & Ann Colley	„ 4 Oct.	19 Oct.
	Harrison, Sarah, d. of Alexr. & Mary Harrison	„ 30 Sep.	19 Oct.
	Bawden, Nicholas George, s. of Nics. & Sarah Bawden	„ 3 Oct.	26 Oct.
	Williams, Elizh., d. of Jas. & Elizh. Williams	„ 11 Oct.	26 Oct.
	Leadbeater, Thos., s. of Richd. & Frances Leadbeater	„ 17 Sep.	28 Oct.
	Leadbeater, Caroline, d. of Richd. & Frances Leadbeater ...	born 28 Mar. 1805	28 Oct.
	Sinclair, Jno., s. of Jno. & Joanna Sinclair	born 10 Oct. 1806	29 Oct.
	Worren, Harriot, d. of Richd. & Elizh. Worren	born 12 Oct.	29 Oct.
	Roscorla, Thos., s. of Richd. & Joanna Roscorla	„ 7 Oct.	2 Nov.

1806.	Furse, Ja^s. Perven, s. of Ja^s. & Ann Furse	born 11 Oct.	2 Nov.
	Hurlson, Rebecca, d. of Jno. & Eliz^h. Hurlson	„ 24 Oct.	2 Nov.
	Weeks, Jane, d. of W^m. & Ann Weeks	„ 19 Oct.	2 Nov.
	Flood, Ja^s., s. of Ja^s. & Sarah Flood	„ 20 Oct.	5 Nov.
	Curtes, Ed., s. of Christopher & Martha Curtes	„ 28 Oct.	5 Nov.
	Symons, Marg^t., d. of Robt. Fitt & Honor Symons	„ 27 Oct.	5 Nov.
	Killard, Eliz^h., d. of W^m. & Rose Killard	„ 3 Oct.	6 Nov.
	Anderson, Ann Garret Chambre, d. of Lieu^t. Alex^r. & Ann Anderson ...	„ 1 Nov.	10 Nov.
	Sullivan, Catharine, d. of Jno. & Mary Sullivan	„ 21 Sep.	13 Nov.
	Cock, Lucy Grant, d. of Walter & Jane Cock	„ 21 Oct.	16 Nov.
	Wade, Geo., s. of Geo. & Ann Wade	„ 24 Oct.	16 Nov.
	Warn, Nancy, d. of Thos. & Nancy Warn	„ 7 Oct.	16 Nov.
	Webber, Eliz., d. of W^m. & Mary Webber	born 11 June 1803	16 Nov.
	Webber, Mary, d. of W^m. & Maria Webber	born 19 May 1805	16 Nov.
	Bowden, Lavinia, d. of W^m. & Ann Bowden	born 3 Nov. 1806	16 Nov.
	Roberts, Charles Johns, s. of Jacob & Mary Roberts	born 8 Nov.	23 Nov.
	Potter, Ann, d. of Mathew & Willmet Potter	„ 25 Oct.	23 Nov.
	Hale, Francis, s. of Francis & Ann Hale	„ 1 Nov.	26 Nov.
	May, Margaret, d. of Jno. & Martha May	„ 6 Nov.	26 Nov.
	Jordan, Susanna, d. of W^m. & Eliz^h. Sarah Jordan	„ 27 Oct.	26 Nov.
	Courtnay, Marianna Mildrid, d. of Henry Fred^c. & Eliz. Courtnay	„ 30 Oct.	26 Nov.

1806.	Tippet, Wm., s. of Jno. & Catharc. Tippet	born 27 Nov.	29 Nov.
	Farrer, Thos., s. of Thos. & Elizh. Farrer	„ 13 Oct.	30 Nov.
	Pender, Jno. Moss, s. of Peter & Elizh. Pender	„ 16 Nov.	30 Nov.
	Ould, Wm., s. of Wm. & Ann Ould ...	„ 7 Nov.	30 Nov.
	Williams, Wm., s. of Jas. & Elizh. Williams	„ 8 Nov.	7 Dec.
	Davis, Ann, d. of Jno. & Margt. Davis	„ 29 Nov.	7 Dec.
	Hunt, Joshh., s. of Wm. & Grace Hunt	„ 17 Nov.	10 Dec.
	Lowry, Francis, s. of Francis & Sarah Lowry	„ 24 Oct.	10 Dec.
	Cayser, Emma, d. of Wm. & Ann Cayser	„ 13 Nov.	10 Dec.
	Keeffe, Ann, d. of Patrick & Ann Keeffe	„ 21 Oct.	17 Dec.
	Smith, Henry, s. of Wm & Charity Smith	„ 7 Dec.	21 Dec.
	Ralph, Charles, s. of Jno. & Ann Ralph	„ 16 Nov.	21 Dec.
	Crisp, Eliz. Elfreda, d. of Charles & Eliza Crisp	„ 29 Nov.	21 Dec.
	Reed, Jno., s. of Thos. & Ann Reed	„ 4 June	25 Dec.
	Trahar, Wm., s. of Edwd. & Mary Trahar	„ 12 Nov.	25 Dec.
	Strick, Saml., s. of Christopher & Mary Strick	„ 19 Sep.	26 Dec.
	Hosking, Wm., s. of Julian Hosking [*illeg.*]	„ 12 Aug.	27 Dec.
1807.	Cressey, Jno., s. of Jno. & Mary Cressey	born 16 Dec. 1806	1 Jan.
	Evens, Margaret, d. of David & Jane Evens	born 10 Dec. „	1 Jan.
	Dowdle, Jane, d. of Jno & Elizh. Dowdle	born 22 Dec. „	1 Jan.
	Redford, Sarah, d. of Isaac & Jane Redford, born abt. 3 yrs. pst. ...		1 Jan.
	Ashplant, Elizhh., d. of Jno. & Mary Ashplant	born 19 Dec. „	2 Jan.

1807.	Bult, Eliz$^{h.}$ d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Mary Bult	born	11 Dec. 1806	2 Jan.
	Hopkins, Tho$^{s.}$ s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Avis Hopkins	born	8 Dec. „	4 Jan.
	Joll, Ann, d. of Jn$^{o.}$ & Marg$^{t.}$ Joll	born	1 Dec. „	4 Jan.
	Tribby, Lovedy Pengelly, d. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Mary Tribby ...	born	14 Dec. „	4 Jan.
	Bull, Henrietta, d. of Ja$^{s.}$ & Henrietta Bull	born	25 Nov. „	6 Jan.
	Tresidder, Ja$^{s.}$ s. of Sam$^{l.}$ & Ann Tresidder	born	17 Dec. „	7 Jan.
	Cotesworth, Ellen, d. of Rob$^{t.}$ & Mary Cotesworth	born	10 Dec. „	7 Jan.
	Winter, Jonathan, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Mary Winter	born	7 Jan. 1807	8 Jan.
	Meacham, W$^{m.}$ s. of Jn$^{o.}$ & Bridget Meacham	born	22 Dec. 1806	9 Jan.
	Wheatly, Jn$^{o.}$ s. of Edw$^{d.}$ & Sarah Ann Wheatly ...	born	31 Dec. „	11 Jan.
	Pollard, Mary Jane, d. of Jn$^{o.}$ & Mary Pollard ...	born	19 Dec. „	11 Jan.
	Woodhouse, Sarah, d. of Jos$^{h.}$ & Mary Woodhouse	born	18 Nov. „	11 Jan.
	Treglohan, Sarah, d. of Stephen & Hannah Treglohan ...	born	26 Dec. „	14 Jan.
	Mitchell, Henry Bath, s. of Henry & Ann Mitchell ...	born	3 Jan. 1807	15 Jan.
	Millett, Ann Deacon, d. of Ja$^{s.}$ & Johannah Millett	born	5 Jan.	18 Jan.
	Coverdale, Jeremiah Richards, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Bridget Coverdale ...	„	30 Dec.	21 Jan.
	Lewarne, Charles & Alfred, twin ss. of W$^{m.}$ & Ann Lewarne ...	„	19 Jan.	21 Jan.
	Beal, Charles Pearce, s. of Nicholas & Eliz$^{h.}$ Beal	„	26 Dec.	22 Jan.
	Clements, Eliza, d. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Eliz$^{h.}$ Clements	born	10 Jan. 1807	22 Jan.
	Winter, Jonathan, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Johannah Winter ...	born	27 Dec. 1806	25 Jan.

1807.	Garland, Jno., s. of Thos. & Eliz^h. Garland	born 29 Dec.	29 Jan.
	Collins, Francis Sampson, s. of Franc^s. & Eliz. Collins ...	„ 7 Jan.	29 Jan.
	Williams, Geo. Bell, s. of Henry & Fanny Williams ...	born 2 Sep. 1806	3 Feb.
	Bant, Ja^s., s. of Thos. & Eliz^h. Bant	born 1 Jan. 1807	5 Feb.
	Keddell, Geo., s. of Ambrose & Eliz^h. Keddell	born 15 Jan.	11 Feb.
	Still, Jno., s. of Geo. & Leah Still ...	„ 6 Feb.	11 Feb.
	Mitchell, Ja^s., s. of Hen^y. & Mary Mitchell	born 25 Mar. 1803	12 Feb.
	Mitchell, W^m., s. of Hen^y. & Mary Mitchell	born 17 Sep. 1804	12 Feb.
	Mitchell, Phillis, d. of Hen^y. & Mary Mitchell	born 8 Jan. 1807	12 Feb.
	James, Eliza, d. of Thos. & Jenifer James	born 25 J. (*sic*)	12 Feb.
	Male, Jno., s. of Jno. & Eliz. Male	born 4 Dec. 1806	13 Feb.
	Batten, Georgina, d. of W^m. & Mary Batten	born 26 Jan. 1807	15 Feb.
	Fisher, Saml. s. of Saml. & Eliz^h. Fisher	born 21 Nov. 1806	18 Feb.
	Nugent, Jno. Treglohan, s. of Robt. & Jane Nugent	born 23 Jan.	18 Feb.
	Brewer, W^m., s. of W^m. & Jane Brewer	„ 19 Feb.	19 Feb.
	Cooper, Eliz^a. d. of Jno. & Cath^e. Cooper	„ 26 Jan.	19 Feb.
	Baily, Charles Angelly, s. of Danl. & Eliz^h. Baily	„ 9 Feb.	22 Feb.
	Perry, Mary Ann, d. of Jno. & Jane Perry	„ 1 Feb.	25 Feb.
	Goldsworthy, Eliz^h., d. of W^m. & Thomasin Goldsworthy ...	„ 7 Jan.	26 Feb.
	Earl, Geo., s. of Jos^h. & Ann Earl ...	„ 5 Feb.	1 Mar.
	Crowgey, Johaneta Bolitho, d. of Robt. & Joanna Crowgey ...	„ 14 Jan.	4 Mar.

1807.	Peniton, Catharine, d. of Ja^s. & Eliz^h. Peniton	born	2 Mar.	4 Mar.
	Grose, Rich^d., s. of Jno. & Grace Grose	„	9 Feb.	11 Mar.
	Broawn, Saml. Reed, s. of John & Eliz. Broawn	„	19 Feb.	12 Mar.
	Andrew, Thos. Hill, s. of Rich^d. & Johannah Andrew	„	20 Feb.	15 Mar.
	Bonds, Walter Lucas, s. of Hugh & Mary Bonds...	„	22 Feb.	15 Mar.
	Fossit, Eliz^h., d. of Jno. & Mary Fossit	„	8 Feb.	15 Mar.
	Andrew, Agnes, d. of Thos. & Mary Andrew	„	18 Feb.	25 Mar.
	Fowler, William, s. of W^m. & Mary Fowler	„	4 Feb.	29 Mar.
	Cantrell, Sarah, d. of Peter & Ann Cantrell	„	3 Mar.	29 Mar.
	Paddock, Rich^d. William, s. of Stephen & Eliz^th. Paddock ...	„	17 Mar.	31 Mar.
	Fox, Emma, d. of Anthony & Eliz^th. Fox	„	7 Feb.	1 Apr.
	Thomas, George, s. of W^m. Blinch & Ann Thomas	„	2 Feb.	2 Apr.
	Bonds, William, s. of W^m. & Grace Bonds	„	17 Mar.	3 Apr.
	Ireland, John, s. of W^m. & Jane Ireland	„	29 Mar.	3 Apr.
	Hatherway, John, s. of John & Ann Hatherway	„	10 Mar.	8 Apr.
	Old, Eliz^th., d. of John & Patience Old	„	3 Mar. [?]	8 Apr.
	Denford, Christopher Dustin, s. of John & Eliz^th. Denford ...	„	29 Mar.	12 Apr.
	Barbery, Elizabeth, d. of John & Martha Barbery	„	6 Apr.	13 Apr.
	Roberts, Judith, d. of William & Mary Roberts	„	25 Mar.	15 Apr.
	Eddy, Henry Julian, s. of William & Sarah Eddy	„	3 Apr.	19 Apr.

1807.	Broadley, George Wilson, s. of Joseph & Barbara Broadley ...	born 19 Dec. 1806	19 Apr.
	Roscorla, Jane, d. of James & Elizabeth Roscorla ...	born 1 Apr. 1807	22 Apr.
	Ireland, William Henry, s. of William & Jane Ireland ...	born 25 Apr. 1805	26 Apr,
	Harris, John, s. of George & Ann Harris	born 1 May 1807	3 May
	Pridham, Robert, s. of John & Sarah Pridham	born 21 Apr.	4 May
	Summers, Joseph Rowe, s. of Henry & Betsy Summers	„ 25 Mar.	6 May
	Harvey, Joseph James, s. of Joseph & Eliz^th. Harvey	„ 27 Apr.	7 May
	Bant, Matthew, s. of Matthew & Jane Bant	„ 16 Apr.	7 May
	Julyan, Charles Hutchens, s. of Reginald & Mary Julyan ...	„ 13 Apr.	13 May
	Herring, Thomas Milburne, s. of Thos. & Eliz^th. Herring ...	„ 17 Apr.	14 May
	Greenlees, Alice, d. of Charles & Eliz^th. Greenlees	„ 10 Apr.	17 May
	Kitta, William James, s. of John & Ann Kitta	„ 16 Jan.	17 May
	Williams, Charlotte, d. of Thos. & Ann Williams	„ 25 Mar.	17 May
	Dyneley, Barbara, d. of Birt & Agnes Dyneley	„ 8 May	18 May
	Bray, Esther, d. of Thos. & Jennet Bray	„ 20 May	21 May
	Lewis, Samuel, s. of George & Peggy Lewis	„ 11 May	21 May
	Allen, Mary, d. of Thos. & Agnes Allen	„ 2 May	21 May
	Andrew, George, s. of James & Ann Andrew	„ 15 May	22 May
	Watson, William, s. of James & Mary Watson	„ 23 May	24 May
	Sandford, Thomas, s. of Richard & Charity Sandford	„ 12 May	24 May

1807.	Holm, Francis Michell, s. of Haagen & Jenefer Holm	born 10 May	24 May
	Williamson, Catharine, d. of Peter & Philippa Williamson	„ 12 May	27 May
	Hooper, Elizabeth Markin, d. of Thos. & Margt. Hooper ...	„ 15 Apr.	27 May
	Coad, Richard, s. of William & Mary Coad	„ 29 Apr.	28 May
	White, Augusta, d. of Peter & Phillis White	„ 30 Apr.	28 May
	Hammett, Richard, s. of Richd. & Ann Hammett	„ 14 Apr.	4 June
	Johns, Ann, d. of Francis & Ann Johns	„ 17 May	4 June
	Harvey, Julia Carne, d. of Philip & Julia Harvey	„ 24 May	7 June
	Briant, Grace, d. of Thos. & Mary Briant	„ 6 May	11 June
	Murray, James, s. of William & Catharine Murray	„ 20 May	14 June
	Johnston, Ann, d. of Alexander & Margt. Johnston	„ 1 June	14 June
	Moon, Wm. Theophilus, s. of Wm. & Jane Snell Moon	„ 25 May	24 June
	Eggleton, Ann, d. of James & Ann Eggleton	„ 21 May	24 June
	Lanyon, Saml., s. of Philip & Prudence Lanyon	„ 4 June	28 June
	Bird, Francis Thomas, s. of Wm. & Ann Bird	„ 2 June	3 July
	Thomas, Richard, s. of John & Christian Thomas	„ 16 June	5 July
	Sampson, Thomas, s. of George & Mary Sampson	„ 11 June	5 July
	George, Sarah, d. of George & Sarah George	„ 7 June	5 July
	Rowe, Elizth., d. of James & Elizth. Rowe	„ 14 June	5 July
	Hocking, Joseph, s. of Richard & Joanna Hocking	„ 13 June	8 July

1807.	Thomas, Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Thomas	born 24 June	8 July
	Sparks, Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Ann Sparks	„ 17 June	8 July
	Treleaven, John Tuke, s. of James & Susanna Edgcumbe Treleaven...	„ 5 June	10 July
	Tamlin, Hugh, s. of John & Elizth. Tamlin	„ 26 June	12 July
	Gidley, Mary Williams, d. of Wm. & Mary Gidley	„ 29 June	12 July
	Cain, Frances Ann, d. of Joseph & Mary Cain	„ 28 June	15 July
	Dorna, Ann, d. of Benjn. & Mary Dorna	„ 30 June	19 July
	Beatty, Lucas, s. of Edward & Jane Beatty	„ 2 July	26 July
	Sinkler, John, s. of John & Christable Sinkler	„ 25 June	26 July
	Pasko, William, s. of Wm. & Ann Pasko	„ 9 July	26 July
	Lewis, George, s. of Thos. & Mary Lewis	„ 9 July	30 July
	Tink, Patience, d. of Luke & Alice Tink	„ 25 July	30 July
	Taylder, Elizabeth, d. of John & Christian Taylder	„ 12 July	30 July
	Brownfield, James, s. of Thomas & Sarah Brownfield	„ 6 June	2 Aug.
	Peters, Harriet, d. of Sampson & Mary Peters	„ 14 July	2 Aug.
	Hocker, Sally, d. of Henry & Susanna Hocker	„ 3 Aug.	3 Aug.
	Stevens, Mary, d. of Edward & Catharine Stevens	„ 28 July	13 Aug.
	Vicary, George, s. of Roger & Grace Vicary	„ 2 Aug.	16 Aug.
	Clark, Mary Ann, d. of Charles & Mary Clark	„ 28 July	16 Aug.
	Trantham, George, s. of Thos. & Mary Trantham	„ 8 Aug.	23 Aug.

1807.	Turner, Esther, d. of John & Martha Turner	born	7 Aug.	23 Aug.
	Williams, Joshua, s. of Matthias & Dorothy Williams	„	28 July	23 Aug.
	Oakley, Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Mary Oakley	„	7 Aug.	26 Aug.
	Roberts, John St. Aubyn, s. of Thos. & Sarah Roberts	„	15 May	28 Aug.
	Chard, Elias Warren, s. of John & Frances Chard	„	5 Aug.	30 Aug.
	Coplin, Jane, d. of Peter & Constant Coplin	„	21 Aug.	3 Sep.
	Mitchell, William, s. of William & Catharine Mitchell	„	23 Aug.	6 Sep.
	Gundry, Hannah, d. of Thos. & Honor Gundry	„	26 July	6 Sep.
	Giles, Charlotte, d. of Samuel & Christian Giles	„	27 Aug.	10 Sep.
	Perkins, Mary Ann, d. of James & Mary Perkins	„	29 Aug.	13 Sep.
	Clements, Robert Lanyon, s. of Robt. & Eliza Clements	„	26 Apr.	16 Sep.
	Gasher, Mary Ann, d. of Joseph & Alice Gasher	„	31 Aug.	16 Sep.
	Bishop, James Dunstan, s. of John & Mary Bishop	„	3 Sep.	20 Sep.
	Williams, Robert Octavius, s. of Robt. & Nanny Williams ...	„	21 Aug.	21 Sep.
	Job, Sally, d. of Joseph & Kitty Job	„	7 Sep.	27 Sep.
	Porteous, James Byam, s. of James & Nancy Porteous	„	8 Sep.	30 Sep.
	Hardin, Thomas, s. of John & Faith Hardin	„	24 June	1 Oct.
	Polglase, Eliza, d. of Henry & Grace Polglase	„	7 Sep.	1 Oct.
	Hunt, Mary Ann, d. of Isaac & Ann Hunt	„	1 Oct.	1 Oct.
	Charlton, Mary. d. of John & Sarah Charlton	„	20 Sep.	4 Oct.

1807.	Batten, William, s. of William & Grace Batten	born 29 Sep.	5 Oct.
	Eddy, Mary Jago, d. of Wm. & Mary Eddy	„ 2 Oct.	5 Oct.
	Cooper, James, s. of Thos. & Mary Cooper	„ 8 Sep.	7 Oct.
	Tippet, Jane, d. of John & Ann Tippet	„ 18 Sep.	8 Oct.
	Scantlebury, Jane, d. of Wm. & Florence Scantlebury ...	„ 6 Sep.	11 Oct.
	Kinsman, John Knill, s. of Robt. Jope & Susanna Kinsman ...	„ 1 May	14 Oct.
	Burne, George Charles, s. of George & Martha Burne	„ 17 Sep.	14 Oct.
	Lane, John, s. of Joseph & Mary Lane	„ 1 Oct.	18 Oct.
	Boulderson, Mary Carne, d. of John & Mary Ann Boulderson ...	„ 20 Sep.	18 Oct.
	Nicholls, Joanna Simons, d. of Emanuel & Elizth. Nicholls	born 10 Nov. 1804	18 Oct.
	Burgess, Isaac, s. of Isaac & Ann Burgess	born 27 Aug. 1807	21 Oct.
	Long, Mary Ann, d. of Isaac & Elizth. Long	born 11 Oct.	21 Oct.
	Honeychurch, John Rogers, s. of John & Grace Honeychurch ...	„ 12 Oct.	22 Oct.
	Paterson, Mary, d. of Alexander & Mary Paterson	„ 11 June	22 Oct.
	Burgess, Ann, d. of Henry & Sarah Burgess	„ 12 Oct.	25 Oct.
	Lilly, Agnes, d. of Peter & Agnes Lilly	„ 29 Sep.	29 Oct.
	Benson, Frances, d. of Thos. & Frances Benson	„ 5 Oct.	29 Oct.
	Coil, John, s. of John & Eleanor Coil	„ 6 Oct.	1 Nov.
	Seldon, Matilda Daw, d. of James & Ann Seldon	„ 11 Oct.	1 Nov.
	Williams, Sarah, d, of Wm. & Jane Williams	„ 16 Oct.	1 Nov.
	Young, Emily, d. of Andrew & Margt. Elizth. Young	„ 10 Sep.	4 Nov.
	Goldfinch, John William, s. of John & Eliza Robinson Goldfinch ...	„ 9 Oct.	10 Nov.

1807.	Medlen, Jane Trelore, d. of James & Jane Medlen	born	27 Oct.	11 Nov.
	Faulkner, Frederick, s. of Matthew & Bridget Faulkner	,,	29 Oct.	13 Nov.
	Hassett, William, s. of Wm. & Jane Hassett	,,	2 Nov.	15 Nov.
	Bawden, Elizabeth, d. of Richd. & Ann Bawden	,,	4 Nov.	15 Nov.
	Restalack, Nicholas, s. of Benjn. & Eleanor Restalack	,,	17 Oct.	25 Nov.
	Reynolds, Catharine, d. of Anthony & Blanch Reynolds	,,	1 Nov.	26 Nov.
	Renfree, Margt. Hunt, d. of Thos. & Margt. Renfree	,,	4 Oct.	1 Dec.
	Treverton, Christiana, d. of Wm. & Christiana Treverton.. ...	,,	8 Nov.	2 Dec.
	Vickers, Dorothy, d. of George & Mary Vickers	,,	9 Nov.	9 Dec.
	Webb, Celia, d. of James & Martha Webb	,,	20 Nov.	13 Dec.
	Peters, William George, s. of William & Jane Peters	,,	19 Nov.	17 Dec.
	Clark, Ann, d. of John & Ann Clark	,,	2 Dec.	17 Dec.
	Greenwood, Maria, d. of Edward & Mary Greenwood	,,	20 Nov.	23 Dec.
	Bray, John, s. of Thos. & Grace Bray	,,	20 Oct.	24 Dec.
	Bennetta, William, s. of James & Elizabeth Bennetta	,,	6 Dec.	24 Dec.
	Williams, John Allen, s. of John & Mary Williams	,,	10 Nov.	25 Dec.
	Tregaskis, Catharine Keatt, d. of Edward & Mary Tregaskis ...	,,	14 Nov.	25 Dec.
	Terril, Nancy, d. of Jane Terril [*illeg.*]	,,	6 Dec.	25 Dec.
	Osler, Amelia, d. of Benjn. & Jane Osler	,,	28 Nov,	26 Dec.
	Elliot, Thomas, s. of Thos. & Margery Elliot	,,	2 Oct.	27 Dec.
	Tonkin, William, s. of John & Ann Tonkin	,,	13 Dec.	30 Dec.

1807.	Gilbert, Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Eliz$^{th.}$ Gilbert	born 12 Dec.	30 Dec.
	Gillingham, William, s. of John & Eliz$^{th.}$ Gillingham	„ 17 Dec.	31 Dec.
1808.	Hatten, James, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Frances Hatten	born 11 Dec. 1807	1 Jan.
	Hill, Jane, d. of James & Eliz$^{th.}$ Hill	born 20 Nov. „	1 Jan.
	Clift, Christopher, s. of John & Joanna Clift ...	born 26 Nov. „	2 Jan.
	Molley, Matthew, s. of Patrick & Eliz$^{th.}$ Molley ...	born 16 Dec. „	3 Jan.
	Frips, John, s. of William & Mary Frips	born 2 Aug. „	3 Jan.
	Notting, Jane, d. of William & Ann Notting	born 30 Dec. „	6 Jan.
	Keith, Edmund, s. of Patrick & Ann Keith	born 22 Dec. „	7 Jan.
	Mockett, Elizabeth Hocking, d. of John & Mary Mockett	born 4 Dec. „	7 Jan.
	Potter, Mary, d. of W$^{m.}$ & Mary Potter	born 11 Apr. 1806	7 Jan.
	Warren, William Boase, s. of Rob$^{t.}$ & Grace Warren ...	born 19 Dec. 1807	10 Jan.
	Devonshire, Charles, s. of John & Ann Devonshire	born 15 Dec. „	10 Jan.
	May, Ann, d. of Peter & Jane May	born 5 Dec. „	10 Jan.
	Youldon, Grace, d. of W$^{m.}$ & Mary Youldon	born 17 Dec. „	10 Jan.
	Newport, Elizabeth, d. of George & Sarah Newport ...	born 6 Jan. 1808	11 Jan.
	Duckham, Frederic Bennett, s. of John & Sarah Duckham	born 18 Dec. 1807	13 Jan.
	Lukey, Stephen, s. of Philip & Eliz$^{th.}$ Lukey	born 31 Dec. „	13 Jan.
	Griffiths, Thomas, s. of John & Mary Griffiths	born 13 Jan. 1808	17 Jan.
	Morris, Ellen, d. of Thomas & Marg$^{t.}$ Morris	born 10 Jan.	17 Jan.

1808.	Bedcock, Eliza, d. of Wm. & Ann Bedcock	born 8 Jan.	24 Jan.
	Hill, Harriet, d. of John & Mary Hill	,, 24 Jan.	26 Jan.
	Hall, George, s. of John & Elizth. Hall	,, 14 Jan.	28 Jan.
	McMichael, Daniel, s. of Robt. & Margt. McMichael	,, 22 Jan.	31 Jan.
	Angelly, Joanna, d. of Francis & Elizth. Angelly	,, 10 Jan.	31 Jan.
	Gundrey, Mary, d. of Thomas & Jenefer Gundrey ...	,, 17 Jan.	31 Jan.
	Michell, John, s. of John & Florence Michell	,, 10 Jan.	31 Jan.
	Harvey, James, s. of James & Elizth. Harvey	born 23 Dec. 1807	31 Jan.
	Tucker, James, s. of Wm. & Hannah Tucker	born 23 Jan. 1808	1 Feb.
	Churm, Eliud, s. of Wm. & Martha Churm	born 16 Jan.	3 Feb.
	Phillips, Elizabeth, d. of Methuselah & Elizth. Phillips	,, 5 Jan.	3 Feb.
	Snow, William, s. of Captn. Thomas & Mary Snow	,, 27 Jan.	4 Feb.
	Bennett, Eliza, d. of Jonathan & Margt. Bennett	,, 18 Jan.	4 Feb.
	Morgan, Elizth., d. of Evan & Catharine Morgan	born 22 Dec. 1807	6 Feb.
	Johns, Thomas Ralph, s. of Robt. & Mary Johns	born 14 Jan. 1808	7 Feb.
	Crab, John, s. of James & Elizth. Crab	born 16 Jan.	10 Feb.
	Roberts, William, s. of John & Betsy Roberts	born 6 May 1806	11 Feb.
	Eller, Harriet, d. of John & Susanna Eller	born 11 Jan. 1808	11 Feb.
	Eva, Thos. Bishop & Peggy Hocking, twin s. & d. of John & Mary Eva	born 10 Feb.	12 Feb.
	Roberts, Elizabeth Christiana, d. of Richd. & Hannah Roberts ...	,, 10 Feb.	15 Feb.
	Pascoe, John, s. of John & Grace Pascoe	born 13 Dec. 1807	17 Feb.

1808.	Jones, Ann, d. of James & Marg$^{t.}$ Jones	born 16 Feb. 1808	18 Feb.
	Jago, Daniel McDonell, s. of Sam$^{l.}$ & Mary Jago ...	born 13 Dec. 1807	18 Feb.
	Bolitho, Richard, s. of Richard & Eliz$^{th.}$ Bolitho ...	born 1 Feb. 1808	18 Feb.
	Batchelor, Mary, d. of James & Martha Batchelor	born 7 Feb.	24 Feb.
	Williams, Eliz$^{th.}$, d. of William & Jane Williams	„ 3 Feb.	24 Feb.
	Perkins, Joanna Amelia, d. of W$^{m.}$ & Joanna Perkins	„ 28 Jan.	25 Feb.
	Michell, Henry Bath, s. of Henry & Ann Michell	„ 5 Feb.	28 Feb.
	Dawson, Charles, s. of Charles & Marg$^{t.}$ Dawson	„ 19 Feb.	2 Mar.
	Lovell, Robert, s. of John & Ann Lovell	„ 19 Feb.	3 Mar.
	Paddon, Ann Rogers, d. of James & Kitty Paddon ...	born 12 Sep. 1807	3 Mar.
	Waters, William, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Waters	born 28 Feb. 1808	10 Mar.
	Pawson, W$^{m.}$ Henry, s. of John & Eliz$^{th.}$ Pawson ...	born 26 Oct. 1807	10 Mar.
	Emidy, James Hutchings, s. of Joseph & Jane Emidy ...	born 13 July „	11 Mar.
	Lilly, John, s. of Edw$^{d.}$ & Mary Lilly	born 14 Feb. 1808	14 Mar.
	Roberts, Henry Nicholls, s. of Tho$^{s.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Roberts	born 26 Feb.	16 Mar.
	Cook, Mary, d. of W$^{m.}$ & Jane Cook	„ 1 Mar.	17 Mar.
	Williams, Richard, s. of Richard & Jane Williams	„ 13 Feb.	17 Mar.
	Robinson, W$^{m.}$ Henry, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Charity Robinson	„ 11 Mar.	17 Mar.
	Collins, Eliza Parkes, d. of Rob$^{t.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Collins	„ 25 Feb.	24 Mar.
	Coplin, John Pellow, s. of John & Jenefer Coplin	„ 12 Feb.	27 Mar.

1808.	Rundle, Priscilla, d. of Henry & Mary Rundle	born	9 Feb.	27 Mar.
	Shute, Samuel Warne, s. of Saml. & Mary Ann Shute	„	21 Mar.	28 Mar.
	Carman, Richard Withiell, s. of Richard & Phillis Carman ...	„	21 Feb.	30 Mar.
	Ould, Nancy Eddy, d. of William & Ann Ould	„	4 Mar.	2 Apr.
	Hall, Charles & John Menear, twin ss. of W^m. & Mary Hall ...	„	9 Mar.	3 Apr.
	Hunt, John Eather, s. of Hezekiah & Mary Hunt	„	14 Mar.	3 Apr.
	Yeoman, Grace, d. of W^m. & Grace Yeoman	„	24 Mar.	7 Apr.
	Deeble, Mary, d. of Joseph & Hannah Deeble	„	18 Mar.	8 Apr.
	Monday, Mary, d. of John & Catharine Monday	„	28 Mar.	10 Apr.
	Twyer, Eliza, d. of Michael & Grace Twyer	„	7 Mar.	14 Apr.
	Treen, William, s. of W^m. & Mary Treen	„	24 Mar.	17 Apr.
	Hosking, Harriet, d. of Thos. & Susanna Hosking	„	28 Mar.	20 Apr.
	Hamilton, James, s. of W^m. & Ann Hamilton	„	4 Apr.	24 Apr.
	Pellow, Robert, s. of Robt. & Philippa Pellow	„	4 Apr.	24 Apr.
	Brewer, Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Brewer	„	4 Apr.	24 Apr.
	Ford, Harriet, d. of William & Marg^t. Ford	„	27 Mar.	27 Apr.
	Hocking, Jane, d. of William & Grace Hocking	„	6 Mar.	28 Apr.
	Michell, Eliza, d. of Benjamin & Jane Michell	born	3 Oct. 1807	1 May
	Collet, Richard, s. of John & Susanna Collet	born	23 Apr. 1808	4 May
	Hill, Eliza Ann, d. of John & Lucy Hill	born	3 Aug. 1803	5 May

1808.	Hill, Lucy, d. of John & Lucy Hill	born 2 Nov. 1807	5 May
	Parker, Lewis Morgan, s. of John & Mary Parker ...	born 20 Feb. 1808	5 May
	Earl, Nicholas, s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Earl	born 18 Apr.	12 May
	Taylder, Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Taylder	„ 28 Apr.	12 May
	Davis, James, s. of John & Hester Davis	„ 21 Apr.	12 May
	Polglase, Edmund, s. of Edmund & Eliz^th. Polglase ...	born 24 June 1807	15 May
	Lawrance, Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Lawrance ...	born 27 Apr. 1808	15 May
	Worden, Eliz^th., d. of Thos. & Mary Worden	born 24 Apr.	18 May
	Morgan, Thos., s. of Jenkin & Jane Morgan	born 19 Dec. 1805	19 May
	Morgan, Charles, s. of Jenkin & Jane Morgan	born 25 Feb. 1808	19 May
	Clift, Jane, d. of John & Eliz^th. Clift	born 20 Apr.	19 May
	Busser, Elizabeth, d. of Peter & Ann Busser	„ 27 Apr.	19 May
	Richards, Henry, s. of John & Jane Richards	„ 2 May	1 June
	Williams, Celenia Mary Jane, d. of Arthur & Sarah Williams ...	„ 23 Apr.	2 June
	Johns, John Eathorne, s. of Francis & Ann Johns	„ 25 May	2 June
	Gard, Mary Ann, d. of John & Mary Gard	„ 15 May	2 June
	Perrow, James, s. of John & Marg^t. Perrow	„ 19 May	2 June
	Turner, Anthony, s. of John & Susanna Turner	„ 8 May	5 June
	Jane, Bennet, s. of Bennet & Thomasin Jane	„ 16 May	5 June
	Collins, Benjamin Hosking, s. of Stephen & Mary Collins ...	„ 1 May	9 June

1808.	Southeard, Sarah, d. of William & Grace Southeard	born 24 May	12 June
	Yaets, Richard, s. of William & Ann Yaets	„ 11 May	12 June
	Dight, Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Mary Dight...	„ 3 June	16 June
	Simmons, James, s. of James & Mary Simmons	„ 5 June	24 June
	Williams, Charles Stephen, s. of Henry & Fanny Williams ...	„ 26 May	29 June
	Smith, William, s. of William & Mary Smith	„ 2 Mar.	3 July
	Asher, John, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Asher	„ 16 June	3 July
	Lee, William, s. of William & Elizabeth Lee	„ 12 June	3 July
	Bullmore, Frederic Charles, s. of Wm. & Mary Bullmore ...	„ 9 June	3 July
	Evenott, Anna Amelia, d. of James & Constance Evenott	„ 19 June	6 July
	Gant, William, s. of Wm. & Mary Gant	„ 12 Apr.	10 July
	Hutchings, Susanna, d. of Thos. & Jane Hutchings	„ 15 June	10 July
	Bell, Stephen Banfield Lovell, s. of Thos. Lovell & Charlotte Rebecca Bell	born 12 Feb. 1806	13 July
	Bell, Mary Ann Lovell, d. of Thos. Lovell & Charlotte Rebecca Bell	born 5 June 1808	13 July
	Crowgey, Mary Ann Elizabeth, d. of Robt. & Joanna Crowgey ...	born 20 June	13 July
	James, John, s. of Richard & Olive James	„ 21 June	14 July
	Andrew, Andrew Hill, s. of Richard & Joanna Andrew	„ 27 June	17 July
	Crues, Henry George, s. of Henry George & Mary Crues ...	„ 5 July	21 July
	Toy, John, s. of William & Ann Toy	„ 3 July	21 July

1808.	Morrow, Sally Hendra, d. of David & Ann Morrow ...	born 24 June 1807	28 July
	Gill, Harriet, d. of John & Honor Gill	born 29 June 1808	28 July
	Martyn, Elizabeth Hick, d. of Rich^d. & Frances Martyn	born 30 July	1 Aug.
	Luce, James, s. of Joseph & Eliz^th. Luce	„ 24 July	4 Aug.
	Martin, Mary, d. of John & Ann Martin	„ 23 July	4 Aug.
	Rowe, Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin C. & Phillis Rowe	„ 4 July	4 Aug.
	Williams, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Charity Williams	„ 19 July	4 Aug.
	Kerby, William, s. of William & Elizabeth Kerby	„ 17 July	7 Aug.
	Dixon, John White, s. of John & Jane Dixon	„ 11 July	7 Aug.
	Coombes, Charlotte Picke, d. of Joseph & Honor Coombes ...	„ 7 May	7 Aug.
	Mills, Jane, d. of George & Jane Mills	„ 9 Aug.	9 Aug.
	Keddell, Elizabeth, d. of Ambrose & Elizabeth Keddell	„ 19 July	17 Aug.
	Davies, Rich^d. Theodore, s. of Rich^d. Longfield & Rebecca Mary Davies	„ 14 Aug.	19 Aug.
	Clark, John, s. of Matthew & Ann Clark	„ 16 Aug.	19 Aug.
	Thomas, Samuel, s. of Thomas & Eliz^th. Thomas	„ 9 Aug.	19 Aug.
	Bartley, Sally, d. of William & Mary Bartley	„ 6 Aug.	19 Aug.
	Hooton, George, s. of John & Ann Hooton	„ 15 July	21 Aug.
	Pomeroy, John Hasslerod, s. of Joseph & Eliz^th. Pomeroy	„ 19 July	21 Aug.
	Buckpitt, Caroline Martha, d. of James & Martha Buckpitt ...	„ 21 July [?]	21 Aug.
	Hill, James, s. of Nathaniel & Mary Hill	„ 6 Aug.	21 Aug.

1808.	Dunstan, Mary, d. of Francis & Grace Dunstan	born	3 Aug.	24 Aug.
	Harvey, Stephen, s. of James & Mary Plat Harvey	„	4 Aug.	24 Aug.
	Tepper, John, s. of James & Ann Tepper	„	11 Aug.	26 Aug.
	Martyn, Mary Ann Eliz[th.], d. of John N. & Mary Martyn	„	6 Aug.	26 Aug.
	Parkes, Jane, d. of William & Grace Parkes	„	27 Mar.	26 Aug.
	Hamilton, Mary Ann, d. of Rob[t.] & Ann Hamilton	„	20 Aug.	26 Aug.
	Goream, Elizabeth, d. of George & Mary Goream	„	13 Aug.	28 Aug.
	Howard, Charles, s. of Tho[s.] & Elizabeth Howard	„	21 July	28 Aug.
	Hale, Ann & Frances, twin ds. of Francis & Ann Hale	„	6 Aug.	2 Sep.
	Williams, Henry, s. of Henry & Ann Williams	„	24 Aug.	7 Sep.
	Harvey, John Downing, s. of W[m.] & Elizabeth Harvey	„	23 July	7 Sep.
	Lewarne, Thomas, s. of W[m.] & Ann Lewarne	„	11 Aug.	9 Sep.
	Barbery, Susanna, d. of George & Margaret Barbery	„	20 Aug.	9 Sep.
	Halligey, Grace, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Halligey	„	27 Aug.	9 Sep.
	Bowden, John, s. of William & Ann Bowden	„	1 Sep.	10 Sep.
	Wade, James, s. of James & Eliz[th.] Wade	„	1 July	11 Sep.
	Edwards, Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Edwards	„	2 Aug.	11 Sep.
	Young, Eliza Frood, d. of Tho[s.] & Mary Young	„	2 Sep.	16 Sep.
	Stevens, Elizabeth, d. of Tho[s.] & Jane Stevens	„	4 Sep.	18 Sep.
	M[c]Mullin, Frederic, s. of Anthony [&] Harriet M[c]Mullin ...	„	11 Sep.	19 Sep.

1808.	Andrew, George Thomas, s. of Thos. & Betsy Andrew	born 1 Aug.	22 Sep.
	Basset, Francis, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Basset	„ 1 Sep.	22 Sep.
	Collass, Nancy, d. of John & Mary Collass	„ 4 Sep.	22 Sep.
	Michell, John Richard Henry, s. of John Treeve & Mary Michell ...	„ 16 June	22 Sep.
	Michell, Rebecca Humphry, d. of Henry & Margt. Michell	born 24 Jan. 1793	22 Sep.
	Striker, Charles John, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Striker ...	born 11 Sep. 1808	25 Sep.
	Teague, Mary, d. of Thos. & Charlotte Teague	born 27 Sep.	28 Sep.
	Francis, Pearce, s. of Pearce & Prudence Francis	„ 15 Sep.	29 Sep.
	Coverdale, Bridget, d. of Thomas & Bridget Coverdale	„ 17 Sep.	29 Sep.
	Retallack, Jane, d. of William & Elizth. Retallack	„ 7 Aug.	2 Oct.
	Mooney, John, s. of Patrick & Mary Mooney	„ 1 Oct.	3 Oct.
	Bew, Sarah, d. of Absalom & Jane Bew	„ 17 Sep.	5 Oct.
	Easttop, John, s. of Wm. & Catharine Easttop	aged 11 months	6 Oct.
	Perry, Elizabeth, d. of Stephen & Prudence Perry	born 19 Sep.	6 Oct.
	Hocking, Mary Ann, d. of Wm. & Mary Hocking	born 19 Sep.	6 Oct.
	Tregido, Thomas, s. of John & Ann Tregido	„ 11 Sep.	6 Oct.
	ODonnell, Grace, d. of Michael & Mary ODonnell	„ 24 Sep.	7 Oct.
	Rowe, Thos. & Maria, twin s. & d. of James & Elizth. Rowe... ...	„ 4 Oct.	12 Oct.
	Rolls, Elizabeth, d. of John & Betsy Rolls	„ 22 Aug.	13 Oct.
	Owl, John, s. of Wm. & Ann Owl ...	„ 14 Jan.	13 Oct.
	Tredwen, Henry & Sally, twin s. & d. of Hugh & Sarah Tredwen ...	„ 3 Oct.	14 Oct.

1808.	Evans, Silvanus, s. of David & Jane Evans	born	2 Oct.	16 Oct.
	Cotesworth, Henry, s. of Robert & Mary Cotesworth	„	22 Sep.	17 Oct.
	Hunt, Lavinia Catharine, d. of Wm. & Grace Hunt	„	27 Sep.	19 Oct.
	Rowntree, Eleanor, d. of Wm. & Elizth. Rowntree	„	28 Sep.	21 Oct.
	Pollard, William, s. of John & Mary Pollard	„	16 Oct.	22 Oct.
	Roberts, Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Lovedy Roberts	„	5 Oct.	23 Oct.
	Browne, Eliza Mary, d. of Wm. & Lucy Browne	„	18 Aug.	23 Oct.
	Bult, William, s. of Thos. & Mary Bult	„	5 Oct.	26 Oct.
	James, Charles, s. of Thomas & Jane James	„	16 Oct.	28 Oct.
	Jane, Henry, s. of Wm. & Prudence Jane	„	6 Sep.	30 Oct.
	Reed, Richard, s. of Thomas & Ann Reed	„	16 June	30 Oct.
	Roberts, Joseph, s. of Wm. & Mary Roberts	„	27 Sep.	2 Nov.
	Bowden, Jane Bellhouse, d. of John & Jane Bowden	„	9 Oct.	2 Nov.
	Wheeler, Harriet, d. of Alexander & Grace Wheeler	„	10 Oct.	3 Nov.
	Lewis, Maria, d. of James & Catharine Lewis	„	9 Oct.	3 Nov.
	Hutton, Philippa, d. of Wm. & Ann Hutton	„	11 Oct.	3 Nov.
	Thomas, John, s. of John & Catharine Thomas	„	9 Oct.	4 Nov.
	Menteath, George Matthew, s. of James & Rebecca Ann Menteath	„	24 Oct.	9 Nov.
	Philp, Charles Wesley, s. of Robt. & Thomasin Philp	„	10 Oct.	9 Nov.
	Still, Matilda, d. of George & Leah Still	„	10 Oct.	10 Nov.

1808.	Browning, John, s. of John & Mary Browning	born 27 Oct.	13 Nov.
	Davison, James, s. of James & Jane Davison	„ 23 Oct.	13 Nov.
	Harvey, Susanna, d. of Wm. & Mary Harvey	„ 27 Oct.	13 Nov.
	Lowry, Ann, d. of Francis & Sarah Lowry	„ 5 Oct.	13 Nov.
	Peacock, Mary Ann, d. of Oliver & Susanna Peacock	„ 16 Sep.	20 Nov.
	Devonshire, George, s. of George & Honor Devonshire	„ 25 Oct.	20 Nov.
	Moon, Amelia, d. of Wm. & Thomasin Moon	„ 5 Nov.	20 Nov.
	Yeoman, Jane, d. of George & Jane Yeoman	„ 12 July	20 Nov.
	Veale, Mary, d. of James & Jane Veale	„ 27 Sep.	20 Nov.
	Earle, Edward, s. of Joseph & Ann Earle	„ 30 Oct.	23 Nov.
	Blackwell, Lavinia, d. of Richd. & Ann Blackwell	„ 8 Oct.	24 Nov.
	Farley, Charles Truscott, s. of John & Elizth. Farley	„ 25 Oct.	1 Dec.
	Warn, Thos. Eva, s. of Thomas & Ann Warn	„ 7 Nov.	1 Dec.
	Morrison, Maurice, s. of Wm. & Lucy Morrison	„ 20 Feb.	3 Dec.
	Chapple, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Ann Chapple	„ 17 Nov.	4 Dec.
	Brownfield, Richard, s. of Thos. & Sarah Brownfield	„ 5 Nov.	7 Dec.
	Lawrance, Juliana Penneck, d. of Edward & Margt. Lawrance ...	„ 24 Nov.	7 Dec.
	Tilly, Tobias Harry, s. of John & Honora Tilly	„ 23 Aug.	10 Dec.
	Thorning, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Mary Thorning	„ 10 Oct.	11 Dec.
	Sampson, James, s. of George & Mary Sampson	„ 18 Nov.	11 Dec.

1808.	Williams, Mary Ann, d. of Henry & Eliz$^{th.}$ Williams	born	1 Nov.	11 Dec.
	Kitto, Richard, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Eliz$^{th.}$ Kitto	„	11 Oct.	15 Dec.
	Suleven, William, s. of John & Mary Suleven	„	31 Oct.	15 Dec.
	Hutton, Henry, s. of Henry & Frances Hutton	„	25 Nov.	15 Dec.
	McCoy, Archibald, s. of Archibald & Ellen McCoy	„	26 Nov.	24 Dec.
	Rickard, Richard, s. of W$^{m.}$ & Mary Rickard	„	30 Oct.	25 Dec.
	Davie, John, s. of Anthony & Sarah Davie	„	17 Dec.	29 Dec.
1809.	Williams, George, s. of John & Mary Williams	born	4 Feb. 1808	1 Jan.
	Hosking, James, s. of Benj$^{m.}$ & Ann Hosking	born	26 Nov. „	1 Jan.
	Tarrant, Ann, d. of W$^{m.}$ & Mary Tarrant	born	5 Dec. „	1 Jan.
	Tapehouse, Ann, d. of Charles & Amelia Tapehouse ...	born	14 Dec. „	8 Jan.
	Roberts, Martha Ann, d. of George & Ursula Roberts ...	born	30 Oct. „	12 Jan.
	Roberts, Thomas, s. of George & Ursula Roberts ...	born	13 July 1806	12 Jan.
	Bradley, Henry Pendennis, s. of John & Jane Bradley ...	born	25 Dec. 1808	18 Jan.
	Ashplant, William, s. of John & Mary Ashplant	born	20 Dec. „	18 Jan.
	Rowe, John Huxtable, s. of Daniel & Ann Rowe	born	5 Jan. 1809	19 Jan.
	Hill, Matthew, s. of John & Mary Hill	born	26 Dec. 1808	19 Jan.
	Pawson, Elizabeth, d. of Matthew & Ann Pawson ...	born	31 Dec. „	19 Jan.
	Jeffry, Henry, s. of Henry & Eliz$^{th.}$ Jeffry	born	29 Dec. „	20 Jan.
	Brown, Elizabeth, d. of James & Elizabeth Brown ...	born	1 July „	22 Jan.

1809.	Bray, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Jane Bray	born 25 Nov. „	22 Jan.
	White, John, s. of John & Elizabeth White	born 12 Oct. „	27 Jan.
	Medlen, Robert, s. of Robert & Mary Medlen	born 16 Jan. „	29 Jan.
	Stephens, Joseph, s. of John & Grace Stephens	born 9 Jan. 1809	29 Jan.
	Catch, George, s. of James & Sarah Catch	born 5 Jan.	5 Feb.
	Blackwell, Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Blackwell ...	born 14 Dec. 1808	5 Feb.
	Hammett, Ann, d. of Richard & Ann Hammett	born 4 Jan. 1809	5 Feb.
	Sinkler, James, s. of John & Christabel Sinkler	born 11 Jan.	8 Feb.
	Paddock, Matilda, d. of Stephen & Elizabeth Paddock	„ 14 Jan.	10 Feb.
	Christophers, John, s. of John & Cherry Christophers	„ 19 Jan.	11 Feb.
	Porter, William, s. of Anthony & Ann Porter	„ 31 Jan.	12 Feb.
	Warburton, Jane, d. of Henry & Jane Warburton	born 25 Dec. 1808	15 Feb.
	Treleaven, Emily Octavia, d. of James & Susanna Treleaven	born 12 Jan. 1809	15 Feb.
	Ewins, John, s. of John & Sarah Ewins	born 30 Jan.	19 Feb.
	Young, Marg$^{t.}$ Elizabeth, d. of Andrew & Marg$^{t.}$ Eliz$^{th.}$ Young	born 27 Dec. 1808	22 Feb.
	Menzies, Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Duncan & Eliz$^{th.}$ Menzies	born 27 Nov. „	22 Feb.
	Arthur, John, s. of John & Mary Arthur	born 29 Jan. 1809	22 Feb.
	Gutheridge, James, s. of Peter & Mary Gutheridge	born 28 Jan.	24 Feb.
	Moseley, John Hamilton, s. of Edw$^{d.}$ & Sarah Moseley	„ 10 Feb.	26 Feb.
	Bayly, John, s. of Daniel & Eliz$^{th.}$ Bayly	„ 15 Feb.	26 Feb.

1809.	Polwin, John, s. of Jane Polwin [*illeg.*]	born 12 Feb.	26 Feb.
	Chapman, Harriet, d. of John & Lydia Chapman	„ 13 Jan.	26 Feb.
	Dunstan, Aurelia, d. of Charles & Alice Dunstan	„ 25 Feb.	26 Feb.
	Plomer, Nanny Rowe, d. of Wm. & Philippa Plomer	„ 1 Feb.	26 Feb.
	Moon, George Octavius Williams, s. of Wm. & Jane Snell Moon ...	„ 13 Jan.	1 Mar.
	Repper, David John, s. of Charlotte Hawkings Repper [*illeg.*]	born 17 Dec. 1808	1 Mar.
	Mills, Maria, d. of John & Sarah Mills	born 12 Feb. 1809	5 Mar.
	Taylder, John, s. of John & Catharine Taylder	born 23 Feb.	5 Mar.
	Roberts, John Henry, s. of Jacob & Mary Roberts	„ 11 Feb.	5 Mar.
	Tuffery, Gooden Spires, s. of Gooden Spires & Ann Tuffery ...	„ 19 Feb.	5 Mar.
	Bonds, Thomas, s. of Wm. & Grace Bonds	„ 15 Feb.	5 Mar.
	Peters, James, s. of John & Jane Peters	„ 2 Feb.	5 Mar.
	Barker, James, s. of Anthony & Eliza Barker	„ 17 Feb.	10 Mar.
	Henwood, John, s. of John & Ann Henwood	„ 27 Feb.	10 Mar.
	Bant, Mary Ann, d. of Thos. & Elizth. Bant	born 27 Dec. 1808	12 Mar.
	Tribby, Mary Ann, d. of Richd. & Mary Tribby ...	born 16 Feb. 1809	12 Mar.
	Broadley, Betsy, d. of Joseph & Barbara Broadley	born 19 Feb.	12 Mar.
	Freemantle, Wm Locket, s. of Henry & Ann Freemantle	„ 26 Feb.	15 Mar.
	Hocking, Elizth., d. of Margt. Hocking [*illeg.*]	„ 11 Mar.	15 Mar.
	Burton, Richd., s. of Henry & Elizth. Burton	„ 11 Jan.	17 Mar.

1809.	Travers, Eliza, d. of Edwd. & Ann Travers	born 23 Feb.	19 Mar.
	Downing, Elizabeth Edwards, d. of W^m. & Eliz^th. Downing ...	„ 7 Mar.	22 Mar.
	Warren, Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Eliz^th. Warren	„ 22 Feb.	22 Mar.
	White, Birmingham, s. of David & Jane White	„ 1 Mar.	24 Mar.
	Jones, William, s. of William & Ann Jones	„ 21 Mar.	26 Mar.
	Baily, Martin, s. of George & Eliz^th. Baily	„ 13 Feb.	26 Mar.
	Houlson, Jane Badcock, d. of John & Eliz^th. Houlson	„ 22 Jan.	26 Mar.
	Campbell, Ann, d. of Duncan & Sarah Campbell	„ 21 Jan.	27 Mar.
	Young, George, s. of Robert & Eliz^th. Young	born 12 Nov. 1808	28 Mar.
	Hopkins, Susanna, d. of John & Eliz^th. Hopkins ...	born 12 Jan. 1809	28 Mar.
	McKnee, Frances Mary, d. of George & Marg^t. McKnee	born 26 Mar.	28 Mar.
	Walton, Eliza Sibylle, d. of John & Sarah Walton	„ 4 Mar.	29 Mar.
	Tresidder, James, s. of Saml. & Ann Tresidder	„ 7 Mar.	31 Mar.
	Andrew, Lavinia, d. of John & Mary Andrew	„ 13 Mar.	31 Mar.
	Whent, John, s. of John & Jane Whent	„ 27 Feb.	2 Apr.
	Thomas, Ann, d. of Robert & Ann Thomas	„ 22 Mar.	2 Apr.
	Pearce, John, s. of W^m. & Eliz^th. Pearce	„ 23 Mar.	3 Apr.
	Donnaugho, Peggy, d. of W^m. & Peggy Donnaugho	„ 30 Mar.	3 Apr.
	Taylor, George, s. of W^m. & Ann Taylor	„ 5 Mar.	4 Apr.
	Nowlen, Edward, s. of Michael & Ann Nowlen	„ 3 Apr.	4 Apr.
	Bush, Sarah, d. of W^m. & Maria Bush	„ 25 Mar.	9 Apr.

1809.	Harris, Sophia, d. of William & Mary Harris	born	9 July	9 Apr.
	Stroud, George, s. of Robert & Mary Stroud	„	14 Feb.	12 Apr.
	Nuckey, William, s. of William & Betsy Nuckey	„	16 Mar.	12 Apr.
	Allen, William, s. of William & Ann Allen	„	22 Mar.	12 Apr.
	Hooper, Howard, s. of Thomas & Peggy Hooper	„	13 Mar.	12 Apr.
	Peniton, John, s. of James & Eliz^th. Peniton	„	11 Mar.	12 Apr.
	Vicary, Mary, d. of Roger & Grace Vicary	„	1 Mar.	16 Apr.
	Dungey, Richard Paddy, s. of Mary Dungey [*illeg.*]	„	11 Apr.	21 Apr.
	Garrey, Mary Blight, d. of John & Susanna Garrey	„	5 Apr.	21 Apr.
	Weeks, William, s. of W^m. & Ann Weeks	„	11 Apr.	23 Apr.
	Kitta, Thomas, s. of John & Ann Kitta	„	10 Apr.	25 Apr.
	Geen, Ann, d. of James & Peggy Geen	„	17 Feb.	26 Apr.
	Hatcher, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Grace Hatcher	„	9 Apr.	30 Apr.
	Denford, Lealora Matilda, d. of John & Eliz^th. Denford	„	25 Apr.	1 May
	Waters, William, s. of William & Eliz^th. Waters	„	16 Apr.	7 May
	Simons, Philippa, d. of John & Sarah Simons	„	17 Apr.	7 May
	Simons, Harriot, d. of Richard & Joanna Simons	„	17 Apr.	7 May
	Morphew, Joseph Jeffery, s. of Joseph & Eliz^th. Morphew	„	8 Feb.	7 May
	Rescollar, Thomas, s. of James & Eliz^th. Rescollar	„	27 Apr.	10 May
	Woodhouse, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Woodhouse	„	18 Apr.	10 May
	Jelleff, Kitty Ann, d. of Joseph & Catharine Jelleff	„	18 Apr.	12 May

1809.	Dainton, Samuel Durrant, s. of John & Mary Dainton	born	29 Mar.	14 May
	Garland, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Garland	„	1 May	17 May
	Kelley, John, s. of William & Martha Kelley	„	1 May	21 May
	Tink, Elizabeth, d. of Luke & Alice Tink	„	6 Apr.	22 May
	Hopkin, Daniel, s. of Daniel & Ann Hopkin	„	17 May	26 May
	Hopkin, Mary, d. of John & Ann Hopkin	„	13 May	26 May
	Shute, Samuel Cusey, s. of Samuel & Mary Ann Shute	„	8 May	28 May
	Andrew, John, s. of Mary Andrew [*illeg.*]	„	23 May	31 May
	Williams, Jane Maria, d. of Rich^d. & Jane Williams	„	4 May	31 May
	Hawkey, George, s. of John & Jane Hawkey	„	3 June	3 June
	Thomas, Richard, s. of John & Jane Thomas	„	9 Jan.	4 June
	Harvey, Priscilla, d. of Philip & Julia Harvey	„	24 May	8 June
	Emmet, Mary Ann, d. of John & Jane Emmet	„	12 June	14 June
	Thomas, Henry, s. of John & Hester Thomas	„	30 May	18 June
	Burdon, William, s. of Arthur & Hannah Burdon	„	17 Feb.	18 June
	Bryant, William, s. of Thomas & Mary Bryant	„	1 June	21 June
	Roberts, James Mitchell, s. of James & Eliz^th. Roberts	„	6 Feb.	29 June
	Hallamore, Mary, d. of Samuel & Phillippa Hallamore	„	11 June	29 June
	Cane, Selina Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Cane	„	13 June	29 June
	Oldey, Catharine, d. of Jacob & Thomasin Oldey	„	9 June	6 July

1809.	Tanner, Eliza, d. of Edward & Frances Tanner	born 16 June	9 July
	Michell, Charlotte, d. of Henry & Ann Michell	„ 23 June	12 July
	Elliot, Mary Wynn, d. of Thomas & Margery Elliot	„ 27 June	12 July
	Copelin, Elizabeth, d. of Peter & Constance Copelin	„ 25 June	13 July
	Murray, Elizabeth, d. of William & Catharine Murray	„ 13 Apr.	13 July
	Butland, William, s. of John & Eliz^th. Butland	„ 10 May	16 July
	Drew, Elizabeth, d. of Daniel & Jane Drew	„ 19 May	16 July
	Jones, Ann, d. of David & Ann Jones	born 16 May 1805	20 July
	Jones, James, s. of David & Ann Jones	born 10 July 1809	20 July
	Phillips, John, s. of Methuselah & Eliz^th. Phillips	born 4 May	20 July
	Bowden, Grace, d. of Benjamin & Grace Bowden	„ 10 May	20 July
	Downing, Lavinia, d. of William & Ann Downing	„ 4 June	26 July
	Kinsman, James Burne, s. of Robert Jope Kinsman	„ 28 June	26 July
	Lilly, John, s. of Edward & Mary Lilly	„ 12 July	26 July
	Stephens, Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Stephens	„ 22 July	26 July
	Yeoman, Thomas Anderson, s. of William & Grace Yeoman ...	„ 13 July	30 July
	Winn, James Michell, s. of Joseph & Mary Winn	born 25 Dec. 1808	30 July
	Riddall, William, s. of Nicholas & Mary Riddall ...	born 23 July 1809	3 Aug.
	Pearce, John, s. of John & Mary Pearce	born 19 July	3 Aug.
	Boulderson, Catharine, d. of John & Mary Ann Boulderson ...	„ 20 July	8 Aug.

1809.	Jackett, John Bowcher, s. of William & Mary Jackett	born 24 July	10 Aug.
	Perry, Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Perry	„ 3 July	10 Aug.
	Andrew, Charlotte Ann, d. of James & Ann Andrew	„ 24 July	16 Aug.
	Williams, Harriot Octavia Plane, d. of George & Ann Williams ...	„ 13 July	16 Aug.
	Dyer, Elizabeth Susanna, d. of William & Ann Dyer ...	„ 21 Feb.	17 Aug.
	Symons, Charlotte, d. of Robert & Betsy Symons	„ 21 June	20 Aug.
	Pariel, John, a Negro, of about 40 years of age, belonging to His Majesty's ship *Non Pariel* ...		23 Aug.
	Taylder, Mary Ann, d. of William & Sarah Taylder	„ 7 Aug.	24 Aug.
	Thomas, Harriot Tindal Griffiths, d. of Samuel & Anna Maria Thomas	born 8 Dec. 1806	25 Aug.
	Seldon, James Frederic Augustus, s. of James & Ann Seldon	born 3 Aug. 1809	27 Aug.
	Painter, Rich$^{d.}$ s. of Rich$^{d.}$ & Elizabeth Painter	born 6 July	27 Aug.
	Williams, Vincent, s. of Robert & Nanny Williams	„ 26 July	30 Aug.
	Evens, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Evens	„ 9 Aug.	3 Sep.
	Williams, Caroline, d. of Edward & Mary Williams	„ 3 Aug.	3 Sep.
	Warren, Henry, s. of Robert & Grace Warren	„ 21 Aug.	8 Sep.
	Tonkin, Samuel Alfred, s. of Joshua & Charity Tonkin	„ 17 Aug.	10 Sep.
	Dowdle, John Adams, s. of John & Elizabeth Dowdle	„ 5 Aug.	10 Sep.
	Hardin, George, s. of John & Faith Hardin	„ 25 Aug.	13 Sep.
	Bonds, Philip, s. of Richard & Priscilla Bonds	„ 4 Sep.	15 Sep.

1809.	Cook, Charlotte, d. of William & Jane Cook	born 28 Sep.	28 Sep.
	Williamson, Eliza, d. of Peter & Philippa Williamson	„ 14 Sep.	28 Sep.
	Davis, John, s. of John & Martha Davis	born 13 Sep. 1807	8 Oct.
	Davis, Mary, d. of John & Martha Davis	born 22 Sep. 1809	8 Oct.
	Broad, Alfred, s. of William & Jane Broad	born 16 Sep.	11 Oct.
	Warn, Jane, d. of John & Jane Warn	„ 13 Sep.	13 Oct.
	Lovell, Jane Mills, d. of John & Jane Lovell	„ 2 Oct.	13 Oct.
	Barbery, Sally, d. of John & Martha Barbery	„ 1 July	19 Oct.
	Allen, Jane, d. of Thomas & Agness Allen	„ 29 Sep.	19 Oct.
	Stephens, George, s. of George & Sally Stephens	„ 11 Oct.	22 Oct.
	Peters, Henry, s. of Sampson & Mary Peters	„ 20 Sep.	22 Oct.
	Clements, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Clements	„ 12 Oct.	22 Oct.
	Williams, Charles Stephen, s. of Henry & Fanny Williams ...	„ 4 Oct.	25 Oct.
	Rowe, Emma & Caroline, twin ds. of Eliz^th. Rowe [*illeg.*]	„ 18 May	26 Oct.
	Clark, Samuel, s. of Charles & Mary Clark	„ 2 Oct.	29 Oct.
	Turner, John Roach, s. of John & Susanna Turner	„ 11 Oct.	1 Nov.
	Bishop, Jane, d. of John & Jane Bishop	„ 11 Oct.	1 Nov.
	Giles, George Baker, s. of Samuel & Christian Giles	„ 25 Oct.	2 Nov.
	Goodman, Mary Ann, d. of John & Charity Goodman	„ 29 Aug.	2 Nov.
	Necerves, Jane Ladner, d. of Henry & Ann Necerves	„ 15 Aug.	5 Nov.

1809.	Roberts, John Hasslerod, s. of Peter & Ann Roberts ...	born 13 May 1806	9 Nov.
	Roberts, Joseph Pomeroy, s. of Peter & Ann Roberts ...	born 30 Aug. 1809	9 Nov.
	Dash, Jane Stanhope, d. of Nicholas & Mary Dash	born 10 Oct.	9 Nov.
	Thomas, Christian Russell, d. of John & Christian Thomas	„ 15 Oct.	12 Nov.
	Williams, Matthias, s. of Matthias & Dorothy Williams	„ 1 Nov.	16 Nov.
	Saull, Robert, s. of Wm. & Elizth. Saull	„ 3 Nov.	18 Nov.
	Vinnecum, William, s. of John & Mary Vinnecum	„ 5 Nov.	19 Nov.
	Vincent, William Semmens, s. of Charles & Catharine Vincent ...	„ 19 Nov.	20 Nov.
	Hall, Francis, s. of Francis & Ann Hall	„ 1 Nov.	22 Nov.
	Pasko, Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Pasko	„ 14 Aug.	23 Nov.
	Spargo, Ann, d. of John & Ann Spargo	„ 11 Nov.	27 Nov.
	Chard, Rebecca Clark, d. of John & Frances Chard	„ 18 Oct.	30 Nov.
	Cayzer, William Mitchell, s. of William & Ann Cayzer ...	„ [—] Sep.	30 Nov.
	Lewis, Robert, s. of Thomas & Mary Lewis	born 25 Nov. 1805	30 Nov.
	Lewis, Henry, s. of Thomas & Mary Lewis	born 14 Nov. 1809	30 Nov.
	Devonshire, Joseph, s. of John & Ann Devonshire	born 8 Nov.	3 Dec.
	Morley, Charles, s. of Charles & Christian Morley	„ 30 Sep.	7 Dec.
	Tittle, Thomas, s. of Joseph & Jane Tittle	„ 25 Nov.	10 Dec.
	Knoyl, Mary Ann, d. of David & Sarah Knoyl	„ 25 Nov.	10 Dec.
	Skinner, Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Skinner	born 25 Aug. 1803	14 Dec.

1809.	Petters, Elizabeth, d. of Joel & Jane Petters	born 29 Nov. 1809	14 Dec.
	Hocker, Henry, s. of Henry & Susanna Hocker	born 2 Dec.	17 Dec.
	Richards, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Richards	„ 25 Nov.	24 Dec.
	Francis, William, s. of John & Elizabeth Francis	„ 26 Nov.	24 Dec.
	Pawson, Elizabeth Sedgwick, d. of John & Eliz^th. Pawson ...	„ 28 Nov.	24 Dec.
	Ward, Thomas, s. of John & Eliz^th. Ward	„ 17 Nov.	24 Dec.
	Caddy, Mary Ann, d. of Samuel & Melicent Caddy	„ 27 Nov.	24 Dec.
	Bell, Charlotte Lovell, d. of Thomas & Charlotte Bell	„ 28 Nov.	26 Dec.
	Duckham, Alfred Benjamin, s. of John & Sarah Duckham ...	„ 22 Oct.	26 Dec.
	Webber, Alexander, s. of James & Elizabeth Webber	„ 18 Oct.	28 Dec.
	Polglass, Thomas, s. of Edmund & Eliz^th. Polglass	„ 18 Oct.	28 Dec.
	Thomas, James, s. of William Blinch & Ann Thomas	„ 8 June	28 Dec.
	Symons, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Eliz^th. Symons	„ 7 Nov.	28 Dec.
	Steward, John Henry, s. of John & Sarah Steward	„ 26 Nov.	31 Dec.
	Job, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Christian Job	„ 14 Dec.	31 Dec.
1810.	Thomas, Charles Harry, s. of John & Mary Thomas ...	born 20 Dec. 1809	4 Jan.
	Snow, Robert Frederic Adolphus Williams, s. of W^m. & Jane Snow	born 10 Dec. „	4 Jan.
	Seldon, John Oryna Brimacombe, s. of John & Ann Seldon	born 19 Dec. „	7 Jan.
	Goodfellow, Stephen Jennings, s. of Robert & Eliz^th. Goodfellow	born 21 Oct. „	7 Jan.
	Lowry, John, s. of Frank & Sarah Lowry	born 14 Dec. „	10 Jan.

1810.	Wilson, Horatio Smith, s. of Rich^d. & Catharine Wilson ...	born	21 Dec.	„	11 Jan.
	Hocking, Francis Thomas, s. of Francis & Ann Hocking	born	14 Dec.	„	11 Jan.
	Kelway, Grace Bone, d. of Henry & Grace Kelway ...	born	15 Dec.	„	11 Jan.
	Henderson, Jane, d. of Alex^r. & Jane Henderson	born	30 Dec.	„	15 Jan.
	Eva, Jane, d. of John & Mary Eva	born	2 Jan.	1810	17 Jan.
	Batchelor, Maria Charles, d. of James & Martha Batchelor ...	born	28 Dec.	1809	18 Jan.
	Thomas, Mary Ann Trezies, d. of Richard & Sarah Thomas	born	6 Sep.	„	21 Jan.
	Williams, Gilbert, s. of James & Elizabeth Williams ...	born	25 Nov.	„	25 Jan.
	Crues, Mary Ann, d. of Richard & Jane Crues	born	11 Nov.	„	28 Jan.
	Lake, Harriot, d. of William & Harriot Lake ...	born	22 Aug.	„	28 Jan.
	Matthews, William, s. of William & Jane Matthews ...	born	13 Dec.	„	30 Jan.
	Julyan, George, s. of Reginald & Mary Julyan ...	born	14 Dec.	„	31 Jan.
	May, Daniel Johnson, s. of John & Martha May ...	born	1 Jan.	1810	1 Feb.
	Scantlebury, Mary, d. of W^m. & Florence Scantlebury ...	born	1 Jan.		1 Feb.
	Thomas, George, s. of William & Frances Thomas	„	14 Jan.		4 Feb.
	Midlen, John, s. of Thomas & Mary Midlen	born	15 July	1808	4 Feb.
	Renfree, William, s. of Thomas & Ann Renfree ...	born	16 Dec.	1809	9 Feb.
	Pashbee, George Gardner, s. of Samuel & Sarah Pashbee	born	19 Jan.	1810	11 Feb.
	Martyn, Joanna, d. of John & Grace Martyn	born	7 Feb.		13 Feb.
	Devonshire, Mary, d. of Charles & Mary Devonshire	„	3 Feb.		26 Feb.

1810.	Williams, Jane Hewitt, d. of Benjn. & Eliz^th. Williams ...	born	30 Sep. 1807	26 Feb.
	Williams, Eliza Hewitt, d. of Benjn. & Eliz^th. Williams ...	born	21 July 1809	26 Feb.
	Sennett, John, s. of John & Marg^t. Sennett	born	12 Feb. 1810	1 Mar.
	Gill, Eliz^th., d. of John & Honor Gill	born	17 Dec. 1809	1 Mar.
	Sanger, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Sanger ...	born	31 Jan. 1810	1 Mar.
	Hill, James, s. of James & Eliz^th. Hill	born	7 Jan.	4 Mar.
	Rundel, Mary, d. of Edmund & Eliz^th. Rundel	„	14 Feb.	8 Mar.
	Angelly, Catharine, d. of Frances [*sic.*] & Eliz^th. Angelly ...	„	14 Feb.	11 Mar.
	Jane, Rich^d. Thomas, s. of Bennet & Thomasin Jane	„	5 Feb.	11 Mar.
	Thomas, William, s. of John & Jane Thomas	„	26 Feb.	11 Mar.
	Sowdon, Kezia, d. of George & Martha Sowdon	„	16 Feb.	15 Mar.
	Coombes, Rich^d. Picke, s. of Joseph & Honor Coombes	„	12 Feb.	15 Mar.
	Andrew, William, s. of Thomas & Betsy Andrew	„	29 July	15 Mar.
	May, Peter, s. of Peter & Jane May	„	15 Jan.	18 Mar.
	Osler, Julia, d. of Benjn. & Jane Osler	„	1 Dec.	21 Mar.
	Pasko, William, s. of William & Ann Pasko	„	2 Mar.	25 Mar.
	Dawson, William Whally, s. of John & Eliz^th. Ann Dawson ...	„	21 Mar.	29 Mar.
	Hamilton, James, s. of William & Ann Hamilton	„	11 Mar.	1 Apr.
	Treverton, Lydia, d. of William & Christiana Treverton	„	10 Mar.	4 Apr.
	Rowe, William Henry Argel, s. of Mary Ann Rowe [*illeg.*] ...	„	11 Mar.	5 Apr.
	Phillips, John, s. of John & Mary Phillips	„	17 Mar.	5 Apr.

1810.	Collins, Joseph Carkeet, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Collins	born 25 Feb.	8 Apr.
	Talbot, Susanna, d. of Henry & Jane Talbot	„ 10 Apr.	10 Apr.
	Hill, Susan Elliot, d. of William & Mary Ann Hill	„ 26 Feb.	11 Apr.
	Vivian, Elizabeth, d. of James & Elizabeth Vivian	„ 14 Mar.	12 Apr.
	Weeks, Thomas, s. of William & Ann Weeks	„ 8 Apr.	15 Apr.
	Lilly, Abigal, d. of Peter & Agness Lilly	„ 1 Apr.	19 Apr.
	Perkins, George, s. of Dymoke & Mary Ann Perkins	„ 28 Feb.	19 Apr.
	Lloyd, John, s. of William & Ann Lloyd	„ 30 Mar.	19 Apr.
	Dixon, Aurelia White, d. of John & Jane Dixon	„ 17 Mar.	22 Apr.
	Burgess, Philip, s. of Isaac & Ann Burgess	born 24 Dec. 1809	25 Apr.
	Roberts, Thomas George, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Roberts	born 12 Apr. 1810	29 Apr.
	Andrews, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Andrews	born 6 Apr.	6 May
	Gilbert, Mary Ann, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Gilbert	„ 10 Apr.	6 May
	Scott, Frederic, s. of Thomas & Philippa Scott	„ 22 Apr.	10 May
	Ragland, John Bear, s. of John & Ann Ragland	„ 2 Apr.	13 May
	Old, Henry, s. of John & Patience Old	„ 23 Apr.	17 May
	Williams, Charles, s. of Thomas & Charity Williams	„ 23 Mar.	17 May
	Michell, Jacob, s. of Thomas & Alice Michell	„ 10 Apr.	19 May
	Shute, Mary Ann, d. of Samuel & Mary Ann Shute	„ 18 May	19 May
	Christophers, Samuel Woolcock, s. of Samuel & Mary Christophers ...	„ 25 Apr.	20 May

1810.	Rowe, Daniel, s. of Daniel & Ann Rowe	born	3 Apr.	24 May
	Hutchings, Samuel, s. of Thomas & Ann Hutchings	„	23 May	26 May
	Tonkin, Richard Broad Eddy, s. of George & Susanna Tonkin ...	„	14 May	27 May
	Hall, Emma, d. of William & Mary Hall	„	10 May	30 May
	Wheeler, Sophia, d. of Alexander & Grace Wheeler	„	12 May	31 May
	Hunt, Thomas, s. of Isaac & Ann Hunt	„	13 May	31 May
	Christiana, Emily Powell, d. of Henry Lewis & Sally Christiana ...	„	20 May	1 June
	Collins, Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Collins	„	26 Apr.	1 June
	Batten, Georgina Harvey, d. of William & Mary Batten ...	„	18 May	3 June
	Pearce, Elizabeth, d. of John & Peggy Pearce	„	16 Mar.	6 June
	Owen, Herbert, s. of David & Elizabeth Owen	„	12 May	7 June
	Gard, William, s. of John & Mary Gard	„	21 May	7 June
	Johns, Francis Ralph, s. of Robert & Mary Johns	„	12 May	10 June
	Harris, John, s. of John & Mary Harris	„	26 May	10 June
	Jefferys, Mary Moon, d. of William & Mary Jefferys	„	21 May	10 June
	Emidy, Cecilia Hutchins, d. of Joseph & Jane Emidy ...	born	21 Oct. 1809	10 June
	Barry, John, s. of Adam & Mary Barry	born	21 May 1810	11 June
	Hosking, Francis Michell, s. of Thomas & Susanna Hosking ...	born	19 May	13 June
	Hunt, Elizabeth, d. of Hezekiah & Mary Hunt	„	9 June	16 June
	Prisk, Mary, d. of William & Mary Prisk	„	2 June	17 June

1810.	Rundel, Eliza, d. of Henry & Mary Rundel	born 26 May	17 June
	Roberts, William, s. of William & Loveday Roberts	„ 28 May	17 June
	Rowntree, William Henry, s. of William & Elizabeth Rowntree	„ 29 May	21 June
	Dunstan, Aurelia, d. of Charles & Alice Dunstan	„ 22 Apr.	28 June
	Rositear, Elizabeth, d. of James & Elizabeth Rositear	„ 9 Mar.	28 June
	Veale, James Stephens Philips, s. of James & Jane Veale	„ 20 June	5 July
	Hall, Elizabeth Peters, d. of John & Elizabeth Hall	„ 1 May	8 July
	Jeleff, Lydia, d. of Joseph & Catharine Jeleff	„ 21 June	11 July
	Thomas, Lavinia, d. of John & Ann Thomas	„ 30 June	11 July
	Andrew, Priscilla Duckworth, d. of Richard & Joanna Andrew ...	„ 13 May	15 July
	Symons, Ann, d. of Francis S. & Mary Symons ...	born 7 Feb. 1808	19 July
	Symons, Emma, d. of Francis S. & Mary Symons ...	born 16 June 1810	19 July
	Boase, John, s. of William & Mary Boase	born 13 July	22 July
	Boase, Anne, d. of William & Mary Boase	born 10 Mar. 1808	22 July
	Lewis, Henry James, s. of George & Peggy Lewis ...	born 12 July 1810	26 July
	Bray, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Grace Bray	born 8 July	29 July
	Jago, Grace Spurrier, d. of Samuel & Mary Jago	„ 21 June	29 July
	Morrison, Catharine, d. of William & Lucy Morrison ...	born 25 Oct. 1809	2 Aug.
	Bowden, Frances, d. of William & Ann Bowden ...	born 14 July 1810	5 Aug.
	Edwards, John, s. of Edward & Mary Edwards	born 21 July	4 Aug.

1810.	Newland, Hannah, d. of Abraham & Harriot Newland	born	29 July	8 Aug.
	Williams, Frederic Alonso, s. of Arthur & Sarah Williams ...	„	18 May	9 Aug.
	Martyn, William Thomas, s. of John N. & Mary Martyn	„	15 July	9 Aug.
	Young, William, s. of Thomas & Mary Young	„	20 July	9 Aug.
	Thomas, Charles, s. of John & Catharine Thomas	„	2 June	12 Aug.
	Folk, Rebecca, d. of Henry & Rebecca Folk	„	15 July	12 Aug.
	Retalick, Eleanor Jenkin, d. of Benjamin & Eleanor Retalick ...	„	8 Aug.	15 Aug.
	Polglaze, Henry, s. of Henry & Grace Polglaze	„	2 Aug.	16 Aug.
	Hutchings, Jane, d. of Thomas & Mary Hutchings	„	21 July	16 Aug.
	Evans, David, s. of David & Jane Evans	„	3 Aug.	19 Aug.
	Cooper, Charlotte, d. of John & Catharine Cooper	„	20 Mar.	23 Aug.
	Lewis, James, s. of James & Catharine Lewis	„	2 Aug.	26 Aug.
	Warrin, Jacob, s. of Richard & Ann Warrin	„	9 July	26 Aug.
	Howard, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Howard	„	27 July	2 Sep.
	Clark, Joseph, s. of John & Ann Clark	„	21 Mar.	6 Sep.
	Bird, Elizabeth Skews, d. of William & Ann Bird	„	22 Aug.	6 Sep.
	Williams, Joseph, s. of John & Mary Williams	„	1 Sep.	7 Sep.
	Pryor, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Betsy Pryor	„	13 Aug.	9 Sep.
	Whitford, Thomas, s. of William & Ann Whitford	„	24 Aug.	9 Sep.
	Perry, Margaret, d. of Thomas & Margaret Perry	„	6 Sep.	9 Sep.

1810.	Busser, James Nicholls, s. of Peter & Ann Busser	born	28 Aug.	12 Sep.
	Thomas, Elizabeth Bennett, d. of John & Mary Thomas ...	„	3 June	13 Sep.
	Worrall, Edward, s. of Thomas & Mary Worrall	„	30 Aug.	13 Sep.
	Willcock, Mary Ann, d. of John & Mary Ann Willcock	„	3 Sep.	13 Sep.
	Hooton, William, s. of John & Ann Hooton	„	23 July	16 Sep.
	McElhiney, William, s. of George & Mary McElhiney	„	31 Aug.	16 Sep.
	Taylor, Elizabeth, d. of William & Ann Taylor	„	24 Aug.	16 Sep.
	Earl, James, s. of Joseph & Ann Earl	„	28 Aug.	19 Sep.
	Fletcher, Sophia, d. of Ray & Ann Fletcher	„	4 Sep.	19 Sep.
	Greenwood, John, s. of John & Mary Greenwood	„	29 Aug.	20 Sep.
	Thorning, Mary Ann, d. of Nicholas & Mary Thorning	„	7 Sep.	20 Sep.
	Sampson, Mary Ann, d. of George & Mary Sampson	„	28 Aug.	20 Sep.
	Pratt, Philip, s. of Philip & Mary Pratt	„	9 May	23 Sep.
	Dowsett, Jane, d. of Thomas & Mary Dowsett	„	3 Sep.	23 Sep.
	Clift, Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Clift	„	29 Aug.	27 Sep.
	Williams, Mary Gill, d. of John & Mary Williams	„	24 Aug.	27 Sep.
	Tregido, Ann Waters, d. of John & Ann Tregido...	„	29 Aug.	30 Sep.
	Washington, Nancy, d. of Samuel & Racheal Washington	„	25 July	4 Oct.
	Coverdale, Mary Ann, d. of Thomas & Bridget Coverdale	„	13 Sep.	4 Oct.
	Pearce, Mary Ann, d. of George & Ann Pearce	„	2 Aug.	4 Oct.

1810.	Brownfield, Jane, d. of Thomas & Sarah Brownfield	born 13 Aug.	4 Oct.
	Thomas, James Hoare, s. of William & Jane Thomas	„ 31 Jan.	4 Oct.
	Weeks, Harriot, d. of Hugh & Susanna Weeks	„ 17 Jan.	4 Oct.
	Treveanna, Jane Jackett, d. of George & Jane Treveanna	„ 13 Sep.	7 Oct.
	Uren, Mary Jane Pleydell, d. of William & Ann Uren ...	„ 11 Aug.	10 Oct.
	Cottel, Jenny, d. of John & Elizabeth Cottel	„ 30 Sep.	14 Oct.
	Hamilton, Robert, s. of Robert & Ann Hamilton	„ 9 Oct.	15 Oct.
	Medlen, Kezia Trelor, d. of James & Jane Medlen	„ 30 Sep.	17 Oct.
	Taylder, Christian, d. of John & Christian Taylder	„ 9 Sep.	18 Oct.
	Gray, Rhoda, d. of William & Ann Gray	„ 28 Sep.	21 Oct.
	Thomson, George, s. of George & Sarah Thomson	„ 2 Aug.	25 Oct.
	Hore, Charles Tonkin, s. of James & Jane Hore	„ 30 Sep.	27 Oct.
	Agustus, Richard John, s. of John & Jane Agustus	„ 12 Sep.	28 Oct.
	Rowe, Joanna, d. of Benjamin & Phillis Rowe	„ 24 Sep.	28 Oct.
	Warne, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Warne...	„ 25 Sep.	31 Oct.
	Mansell, Sarah Ann, d. of Thomas Alexander & Sarah Matthews Mansell	„ 7 Oct.	4 Nov.
	Williams, Hannah Richards, d. of Henry & Ann Williams ...	„ 20 Oct.	4 Nov.
	Tilly, John Richards Rusden, s. of John & Onoro Tilly	„ 31 Mar.	4 Nov.
	Peniton, Catharine, d. of James & Elizabeth Peniton	„ 29 Oct.	7 Nov.
	Beily, Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Sarah Beily...	„ 2 Nov.	8 Nov.

1810.	Rowe, Henry, s. of William & Mary Rowe...	born 14 July	8 Nov.
	Hallamore, Thomas Cotton, s. of Samuel & Philippa Hallamore ...	„ 21 Oct.	15 Nov.
	Coliss, William, s. of John & Mary Coliss	„ 20 Aug.	15 Nov.
	Stephens, John, s. of John & Grace Stephens	„ 3 July	17 Nov.
	Evans, Mary Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Evans	„ 27 Oct.	18 Nov.
	Steel, Ann, d. of Henry & Ann Steel	„ 22 Oct.	18 Nov.
	Tippett, Mary, d. of John & Catharine Tippett	„ 5 Nov.	21 Nov.
	Taylor, William Chambers, s. of John & Mary Taylor ...	born 28 Oct. 1809	22 Nov.
	Warren, John, s. of John & Catharine Warren	born 20 Oct. 1810	22 Nov.
	Sinkler, Mary Ann, d. of John & Christable Sinkler	born 3 Nov.	22 Nov.
	Gundry, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Honor Gundry	„ 28 Sep.	22 Nov.
	Wade, Elizabeth, d. of James & Elizabeth Wade	„ 9 Nov.	22 Nov.
	Denford, Ann Amelia, d. of John & Elizabeth Denford	„ 20 Nov.	23 Nov.
	Eden, Naiom, d. of William & Mary Eden	„ 19 Oct.	25 Nov.
	Jones, Charlotte Hester, d. of Isaac & Ann Jones	„ 26 Oct.	28 Nov.
	Perrow, Mary Ann, d. of John & Margaret Perrow	„ 7 Nov.	29 Nov.
	Worth, Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Worth	„ 8 Aug.	29 Nov.
	Farley, Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Farley	„ 8 Nov.	3 Dec.
	Rogers, John Harris, s. of William & Anna Corey Rogers	„ 2 Nov.	6 Dec.
	Plomer, Jane Vinpenn, d. of William & Philippa Plomer	„ 4 Nov.	9 Dec.

1810.	Lukey, Stephen Foot, s. of Philip & Elizabeth Lukey	born 29 Nov.	13 Dec.
	Ragland, Samuel Fisher, s. of Louisa Ragland [*illeg.*]	„ 17 Nov.	13 Dec.
	Beatty, Sarah Lydia, d. of Edward & Jane Beatty	„ 12 Nov.	16 Dec.
	Blail, Jane, d. of James & Jane Blail	„ 17 Nov.	16 Dec.
	Edey, Samuel, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Edey	„ 8 Dec.	20 Dec.
	Bray, Catharine, d. of Richard & Jane Bray	„ 29 Mar.	20 Dec.
	Warren, John Boase, s. of Robert & Grace Warren	„ 30 Nov.	23 Dec.
	Jane, James, s. of William & Prudence Jane	„ 30 July	25 Dec.
	Barnicoat, Humphry, s. of Humphry & Elizabeth Barnicoat ...	„ 23 Nov.	26 Dec.
	Arthur, Jane, d. of John & Mary Arthur	born 8 May 1807	26 Dec.
	Arthur, William, s. of John & Mary Arthur	born 1 Dec. 1810	26 Dec.
	Farling, Charlotte, d. of George & Joanna Farling	born 14 Nov.	27 Dec.
	Dunstan, Elizabeth Bult, d. of Francis & Grace Dunstan	„ 8 Dec.	27 Dec.
	Barker, Eliza, d. of Anthony & Eliza Barker	„ 25 Oct.	27 Dec.
	Hawkey, Alexander David, s. of John & Jane Hawkey	„ 26 Dec.	29 Dec.
	Pascoe, Eliza, d. of John & Grace Pascoe	„ 11 Dec.	30 Dec.
1811.	Bull, James, s. of James & Henrietta Bull	born 13 Jan. 1809	1 Jan.
	Bull, Henrietta, d. of James & Henrietta Bull ...	born 16 Feb. 1808	1 Jan.
	Campbell, Andrew, s. of John & Elizabeth Campbell ...	born 21 Dec. 1810	2 Jan.
	Davey, Ann, d. of Ann Davey [*illeg.*]	born 2 Jan. 1811	2 Jan.

1811.	Perkins, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Martha Perkins	born	26 Sep. 1810	3 Jan.
	Crues, Mary Ann, d. of Henry & Mary Crues ...	born	20 Dec. „	3 Jan.
	Williams, Edward Killwick, s. of William & Jane Williams	born	6 Nov. „	9 Jan.
	Groves, Jane, d. of Walter & Elizabeth Groves ...	born	4 Jan. 1811	10 Jan.
	James, Frederick Augusta [*sic.*], s. of Richard & Olive James	born	15 Nov. 1810	13 Jan.
	Bolitho, William Pascoe, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Bolitho ...	born	6 Jan. 1811	14 Jan.
	Moon, William Henry, s. of William & Jane Moon ...	born	8 Oct. 1810	16 Jan.
	Bant, Louisa, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bant	born	28 Dec. „	17 Jan.
	Joll, John Borlase, s. of John & Margaret Joll ...	born	11 Oct. „	17 Jan.
	Downing, Frederick William & Joseph Vincent, twin ss. of William & Ann Downing ...	born	28 Dec. „	18 Jan.
	Williamson, Ann, d. of Peter & Philippa Williamson	born	2 Jan. 1811	20 Jan.
	Hill, James, s. of John & Mary Hill	born	17 Dec. 1810	24 Jan.
	Gundry, Francis, s. of Thomas & Jenifer Gundry ...	born	24 Jan. 1811	24 Jan.
	Burdon, Mary, d. of Arthur & Hannah Burdon	born	24 Oct. 1810	27 Jan.
	Pollard, Helen, d. of John & Mary Pollard	born	6 Jan. 1811	27 Jan.
	Allen, Jane Bellhouse, d. of William & Ann Allen ...	born	26 Nov. 1810	3 Feb.
	Hammett, Jane Pearce, d. of Richard & Ann Hammett ...	born	26 Dec. „	3 Feb.
	Hosking, Aquilla, d. of Richard & Ann Hosking ...	born	1 Jan. 1811	3 Feb.
	Mitchell, Hannah, d. of John & Florence Mitchell	born	14 Jan.	3 Feb.

1811.	Bayly, John Webber, s. of George & Elizabeth Bayly ...	born 13 Nov. 1810	7 Feb.
	Croft, Amelia, d. of John & Jane Croft	born 18 Jan. 1811	7 Feb.
	Gant, John, s. of William & Mary Gant	born 23 Jan.	10 Feb.
	Hutton, Frances Remfry, d. of Henry & Frances Hutton ...	born 7 Dec. 1810	12 Feb.
	Branscomb, Helen, d. of William Tucker & Betsey Branscomb	born 14 Jan. 1811	13 Feb.
	Coward, George Charles, s. of Thomas & Mary Coward	born 21 Jan.	14 Feb.
	Frees, Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Frees	„ 26 Jan.	14 Feb.
	Weeks, John, s. of William & Elizabeth Weeks	born 8 Dec. 1810	14 Feb.
	Colenso, John, s. of John & Jane Colenso	born 31 Jan. 1811	17 Feb.
	Washington, Betsey, d. of Samuel & Racheal Washington ...	born 27 Mar. 1808	21 Feb.
	Honeychurch, John, s. of John & Grace Honeychurch ...	born 26 Jan. 1811	21 Feb.
	Hunt, Sally, d. of William & Grace Hunt	born 2 Feb.	21 Feb.
	Morphew, Francis Codd, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Morphew ...	„ 3 Feb.	24 Feb.
	Finley, Jonathan Bell, s. of Benjamin & Sarah Finley	„ 22 Jan.	24 Feb.
	Grippen, William, s. of Henry & Bridget Grippen	„ 21 Feb.	25 Feb.
	Butler, Nicholas, s. of John & Elizabeth Butler	„ 4 Feb.	27 Feb.
	Hocking, Eliza, d. of William & Mary Hocking	„ 6 Feb.	28 Feb.
	Crabb, Samuel, s. of George & Elizabeth Crabb	„ 2 Feb.	3 Mar.
	Hodges, Samuel Henry, s. of Samuel & Mary Hodges ...	born 14 Dec. 1810	3 Mar.
	Tuffery, Ann, d. of Gooden & Ann Tuffery	born 8 Feb. 1811	3 Mar.

1811.	Braily, Daniel William, s. of Daniel & Susanna Braily ...	born 15 Nov. 1810	6 Mar.
	Uren, John, s. of Richard & Alice Uren	born 13 Feb. 1811	7 Mar.
	Clark, Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Clark	born 17 Feb.	7 Mar.
	Treleaven, James, s. of James & Susan Edgcumbe Treleaven ...	„ 24 Feb.	9 Mar.
	Williams, Henry, s. of Henry Blackwell & Elizabeth Williams ...	„ 17 Feb.	13 Mar.
	Smith, Mary, d. of George & Sarah Smith	„ 6 Mar.	14 Mar.
	Harvey, Mary Ann, d. of James & Elizabeth Harvey	„ 23 Jan.	14 Mar.
	Luce, William Jenkin, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Luce	„ 26 Feb.	17 Mar.
	Porteous, Catherine, d. of James & Nancy Porteous ...	born 28 Aug. 1810	18 Mar.
	Leggo, Sophia, d. of Elizabeth Leggo [*illeg.*]	born 21 Feb. 1811	21 Mar.
	Roscollor, James, s. of James & Elizabeth Roscollor ...	born 10 Mar. 1810	24 Mar.
	Hideman, Ann Hay, d. of Samuel & Jane Hideman ...	born 12 Mar. 1811	27 Mar.
	Minet, Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Minet	born 8 Mar.	31 Mar.
	Dunstan, Frances, d. of John & Frances Dunstan	„ 24 Mar.	2 Apr.
	Waters, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Waters	„ 19 Mar.	4 Apr.
	Pellow, Thomasin Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Philippa Pellow ...	„ 19 Mar.	4 Apr.
	Mitchell, Caroline, d. of William & Jenefer Mitchell	„ 8 Mar.	4 Apr.
	Hutton, Henry, s. of William & Ann Hutton	„ 26 Feb.	7 Apr.
	Roberts, Mary, d. of John & Betsey Roberts	„ 31 Jan.	11 Apr.
	Jenking, Ann, d. of Joseph & Rebecca Jenking	„ 30 Mar.	11 Apr.

1811	Lake, Jane, d. of James & Jane Lake	,,	7 Mar.	14 Apr.
	Boulderson, Henry Carne, s. of John & Mary Ann Boulderson ...	,,	22 Mar.	16 Apr.
	Lamerton, Nicholas William, s. of Nicholas & Jane Lamerton ...	,,	27 Mar.	18 Apr.
	Richards, Mary Ann, d. of John & Jane Richards	,,	22 Mar.	19 Apr.
	Peters, James, s. of Sampson & Mary Peters	,,	19 Mar.	25 Apr.
	Hosking, Mary, d. of William & Mary Hosking	,,	18 Mar.	28 Apr.
	Lilly, Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Lilly	,,	18 Feb.	2 May
	Downing, Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Downing	,,	17 Mar.	2 May
	Angelly, Maria, d. of William & Elizabeth Angelly	,,	14 Apr.	2 May
	Treloar, Philip, s. of Philip & Judith Treloar	,,	17 Mar.	5 May
	Sanger, Mary Fry, d. of Thomas & Jane Sanger	,,	14 Apr.	5 May
	Williams, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Jane Williams	,,	10 Apr.	8 May
	Vigurs, Elizabeth Curgenven, d. of John & Elizabeth Vigurs ...	,,	2 Mar.	9 May
	Hodge, Grace, d. of Anthony & Mary Ann Hodge	,,	3 Apr.	9 May
	Renfree, Peter Alfred, s. of Thomas & Ann Renfree	,,	12 Apr.	12 May
	Sullivan, John, s. of John & Mary Sullivan	,,	11 Apr.	15 May
	Potter, William, s. of James & Mary Potter	,,	18 Apr.	16 May
	Southard, Samuel, s. of William & Grace Southard ...	born	27 Oct. 1810	16 May
	Braily, Mary, d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Braily	born	3 May 1811	16 May
	Elliot, Jane Winn, d. of Thomas & Margery Elliot	born	17 Apr.	18 May
	Harris, Christian, d. of John & Margery Harris	,,	1 May	19 May

1811.	Phillips, Mary, d. of Methuselah & Elizabeth Phillips	born 10 May	23 May
	Ellis, Mary Ann, d. of Charles & Mary Ellis	„ 12 May	26 May
	Weeks, Mary Harness, d. of William & Ann Weeks	„ 11 May	26 May
	Rowe, William, s. of William & Alice Rowe	„ 16 Feb.	26 May
	Farnham, Grace, d. of Richard & Grace Farnham	„ 5 May	26 May
	Devonshire, James, s. of George & Honour Devonshire	„ 13 May	29 May
	Pawson, Hannah Sedgwick, d. of Matthew & Ann Pawson ...	„ 7 May	30 May
	Tresidder, Isabella Susanna, d. of Samuel & Ann Tresidder ...	„ 8 May	30 May
	Paine, Mary Ann, d. of John & Catherine Paine	„ 8 May	2 June
	Michell, Jane, d. of James & Elizabeth Michell	„ 19 May	6 June
	Job, Catherine, d. of Joseph & Kitty Job	„ 25 May	9 June
	Duckham, Sarah Fraser, d. of John & Sarah Duckham	„ 2 June	12 June
	Bryant, James, s. of Thomas & Mary Bryant	„ 20 May	12 June
	Martin, John Duckworth, s. of William & Maria Selina Martin	„ 11 Apr.	12 June
	Richards, Ann, d. of Oliver & Eleanor Richards	„ 26 May	12 June
	Tribby, Richard Pengelly, s. of Richard & Mary Tribby ...	„ 24 Mar.	13 June
	Deeble, Hannah, d. of Joseph & Hannah Deeble	„ 23 May	13 June
	Kinsman, Richard Byrn, s. of Robert Jope & Susanna Kinsman ...	„ 24 May	24 June
	Shute, George Frederic, s. of Samuel & Mary Ann Shute	„ 20 June	30 June
	Christiana, Frederic Pomeroy, s. of Henry Lewis & Sally Christiana	„ 12 June	3 July

1811.	Eller, John, s. of John & Susanna Eller	born 25 Apr.	7 July
	Barry, Emily Young, d. of Adam & Mary Barry...	„ 22 June	10 July
	Trewin, James, s. of Jane Trewin [*illeg.*]	„ 4 July	14 July
	Cock, Ursula, d. of Isaac & Mary Cock	„ 28 June	18 July
	Stevens, Jane, d. of Thomas & Jane Stevens	„ 7 July	18 July
	Murray, Charles, s. of William & Catherine Murray	„ 17 May	18 July
	Lanyon, Mary, d. of Philip & Prudence Lanyon	„ 28 June	21 July
	Cumber, Eliza, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cumber	„ 8 July	21 July
	Williams, Charles, s. of George Snell & Ann Williams	„ 26 June	24 July
	Thomas, Isaac, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Thomas	„ 22 July	24 July
	Ralph, Charlotte, d. of John & Ann Ralph	„ 1 May	25 July
	Hiatt, Henry John Smith, s. of John & Ann Hiatt ...	born 9 Sep. 1810	25 July
	Seldon, Horatio Nelson, s. of James & Nancy Seldon ...	born 10 May 1811	25 July
	Stevens, Aaron, s. of William & Ann Stevens	born 19 Nov. 1807	25 July
	Orchard, Jane Tremayne, d. of Hannibal & Grace Orchard	born 8 July 1811	25 July
	Moseley, Edward Hamilton, s. of Edward & Sarah Moseley ...	born 29 June	28 July
	Coplin, William Pellow, s. of John & Jenefer Coplin	„ 6 May	28 July
	Julyan, Reginald Thomas, s. of Reginald & Mary Julyan ...	„ 7 July	31 July
	Hooper, Margaret, d. of Thomas & Peggy Hooper	„ 27 June	31 July
	Pearce, John, s. of John & Mary Pearce	„ 26 July	31 July

1811.	Hulson, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Hulson	born 27 Feb.	1 Aug.
	Lowry, Robert, s. of Frank & Sarah Lowry	„ 8 July	1 Aug.
	Jane, Elizabeth, d. of Bennet & Thomasin Jane	„ 31 May	4 Aug.
	Hunt, William, s. of Hezekiah & Mary Hunt	„ 16 July	4 Aug.
	Yeats, John Toy, s. of William & Ann Yeats	„ 22 July	8 Aug.
	Blackwell, John, s. of Richard & Ann Blackwell	„ 25 July	8 Aug.
	Chard, Arthur, s. of John & Frances Chard	„ 7 July	11 Aug.
	Dight, Sophia Jollicombe, d. of Susanna Dight [*illeg.*] ...	„ 17 Aug.	17 Aug.
	Morgan, Margaret Amelia, d. of Jenkin & Jane Morgan	born 23 Mar. 1810	18 Aug.
	Eathorne, Kitty Richards, d. of James & Kitty Eathorne ...	born 5 July 1811	18 Aug.
	Osler, Eliza, d. of Benjamin & Jane Osler	born 29 July	21 Aug.
	Duckham, Eliza Sutton, d. of David & Hannah Duckham ...	born 22 Aug. 1807	21 Aug.
	Duckham, Samuel Cragg, s. of David & Hannah Duckham ...	born 4 Feb. 1810	21 Aug.
	Edgland, John, s. of William & Jane Edgland	born 31 July 1811	22 Aug.
	Johns, Isaac, s. of Francis & Ann Johns	born 27 July	22 Aug.
	Woon, James Gregg, s. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Woon	„ 28 July	22 Aug.
	Rowe, Elizabeth Jane, d. of Elizabeth Rowe [*illeg.*]	„ 14 May	22 Aug.
	Baker, Sarah, d. of Petley & Sarah Baker	„ 18 Aug.	25 Aug.
	Devonshire, Harriot Winn, d. of John & Ann Devonshire	„ 27 July	25 Aug.
	Batten, William Henry, s. of Benjamin & Thomasin Batten	„ 6 Aug.	25 Aug.

1811.	Hocking, Thomas Richards, s. of Thomas & Ann Hocking ...	born 4 Aug.	4 Sep.
	Teague, William Oldridge, s. of Thomas & Charlotte Teague ...	„ 7 July	11 Sep.
	Tucker, Henry Adams, s. of Sarah Tucker [*illeg.*]	„ 20 Aug.	12 Sep.
	Trehar, Charlotte, d. of Edward & Mary Trehar	„ 30 Aug.	12 Sep.
	Binns, John Jones, s. of John & Elizabeth Binns ...	born 7 July 1810	12 Sep.
	Bishop, Anna Dunstan, d. of John & Mary Bishop ...	born 10 Apr. 1811	12 Sep.
	Symons, Mary, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Symons	born 21 July	19 Sep.
	Roberts, James, s. of William & Mary Roberts	„ 26 Aug.	22 Sep.
	Guthridge, Samuel Cock, s. of Peter & Mary Guthridge	„ 12 July	29 Sep.
	Philp, George Winchester, s. of Robert Kemp & Thomasin Hambly Philp	„ 20 June	2 Oct.
	Davis, Louisa, d. of Martin & Sarah Davis	„ 21 Sep.	3 Oct.
	Price, James, s. of John & Mary Price	„ 20 Sep.	3 Oct.
	Thomas, John, s. of John & Jane Thomas	„ 28 Aug.	3 Oct.
	Allen, Henry, s. of Thomas & Agnes Allen	„ 26 Aug.	3 Oct.
	Lee, Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Lee	„ 3 Aug.	10 Oct.
	Symons, Emma Williams, d. of Robert & Betsey Symons ...	„ 12 Aug.	10 Oct.
	Staples, William, s. of William & Mary Staples	„ 6 Oct.	12 Oct.
	Wall, John, s. of John & Hannah Wall	„ 19 Sep.	13 Oct.
	Adams, Mary Ann, d. of Philip & Ann Adams	„ 30 Sep.	13 Oct.
	Drew, Elizabeth, d. of Daniel & Jane Drew	„ 7 Sep.	17 Oct.

1811.	Pasko, Grace Redman, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pasko	born 30 Sep.	17 Oct.
	Basset, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Basset	„ 5 Oct.	23 Oct.
	Martyn, Jenifer, d. of John & Grace Martyn	„ 18 Oct.	24 Oct.
	Hill, Charles, s. of Charles & Betty Hill	„ 28 Oct.	30 Oct.
	Allen, Henry Noye, s. of Thomas Reed & Grace Allen	„ 9 Oct.	31 Oct.
	Roberts, Henry, s. of George & Ursula Roberts	„ 3 Oct.	31 Oct.
	Gould, Charles, s. of Richard & Susanna Gould	„ 20 Oct.	7 Nov.
	Lander, William Augustus Frederic, s. of William & Dorothea Lander	„ 21 Oct.	15 Nov.
	Harvey, Lavinia Robinson, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Harvey ...	„ 21 Aug.	17 Nov.
	Lawrance, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Lawrance	„ 22 Oct.	25 Nov.
	Waters, Anna, d. of William & Elizabeth Waters	„ 8 Nov.	28 Nov.
	Harvey, Julia, d. of Philip & Julia Harvey	„ 14 Nov.	28 Nov.
	Cayzer, Louisa, d. of William & Ann Cayzer	„ 23 Oct.	28 Nov.
	Woldif, Charles, s. of Jacob & Thomasin Woldif	„ 8 Nov.	1 Dec.
	Yeoman, James, s. of James & Hannah Yeoman	„ 17 Nov.	8 Dec.
	Emmet, Elizabeth Katherine, d. of John & Jane Emmet	„ 22 Nov.	8 Dec.
	Campbell, Mary Ann, d. of James & Christian Campbell	„ 19 Oct.	11 Dec.
	Martin, Thomas, s. of John & Ann Martin	„ 3 Nov.	12 Dec.
	Perkins, George Snow, s. of George & Nancy Perkins	„ 22 Nov.	12 Dec.
	Thomas, Diana, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Thomas	„ 27 Oct.	12 Dec.

1811.	Thompson, John James, s. of George & Sarah Thompson	born	27 Nov.	12 Dec.
	Burton, Mary Hutchinson, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Burton ...	„	13 Oct.	12 Dec.
	Coplin, Peter, s. of Peter & Constance Coplin	„	12 Nov.	15 Dec.
	Downing, Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Downing	„	16 Dec.	17 Dec.
	Paddock, Stephen, s. of Stephen & Elizabeth Cornish Paddock ...	„	23 July	17 Dec.
	Kelway, Robert Cless, s. of Henry & Grace Kelway	„	26 Nov.	19 Dec.
	Bonds, Hugh Solomon, s. of William Solomon & Grace Bonds ...	„	1 Dec.	26 Dec.
	Saul, Ann Moneypenny, d. of William & Elizabeth Saul	„	22 Nov.	26 Dec.
	Williams, Joanna, d. of William & Jane Williams	„	13 Dec.	26 Dec.
	Andrew, Thomas, s. of Richard & Joanna Andrew	„	27 Nov.	28 Dec.
	Yeoman, Grace, d. of William & Grace Yeoman	„	14 Dec.	29 Dec.
1812.	Bastian, William Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Bastian ...	born	22 Oct. 1811	1 Jan.
	Brownfield, James, s. of Thomas & Sarah Brownfield ...	born	2 Dec. „	2 Jan.
	Thomas, Eliza, d. of John & Mary Thomas	born	22 Dec. „	5 Jan.
	Pascoe, Henry Julyan, s. of William & Sarah Pascoe ...	born	9 Nov. „	9 Jan.
	Skinner, John Charles, s. of John & Mary Ann Skinner ...	born	2 Nov. „	9 Jan.
	Cook, Jane, d. of William & Jane Cook	born	25 Dec. „	9 Jan.
	Chinn, Eliza, d. of John & Betsey Chinn	born	7 Nov. „	9 Jan.
	Pye, Elizabeth, d. of Timothy & Jane Pye	born	22 Dec. „	9 Jan.
	Glanville, John Murton Williams, s. of John & Charity Glanville	born	23 Sep. „	9 Jan.

1812.	Perkins, William Henry, s. of Dymoke Longstaff & Mary Ann Perkins	born 14 Nov. „	9 Jan.
	Medlen, Kezia Treloar, d. of James & Jane Medlen ...	born 17 Dec. „	15 Jan.
	Briant, Eliza, d. of Robert & Sarah Briant	born 2 Jan. 1812	19 Jan.
	Paul, John Lightfoot, s. of Thomas & Susanna Paul	born 22 Jan.	22 Jan.
	Bird, William Martin Skews, s. of William & Ann Bird ...	born 30 Dec. 1811	23 Jan.
	Willson, Katharine Tremayne, d. of Richard & Katharine Willson	born 4 Jan. 1812	23 Jan.
	Evenet, Thomas James, s. of James & Constant Evenet ...	born 26 Dec. 1811	23 Jan.
	Kelway, Elizabeth Shenton, d. of John & Mary Kelway	born 28 Dec. „	26 Jan.
	Rowe, Mary Ann, d. of William & Mary Ann Rowe ...	born 12 Jan. 1812	30 Jan.
	Hharvet, John, s. of Rees & Margaret Hharvet	born 21 Jan.	2 Feb.
	Lovell, Mary, d. of John & Ann Lovell	„ 18 Jan.	2 Feb.
	Genn, William James, s. of James & Peggy Genn ...	born 2 Nov. 1811	4 Feb.
	Collins, Harriot, d. of Stephen & Mary Collins ...	born 6 Jan. 1812	6 Feb.
	Batten, Samuel, s. of William & Mary Batten	born 24 Jan.	6 Feb.
	Roberts, Henry Nicholls, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Roberts	„ 24 Jan.	6 Feb.
	Robarts, George, s. of Thomas & Sarah Robarts ...	born 26 Mar. 1809	7 Feb.
	Robarts, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Robarts ...	born 8 Jan. 1812	7 Feb.
	Jackett, William, s. of William & Mary Jackett	born 10 Jan.	9 Feb.
	Pearce, John, s. of John & Thomasin Pearce	„ 3 Jan.	9 Feb.

1812.	Turner, Celia Hannah, d. of John & Susanna Turner	born 13 Jan.	13 Feb.
	Painter, Charlotte Jane, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Painter	„ 16 Jan.	13 Feb.
	Williams, William Henry Wallis, s. of Abel & Katharine Williams	born 20 July 1810	13 Feb.
	Williams, Edmund, s. of Abel & Katharine Williams ...	born 20 Jan. 1812	13 Feb.
	Henderson, William Jago, s. of Wlliam & Mary Henderson ...	born 13 Feb.	13 Feb.
	Williams, George, s. of William & Mary Williams	„ 28 Jan.	16 Feb.
	Meredith, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Meredith	„ 1 Feb.	16 Feb.
	Hall, Dorothea, d. of George Lawson & Katharine Hall	„ 20 Jan.	19 Feb.
	Williams, Elizabeth Toy, d. of Thomas & Charity Williams ...	„ 3 Feb.	20 Feb.
	Woolcock, John, s. of John & Mary Ann Woolcock	„ 31 Jan.	20 Feb.
	Williams, Eleanor, d. of David & Eleanor Williams	„ 9 Feb.	1 Mar.
	Prisk, Ann, d. of William & Mary Prisk	„ 12 Feb.	1 Mar.
	Dash, Alicia Fitzherbert, d. of Nicholas & Mary Dash ...	„ 15 Jan.	1 Mar.
	Whitlock, John Paul, s. of James & Grace Whitlock ...	born 23 Nov. 1811	5 Mar.
	Askett, Mary, d. of Charles & Elizabeth Askett	born 27 Feb. 1812	8 Mar.
	Barbery, William, s. of John & Martha Barbery	born 30 Jan.	10 Mar.
	Pocock, Charlotte Ann, d. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Pocock	„ 19 Jan.	11 Mar.
	Garland, Edward, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Garland	„ 25 Feb.	11 Mar.
	Pender, Elizabeth Caroline, d. of Peter & Elizabeth Pender	born 31 Oct. 1811	12 Mar.
	Morrison, Lucy, d. of William & Lucy Morrison ...	born 8 Dec. „	12 Mar.

1812.	Thomas, William Russell, s. of John & Christian Thomas ...	born 13 Mar. 1812	14 Mar.
	Kitto, Jane, d. of John & Ann Kitto	born 10 Jan.	15 Mar.
	Dixon, Jane Penrose, d. of John & Jane Dixon	„ 21 Feb.	19 Mar.
	Travers, Mary, d. of Edward & Ann Travers	„ 12 Feb.	19 Mar.
	Whitford, John Gibson, s. of William & Ann Whitford	„ 23 Feb.	22 Mar.
	Sowden, George Quinton, s. of George & Martha Sowden ...	born 14 Nov. 1811	22 Mar.
	Bell, Anna, d. of Thomas Lovell & Charlotte Rebecca Bell	born 13 Mar. 1812	26 Mar.
	Eva, John Vernon, s. of John & Mary Eva	born 18 Apr. 1810	26 Mar.
	Eva, Richard Johns, s. of John & Mary Eva	born 7 Mar. 1812	26 Mar.
	Pridham, Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Pridham	born 1 Feb.	29 Mar.
	Hayes, George Cathcart, s. of James & Harriot Hayes	„ 22 Mar.	30 Mar.
	Harvey, Charlotte Elizabeth Waters, d. of Edward & Charlotte Harvey	„ 13 Jan.	2 Apr.
	Brodley, Mary Ann, d. of Barbara Brodley [*illeg.*]	„ 19 Jan.	2 Apr.
	Andrew, Emma, d. of Thomas & Betsey Andrew	„ 12 Feb.	8 Apr.
	Edwards, James, s. of William & Ann Edwards ...	born 19 Nov. 1811	9 Apr.
	Richards, Clarinda Peniton, d. of Clarinda Richards [*illeg.*]	born 29 Nov. „	9 Apr.
	Yeoman, Amelia, d. of George & Jane Yeoman	born 16 Sep. „	12 Apr.
	Peters, William Wilmot, s. of Joel & Jenifer Peters ...	born 14 Mar. 1812	12 Apr.
	Winn, Catharine, d. of Joseph & Mary Winn ...	born 1 Nov. 1811	15 Apr.
	Treglohan, Thomas, s. of Philip & Grace Treglohan ...	born 15 Dec. 1805	16 Apr.

1812.	Treglohan, Philip, s. of Philip & Elizabeth Treglohan ...	born 30 Dec. 1811	16 Apr.
	Paddon, William John Matthews, s. of James & Kitty Paddon	born 16 Mar. 1810	16 Apr.
	Agustus, Peter George, s. of John & Jane Agustus ...	born 18 Mar. 1812	22 Apr.
	Hamilton, John, s. of William & Ann Hamilton	born 27 Mar.	23 Apr.
	Hatcher, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Grace Hatcher	„ 19 Apr.	25 Apr.
	Cane, Louisa Ann, d. of Joseph & Mary Cane	„ 29 Mar.	26 Apr.
	Thompson, Thomas Price, s. of Mary Ann Thompson [*illeg.*] ...	„ 20 Apr.	27 Apr.
	Vigurs, Edward Corker, s. of John & Elizabeth Vigurs	„ 10 Jan.	30 Apr.
	Bolitho, Mary Ann, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Bolitho	„ 1 Apr.	3 May
	Busser, James, s. of Peter & Ann Busser	„ 3 Apr.	3 May
	Davy, Mary Ann, d. of Anthony & Sarah Davy...	„ 17 Apr.	7 May
	Pawson, Francis Sedgwick, s. of Francis & Mary Pawson ...	„ 1 Apr.	7 May
	May, Elizabeth, d. of Peter & Jane May	„ 18 Apr.	10 May
	Elsworthy, Edward Vinicombe, s. of Edward Vinicombe & Rosetta Elsworthy	„ 12 Apr.	13 May
	Bettesto, Joanna Way, d. of John & Hannah Bettesto	„ 25 Apr.	14 May
	Bastian, Francis, s. of Francis & Jane Bastian	„ 25 Apr.	14 May
	Angelly, Nicholas, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Angelly	„ 24 Apr.	17 May
	Pascoe, Jane, d. of William & Sarah Pascoe	„ 26 Feb.	17 May
	Mitchell, Eliza, d. of Katherine Mitchell [*illeg.*]	„ 12 Apr.	18 May
	Medlen, John James, s. of James & Elizabeth Medlen	„ 3 Apr.	20 May

1812.	Arthur, John William, s. of John & Mary Arthur	born 29 Apr.	27 May
	Weeks, Mary Ann, d. of Hugh & Susanna Weeks ...	born 17 Dec. 1811	30 May
	Bray, Joseph, s. of Thomas & Grace Bray	born 26 Apr. 1812	31 May
	Treverton, John George, s. of William & Christiana Treverton ...	born 10 May	31 May
	Barnicoat, Thomas Orchard, s. of Humphry & Elizabeth Barnicoat	„ 13 May	3 June
	Howells, Eliza, d. of William & Martha Howells	„ 9 May	3 June
	Hamilton, James, s. of James & Phillis Hamilton	„ 11 Feb.	4 June
	Batchelor, Sarah Jane, d. of James & Martha Batchelor	„ 28 Mar.	4 June
	Sennett, Robert Wills, s. of John & Margaret Sennett	„ 28 Apr.	8 June
	Warrel, William Henry Benfield, s. of Elizabeth Warrel [*illeg.*] ...	„ 28 May	8 June
	Evans, Thomas Morgan, s. of William & Mary Evans	„ 10 June	11 June
	Studdon, Ann, d. of John & Ann Studdon	„ 1 June	12 June
	Hargest, Ann, d. of John & Mary Hargest	„ 27 May	14 June
	Eva, Peggy Hocking, d. of John & Mary Eva	„ 1 June	14 June
	Williams, Mary Ann, d. of Matthias & Dorothy Williams	„ 2 June	18 June
	Hawkey, Frederick, s. of John & Jane Hawkey	„ 17 June	19 June
	Tong, William James, s. of John & Elizabeth Tong	„ 19 Apr.	23 June
	Michell, Olivia, d. of Henry Bath & Ann Michell	„ 6 June	24 June
	Williams, Anthony, s. of Robert & Nanny Williams	„ 22 May	24 June
	Rowe, Eliza Griffey, d. of Grace Rowe [*illeg.*]	„ 15 Mar.	25 June

1812.	Harvey, Alfred, s. of James & Mary Platt Harvey ...	born 18 Oct. 1811	25 June
	McDonald, William Henry, s. of William & Mary McDonald	born 23 June 1812	25 June
	Hancock, Susan Paddy, d. of Thomas & Susanna Hancock	born 10 June	1 July
	Thomas, Jane, d. of William Blinch & Ann Thomas	„ 16 Mar.	5 July
	Coverdale, Thomas Stephenson, s. of Thomas & Bridget Coverdale ...	„ 28 June	9 July
	Beazley, Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Beazley	„ 25 June	9 July
	Stephens, William Hawkins, s. of John & Elizabeth Stephens ...	„ 29 Apr.	12 July
	Beament, Sarah, d. of John & Dorothy Beament	„ 1 July	12 July
	Pearce, John, s. of John & Peggy Pearce	„ 28 June	15 July
	Bullmore, Edward Augustus, s. of William & Mary Bullmore ...	„ 16 Apr.	19 July
	Williams, Richard Octavius Parry, s. of Richard & Peggy Williams	born 11 July 1811	22 July
	Paine, Elizabeth, d. of John & Catherine Paine ...	born 9 July 1812	23 July
	Hill, Charlotte, d. of William & Mary Ann Hill	born 12 July	23 July
	Selley, Eliza, d. of Thomas & Mary Selley	born 5 June 1810	29 July
	Selley, William, s. of Thomas & Mary Selley	born 12 June 1812	29 July
	Thomas, William, s. of John & Hester Thomas	born 11 July	30 July
	Gant, Thomas, s. of William & Mary Gant	„ 13 July	30 July
	Emidy, Benjamin, s. of Joseph & Jenifer Emidy	„ 24 June	31 July
	Sinkler, Elizabeth, d. of John & Christabel Sinkler	„ 26 May	2 Aug.

1812.	Taylder, Thomas, s. of John & Catherine Taylder	born 21 July	6 Aug.
	Jenkings, Mary Lowin, d. of John & Elizabeth Jenkings	„ 18 July	6 Aug.
	Veale, John, s. of James & Jane Veale	„ 25 July	6 Aug.
	Squire, Harriot, d. of John & Sarah Squire	born 11 Dec. 1811	6 Aug.
	Cock, Francis Freeling, s. of James & Susanna Cock ...	born 8 July 1812	7 Aug.
	Andrews, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Andrews	born 24 June	9 Aug.
	Taylor, Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Taylor	„ 7 Apr.	12 Aug.
	Rundle, Eliza, d. of Henry & Mary Rundle	„ 21 July	12 Aug.
	Philp, Richard, s. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Philp	„ 28 July	12 Aug.
	Williams, Charlotte Emma, d. of Arthur & Sarah Williams ...	„ 23 June	13 Aug.
	May, Elizabeth, d. of John & Martha May	„ 20 July	13 Aug.
	Wheeler, Alexander, s. of Alexander & Mary Wheeler	„ 1 Aug.	16 Aug.
	Dunstan, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Alice Dunstan	„ 2 Aug.	16 Aug.
	Berry, Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Berry ...	about 15 years of age	19 Aug.
	Young, James Cumming, s. of Andrew & Margaret Elizabeth Young	born 3 Feb. 1810	19 Aug.
	Lukey, Philippa, d. of Philip & Elizabeth Lukey	born 13 Aug. 1812	27 Aug.
	Clark, Frances Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Clark ...	born 21 July	27 Aug.
	Glasson, William, s. of William & Elizabeth Glasson	„ 21 Aug.	29 Aug.
	Curtis, Charles, s. of William & Ann Curtis	„ 11 Aug.	30 Aug.
	Roberts, Elizabeth, d. of James & Elizabeth Roberts	„ 5 Apr.	30 Aug.

1812.	Harris, James Sampson, s. of John & Sarah Harris	born	3 Aug.	2 Sep.
	Hoskin, Charlotte Ann, d. of Richard & Peggy Hoskin	„	13 Aug.	3 Sep.
	Tregaskis, Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Tregaskis	„	16 July	4 Sep.
	Parkins, Charles Frederic, s. of Charles & Frances Parkins ...	„	11 Aug.	6 Sep.
	Leggo, Jane, d. of Maddern & Jane Leggo	„	27 Aug.	10 Sep.
	Weeks, William Thomas, s. of William & Ann Weeks ...	„	4 Aug.	10 Sep.
	Jackson, William Drew, s. of William & Alice Jackson	„	30 Aug.	16 Sep.
	Hallamore, Anna, d. of Samuel & Philippa Hallamore	„	7 Aug.	20 Sep.
	Burdon, John, s. of Arthur & Hannah Burdon	„	31 July	24 Sep.
	Bennett, John Francis, s. of Stephen & Margaret Bennett	„	28 Aug.	27 Sep.
	Lewis, Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Lewis	born	13 Dec. 1810	28 Sep.
	Dunkerton, George, s. of George & Mary Dunkerton ...	born	18 Sep. 1812	4 Oct.
	Kenway, George, s. of John & Elizabeth Kenway	born	16 Sep.	4 Oct.
	Duckham, Alfred, s. of David & Hannah Duckham	„	8 Aug.	4 Oct.
	Godolphin, Sidney Charles, s. of John & Elizabeth Godolphin	born	11 Jan. 1808	8 Oct.
	Godolphin, Rufus Alfred, s. of John & Elizabeth Godolphin ...	born	27 Apr. 1810	8 Oct.
	Arthur, Mary Ann, d. of William & Mary Arthur ...	born	11 Sep. 1812	8 Oct.
	Tresidder, Ann Christiana, d. of Nicholas Tolmie & Ann Tresidder	born	2 Aug.	8 Oct.
	Braily, Joseph, s. of David & Susanna Braily	„	25 July	8 Oct.
	Evans, George Lawson, s. of David & Jane Evans	„	28 Sep.	14 Oct.

1812.	Williamson, Augusta Louisa, d. of Peter & Philippa Williamson ...	born 14 Oct.	14 Oct.
	Flooks, Jane Elizabeth, d. of James & Elizabeth Flooks ...	born 5 Dec. 1811	18 Oct.
	Rowe, Robert Horatio, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Rowe ...	born 7 Oct. 1812	21 Oct.
	Hocking, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Joanna Hocking	born 22 Sep.	21 Oct.
	Colenso, Thomas, s. of John & Jane Colenso	„ 10 Oct.	25 Oct.
	Webster, Samuel, s. of William & Elizabeth Webster	„ 8 Oct.	25 Oct.
	Sampson, Charity, d. of George & Mary Sampson	„ 7 Oct.	25 Oct.
	Williams, John Richards, s. of Henry & Ann Williams	„ 24 Apr.	28 Oct.
	Roberts, Catherine Jane, d. of William & Loveday Roberts	„ 23 Sep.	29 Oct.
	Daw, Jane, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Daw	„ 28 July	29 Oct.
	Dunstan, Charlotte, d. of Francis & Grace Dunstan	„ 12 Oct.	29 Oct.
	Coad, Edward, s. of Edward & Joanna Coad	„ 23 Oct.	31 Oct.
	Coplin, James, s. of John & Jane Coplin	„ 14 Oct.	1 Nov.
	Williams, Thomas George, s. of Richard & Jane Williams ...	„ 7 Oct.	5 Nov.
	Hodge, Elizabeth Davey, d. of William & Elizabeth Hodge ...	„ 5 Nov.	6 Nov.
	Bennetto, Elizabeth, d. of James & Elizabeth Bennetto	„ 5 Oct.	8 Nov.
	Jago, Olympas Dainton, d. of Samuel & Mary Jago	„ 10 Oct.	9 Nov.
	Perkins, Jenifer Webb, d. of Thomas & Ann Perkins	„ 29 Oct.	12 Nov.
	Hoskin, Thomas Dunstone, s. of Benjamin & Ann Hoskin ...	„ 31 Oct.	12 Nov.
	Lewis, Samuel, s. of James & Catherine Lewis	„ 24 Oct.	15 Nov.

1812.	Snow, Henry Richards, s. of Henry & Harriot Grace Snow ...	born	3 Oct.	18 Nov.
	Halligey, Rebecca, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Halligey	„	29 Oct.	19 Nov.
	Dunstan, George, s. of Richard & Mary Ann Dunstan	„	5 Nov.	23 Nov.
	Samble, John, s. of James & Mary Samble	„	19 Nov.	25 Nov.
	Waters, John, s. of Thomas & Mary Waters	„	25 Nov.	25 Nov.
	Turpin, Elizabeth Richard Morris, d. of Henry & Mary Turpin ...	„	12 Nov.	26 Nov.
	Lamerton, Jane Emily, d. of Nicholas & Jane Lamerton	„	25 Oct.	26 Nov.
	Denford, Christopher Dustin, s. of John & Elizabeth Denford ...	„	27 Nov.	27 Nov.
	Elliot, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margery Elliot	„	18 Oct.	29 Nov.
	Rockett, John, s. of John & Fanny Rockett	„	18 Nov.	6 Dec.
	Hammett, George Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Hammett ...	„	7 Dec.	8 Dec.
	Hoskins, Henry, s. of Thomas & Sarah Hoskins	„	16 Nov.	9 Dec.
	Skinner, John, s. of William & Jane Skinner	„	24 Nov.	10 Dec.
	Tonkin, Harriot Henry, d. of George & Susanna Tonkin	„	1 Nov.	10 Dec.
	Bowden, Lavinia, d. of William & Ann Bowden	„	23 Nov.	10 Dec.
	Christophers, George Edwards, s. of Samuel & Mary Christophers ...	„	17 Nov.	17 Dec.
	Rogers, Mary Ann, d. of Peter & Rachel Rogers	„	16 Dec.	19 Dec.
	Edgland, Jane, d. of William & Jane Edgland	„	6 Dec.	20 Dec.
	Pearce, Joanna, d. of George & Ann Pearce	„	14 Oct.	24 Dec.
	Michell, James, s. of John & Florence Michell	„	4 Dec.	25 Dec.

1812.	Uren, William, s. of Richard & Alice Uren	born	28 Nov.	25 Dec.
	Penhalurick, Eliza Caroline, d. of William & Sarah Penhalurick ...	„	26 Nov.	26 Dec.
	Seldon, James Frederic, s. of John & Ann Seldon	„	11 Aug.	27 Dec.
	Downing, Ann Bellman, d. of William & Ann Downing	„	27 June	28 Dec.
	Hall, John Barnes, s. of John & Elizabeth Hall	„	12 Oct.	28 Dec.
	Johns, Elizabeth Hicks, d. of Robert & Mary Johns	„	26 Nov.	30 Dec.
	Harvey, Mary Ann, d. of James & Elizabeth Harvey	„	12 Nov.	31 Dec.
	Kemes, Thomas Varker, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Kemes	„	30 Nov.	31 Dec.
	Patten, William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Patten	„	4 Dec.	31 Dec.

THE BOUND TO PLEASE
Heckman Bindery INC.
NOV. 65